LIBRARY COPY
13-8-81

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 22, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
HOSTS

[illegible]
ST A[illegible]

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SUPPLEMENT 22, PART 7

PARASITE-SUBJECT CATALOGUE
HOSTS

By
SHIRLEY J. EDWARDS, In Charge
MARTHA W. HOOD, Zoologist
JUDITH H. SHAW, Zoologist
JANE D. RAYBURN, Technical Information Specialist
MARGIE D. KIRBY, Technical Information Specialist
DEBORAH T. HANFMAN, Technical Information Specialist
JUDITH A. ZIDAR, Technical Information Specialist

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON, DC
ISSUED MARCH 1981

PREFACE

The Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology is an index to the world's literature on animal parasites of animals, including man. The Catalogue is distributed to qualified individuals and libraries throughout the world without charge. It has been maintained in cumulative files since 1892. Only the Author Catalogue has been published in its entirety. A revision of the Author Catalogue of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, consisting of Parts 1 to 18, was published during the period 1932-52. Beginning in 1953, a series of supplements designed to publish the backlog was initiated. This was completed with Supplement 6, published in 1956. From 1956 to 1964, supplements covering authors A to Z were issued on an annual basis.

Beginning with Supplement 15, the Parasite-Subject Catalogues, containing indices to the author references, have been issued. The Author Catalogues of Supplements 15-21 continued the format of previous supplements. Users should note that for each reference in the Author Catalogues of these supplements the author(s) plus the date and letter (e.g., Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978 b) are the key to all items in the Parasite-Subject Catalogues derived from that reference. In other words, when using the Parasite-Subject Catalogues of Supplements 15-21, it is necessary to consult the Author Catalogue of the corresponding supplement for complete bibliographic information.

Commencing with Supplement 22, basic bibliographic information is included with each entry in Parts 2-7. It should be emphasized, however, that it will still be useful to consult the Author Catalogue for a variety of other information that may be found there: Title of the reference, translated title, language of text and summaries, issue date, library from which the original may be obtained, published corrections, related references by the same author, and other miscellaneous information.

Each supplement consists of the following parts:

Part 1, Authors: A-Z
Part 2, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Protozoa
Part 3, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Trematoda and Cestoda
Part 4, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Nematoda and Acanthocephala
Part 5, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Parasites: Arthropoda and Miscellaneous Phyla
Part 6, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Subject Headings and Treatment
Part 7, Parasite-Subject Catalogue: Hosts

Users should bear in mind that this is an Index-Catalogue, not a treatise, and should not expect to find reasons for any given entry. Nor does citing of synonymy mean that it is necessarily correct. The same statement holds for hosts, locations, localities, authorship of taxa, designation of new taxa, etc. These items are cited as given by the author(s) of the publication being indexed.

The information included in any given supplement represents only the publications that have been indexed in that supplement; and therefore, exclusion of, or limited entries for, any given author or parasite has no significance. No pretension is made for completeness, and assistance in correcting errors or obtaining additional information is appreciated. Reprints of papers on parasitology are requested.

EXPLANATORY NOTE

Author Catalogue

The Author Catalogue (Part 1 of each supplement) contains full bibliographic information for each publication indexed during the compilation of that supplement. A symbol for the library from which the original publication may be obtained is given at the end of each entry, e.g., Wa, Wm, Wc, etc. A key to these library symbols may be found in Supplements 10 and 20. A list of serial abbreviations new to our files is published at the beginning of each Author Catalogue.

Parasite Catalogues

The Parasite Catalogues (Parts 2-5 of each supplement) are divided by parasite phyla (Protozoa, Trematoda, etc.). They are arranged alphabetically by genera, parasitic diseases, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by authors and then chronologically for each author. Each entry consists of the name of the parasite or parasitic disease, the author(s) of the publication, date, abbreviated title of the publication, volume, number, inclusive pages, and a subheading. Illustrations of parasites are indicated by the word illus. following the name of the parasite.

Fasciola hepatica, illus.
  Smith, J.; and Doe, L., 1978, J. Parasitol., v. 64 (1), 30-38
    Fasciola hepatica, white mice, successful vaccination with culture incubate antigens and antigens from sonic disruption of immature worms
    Subheading
  Bibliographic information (author line(s))
Entry term

A variety of information is found indented beneath the author line(s) of each entry: Classification, hosts, synonymy, keys, treatment, etc. Subheadings are guides to the subject matter of the publication.

(1) **Classification:** In entries based on systematic articles, the subheading may give the higher taxa in which the taxon has been placed or it may list the lower taxa included in a higher taxon.

(2) **Hosts:** The only hosts recorded are those that pertain directly to the author's own work. Scientific host names are used unless the author gives only common names, in which case the host names are given exactly as in the original publication.

However, when host common names are in Cyrillic alphabet languages, host Latin names are assigned and listed instead of the common name; these are in square brackets [ ].

Locations of parasites in or on hosts are given in parentheses ( ). Where a host-parasite relationship is well known, a host may be given under a parasite name and not in the Host Catalogue; this applies particularly to parasites of medical and veterinary importance and of worldwide distribution. A + before the host name on the parasite entry means that no host entry was made for this particular reference.

(3) **Synonymy:** Usually only those synonyms which the author indicates as new, or which are new to the files of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology, are given.

(4) **Keys:** The subheading "key" indicates that the name is included in a taxonomic key.

(5) **Treatment:** When there are several antiparasitic agents mentioned in a publication, a general term is used in the subheading, e.g., anthelmintics, insecticides, protozoacides. However, in the Treatment Catalogue, all agents tested by the investigator(s) are listed.

(6) **Geographic Distribution:** When there are multiple hosts and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is

recorded after each host name; when the hosts of a parasite are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality.

(7) **Other Subject Matter:** Phrases indicate other subject matter discussed (e.g., immunity, metabolism, morphology, etc.).

Subject Headings Catalogue

The Subject Headings Catalogue (the first section of Part 6 of each supplement) is an alphabetic arrangement of entry terms from a controlled list of subject headings. Each entry consists of the subject heading, bibliographic information, and a subheading reflecting the information contained in the paper. Subject headings with numerous entries are separated into alphabetized subdivisions, e.g.,

Immunity
Immunity, Agglutination
Immunity, Allergy

Treatment Catalogue

In the Treatment Catalogue (a section of Part 6 of each supplement), all entries referring to one antiparasitic agent are grouped under one heading (regardless of the name used by the investigator) and are then listed alphabetically by author. Other names for the same agent are cross-referenced to the name used for filing. When generic and chemical names are available, preference is given to those names as headings rather than to trade names or code numbers and letters. Code number designations for compounds are entered in the Number Index in numerical order and cross-referenced to the name under which they are listed in the alphabetical section. Salts of a compound are usually grouped together, e.g., piperazine adiphate, piperazine citrate, etc., are all listed under Piperazine. Sometimes verifying synonymy of drug names is impossible; consequently, groupings and cross-references are not always authenticated although as many as possible have been checked with reliable sources. In some instances, the cross-references are based entirely on information in papers indexed and verification was not possible. Foreign language terminology has been anglicized where feasible. Chemosterilants, Molluscicides, and Repellents are entered under these three collective headings and not under the individual chemical. The format is the same as the parasite entries: Entry term (in this case, drug name), bibliographic information, and subheading.

Host Catalogue

The Host Catalogue (Part 7 of each supplement) is arranged alphabetically by genera, common names, and higher taxa and then alphabetically by species within genera. Nominate subspecies are interfiled with the species. Entries under each heading are in turn arranged alphabetically by author(s) and then chronologically for each author. The format is the same as in the other Catalogues, i.e., entry term (in this case, host name), bibliographic information, and subheading. Indented beneath the author line(s) of each host entry are all the parasites of a particular phylum that were reported from this host in the paper in question. Body locations of these parasites will be found in parentheses ( ) either in the subheading or with the host name. Experimental infection is reported as such. When there are multiple parasites and geographic localities, the appropriate locality is recorded after each parasite name; when the parasites from this host are all from one locality, they are recorded as "all from" this locality. When authors use only common names of hosts, scientific names are cautiously supplied from authoritative sources after careful consideration. Cross-references from the common name used by the author to the scientific name supplied by the Index-Catalogue are filed among the host entries. Such supplied names are given in square brackets [ ]. If a scientific name cannot be supplied, English common names are used. Scientific names or English common names are always supplied for common names in Cyrillic alphabet languages, and no cross-references are made. Surveys of parasites of humans and domestic animals are often indexed under geographic headings and entered in Part 6, Subject Headings, in addition to appearing in the Host Catalogue. In this case, all parasite phyla are grouped under the same host entry, and individual parasite entries are not included in the Parasite Catalogue.

Visitors are welcome to come to the Animal Parasitology Institute to use the cumulative files. Arrangements should be made in advance for lengthy visits.

All correspondence should be addressed to:

Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology
Animal Parasitology Institute
USDA, SEA-AR, BARC-East, Building 1180
Beltsville, Maryland 20705 U.S.A.

It is hoped that these Catalogues will serve as a useful tool to workers in the field of parasitology. Users are requested to preserve the Catalogues, since they are not designed for general distribution and the edition is limited.

The compilers thank the staffs of the Technical Information Systems of the Science and Education Administration, the National Library of Medicine, and all other libraries who have aided us invaluably by making publications available to us.

Trade names are used in this publication solely for the purpose of providing specific information. Mention of a trade name does not constitute a guarantee or warranty of the product by the U.S. Department of Agriculture or an endorsement by the Department over other products not mentioned.

Abalistes stellatus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Contracaecum sp. (Type F)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from South China Sea

Ablabesmyia (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Abra ovata (glande genitale, tissu du siphon inhalant, manteau)(nat. and exper.)
Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 327-333
Paratimonia gobii: etangs cotiers du Languedoc, environs de Montpellier

Abra ovata
Richard, J.; and Bartoli, P., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (233), Zool. (157), 845-853
Gymnophallus nereicola: lagune de Beauduc, Camargue

Abramis brama (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Sphaerostomum bramae
Asymphylodora imitans
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Abramis brama (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw

Abramis brama (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Argulus foliaceus: Vistula River near Warsaw

Abramis brama (fin)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Abramis brama
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland

Abramis brama "bream"
Garadi, P.; and Biro, P., 1975, Ann. Inst. Biol. (Tihany) Hungar. Acad. Scient., v. 42, 165-173
Ligula intestinalis, Abramis brama, effect on bream growth (through measurements of standard length, total caudal radii of scales, weight): Lake Balaton, Hungary

Abramis brama (coeloma)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), 525-527
Ligula intestinalis: Lichen Lake (near Konin)

Abramis brama "breme"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus auriculatus
Neodactylogyrus falcatus
N. wunderi
N. zandti
all from sud-est de la France

Abramis brama
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Ligula intestinalis
all from Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden

Abramis brama
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphylodora imitans: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Abramis brama
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Abramis brama
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Abramis brama
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora sp.
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Rhipidocotyle illense
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Abramis brama
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Rhaphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Abramis brama
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam, IJsselmeer

Abramis brama
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: IJsselmeer

Abramis brama x Blicca bjoerkna (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Dactylogyrus alatus
Diplozoon paradoxum
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Abramis brama x Blicca bjoerkna (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Vistula River near Warsaw

Abrocoma bennetti "rat chinchilla"
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (4), 425-428
Abrocomophaga chilensis n. sp.: Til, Til, Santiago, Chile

Abrocoma bennetti "chinchilla rat"
Lewis, R. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 1003-1009
Ectinorus chilensis sp. n.: 10 km W Tiltil, Santiago Province, Chile

Acalymma vittata
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula benigna: North Carolina

Acantharchus pomotis "mud sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Cleidodiscoides sulcata
Urocleidus pomotis
all from North Carolina

Acanthis flammea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Acanthis flammea flammea
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus linariae: Polen

Acanthobrama marmid (blood)
Warsi, A. A.; and Fattohy, Z. I., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (23), 838-839 [Letter]
Trypanosoma acanthobramae n. sp.: River Tigris, Mosul (Iraq)

Acanthochaenus lutkenii (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Campbell, R. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 301-305
Philobythos atlanticus sp. n.: Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic

Acanthocottus scorpius
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Prosorhynchus squamatus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Neophasis oculatus (intestine)
Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
all from Godhavn, West Greenland

Acanthocyclops viridis "cyclopeans" (exper.) (body cavity)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (2), 183-188
Philometra obturans

Acanthodactylus erythrurus lineo-maculatus (foie)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides: foret de la Mamora, pres Rabat, Maroc

Acanthopagrus bifasciatus (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (12), 1759-1766
Atriaster spinifer sp. n.: Masira Bay and Saukira Bay, Arabian Sea
A. acanthopagri sp. n.: Saukira Bay, Arabian Sea

Acanthophis antarcticus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Aponomma hydrosauri: South Australia

Acanthorhinus carcharias (gills)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Squalonchocotyle borealis: East Greenland off Umivik; Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland

Acanthurus bahianus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Hapladena varia (small intestine)
Hysterolecitha rosea (stomach)
Macradena perfecta
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Acanthurus chirurgus "doctorfish"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 865-867
Acanthosentis acanthuri

Acanthurus chirurgus (cavite branchiale droite)
Trilles, J.-P.; and Vala, J.-C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 967-976
Agarna cumulus: St. Anne, Guadeloupe

Acanthurus coeruleus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Hapladena varia (small intestine)
Macradena perfecta
Pseudodichadena lobata (small intestine)
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Acanthurus coeruleus "blue tang"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 865-867
Acanthosentis acanthuri: Speyside, Tobago, W.I.

Acanthurus monroviae "surgeon-fish" (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Prosorchis ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

Acartia clausi
Chatton, E.; and Soyer, M. O., 1973, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 15 (1), 27-60 [Posthumous article of Chatton, 1883-1947]
Paradinium poucheti: Banyuls-sur-Mer

[Accipiter] perepeliatnik
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus accipiter sp. n.
Leucocytozoon mathisi
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Accipiter badius
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Accipiter badius (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Schoutedenocoptes aquilae: Cameroun

Accipiter badius "shikra" (gizzard)
Kumar, P.; and Gupta, S. P., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (14), 490-491 [Letter]
Physaloptera accipiteri sp. nov.: Lucknow

Accipiter badius "shikra" (intestine)
Kumar, P.; and Gupta, S. P., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (14), 491-492 [Letter]
Porrocaecum accipiteri sp. nov.: Lucknow

Accipiter cooperi
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Accipiter francesii
Dubois, G., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 35-37
Strigea triloborchis (tube digestif)
Neodiplostomum spathoides prudhoei [new rank]
all from Tananarive, Madagascar

Accipiter gentilis
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis

Accipiter gentilis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Accipiter gentilis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Accipiter gentilis "goshawk" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon toddi
(blood of all): all from Great Britain

Accipiter minullus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Accipiter nisus "sparrow hawk"
Ashford, R. W., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 48A [Abstract]
canary fed on feces from Accipiter nisus infected with sporocysts resembling Isospora buteonis was infected with young Sarcocystis cysts when examined 2 months later, postulated that raptor-passerine cycle may exist

Accipiter nisus
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije

Accipiter nisus "sparrowhawk" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Leucocytozoon toddi: Great Britain

Accipiter nisus "iastreb-perepeliatnik"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Aetacarus nisi: Moldavian SSR

Accipiter striatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Accipiter striatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Accipiter tachiro
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Accipiter tachiro (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon toddi
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Tanzania

Accipiter trivirgatus formosae "crested goshawk" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Neodiplostomum toruligenitale: Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Parastrigea flexilis: Wu-lai, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan

Accipiter virgatus affinis "large Besra sparrow hawk" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Parastrigea flexilis: Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)

Accipiter virgatus affinis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Acerina cernua
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Acerina cernua (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Acerina cernua
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Azygia lucii
all from Poland

Acerina cernua
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland

Acerina cernua
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus lucii: Poland

Acerina cernua "ruff" (intestinal scrapings)
Pellerdy, L.; and Molnar, K., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 121-124
Eimeria acerinae sp. n.: Hungarian reaches of the Danube River

Acerina cernua "ruff" (intestine)
Ponyi, J.; Biro, P.; and Murai, E., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 383-408
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini
Ichthyocotylurus platycephalus, metacercaria
Ichthyocotylurus sp., metacercaria
all from Lake Balaton, Hungary

Acerina cernua "ruff" (intestine)
Ponyi, J.; Biro, P.; and Murai, E., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 383-408
Proteocephalus cernuae: Lake Balaton, Hungary

Acerina cernua "ruff" (intestine)
Ponyi, J.; Biro, P.; and Murai, E., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 383-408
Camallanus truncatus
Contracaecum sp., larva
Nematoda sp., larva
all from Lake Balaton, Hungary

Acerina cernua
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bunodera luciopercae
Cotylurus variegatus (mesenteriae, pericardium)
all from IJsselmeer

Acerina cernua
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: IJsselmeer
Proteocephalus cernuae: Amsterdam (Lozingskanaal); Amsterdam (Muidergracht); IJsselmeer

Achatina fulica
Bisseru, B., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 523-526
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: West Malaysia

Achatina fulica
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Achatina fulica
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah

Achatina fulica
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia

Achatina fulica
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

Achatina fulica
Picot, H.; et al., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 381-383
2 case reports of human eosinophilic meningitis indicate possible presence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis, larvae from Achatina fulica (hepatopancreas, muscles pedieux) used to infect rats produced 4th stage larvae of Angiostrongylus sp.: Ile de la Reunion

Achatina fulica
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
A. cantonensis
all from Sumatra, Indonesia

Achatina fulica
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Achatina fulica
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan

Acheta pennsylvanicus "field cricket" (exper.)
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 442-448
Physaloptera maxillaris larvae in Acheta pennsylvanicus, effects of temperature, age of host, and previous infection on parasite development; resulting infectivity to Mephitis mephitis

Achipteria coleoptrata (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Achirus lineatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River; Bay St. Louis

Achirus lineatus "lined sole"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach): Biscayne Bay, Florida

Acinonyx jubatus "cheetahs"
Keh, B.; and Hawthorne, R. M., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (4), 19-24
Hippobosca longipennis: San Pasqual Wild Animal Park, California, imported from East Africa

Acinonyx jubatus "cheetah"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa

Acinonyx jubatus "cheetah" (feces)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like: zoo, New Mexico

Acinonyx jubatus "cheetah" (faeces)
West, B.; Wilson, P.; and Hatch, C., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 210-211
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: gardens of the Royal Zoological Society of Ireland, Dublin

Acinonyx jubatus "cheetah"
Young, E.; Zumpt, F.; and Whyte, I. J., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), 205
Notoedres cati (head, neck, ears, and other parts of body)

Acipenser baeri "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Diclybothrium armatum
Acrolichanus auriculatum
all from Yenisei and Lena Rivers

Acipenser baeri "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Amphilina foliacea
Cyathocephalus truncatus
all from Yenisei and Lena Rivers

Acipenser baeri "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Ascarophis argumentosus nov. sp. (stomach mucosa): Yenisei and Lena Rivers
A. ovotrichuria (stomach mucosa): Yenisei River
Cucullanus lebedevi (stomach, intestine): Yenisei and Lena Rivers

Acipenser baeri "sibirskii osetr"
Skriabina, E. S., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 169-182
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Lena River
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Yenisei and Lena Rivers
Pseudoechinorhynchus clavula: Yenisei River

Acomys cahirinus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax brachyrrhynchus
Polyplax oxyrrhynchus
all from Dahomey; Togo

Acomys cahirinus
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.
Cyathospirura seurati
all from Israel

Acomys dimidiatus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax brachyrrhyncha: Iran

Acomys dimidiatus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax oxyrrhynchus: Egypt

Acomys dimidiatus
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella tenera sp. n.: Chakhbekhera, Iran

Aconaemys fuscus "rock rat"
Lewis, R. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 1003-1009
Ectinorus martini sp. n.: 25 km W Angol, Parque Nahuelbuta, Malleco Province, Chile

Acrida sp. (caecums digestifs)
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Ramicephalus albertianus: Cote d'Ivoire

Acridotheres tristis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Trypanosoma avium
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from Madagascar

Acridotheres t. tristis
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Plasmodium vaughani
Haemoproteus sturni
all from Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra

Acridotheres tristis "Indian mynah" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Acris crepitans "cricket frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Cylindrotaenia americana: Nebraska

Acris crepitans "northern cricket frog" (intestine)
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 191-200
Cylindrotaenia americana: Dickinson County, northwest Iowa

Acris gryllus (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Megalodiscus rankini: Arkansas

Acrobates pygmaeus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: New South Wales
C. thomasi: Victoria
C. tristis: "
Acanthopsylla pavida: Victoria
A. r. rothschildi: Victoria

Acrocephalus sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Acrocephalus arundinaceus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Acrocephalus baeticatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Acrocephalus dumetorum "Blyth's reed warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Acrocephalus gracilirostris
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Acrocephalus gracilirostris
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Acrocephalus palustris
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus mirificus: Polen

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus "sedge warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Acrocephalus schoenobaenus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus necopinatus: Polen

Acrocephalus scirpaceus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Acrocephalus scirpaceus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Acrosternum hilare
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Nosema sp.

Acrotylus patruelis
Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Acryllium vulturinum
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea vulturini n. sp.: Marsabit, Kenya

Actinopyga echinites
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Chauliolobion bulbosum: New Caledonia (eastern end of Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea; Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea)
S. calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea; north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
S. idoneus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef)

Actinopyga lecanora
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (eastern side of Isle Maitre; north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; beach west of Paita, northwest of Noumea)
S. campanulipes: New Caledonia (north of Isle Maitre)

Actinopyga mauritiana
Hoskin, G. P.; and Cheng, T. C., 1970, Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, 780-798
Balcis aciculata: Hawaii

Actinopyga miliaris
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)

Actinopyga obesa palauensis
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Chauliolobion bulbosum, new species: New Caledonia (north of Isle Maitre)
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (north of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)

Actinopyga plebeja
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (northwestern side of Isle Maitre; north of Isle Maitre; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)
S. campanulipes: New Caledonia (northwestern side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)

Actinopyga serratidens
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus calcaratus, new species: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef)

Actitis hypoleucos "perevozchik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Parorchis gedoelsti: Keta lake

Actitis hypoleucos "perevozchik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis clavata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Kowalewskiella singulifera: Keta lake

Actitis hypoleucos "perevozchik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Keta lake

Actitis hypoleucos
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Actitis macularia (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus spinactitis: Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba

Actitis macularia (abdominal cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela

Actitis macularia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Actitis macularia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Actophilornis africana
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Actophilornis africana
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Adenota kob "cob de buffon"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine

Adenota kob
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria nelsoni n. sp.: Acholi, partie occidentale du Queen Elizabeth Park, Ouganda

Adesmia biseriata
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan

Adesmia biseriata
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii
Subulura suctoria
all from Uzbekistan

Adesmia biseriata
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Adesmia gebleri
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Adesmia gebleri
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhikskaia [and/or] Uzbekskaia SSR

Adesmia gebleri
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
cysticercoid: Turkmenia

Adesmia gebleri
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Microtetrameres corax
Agamospirura sp. 7
all from Turkmenia

Adesmia gebleri
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Adesmia gracilenta
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Subulura suctoria: Uzbekistan

Adesmia gracilenta
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Adesmia planidorsis
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. IV
Paracuaria sp., larvae
Cyrneinae gen. sp., larvae
Agamospirura sp. I
Agamospirura sp. II
all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Adesmia septemcostata
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Subulura suctoria: Uzbekistan

Adesmia septemcostata
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1 974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Adesmia servillei schatzmayri
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Spirura sp. 1
Streptopharagus kutassi
Hadjelia truncata
Microtetrameres corax
Physaloptera sp. 2
Acuaria hamulosa
Agamospirura sp. 6
all from Turkmenia

Adesmia servillei schatzmayri
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

Adinia xenica
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Mobile Bay

Adoxophyes orana (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.

Aedomyia africana (nat. and exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
Plasmodium [sp.]: Nigeria

Aedomyia furfurea (exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
Plasmodium [sp.]

Aedes
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.: Livingstone, Zambia

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 209-221
Oswaldofilaria belemensis

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Chellappah, W.T.; and Chellappah, G.R., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 358-361
Dirofilaria immitis, attempted experimental infections of potential vectors by feeding on infected dogs, positive results with Aedes aegypti, A. albopictus, Culex fatigans, negative results with Armigeres subalbatus

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium gallinaceum

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Mellor, P. S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
Mansonella ozzardi

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes aegypti ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.

Aedes aegypti
Paige, C. J.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 485-493
Brugia pahangi, variation in susceptibility among 29 strains of Aedes aegypti, possible implications for role of A. aegypti as vector of human filariasis in East Africa

Aedes aegypti (epithelial cells of gut, Malpighian tubules)
Pillai, J. S.; Neill, H. J. C.; and Sone, P. F., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 150-154
Lankesteria culicis: Western Samoa

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 594-602
Lankesteria clarki sp. n.
L. culicis

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Urdaneta-Morales, S.; and de Alvarado, E., 1975, Acta Biol. Venez., v. 9 (1), 17-36
Trypanosoma cruzi

Aedes aegypti (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis

Aedes albopictus (exper.)
Chellappah, W.T.; and Chellappah, G.R., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 358-361
Dirofilaria immitis, attempted experimental infections of potential vectors by feeding on infected dogs, positive results with Aedes aegypti, A. albopictus, Culex fatigans, negative results with Armigeres subalbatus

Aedes albopictus (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum

Aedes albopictus (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (3), 144-150
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes albopictus
Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture

Aedes albopictus
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas

Aedes annandalei (exper.)
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda

Aedes atlanticus
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielseni, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana

Aedes atropalpus (exper.)
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda

Aedes canadensis
Jankowski, T. J.; and Bickley, W. E., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), 781-783
Dirofilaria immitis, maturation of larvae in Aedes canadensis and A. vexans, fed on infected dogs, high vector potential of both mosquitoes: Maryland

Aedes canadensis (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes caspius caspius
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Setaria labiato-papillosa: Uzbekistan

Aedes communis (exper.)
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.

Aedes dorsalis (exper.)
Weinmann, C. J.; and Garcia, R., 1975, Proc. and Papers 43. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29), 96 [Abstract]
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes epactius (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Aedes epactius (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) impiger
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.: tundra pools about 1 km north of Baker Lake, N.W.T., Canada

Aedes (Ochlerotatus) nigripes
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis hermaphrodita n. sp.: tundra pools on the coast of Hudson Bay, about 8 km east of Fort Churchill, Manitoba

Aedes notoscriptus (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes poecilus
Wenceslao, J. M.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 552-561
Wuchereria bancrofti: Republic of the Philippines

Aedes polynesiensis ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.

Aedes polynesiensis (epithelial cells of gut, Malpighian tubules)
Pillai, J. S.; Neill, H. J. C.; and Sone, P. F., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 150-154
Lankesteria culicis: Western Samoa

Aedes polynesiensis (exper.)
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda

Aedes rempeli (exper.)
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis kiktoreak n. sp.

Aedes sierrensis (nat. and exper.)
Clark, T. B.; and Brandl, D. G., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 341-349
Tetrahymenina [sp.]: near Kings River, Fresno County, California

Aedes sierrensis "western treehole mosquito" (body cavity)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Sanders, R. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 37-41
Octomyomermis troglodytis sp. n.: near Novato, Marin County, California

Aedes sierrensis
Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 594-602
Lankesteria clarki sp. n. (midgut epithelial cells, Malpighian tubules) (nat. and exper.): California (Treten Canyon, Fresno County; Strawberry Canyon, University of California, Berkeley; Blodgett Forest, University of California Forestry Research Station, El Dorado County; Novato, Marin County)
Lankesteria culicis (exper.)

Aedes sierrensis (posterior midgut epithelium) (nat. and exper.)
Sanders, R. D.; and Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 109-119
Pleistophora, probably n. sp.: Strawberry Canyon, University of California, Berkeley, campus

Aedes sierrensis (exper.)
Weinmann, C. J.; and Garcia, R., 1975, Proc. and Papers 43. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. (Redding, Jan. 26-29), 96 [Abstract]
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes sollicitans (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes sollicitans (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis

Aedes stimulans (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis

Aedes taeniorhynchus (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Aedes taeniorhynchus (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium juxtanucleare

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Aedes togoi (fat body)
Ho, B. C.; and Kan, S. P., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 86 [Demonstration]
Breinlia sergenti

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria"

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.

Aedes togoi (exper.)
Purnomo; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 881-885
Brugia [sp.] "Timor filaria"
B. malayi

Aedes togoi
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes tormentor
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielseni, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana

Aedes triseriatus (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes trivittatus (nat. and exper.) (Malpighian tubules, abdomen, thorax, head)
Christensen, B. M.; and Andrews, W. N., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 276-280
Dirofilaria immitis: Ames, Iowa

Aedes vexans
Jankowski, T. J.; and Bickley, W. E., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), 781-783
Dirofilaria immitis, maturation of larvae in Aedes canadensis and A. vexans, fed on infected dogs, high vector potential of both mosquitoes: Maryland

Aedes vexans (nat. and exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis: central New York

Aedes vexans (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis

Aedes vexans nipponii (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), 84-91
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedes vexans nipponii
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas

Aedes vigilax (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis

Aedomyia. See Aedeomyia.

Aegolius acadicus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Aegolius acadica "saw-whet owls" (nat. and exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni: Toronto Island

Aegotheles cristatus
Price, R. D., 1976, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (3), 274-276
Podargoecus tasmaniensis n. sp.: Granton, Tasmania

Aeolosoma chlorstictum
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophryoides aelosomatis

Aeolosoma hemprichi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophryoides aelosomatis
R. komarecki

[Aepyceros melampus] impala
Anderson, I. G. H., 1976, J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), 23-27
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus: Nyala game ranch

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (peripheral veins of limbs and neck)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti: Kruger National Park

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]
Protozoa [sp.], resembling Sarcocystis spp.
Trypanosoma congolense
all from Ngamiland, Botswana

Aepyceros melampus
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri (abomasum): Serengeti region, Tanzania
L. banagiense n. comb. (abomasum): Kenya
L. sabie n. comb. (duodenum, pylorus, abomasum): Serengeti region, Tanzania; Kenya
L. curvispiculum n. comb.: Serengeti region, Tanzania

Aepyceros melampus (intestine)
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia tuberculata: Transvaal, South Africa; Suguroi Estate, Kenya

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (nat. and exper.)
Grootenhuis, J. G.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 122-127
Theileria sp.: Machakos District, Kenya

Aepyceros melampus "impala"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Aepyceros melampus "impala"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti

Aepyceros melampus "impala"
Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of Theileria parva and not of T. mutans antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasms may not belong to members of the genus Cytauxzoon": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (uterus)
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 45-58
Eimeria neitzi spec. nov.: Kruger National Park

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
H. contortus: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Aepyceros melampus "impala" (exper.)
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula serrata

Aeromys tephromelas "flying squirrel" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Aeromys tephromelas (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 685-692
Calypsostrongylus malayensis n. comb.: Hill Lagong Kepong, Selangor

Aeromys tephromelas (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
Fissicauda fissicauda n. gen. n. sp.
Srivastavanema yapi
all from Pahang, Gunang, Benom

Aeromys tephromelas
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 87-96
Srivastavanema yapi n. sp.: Malaisie (Pahang, Gunong Benom, Foret Primaire; Selangor, Bukit Lagong, Forest Reserve, Batu Kuala Lumpur; Selangor, Forest Reserve, Bukit Rajah, Klang)

Aeromys thomasi (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
Hepatojarakus malayae: Kinabalu, Borneo

Aerops albicollis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Aeschna sp. (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Aeschna (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei

Aeschna juncea
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe

Aethia cristatella "koniuga" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka

Aethomys (Aethomys) chrysophilus
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Polyplax solivaga: Sycamore, eastern Transvaal; Mfongosi, Zululand

Aethomys kaiseri
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya

Aethomys kaiseri (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya

Aethomys (Micaelamys) namaquensis "Praomys arborarius. . .now known as Aethomys (Micaelamys) namaquensis"
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Hoplopleura aethomydis n. sp.: Zoutpansberg district, northern Transvaal

Aethomys namaquensis "Namaqua rock mouse"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Aethomys nyikae walambae (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) aethomyia n. sp.: Baya, near Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (Nasichia) leporis: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)

Aethomys walambae pedester (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Musha (Rwanda)

Aetobatis narinari "common eagle ray"
Shafee, M. S.; and Natarajan, R., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (9), 339-340 [Letter]
Echinocephalus spinosissimus (inner wall of intestine)
Echinocephalus uncinatus (inner wall of stomach)
all from Bay of Bengal, Porto Novo

Aetobatis narinari (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Myzophyllobothrium rubrum: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Afrixalus dorsalis (tube digestif) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vessie urinaire): Liberia

Afrixalus dorsalis dorsalis (vessie urinaire, branchies)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma dorsalis: Adiopodoume, Anguededou, and Route d'Abadjin-Koute (Cote d'Ivoire)

Afrixalus fulvovittatus leptosoma (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 141-150
Polystoma llewellyni n. sp.: Lamaboke (Republique Centrafricaine)

Agama sanguinolenta "stepnaia agama" (mucous membrane of esophagus and stomach) (exper.)
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica

Agama sanguinolenta "stepnoi agamoi" (exper.) (intestine, feces)
Kabilov, T., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (2), 69-70
Oochoristica truncata

Agama sanguinolenta "stepnoi agamy" (intestine)
Ovezmukhammedov, A., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 87-88
Octosporella sanguinolenti sp. n.: Turkmenistan

Agama stellio "lizard"
Edeson, J. F. B.; and Himo, J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 27 [Demonstration]
Leishmania sp.: Lebanon

Agapornis personata "blue-masked lovebird" (renal tubular epithelial cells, hepatocytes, bile duct epithelial cells, intestinal epithelial cells)
Kemp, R. L.; and Kluge, J. P., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 489-491
Encephalitozoon sp.: Illinois aviary, purchased from Arizona aviary

Agelaius humeralis (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia agelaii: Laguna del Tesoro, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird" (nat. and exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei

Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Zonorchis sp.
Plagiorchis sp.
Conspicuum sp.
Leucochloridium sp.
Echinostoma sp.
Collyriclum sp.
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Anonchotaenia sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Ascaroidea [sp.]
Oxyuroidea [sp.]
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Agelaius phoeniceus "redwinged blackbird"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Prosthorhynchus sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)
Leucochloridium variae (cloaca)
Plagiorchis noblei (cloaca)
Zonorchis alveyi (gall bladder)
all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Anonchotaenia globata
Choanotaenia musculosa
Hymenolepis farciminosa
all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Capillaria ovopunctatum (intestine)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Microtetrameres helix (proventriculus)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbirds" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 399-403
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ohio

Agelaius phoeniceus "red-winged blackbird"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Harpyrhynchus sp.
Knemidokoptes sp.
Mesalges johnstoni
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Proctophyllodes egglestoni
Strelkoviacarus critesi
Brueelia ornatissima
Philopterus agelaii
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Agelaius phoeniceus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Agelaius phoeniceus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Agelaius tricolor
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Agkistrodon contortrix "copperheads"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isosporan oocysts: North America

Agkistrodon halys "mamushi"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 1 (probably Haemogregarina tigrinae): Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan

Agonostomus monticola (intestin)
Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
Spirocamallanus dessetae n. sp.: Grande Riviere a Goyaves (Domaine Duclos) and other rivers of Guadeloupe
Spinitectus agonostomi: rivieres de la Basse Terre, Guadeloupe

Agouti sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Agouti paca
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Macrogyropus costalimai: Venezuela

Agouti paca "paca"
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros tuttlei
Amblyomma naponense
Amblyomma pacae
Ixodes lasallei
all from Venezuela

Agriocharis ocellata "ocellated turkeys" (ceca)
Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden

Agriodrilus vermivorus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella rostrata: Baikal

Agrion puella
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Menospora polyacantha

Agrionemys horsfieldi (intestine)
Hanuskova, Z.; and Tilc, K., 1975, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 44 (4), 407-412
Tachygonetria robusta
Mehdiella microstoma
M. inflatocervix
all from Czechoslovakia, imported from USSR

Agrotis ipsilon (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.

Ahaetulla ahaetulla "tree snake"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Oochoristica sp. 4: Republic of the Philippines

Ahaetulla nasuta
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.: imported from Thailand

[Ailurus fulgens] lesser panda
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Territory of Delhi

Ainocottus ensiger
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Neophasis oculata (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Aix galericulata "mandarinka" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR

Aix galericulata "mandarin duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Aix galericulata "mandarin duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Ascaroidea [sp.]
Syngamus sp.
all from Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Aix galericulata
Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Trinoton querquedulae: Spain

Aix sponsa "wood duck" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts

Aix sponsa "wood duck" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts

Aix sponsa "wood duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Aix sponsa "wood duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada

Aix sponsa "wood duck"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: Massachusetts

Aix sponsa
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Aix sponsa
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool. v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Aix sponsa (blood)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium circumflexum: New Brunswick

Aix sponsa "Brauterpel"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo

Ajaja ajaja
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola ajajae: Florida, U. S. A; Rupununi, British Guiana (now Guyana); San Joaquin, Bolivia

Akodon arviculoides
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Akodon bogotensis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura abeli new sp.: Venezuela: Merida, 5 km E and 6.5 km S Tabay, Laguna Verde; Tachira, 35 km S and 22 km W San Cristobal, Buena Vista; Trujillo, 15 km E Trujillo, Hda. Misisi

Akodon longipilis "South American field mouse" (cecum and large intestines)
Babero, B. B.; Cattan, P. E.; and Cabello, C., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 232-235
Trichuris chiliensis n. sp.: Codillera de Nahuelbuta, Malleco, west of Angol, Chile

Akodon longipilis
Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
Stilestrongylus manni n. sp.: Province d'Orsono, Chili

Akodon olivaceus
Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
Stilestrongylus manni n. sp.
Inglamidum akodon
all from Province de Valdivia, Chili

Akodon olivaceus (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 453-460
Inglamidum akodon n. sp.: San Martin, Province de Valdivia, Chile; Esc. Normal, Province de Valdivia, Chile

Akodon sanborni
Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
Inglamidum akodon: Province d'Orsono, Chili

Akodon sanborni
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 453-460
Inglamidum akodon n. sp.: Picada, Province d'Osorno, Chile

Akodon urichi
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta inca: Venezuela

Akodon urichi
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura aitkeni new sp.: Venezuela: Sucre, 26 km ESE Carupano, Manacal; Dto. Federal, 5 km NNE Caracas and 29 km SW Caracas; Miranda, 15 km SW Caracas; Carabobo, 4.5 km SE Montalban, Savannah Aguirre; Montalban, Potserito
H. tiptoni new sp.: Dto. Federal, 3 km N Caracas, Venezuela

Akodon urichi
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela

Alauda arvensis
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa: Poland

[Alauda arvensis] polevoi zhavoronok
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus alaudae: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Alauda arvensis arvensis
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus stadleri: Tschechoslowakei; Finnland

Alauda arvensis pescadoresi "Pescadores skylark" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus papillosus

Alauda gulgula wattersi "Formosan lesser skylark" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus papillosus

Albula vulpes (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1976, J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 54 (3), 347-358
Illiosentis furcatus var. africana: Dakar

Albula vulpes "bonefish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Botulisaccus pisceus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Claribulla longula sp. n.
Diphtherostomum albulae sp. n. (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Gonocercella trachinoti (stomach, intestine)
Lasiotocus albulae sp. n. (intestine, pyloric caeca)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Albunea sp.
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Alburnoides bipunctatus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw

Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus vistulae
D. tissensis
D. dimitrowae
Gyrodactylus laevis
Diplozoon homoion
Octomacrum europaeum
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus (body cavity)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Ligula intestinalis: Balkan Mountain river

Alb[urnoides] bipunctatus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Alburnus alburnus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw

Alburnus alburnus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus vistulae (gills)
D. fraternus (gills)
D. minor (gills)
D. alatus (gills)
D. tissensis (gills)
Gyrodactylus laevis (gills)
G. gracilihamatus (gills, fins)
G. hronosus (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from River Tundzha

Alburnus alburnus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeides fennica: River Tundzha

Alburnus alburnus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Rhabdochona denudata: River Tundzha

Alburnus alburnus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

Alb[urnus] alburnus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus minor (gills)
Gyrodactylus gracilihamatus (fins)
G. hronosus (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Alb[urnus] alburnus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Bathybothrium rectangulum: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Alb[urnus] alburnus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Alb[urnus] alburnus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Alburnus alburnus "bleskach"
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.; and Naidenov, V., 1974, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, 73-79
Ligula intestinalis: Iskar Dam Lake

Alburnus alburnus "uklei" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Alburnus alburnus "ablette"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus alatus
N. fraternus
N. minor
N. parvus
all from sud-est de la France

[Alburnus alburnus] ukleia
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Neman river basin

[Alburnus alburnus] bleak (abdominal cavity)
Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N., 1974, Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), 72-75
Ligula intestinalis: Kiev Reservoir

Alcedo atthis "goluboi zimorodok"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Aviculariella collaricephala: Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Alcedo atthis (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Basantisia prolecithum nov. comb.: Primoriye (district de l'Amour et de l'Oussouri)

Alcedo atthis
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Alcedoecus annulatus: Iran

Alcedo cristata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Alcedo cristata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Alcelaphus buselaphus "Coke's hartebeest"
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup
T. rhodesiense
all from Serengeti

Alcelaphus buselaphus (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri: Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus "kongoni"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus "Coke's hartebeest"
Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of Theileria parva and not of T. mutans antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasms may not belong to members of the genus Cytauxzoon": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus "hartebeest"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania; Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus "bubale" (abomasum)
Troncy, P. M.; and Graber, M., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (2), 221-224
Ostertagia thalae n. sp.: Republique Centrafricaine

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb.: Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokii "Coke's hartebeest"
Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 192-197
Anaplasma [sp.]: Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei "Coke's hartebeest"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Cooperia fuelleborni (digestive tract)
C. pectinata " "
C. verrucosa " "
Haemonchus contortus " "
Trichostrongylus axei " "
T. colubriformis " "
T. probolurus " "
Trichuris spiricollis " "
Agriostomum gorgonis " "
lungworm
Dictyocaulus sp. (nasal cavity)
all from Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei "Coke's hartebeest"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Oestrus aureoargentatus
O. macdonaldi
O. variolosus
Kirkioestrus minutus
K. blanchardi
Gedoelstia cristata
G. haessleri
Rhipicephalus evertsi
all from Kenya

Alcelaphus buselaphus cokei "kongoni" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
all from Tanzania

Alcelaphus buselaphus jacksoni (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb.: Uganda

Alcelaphus buselaphus lichtensteini "Lichtenstein's hartebeest" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
all from Tanzania

Alcelaphus caama
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri: South West Africa

Alcelaphus lelwel "bubale rouge"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae
all from Republique Centrafricaine

Alces alces "elk" (abomasa)
Drozdz, J.; and Bylund, G., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 259-260
Trichostrongylus axei
Ostertagia antipini
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Spiculopteragia dagestanica
Nematodirella alcidis
all from Finland

Alces alces "moose"
Samuel, W. M.; Barrett, M. W.; and Lynch, G. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 307-312
Fascioloides magna
Paramphistomum sp.
Zygocotyle lunata
all from Alberta, Canada

Alces alces "moose"
Samuel, W. M.; Barrett, M. W.; and Lynch, G. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 307-312
Echinococcus granulosus
Moniezia sp.
Moniezia expansa
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia krabbei
Thysanosoma actinioides
all from Alberta, Canada

Alces alces "moose"
Samuel, W. M.; Barrett, M. W.; and Lynch, G. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 307-312
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Nematodirella longispiculata
Trichostrongylidae [sp.]
Protostrongylus macrotis
Setaria yehi and/or S. labiatopapillosa
Trichuris sp.
Wehrdikmansia cervipedis
all from Alberta, Canada

Alces alces "moose" (arteries)
Worley, D. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 486-488
Elaeophora schneideri: Montana

Alcichthys alcicornis
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Prosorhynchus sp. (gill)
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Anisorchis zhukovi (small intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (small intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Alcids
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Alcippe brunnea brunnea "Gould's quaker thrush" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Alcippe castaneceps
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal

Alcippe morrisonia morrisonia "Formosan quaker thrush" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Alectoris chukar "chukars" (blood) (exper.)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii

[Alectoris graeca] trakiiski keklik (nat. and exper.)
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria

[Alectoris graeca] keklicheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Alectoris graeca] keklitsi (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Alectoris graeca (exper.)
Vetterling, J. M., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 510
Eimeria tenella will not complete life cycle in close phylogenetic relatives of Gallus gallus even though it will do so in cell culture of these birds; 1 or 2 sporozoites were able to develop to macrogametes in Alectoris graeca but did not produce patent infection; E. tenella does not develop parenterally in its definitive host or close phylogenetic relatives

Alectoris graeca cypriotes "rock partridges" (feces)
Zaprianov, M., 1976, Vet. Med. Nauki, v. 13 (5), 78-83
Eimeria kofoidi
E. procera
E. coturnicis
E. phasiani
E. tenella

Alectoris kakelik "keklik"
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria caucasica: Kazakhstan
E. karatauica sp. nov. (intestine): Karatau, Kazakhstan

Alectoris rufa "perdiz roja"
Dominguez de Tena, M.; et al., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 377-378
Goniodes flaviceps: Peninsula Iberica

Alectoris rufa
Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Menacanthus numidae: Spain

Alectoris rufa
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Cuclotogaster heterographus; Goniocotes obscurus; Goniodes dispar: all from Spain

Alectoris rufa
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Ascaridia galli: Huesca, Alto Aragon

Alectoris rufa (intestino delgado)
Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 29-31
Eimeria padulensis n. sp.

Alepisaurus
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Botulus [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region

Alepocephalus agassizi (posterior 1/2 of intestine)
Campbell, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 409-412
Hudsonia agassizi sp. n.: Hudson Canyon, western North Atlantic Ocean

Alepocephalus agassizi (pyloric ceca)
Campbell, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 661-664
Abyssotrema pritchardae sp. n.: Hudson Canyon, western North Atlantic Ocean

Alepocephalus agassizi
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Dinosoma sulca sp. n. (intestine)
D. triangulata sp. n. (stomach)
Lecithophyllum anteroporum (stomach)
all from Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic

Alepocephalus rostratus (cavite branchiale)
Dollfus, R. P.; and Euzet, L., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 815-819
Paracyclocotyle cherbonnieri: golfe du Lion

Alestes imberi
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema alestesimberi n. sp.
A. allogravis n. sp.
all from Ruaha River, Tanzania

Alestes longipinnis (skin)
Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), 151-163
Posthodiplostomum sp.

Alestes macrolepidotus
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema tenuicirra n. sp.
A. alberti n. sp.
all from Lake Albert, Uganda

Alestes macrolepis
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Annulotrema helicocirra n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda

Alestes nurse
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Jainus longipenis n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
J. spinivaginus n. sp.: Volta Lake, Ghana; Lake Albert, Uganda
Annulotrema delta n. sp.: Lake Albert and rivers of Lake Albert system, Uganda; Volta Lake, Ghana
A. alestesnursi n. sp.: Lake Albert, Lake Albert system rivers, Uganda; Volta Lake, Ghana

Alisterus c. chloropterus
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1976, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (4), 489-491
Anorthalloptes megamerus: Papua New Guinea (Gulf of Papua; near Okaba)

Alisterus scapularis "parakeet" (heart)
Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
Leucocytozoon or Akiba, unidentified sp.: Cornwall, England

Allactaga elater "malyi tushkanchikov"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan: Armenia

Allactaga williamsi "maloaziiskii gornyi tushkanchikov"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Mesopsylla apscheronica
Ophthalmopsylla arnoldi
all from Armenia

Allecula letestui
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Euspora fallax: Gabon

Alligator (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

Alligator mississippiensis "American alligator"
Brooks, D. R.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 1016-1029
Acanthostomum coronarium (small intestine): Alachua County, Florida; Jackson County, Mississippi; Cameron Parish, Louisiana
A. pavidum n. sp. (middle third of intestine): Cameron Parish, Louisiana; Jackson County, Mississippi; Alachua County, Florida
A. loossi (anterior half of intestine): Cameron Parish, Louisiana

Alligator mississippiensis (stomach, intestine)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris waltoni n. sp.: Victoria County, Texas, U.S.A.; Florida, U.S.A.; Louisiana U.S.A.

Allocreadium fasciatusi (parenchymatous tissue)
Ganning, E. U.; and Madhavi, R., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (3), 293-300
Unikaryon allocreadii sp. nov.
Nosema gigantica sp. nov.
all from Waltair, Andra Pradesh, India

Allogona ptychophora (exper.)
Carney, W. P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 139-144
Brachylecithum stunkardi

Allolobophora caliginosa (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
earthworms have only a passive role as 'carriers' of embryonated Ascaris suum eggs in transfer of infection to swine

Allolobophora caliginosa
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya falcifera
Maupasella cepedei

Allolobophora caliginosa
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

Allolobophora chlorotica
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya chlorotica
M. hovassei

Allolobophora gigas
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya gigas
Maupasella multistriata

Allolobophora leoni (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
earthworms have only a passive role as 'carriers' of embryonated Ascaris suum eggs in transfer of infection to swine

Allolobophora longa
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei

Allolobophora savignyi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya gigas
Maupasella multistriata

Allolobophora terrestris
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei

Allomycterus jaculiferus
Hewitt, G. C., 1969, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), 159-168
Hatschekia quadrata n. sp.: New Zealand (presumably in Wellington region; Shelly Bay, Wellington Harbour)

Allotadzhikistania comata
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Allothunnus fallai "slender tuna" (upper anterior gill cavity)
Webb, B. F., 1976, Tasmanian Fish. Research, v. 10 (1), 28
Elytrophora brachyptera: Tasmanian waters

Alma
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya euoplos
Paracoelophrya almae

Alma (tube digestif)
de Puytorac, P.; and Dragesco, J., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (1), 5-27
Contophrya cachoni n.g., n.sp.: Gabon

Alma emini
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya almae
Cheissinophrya knoeppfleri: Gabon
Acanthodiophrya almae
Metaracoelophrya intermedia
Paracoelophrya intermedia
Coelophrya roquei
Dicoelophrya calliste
D. almae
Contophrya cachoni
Dicontophrya grassei

Alma emini
de Puytorac, P.; and Dragesco, J., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (1), 5-27
Cheissinophrya knoeppfleri n.g., n.sp. (tube digestif)
Dicoelophrya almae n.sp. (tube digestif)
D. calliste n.gen., n. sp. (tube digestif)
Coelophrya roquei n.g., n.sp. (tube digestif)
Dicontophrya grassei n.g., n.sp.
Acanthodiophrya almae n.g., n.sp. (tube digestif)
all from Gabon

Alopex lagopus "arctic foxes" (exper.)
Andersen, K., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21, (4), 341-350
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. latum

Alopex lagopus "pestsy" (feces)
Anpilogova, N. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (2), 65-66
Sarcocystis fusiformis: fur farm preserve "Ramit"

Alopex lagopus "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Opisthorchis felineus: Pechora river basin

Alopex lagopus "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Taenia crassiceps
Hydatigera hyperborea
Tetratirotaenia sp.
Alveococcus multilocularis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Pechora river basin

Alopex lagopus "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Spirocerca arctica
Cylicospirura skrjabini
all from Pechora river basin

Alopex lagopus "pesets dikii"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Corynosoma semerme: Pechora river basin

[Alopex lagopus] pestsy
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), 92-95
Isospora buriatica
I. canivelocis
I. vulpina
I. pavlodarica
I. triffitti
Eimeria imantauica
all from Kazakhstan fur farms

Alopex lagopus
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Phocitrema fusiforme: Amchitka Island, Alaska

Alopex lagopus "pesets" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirum
Maritrema afanassjewi
all from Bering Island

Alopias superciliosus "bigeye thresher"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Sphyriocephalus viridis: Bolsa Chica State Beach, California
S. pelorosoma sp. n. (stomach): Bolsa Chica State Beach, California

Alopias vulpinus
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Hepatoxylon squali: Catalina Channel, California
Molicola uncinatum: Catalina Channel and Redondo Channel, California

Alopochen aegyptiaca
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Alopochen aegyptiacus
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops: Warszawa Zoo

Alosa chrysochloris
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus clupeidarum: Mobile Bay

Alosa chrysochloris "skipjack herring"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Alosa fallax
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemiurus appendiculatus: Den Oever, 't Horntje

Alosa fallax
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Eubothrium fragile: Den Oever, 't Horntje
Tetraphyllidean larvae: Den Oever

Alosa sapidissima (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Pelichnibothrium speciosum: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Alosa sapidissima
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracaecum brachyurum
Raphidascaris sp. (coelom and mesentery)
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Alouatta seniculus
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Cebidicola extrarius: Venezuela

Alouatta seniculus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma cajennense
all from Venezuela

Alouatta villosa "howler monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Alouatta villosa "black howler monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium

Alouatta villosa trabeata (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; and Baerg, D. C., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1035-1036
Plasmodium falciparum

Alseonax griseigularis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Alsophis vudii "West Indian racer"
Franz, R., 1976, Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), 1-2
Ochetosoma kansense: South Bimini Island, Bahamas

Alticola sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes hyatti
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal

Alticola roylei
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Babusar, Gilgit, Pakistan; Khagan Valley, Gitidas, Hazara, Pakistan; Badakhashan, Wakhan area, Chap Darrah, Afghanistan

Alticola roylei
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal

Alticola roylei subsp. "Royle's high mountain vole"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Alticola roylei semicanus (small intestine)
Murai, E.; and Tenora, F., 1975, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, 61-63
Hymenolepis meszarosi sp. n.: Barun Urt, Mongolia

Alticola roylei semicanus (small intestine)
Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1975, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, 65-70
Aprostatandrya sp.: Barun Urt, Mongolia

Alticola stoliczkanus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Genoneopsylla thysanota
Frontopsylla ambigua
Paradoxopsyllus spinosus
Amphipsylla primaris ssp.
Amphipsylla sp.
Callopsylla t. tenuihamus
all from Nepal

Alutera punctata (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Diploproctodaeum haustrum: Cape Naze, Senegal

Aluterus scriptus "filefish"
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian Islands

Alveopora catalai
Humes, A. G., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), 153-162
Odontomolgus mundulus n. sp.: Isle aux Serpents, west of Pte. Denouel, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Alveopora mortenseni
Humes, A. G., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), 153-162
Odontomolgus mundulus n. sp.: east of Isle To N'du, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Amadina fasciata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Amara sp.
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina amarae: Coree du sud

Amara aulica
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gregarina amarae

Amauresthes fringilloides (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Nuttallia sp.: Tanzania

Amaurornis phoenicurus "white breasted water-hen" (gizzard)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20 38), 357-363
Ancyracanthopsis buckleyi sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Amaurornis phoenicurus javanicus "water hen"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylecithum vitellobum sp. n. (small intestine): Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)
Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver): Inanam, Ranau, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Amazona aestiva "blue-fronted amazon" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Aegyptianella sp.: imported to London from Indonesia

Amazona aestiva "blue-fronted amazon" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Ambassis ranga (base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov.
H. mehrai sp. nov.
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Amblema plicata
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma

Ambloplites cavifrons "Roanoke bass" (gills)
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Cleidodiscus ektyphus sp. n.: Fishing Creek, Aventon, Nash County, North Carolina

Ambloplites rupestris
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Proterometra macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Proterometra sp.
all from Kentucky

Ambloplites rupestris (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Ambloplites rupestris
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Ambloplites rupestris
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Lexington County, Kentucky

Ambloplites rupestris
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle sp. (intestine)
Diplostomulum scheuringi (eye)
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi (kidney, heart, spleen)
Neascus sp. (fins, skin)
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Ambloplites rupestris (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
proteocephalids, larval: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Ambloplites rupestris (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Ambloplites rupestris (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska

Amblyomma americanum (hemolymph)
Krinsky, W. L.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 824-825
trypanosomes, similar to Trypanosoma theileri-like forms: Cherokee County, Oklahoma

Amblyospiza albifrons
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia

Amblyospiza albifrons
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Amblypharyngodon mola (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Amblypharyngodon mola
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, rays and base of fins)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, rays and base of fins, gills)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Ambystoma maculatum (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium ambystomae: Arkansas

Ambystoma maculata
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Batracobdella picta: Macon County, North Carolina

Ambystoma opacum
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Ophiotaenia filaroides: Georgia

Ambystoma opacum "marbled salamanders"
Joy, J. E.; and Mills, S. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 867
Brachycoelium elongatum
B. obesum
all from swamp in Wayne Co., W. Va.

Ambystoma talpoideum
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Batracobdella picta: Macon County, North Carolina

Ambystoma texanum (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium ambystomae: Arkansas

Ambystoma tigrinum "tiger salamander" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Cytamoeba [sp.]: central California

Ambystoma tigrinum
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Ophiotaenia filaroides: Nebraska

Ambystoma tigrinum (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis

Ambystoma tigrinum (exper.)
Watertor, J. L.; and Van Landingham, S. B., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 152-153
Telorchis bonnerensis

Ameiva sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Ameiva ameiva (exper.)
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Bastardo de San Jose, T., 1975, Acta Biol. Venez., v. 9 (1), 77-91
Isospora cnemidophori

Ameiva ameiva
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
haemogregarines
Plasmodium cnemidophori
P. diminutivum
all from Panama

Ameiva ameiva
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama

Ameiva ameiva praesignis "borriguerro lizard"
Telford, S. R., jr., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), 203-207
Plasmodium cnemidophori (proerythrocytes, erythrocytes, erythroblast): Panama Province and Canal Zone, Republic of Panama
Plasmodium diminutivum sp.n. (erythrocytes): Republic of Panama (Village of Guayabalito on Rio Chagres, Colon Province; Panama Province; Canal Zone)

Ameiva exsul (intestines)
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Mesocoelium danforthi: Puerto Rico

Ameiva exsul (small intestine)
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Oochoristica sp.: San German, Puerto Rico

Ameiva exsul
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Pharyngodon anolis (intestines): Puerto Rico
Ozolaimus megatyphlon (small intestine): San German, Puerto Rico

Ameiva undulata
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Costa Rica

Amentum devisi
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Amia calva
Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 736-747
Haplonema immutatum: New Orleans area, Louisiana

Ammodramus savannarum
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Ammospermophilus (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Trypanosoma cruzi
T. otospermophili
all from Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico

Ammospermophilus leucurus "antelope ground squirrel"
Babero, B. B., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 265-272
Spirura leucurusi n. sp. (stomach and small intestine): Clark County, Nevada
Subulura nevadense n. sp. (caecum): Clark, Lincoln, and/or Nye counties, Nevada
Citellina triradiata (caecum): Nevada
Syphacia citelli: Nevada
Physaloptera sp. (stomach): Nevada

Ammotrypane aulogaster
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

Amnicola travancorica
Murty, A. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 418-420
Cercariae indicae LXX sp. n.: ponds on airport road in Gopalapatnam and railway tank in Jnanapuram in Visakhapatnam; Balacheruvu in Kakinada, Andhra Pradesh
Cercariae indicae XLIX: railway tank in Jnanapuram and stream near dairy farm, Visakhapatnam

Amorphochilus schnablii (museau)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Ewingana amorphochilus spec. nov.: Grotte Socavon del Cerrito de la Rama, Diptorni di Lima, Perou

Amphibia
Uchida, A., 1975, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30), 63-81
checklist of helminth parasites of amphibians in Japan

Amphibolurus barbatus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum
A. limbatum
all from South Australia

Amphibolurus cristatus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia

Amphibolurus ornatus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum

Amphibolurus pictus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia

Amphicteis gunneri
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

Amphilius atesuensis (gills)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus amipiliusi n. sp.: Lake Bosomtwi, Ghana

Amphimallon solstitialis (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stictospora provincialis: Poland

Amphimelania holandri
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Amphipnous cuchia
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Genarchopsis cuchiai n. sp. (stomach)
Phyllodistomum spatulaeforme (urinary bladder)
all from Muzaffarnagar

Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjofallet National Park and Vittangi area, Sweden; Straumsnes, Norway; Czechoslovakia

Amphipsylla sibirica hetera
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia

Amphispiza bilineata "black-throated sparrow"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas

Amphistichus argenteus "barred surfperch" (caudal fin)
Valentine, D. W.; and Phelps, R., 1977, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 63 (2), 129-132
Nerocila californica: Belmont Shore, California

Amphithoe rubricata (haemocoel, muscle tissue above gut) (exper.)
Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 353-364
Cercaria stunkardi

Amphithoe rubricata (exper.)
Popiel, I., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), 249-260
Cercaria stunkardi

Amphitornus coloradus
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Amphiuma means
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Vitellotrema fusipora (stomach)
Telorchis stunkardi (small intestine)
all from Arkansas

Amphiura chiajei (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Amphiura filiformis (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Ampullaria (Pachylabra) moesta (intestine)
Nicoli, R. M.; Penaud, A.; and Timon-David, P., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 415-419
Malacozoomonas pachylabrae [n. comb.]: Nova Goa (Indes)

Amusium balloti (adductor muscle)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 379-387
Sulcascaris sulcata: Queensland coastal waters

Amygdalum papryium
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Anadara brasiliana "incongruous ark clam" (nephridia)
Wardle, W. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1048-1049
Cercaria anadarae sp. n.: Galveston Beach, Texas

Anadara floridana
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Anadara ovalis
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Dioecotaenia cancellata: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Anadara transversa
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Anarhichas latifrons
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
Plagioporus idoneus (intestine)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
all from West Greenland

Anarhichas lupus
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Diphterostomum microacetabulum (intestine): Godhavn
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder): Godhavn
Fellodistomum fellis (gallbladder): Fyllas Banke and Godhavn
F. agnotum (gallbladder, ductus choledochus): Fyllas Banke and Godhavn
Plagioporus idoneus (gallbladder): Fyllas Banke
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine): Godhavn
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Godhavn
all from West Greenland

Anarhichas minor
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Prosorhynchus squamatus (intestine, pyloric caeca): Godhavn, West Greenland
Diphterostomum microacetabulum (intestine): Godhavn, West Greenland
Diphterostomum sp. (gallbladder): East Greenland (off Umivik)
Steganoderma pycnorganum (gallbladder): Fyllas Banke and Godhavn, West Greenland
Lepidophyllum steenstrupi (urinary bladder): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
Fellodistomum fellis (gallbladder): Umivik, East Greenland; Fyllas Banke and Godhavn, West Greenland
F. agnotum (gallbladder, ductus choleduchus): Fyllas Banke and Godhavn, West Greenland; Umivik, East Greenland
Neophasis pusilla (gallbladder): Fyllas Banke, West Greenland
N. lageniformis (intestine): Godhavn, West Greenland
Plagioporus idoneus (intestine, gallbladder): Fyllas Banke, West Greenland
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Godhavn, West Greenland

Anas acuta
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua sp.: Iran

Anas acuta "shilokhvost" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR

Anas acuta "pintail"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas acuta "pintail"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas acuta "shilokhvost" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis: Iakut

Anas acuta "shilokhvosti" (caecum)
Daiia, G. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Thominx skrjabini: Iakut ASSR

Anas acuta
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Anas acuta
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Anas acuta "pintail"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota

Anas acuta "shiloopashata patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis simulans (liver)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Bilharziella polonica
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas acuta "shiloopashata patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (caecum)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
Diploposthe skrjabini (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas acuta "shiloopashata patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
T. perforans (esophagus)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria

Anas acuta "shiloopashata patitsa" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus: Bulgaria

Anas acuta "shilokhvost" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus trochus
all from Chukotsk

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (duodenum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Diorchis sobolevi (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (large intestine, rectum, caecum)
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (small intestine)
S. stolli (small intestine, rectum)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Anas acuta "shilokhvost"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
Diorchis inflata (small and large intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Hymenosphenacanthus giranensis (small intestine)
H. macrocephala (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus fausti (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. microsoma (small intestine)
M. paracompressa (small intestine)
M. paramicrosoma (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
Orlovilepis megalops (large intestine, cloaca)
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (small intestine)
S. fragilis (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (large and small intestine, caecum)
all from Siberia

Anas acuta "shilokhvost'" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Anas acuta "pintails"
Wobeser, G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 249-255
Eimeria [sp.] similar to E. truncata causing renal coccidiosis in Anas platyrhynchos and A. acuta, pathologic changes, ureteral trematodes and cestodes also present in A. platyrhynchos: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

Anas americana (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus strigeoides: near the confluence of rivers Pilgrim and Kuzatrin (Seward Peninsula, Alaska)

Anas americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Anas americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Anas americana "American widgeon"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota

Anas boschas "domestic duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi: Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas boschas "canard domestique"
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 199-205
Echinostoma revolutum
Prosthogonimus ovatus
all from Guadeloupe

Anas boschas "canard domestique"
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 199-205
Hymenolepis guadeloupensis n. sp.: Caraque (Grands Fonds de Sainte-Anne, Grande-Terre), Guadeloupe

Anas boschas "canard domestique"
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 199-205
Capillaria contorta
Heterakis gallinae
all from Guadeloupe

Anas boschas domestica (liver)
Eduardo, S. L., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), 45-52
Opisthorchis obsequens: Angono, Rizal

Anas boschas domestica
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Cuclotogaster heterographus: Spain

Anas carolinensis "green-wing teal" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts

Anas carolinensis "green-wing teal" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" (intestine, cloaca)
Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata nov. sp.: Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia oblast

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema mediopora: Iakut

Anas clypeata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Anas clypeata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Anas clypeata "shoveler"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota

Anas clypeata "klopach"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Bilharziella polonica: Bulgaria

Anas clypeata "klopach"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (muscular stomach)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas clypeata "klopach"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx contorta (esophagus)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria

Anas clypeata "shirokonoska" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus magnus
all from Chukotsk

Anas clypeata (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium anasum: Taiwan

Anas clypeata
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Anaticola crassicornis: Iran

[Anas clypeata] shirokonoski
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle ryjikovi: Karasuksk lake (Western Sibiria, Novosibirsk oblast)

Anas crecca "chirok-treskunok" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR

Anas crecca "green-winged teal"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: New Brunswick

Anas crecca crecca "teal" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan

Anas crecca
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Anas crecca
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Anas crecca "green-winged teal"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota

Anas crecca "zimno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Opisthorchis simulans (liver)
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
E. aconiatum (duodenum)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
all from Bulgaria

Anas crecca "zimno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus formosa (duodenum)
Sobolevicanthus fragilis (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (small intestine)
S. octacantha (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas crecca "zimno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria

Anas crecca "zimno burne" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus: Bulgaria

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus trochus
P. magnus
all from Chukotsk

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia

Anas crecca "chirkov-svistunkov"
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR

Anas crecca crecca (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum
Plasmodium hegneri
all from Taiwan

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Diorchis nyrocoides (small intestine, caecum, rectum)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (small intestine, rectum)
Retinometra fasciculata
all from Anadyr lowlands

Anas crecca "chirok-svistunok"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Diorchis nyrocoides (small and large intestine)
D. tuvensis (small and large intestine)
Anatinella spinulosa (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Bisaccanthes bisaccata (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
Diorchis inflata (small and large intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Hymenosphenacanthus giranensis (small intestine)
H. macrocephala (small intestine)
Orlovilepis megalops (large intestine, cloaca)
Sobolevicanthus dafilae (small intestine)
S. krabbeella (large and small intestine, caecum)
all from Siberia

[Anas crecca] chirka-svistunka
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle clerci: Karasuksk lake (Western Sibiria, Novosibirsk oblast)

Anas crecca "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus platycephalus (bursa of Fabricius)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (intestinal ceca)
Microphallus primas
Paramonostomum alveatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (cloaca, bursa of Fabricius)
Zygocotyle lunata (ceca)
Psilostomum spp.
Trichobilharzia querquedulae
Psilochasmus oxyurus (large intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
all from eastern Canada

Anas crecca "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Cestoda [spp.]: eastern Canada

Anas crecca "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Amidostomum acutum (keratinous lining of gizzard)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum (beneath the gizzard lining)
Capillaria anatis
C. contorta (esophageal mucosa)
Tetrameres ryjikovi (mucous glands of proventriculus)
all from eastern Canada

Anas crecca "green-winged teal" (small intestine)
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Corynosoma constrictum: eastern Canada

Anas crecca "green-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Trinoton querquedulae
Anatoecus dentatus
Anaticola crassicornis
all from eastern Canada

Anas crecca (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Amidostomum acutum: Kefar Ruppin, Israel

Anas crecca carolinensis "greenwing teal"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas crecca carolinensis "greenwing teal"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas cyanoptera
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America

Anas discors "blue-wing teal" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts

Anas discors "bluewing teal"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
Trypanosoma avium
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas (Querquedula) discors "sarcelle"
Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)
Trichobilharzia sp. (foie)
all from Guadeloupe

Anas discors
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Hymenolepis magalops: Guadeloupe

Anas discors
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Anas discors
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota

Anas discors (blood)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare: New Brunswick

Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Apatemon gracilis
Cotylurus platycephalus (bursa of Fabricius)
Notocotylus attenuatus (intestinal ceca)
Microphallus primas
Paramonostomum alveatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Prosthogonimus cuneatus (bursa of Fabricius)
Trichobilharzia querquedulae
Psilochasmus oxyurus (large intestine)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
all from eastern Canada

Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Cestoda [spp.]: eastern Canada

Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Amidostomum acutum (keratinous lining of gizzard)
Epomidiostomum uncinatum (beneath the gizzard lining)
Capillaria anatis
C. contorta (esophageal mucosa)
Tetrameres ryjikovi (mucous glands of proventriculus)
Streptocara crassicauda (beneath the gizzard lining)
all from eastern Canada

Anas discors "blue-winged teal" (small intestine)
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Corynosoma constrictum: eastern Canada

Anas discors "blue-winged teal"
Turner, B. C.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 157-169
Trinoton querquedulae
Anatoecus dentatus
Anaticola crassicornis
all from eastern Canada

Anas discors (contenu stomacal)
Vincent, B.; and Vaillancourt, G., 1977, Naturaliste Canad., v. 104 (3), 269-271
Theromyzon sp.: Gentilly, Quebec

Anas erythrorhyncha "red-billed teal" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Anas falcata "kosatka" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis
P. oligoon
all from Iakut

Anas formosa "chirok-kloktun" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk

Anas formosa "kloktun"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Sobolevicanthus stolli (small intestine, rectum)
Aploparaksis furcigera (large intestine, rectum, caecum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine, duodenum)
S. krabbeella (small intestine, rectum)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Anas formosa "chirok-kloktun" (small and large intestine, caecum)
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella: Siberia

Anas penelope "sviiaz" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR

Anas penelope "sviiaz" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis: Iakut

Anas penelope "sviiazi" (caecum)
Daiia, G. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Thominx skrjabini: Iakut ASSR

Anas penelope
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Anas penelope "fish"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Bilharziella polonica
Sphaeridiotrema globulus (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas penelope "fish"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. skrjabini (small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus fausti (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas penelope "fish"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
all from Bulgaria

Anas penelope "sviiaz" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus trochus
P. magnus
Filicollis anatis
all from Chukotsk

Anas penelope "sviiaz"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia

Anas penelope "obyknovennaia sviiaz"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Aploparaksis furcigera (large intestine, rectum, caecum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Diorchis sobolevi (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sp. II (intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Anas penelope "sviiaz"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
M. fausti (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Bisaccanthes bisaccata (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
all from Siberia

[Anas penelope] sviiazi
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle clerci: Karasuksk lake (Western Sibiria, Novosibirsk oblast)

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck
Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 63-71
check list of internal and external parasites: Iran
(Tetrameres crami; T. fissispina; Hystrichis tricolor; Capillaria anatis; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; Hymenolepis megalops; H. filumferens; H. collaris; Kowalewskius parvulus; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Fimbriariella sp.; Fimbriarioides sp.; Diorchis sp.; Echinostoma revolutum; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; E. elegans; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Acanthoparyphium phoenicopteri; Tracheophilus cymbius; Cotylurus japonicus; Megninia cubitalis; Anaticola crassicornis; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Menopon gallinae; Menacanthus stramineus; Trinoton anserinum; Anaticola anseris; Drepanocephalus spathans)

[Anas platyrhynchos] utok (exper.)
Azimov, D. A., 1977, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (3), 44-46
Trichobilharzia ocellata

Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" (subcutaneous tissue in region of esophagus)
Belogurov, O. I.; Daiia, G. G.; and Sonin, M. D., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 3-6
Sarconema pseudolabiata nov. sp.: SSSR

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos "mallard"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: Massachusetts

Anas platyrhynchos (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Aegyptianella [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Tanzania

[Anas platyrhynchos] Pekin-Aylesbury cross ducklings (exper.)
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus tadornae n.sp. (caeca)
N. gippyensis (bursa Fabricius)

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis

Anas platyrhynchos "kriakva" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema acutirostris
P. brevis
P. mediopora
all from Iakut

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic mallard, domestic Pekin duck (exper.)
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis

[Anas platyrhynchos] domestic duck (exper.)
Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 501-503
Apatemon graciliformis

Anas platyrhynchos "Pekin ducklings"
Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 799-801
Leucocytozoon simondi, L. tawaki, nuclear changes preceding microgamete formation
Leucocytozoon simondi: Algonquin Park, Ontario

Anas platyrhynchos
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Apatemon minor (intestin): Pays-Bas, near Amsterdam
Cotylurus brevis (rectum): Naardermeer, near Amsterdam
C. raabei: Pays-Bas, near Amsterdam

Anas platyrhynchos "canard domestique"
Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Echinostoma revolutum (intestin grele)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bourse de Fabricius)
all from Guadeloupe

Anas platyrhynchos "mallards" (proventriculus) (exper.)
Fastzkie, J. S.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 707-712
Eustrongylides tubifex

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Anas platyrhynchos "domestic duck" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinoparyphium anatis sp. n.: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Prefecture, Taiwan
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan
Notocotylus attenuatus: "
Hypoderaeum conoideum: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Prefecture, Taiwan
Apatemon minor: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Prefecture, Taiwan

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

Anas platyrhynchos
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Anas platyrhynchos
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Anas platyrhynchos "white pekin ducks"
Herman, C. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1038-1043
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus (Parahaemoproteus) nettionis
all from Nova Scotia-New Brunswick border area

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Hoppe, D. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 27-29
Sarcocystis [sp.]: North Dakota

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
de Jong, N., 1976, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 26 (2), 306-318
intestinal helminths of Anas platyrhynchos, survey, influence of host migration on parasite prevalence, exact site in intestine
Apatemon minor (jejunum, ileum)
Cotylurus brevis (ileum, caeca, rectum)
Cyathocotyle prussica (rectum, caeca)
Echinostoma revolutum (rectum, caeca, yolk stalk)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (small intestine, duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum (intestine)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (ileum, jejunum)
Notocotylus sp. (caeca)
Maritrema sp. (intestine)
all from the Naardermeer, The Netherlands

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
de Jong, N., 1976, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 26 (2), 306-318
intestinal helminths of Anas platyrhynchos, survey, influence of host migration on parasite prevalence, exact site in intestine
Aploparaksis furcigera (ileum, rectum, cloaca)
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Dicranotaenia coronula (posterior intestine. jejunum)
Diorchis sp. (intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (jejunum, duodenum)
Microsomacanthus abortivus (caeca, rectum)
M. compressus (jejunum)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (jejunum)
Hymenolepis sp. (jejunum)
all from the Naardermeer, The Netherlands

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (jejunum, ileum)
de Jong, N., 1976, Netherlands J. Zool., v. 26 (2), 306-318
intestinal helminths of Anas platyrhynchos, survey, influence of host migration on parasite prevalence, exact site in intestine
Filicollis anatis
Polymorphus boschadis
all from the Naardermeer, The Netherlands

Anas platyrhynchos "diva patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
N. ephemera (caecum)
Paramonostomum alveatum (caecum)
Opisthorchis simulans (liver)
Metorchis intermedius
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
E. aconiatum (duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Echinochasmus beleocephalus (small intestine)
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
Philophthalmus sp. (eye)
Psilotrema spiculigerum (posterior part of small intestine)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
Eucotyle zakharowi (kidney)
Tamerlania sp. (kidney)
Spelotrema longicolle (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas platyrhynchos "diva patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Diorchis danutae (posterior part of small intestine)
D. stefanski (posterior part of small intestine)
D. vigisi
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. skrjabini (small intestine)
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (caecum)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. fausti (small intestine)
M. formosa (duodenum)
M. hopkinsi (small intestine)
M. paracompressa (small intestine)

Anas platyrhynchos.-- Continued.
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Microsomacanthus parvula (small intestine)
M. spiralicirrata (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
S. octacantha (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas platyrhynchos "siva patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Contracaecum microcephalum (small intestine)
Porrocaecum crassum (small intestine)
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
A. acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
Streptocara crassicauda (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Echinuria uncinata (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
T. perforans (esophagus)
Eucoleus annulatus (esophagus)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
all from Bulgaria

Anas platyrhynchos "diva patitsa" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus
Filicollis anatis
all from Bulgaria

Anas platyrhynchos "Pekin" (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile

Anas platyrhynchos
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Aploparaksis furcigera
Cloacotaenia megalops
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
M. parvula
M. spiralibursata
Retinometra venusta
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Unciunia ciliata
all from Warszawa Zoo

[Anas platyrhynchos] White Pekin breeder ducks
Leibovitz, L., 1973, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (8), 1053-1061
Tritrichomonas eberthi
Trichomonas anatis
trichomonad, unidentified
Hexamita sp.
Chilomastix sp.
Cochlosoma sp.

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard" (caeca) (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1892-1897
Hymenolepis hopkinsi

Anas platyrhynchos
Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Trinoton querquedulae: Spain

Anas platyrhynchos
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Anaticola crassicornis; Anatoecus icterodes: all from Spain

Anas platyrhynchos (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare
P. circumflexum

[Anas platyrhynchos] rate, ducks
Niculescu, Al.; Purcherea, A.; and Tudor, Gh., 1976, Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 16, 1973, 47-50
helmintofauna, domestic ducks, post-mortem examinations: Danube delta (Tracheophilus sisowi; Notocotylus attenuatus; Echinostoma revolutum; E. robustum; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Bilharziella polonica; Dicranotaenia coronula; Diorchis inflata; D. stefanskii; Diploposthe laevis; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Microsomacanthus parvula; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Raillietina anatina; Ascaridia galli; Porrocaecum crassum; Contracaecum microcephalum; Heterakis gallinae; Ganguleterakis dispar; Hystrichis tricolor; Tetrameres fissispina; Thominx contorta)

[Anas platyrhynchos] ducklings
Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I., 1975, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 25 (2-3), 231-239
Amidostomum anseris, comparison of worm development and pathology in experimentally infected chickens and ducklings with those of goslings, stored larvae from ducklings proved infective to goslings and ducklings

Anas platyrhynchos "ducks" (exper.) (small intestine)
Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis

Anas platyrhynchos "obyknovennoi kriakvy" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Bering Island

[Anas platyrhynchos] domashnata patitsa
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 13-23
helminth fauna of domestic ducks in Bulgaria (Echinoparyphium aconiatum; Sphaeridiotrema globulus; Prosthogonimus ovatus; Philophthalmus sp.; Notocotylus ephemera; Cloacotaenia megalops; Dicranotaenia coronula; Diorchis elisae; D. spinata; D. stefanskii; Diploposthe laevis; Drepanidotaenia lanceolata; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Microsomacanthus abortiva; M. compressa; M. fausti; M. paracompressa; M. paramicrosoma; M. parvula; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Tschertkovilepis krabbei; T. setigera; Unciunia ciliata; Polymorphus magnus; Filicollis anatis; Capillaria bursata; C. caudinflata; Thominx anatis; T. contorta; Hystrichis tricolor; Amidostomum acutum; A. anseris; Cyathostoma bronchialis; Syngamus trachea; Trichostrongylus tenuis; Epomidiostomum anatinum; Ascaridia galli; Porrocaecum crassum; Ganguleterakis dispar; Heterakis gallinarum; Echinuria uncinata; Streptocara crassicauda; Tetrameres fissispina; Gongylonema sp.; Physocephalus sexalatus; Capillaria anseris)

[Anas platyrhynchos] pateta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Anas platyrhynchos] pateta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anas platyrhynchos "mallard"
Wobeser, G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 249-255
Eimeria [sp.] similar to E. truncata causing renal coccidiosis in Anas platyrhynchos and A. acuta, pathologic changes, ureteral trematodes and cestodes also present in A. platyrhynchos: Saskatoon, Saskatchewan

Anas platyrhyncha "kriakva obyknovennaia" (intestine)
Zverzhanovskii, M. I., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 92-93
Cotylotretus cubanicus: Soviet Union

Anas platyrhynchos x Anas rubripes "mallard x black hybrid" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts

Anas platyrhynchos x Anas rubripes "mallard x black hybrid" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts

Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos x A. rubripes rubripes "mallard x black hybrid"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi: Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas platyrhynchos x Anas rubripes "mallard x black hybrid"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: Massachusetts

Anas platyrhynchos x Cairina moschata "hibridos Pekin x mudo" (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile

Anas platyrhynchos dom. "eend"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Tracheophilus cymbius; Prosthogonimus ovatus; Theromyzon tessulatum)

Anas platyrhynchos dom. (intestin moyen) (exper.)
Dubois, G.; and Nassi, H., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 507-510
Apatemon (Apatemon) graciliformis

Anas platyrhynchos dom.
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops (nat. and exper.) (cloaca)
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diorchis stefanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. spiralibursata
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Unciunia ciliata
all from Warszawa Zoo

Anas platyrhynchos dom. "domashnikh utiat" (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Anas platyrhynchos f. dom.
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia

Anas platyrhynchos domestica "domashniaia utka" (exper.) (small intestine)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum

Anas querquedula "chirok-treskunok" (intestine, cloaca)
Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata nov. sp.: Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia oblast

Anas querquedula "chirok-treskunok" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema mediopora: Iakut

Anas querquedula "liatno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Bilharziella polonica
Dendritobilharzia pulverulenta (blood vessel)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Psilochasmus oxyurus (small intestine)
Spelotrema longicolle (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas querquedula "liatno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Diorchis elisae (posterior section of small intestine)
D. nyrocae (second part of small intestine)
D. stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. skrjabini (small intestine)
Echinocotyle rosseteri (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (muscular stomach)
Microsomacanthus formosoides (small intestine)
M. hopkinsi (small intestine)
M. paramicrosoma (small intestine)
M. parvula (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gracilis (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Anas querquedula "liatno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
A. acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Capillaria anseris (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria

Anas querquedula "liatno burne" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Polymorphus magnus: Bulgaria

Anas querquedula "chirkov-treskunkov"
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR

Anas querquedula
  Orlandi, M.; and Colombani, B., 1975, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 113-128
    Amidostomum acutum (gizzard)
    Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
    all from Tombolo (Pisa)

[Anas querquedula] chirka-treskunka
  Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
    Echinocotyle clerci
    E. rosseteri
    all from Karasuksk lake (Western Sibiria, Novosibirsk oblast)

Anas rubripes "black duck" (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
    Haemoproteus nettionis
    Leucocytozoon simondi
    Plasmodium circumflexum
    all from Massachusetts

Anas rubripes "black duck" (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Massachusetts

Anas rubripes rubripes "black duck"
  Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
    Leucocytozoon simondi
    Haemoproteus nettionis
    Plasmodium spp.
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas rubripes rubripes "black duck"
  Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
    Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada

Anas rubripes "black duck"
  Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
    Leucocytozoon simondi: New Brunswick

Anas rubripes "North American black duck" (pancreatic ducts)
  Daniels, B. A.; and Freeman, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 59-62
    Corrigia obscura sp. n.: South Madawaska River, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

Anas rubripes
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Anas rubripes
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Anas strepera "gadwalls" (ceca)
  Czaplinski, B.; and Wilanowicz, H., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 103-108
    Monosaccanthes streperae sp. n.: Guber Lake (Poland, Mazury)

Anas strepera
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon: North America

Anas strepera
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Anas strepera "siva patitsa"
  Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
    Notocotylus attenuatus
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    all from Bulgaria

Anas strepera "siva patitsa" (small intestine)
  Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
    Diploposthe laevis
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris
    Microsomacanthus compressa
    all from Bulgaria

Anas strepera "siva patitsa" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
  Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
    Amidostomum acutum: Bulgaria

Anas superciliosa superciliosa "grey duck"
  Bisset, S. A., 1976, Mauri Ora, v. 4, 75-77
    Cloacotaenia megalops: Canterbury, New Zealand

Anas superciliosa superciliosa "grey ducks"
  Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
    Notocotylus gippyensis: Canterbury, New Zealand

Anas superciliosa
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Ornithoctona plicata: New Hebrides

Anastomus lamelligerus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola signatus

Anastomus lamelligerus lamelligerus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola signatus: Kenya

Anastomus oscitans "open-billed stork"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Thailand

Anastomus oscitans "open billed stork" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Psilocollaris singhi n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Anastomus oscitans "ibis" (mouth)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Thapariella udaipurensis: Udaipur

Anastomus oscitans "openbill stork" (gizzard, under the horny layer)
Sharma, R. K., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), 111-114
Synhimantus cramae n. sp.: Bareilly, U.P., India

Anastomus oscitans
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola lepidus: Moirang, Manipur and Unao, U. P., India

Anax sp. "dragonfly" (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis

Anax sp. (exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus coloradensis

Anax junius (nat. and exper.) (hemocoel)
Boertje, S. B., 1976, Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, 112
Schistotaenia tenuicirrus

Anchoa lyolepis "dusky anchovy"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Parahemiurus anchoviae (stomach): Biscayne Bay, Florida

Anchoviella bataviensis "white-bait"
Sebastian, M. J.; and George, K. C., [1965], J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (2), 235-240
Lernaeenicus anchoviellae n. sp.: Attankarai, Palk Bay, south-east coast of India

Andigina laminorostris (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Andropadus importunus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Nuttallia sp.
Leucocytozoon brimonti
all from Tanzania

Andropadus latirostris latirostris (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Brachylaima attenuatum: La Maboke, Central African Republic

Ane. See [Equus asinus]

Anechura bipunctata
Ormieres, R., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 521-529
Gregarina ovata
Gregarina fallax n. sp.
all from Alpes

Aneides lugubris "arboreal salamander" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Cytamoeba [sp.]: central California

Anguilla anguilla (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Vistula River near Warsaw

Anguilla anguilla (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ascaris labiata
Camallanus lacustris
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Anguilla anguilla (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Vistula River near Warsaw

Anguilla anguilla
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Poland

Anguilla anguilla
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Echinorhynchus truttae
all from Poland

Anguilla anguilla "European eel"
Imada, R.; and Muroga, K., 1977, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 43 (12), 1397-1401
Pseudodactylogyrus microrchis (gills): experimental pond at Hiroshima University; eel farm ponds in Tokushima Prefecture
P. bini: experimental pond at Hiroshima University

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (eye lens)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (mid-region of the intestine)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Camallanus lacustris: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Anguilla anguilla "eel"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestinal tract)
Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 145-155
Crowcrocoecum skrjabini: Lake Balaton, Hungary

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestinal tract)
Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 145-155
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Proteocephalus macrocephalus
all from Lake Balaton, Hungary

Anguilla anguilla "eel" (intestinal tract)
Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 145-155
Camallanus truncatus: Lake Balaton, Hungary

Anguilla anguilla "European eel" (gills)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (4), 395-404
Pseudodactylogyrus anguillae: eel farm ponds, Aichi Prefecture, Japan
Pseudodactylogyrus bini: eel farm ponds, Chiba and Shizuoka Prefectures, Japan
Pseudodactylogyrus microrchis n. sp.: eel farm ponds, Chiba and Shizuoka Prefectures, Japan

Anguilla anguilla (gonads)
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Glugea anomala: IJsselmeer

Anguilla anguilla
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bothriocephalus claviceps: Amsterdam Oosterdok; Amsterdam Zeeburg; Aalsmeer; IJsselmeer; Ruurlo
Proteocephalus macrocephalus: Aalsmeer; Amsterdam; Oosterdok; Amsterdam Zeeburg; North Sea; Ritthem; IJsselmeer

Anguilla anguilla
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Acanthocephalus anguillae: IJsselmeer

Anguilla australis (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand; Lake Ellesmere, south of Christchurch, New Zealand

Anguilla australis schmidtii "eel" (tissues of reticulo-endothelial system)
McArthur, C. P., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 537-538
Trichodinid[ae sp.]: New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand; Makara Stream near Wellington, New Zealand

Anguilla dieffenbachii "eel" (tissues of reticulo-endothelial system)
McArthur, C. P., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 537-538
Trichodinid[ae sp.]: New Zealand

Anguilla japonica (muscular tissues)
Hashimoto, K.; and Takinami, K., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (4), 411-419
Plistophora anguillarum: Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Anguilla reinhardtii "Australian eel" (blood vessels, dorsal aorta)
Martin, W. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 22-25
Paracardicoloides yamagutii sp. n.: Brisbane River and tributaries, Queensland, Australia

Anguilla rostrata "American eel" (dermis)
Ghittino, P.; Smith, F. G.; and Glenn, J. S., 1974, Riv. Ital. Piscicolt. e Ittiopatol., v. 9 (1), 13-18
Myxidium giardi: fresh water tributaries of Chesapeake Bay

Anguilla rostrata
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus celestis: Upper Pearl River; Bay St. Louis; Leaf River; Escatawpa River; Lower Coosa River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Choctawhatchee River

Anguilla rostrata "American eel"
Loyacano, H. A., jr.; and Crane, J. S., 1977, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 39 (1), 39-40
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis

Anguilla rostrata (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria anguillae: Matamek River, Quebec

Anguilla rostrata "American eel" (small intestine, gill, body surface)
Newman, M. W., 1977, Chesapeake Science, v. 18 (2), 240-242
Myxidium [sp.]: Wicomico River, Wicomico County, Maryland

Anguilla rostrata (tube digestif)
Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
Johnstonmawsonia sp.: riviere Sarcelles, Guadeloupe

Anguis fragilis
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Angustassiminea nitida
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis

Anhinga rufa
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Anisakid larvae, resembles Paranisakiopsis
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
haplosporidan hyperparasite: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina

Anisakid worms, possibly Paranisakiopsis pectinis (pseudocoel)
Perkins, F. O.; Madden, P. A.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 376-382
Urosporidium spisuli: coastal waters of Maryland and Virginia

Anisakids, similar to Paranisakiopsis pectinis (pseudocoel)
Perkins, F. O.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Dias, R. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 944-949
Urosporidium spisuli sp. n.: vicinity Chesapeake Light, off Cape Henry, Virginia, N. Atlantic Ocean

Anisogammarus locustoides
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Spiculotrema litoralis
Pseudospelotrema japonicum
all from Bering Island

Anisomys imitator
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Chimbu Dist., Papua New Guinea

Anisomys imitator "squirrel-toothed rat"
Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 17-22
Dermacarus anisomysi, n. sp.: SE New Guinea (Papua), Southern Highlands Dist., Kagaba (slopes of Mt. Giluwe, 40 km NNE Mendi)

Anisotremus virginicus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Apocreadium cryptum
Monorchis latus (small intestine)
Lasiotocus longicaecus (small intestine)
Genolopa anisotremi (small intestine)
Leurodera decora
Brachadena pyriformis
Sterrhurus musculus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Anisotremus virginicus "porkfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apocreadium cryptum sp. n.
Apopodocotyle oscitans
Helicometrina execta
Diplangus paxillus
D. parvus
Diphtherostomum anisotremi (rectum)
Genolopa ampullacea
Lasiotocus longicaecum (rectum)
L. longovatus
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Anisus leucostomus (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus leucostomus (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]

Anisus vortex (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi

Anisus vortex (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]

Anodonta anatina L. (gills)
Baker, R. A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiii [Abstract]
Unionicola intermedia

Anodonta anatina (gills)
Baker, R. A., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (3), 301-308
Unionicola intermedia: Yorkshire

Anodonta cataracta
Curry, M. G., 1977, Wasmann J. Biol., v. 35 (1), 65-67
Aspidogastridae sp.: Delaware

Anodonta cataracta (mantle cavities)
Curry, M. G., 1977, Wasmann J. Biol., v. 35 (1), 65-67
Placobdella montifera: Delaware

Anodonta grandis
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma

Anodonta imbecilis
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma

Anodonta piscinalis
Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Rhipidocotyle sp. (?illense)
Phyllodistomum sp. (? elongatum)
all from Amu Darya delta

Anodonta piscinalis
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
Bucephalus polymorphus

Anolis sp. indet.
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri: Costa Rica

Anolis auratus (erythrocytes)
Ayala, S. C.; and Spain, J. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 177-189
Plasmodium colombiense sp. n.: western Columbia (Cauca River valley basin)

Anolis biporcatus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Panama
Haemogregarines: Panama
P. floridense: Panama

Anolis biporcatus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama

Anolis capito
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium minasense: Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Panama

Anolis capito
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Costa Rica; Panama

Anolis carolinensis (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 422 [Abstract]
Leishmania braziliensis
Leishmania donovani

Anolis crassulus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Guatemala

Anolis cristatellus
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Mesocoelium danforthi (intestines): Puerto Rico
Allopharynx puertoricensis sp. n. (body cavity): Hatillo, Puerto Rico

Anolis cristatellus
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Pharyngodon anolis (intestines)
P. travassosi (small intestines)
all from Puerto Rico

Anolis cristatellus
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Lueheia inscripta (intestine, body cavity): Puerto Rico
Centrorhynchus sp. A (body cavity): Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico
Centrorhynchus sp. B (body cavity): Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico

Anolis cristatellus (tissu sous-cutane, sang)
Bain, O.; and Chaniotis, B. N., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (281), Zool (191), 1-5
Befilaria puertoricensis n. sp.: Puerto Rico (Caraibes)

Anolis evermanni
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Pharyngodon anolis (intestines)
P. travassosi (small intestines)
all from Puerto Rico

Anolis frenatus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri
P. minasense
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Haemogregarines
Haemococcidia
Plasmodium floridense
all from Panama

Anolis humilis
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica
P. floridense: Costa Rica
P. tropiduri: Costa Rica

Anolis lemurinus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica; Panama
P. floridense: Belize
P. tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Belize
Haemogregarines: Costa Rica

Anolis limifrons
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica; Panama
  - Plasmodium floridense: Costa Rica; Panama
  - P. tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
  - P. minasense: Panama
  - P. aurulentum: Panama
  - Trypanosoma [sp.]: Panama
  - Haemogregarines: Costa Rica; Panama
  - Haemococcidia: Panama

Anolis limifrons
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - microfilariae: Panama

Anolis lionotus
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - Plasmodium balli: Costa Rica; Panama
  - P. floridense: Costa Rica
  - P. tropiduri: Costa Rica; Panama
  - Haemogregarines: Costa Rica; Panama
  - Haemococcidia: Panama

Anolis lionotus
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - microfilariae: Panama

Anolis marmoratus (intestin)
- Rogier, E.; and Landau, I., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (284), Zool. (194), 91-97
  - Schellackia golvani n. sp.: Guadeloupe

Anolis pentaprion
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - Plasmodium tropiduri
  - P. floridense
  - all from Panama

Anolis poecilopus
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - Plasmodium tropiduri
  - Trypanosoma [sp.]
  - haemogregarines
  - haemococcidia
  - Plasmodium balli
  - all from Panama

Anolis poecilopus
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - microfilariae: Panama

Anolis tropidogaster
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - Trypanosoma [sp.]
  - Haemogregarines
  - Haemococcidia
  - all from Panama

Anolis tropidonotus
- Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
  - Plasmodium floridense: Honduras
  - Haemococcidia: Honduras

Anomalocardia auberiana
- Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
  - Scolex pleuronectis: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Anomalurus derbianus fraseri
- Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
  - Bertiella douceti: Cote-d'Ivoire

Anomalurus peli peli
- Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
  - Bertiella douceti: Cote-d'Ivoire

Anomia simplex
- Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
  - Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Anonconotus alpinus
- Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
  - Gregarina acridiorum: France

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
- Collins, W. E.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 190-194
  - Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles albimanus "mosquito" (exper.)
- Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 52-56
  - Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles albimanus "mosquitoes" (exper.)
- Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 57-61
  - Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles albimanus (exper.)
- Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
  - Helicosporidium sp.

Anopheles albimanus ([?] exper.)
- Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
  - Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.

Anopheles albimanus
- Warren, M.; Mason, J.; and Hobbs, J., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 545-546
  - natural infections of Anopheles albimanus with Plasmodium in small malaria focus suggest that A. albimanus meets criteria as effective malaria vector: El Salvador

Anopheles amictus hilli (exper.)
- Sweeney, A. W.; and Saint-Yves, I. F. M., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 1-3
  - Plasmodium berghei, Anopheles annulipes refractory to ANKA strain and almost completely refractory to NK 65 strain, Anopheles amictus hilli refractory to NK 65 and susceptible to ANKA strain but not a good vector

Anopheles annulipes (exper.)
Sweeney, A. W.; and Saint-Yves, I. F. M., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 1-3
Plasmodium berghei, Anopheles annulipes refractory to ANKA strain and almost completely refractory to NK 65 strain, Anopheles amictus hilli refractory to NK 65 and susceptible to ANKA strain but not a good vector

Anopheles aruni? (exper.)
de Meillon, B.; et al., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 657-661
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles atroparvus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis
Cheong, W. H.; et al., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 76
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Plasmodium inui
all from Malaya

Anopheles balabacensis (exper.)
Colley, F. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Cheong Weng Hooi, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 411 [Demonstration]
Perezia helminthorum

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis "mosquitoes" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 57-61
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles balabacensis balabacensis (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae

Anopheles barbirostris
Atomosoedjono, S.; van Peenen, P. F. D.; and Putrali, J., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), 259
Brugia malayi: Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Anopheles barbirostris
Kanda, T.; et al., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 364-365
filaria larvae, possibly Timor filaria: Timor Island, Indonesia

Anopheles barbirostris
Lien, J. C.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 333-337
plasmodial infections of Anopheles subpictus and A. barbirostris: Belu Regency, Indonesian Timor

Anopheles barbirostris
Partono, F.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 537-547
Brugia malayi: Margolembo, South Sulawesi

Anopheles barbirostris (nat. and exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria": Ae Bubu, south-eastern Flores, South-east Indonesia

Anopheles barbirostris
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.: Ae Bubu, Flores Island, Southeast Indonesia

Anopheles crucians
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania obesa: U. S. A.

Anopheles crucians
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis culicivorax n. sp.

Anopheles elegans
Nelson, P., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), 695-696 [Letter]
Plasmodium shortti
P. fragile
all from Ceylon

Anopheles fluviatilis (exper.)
Singh, S. N.; Rao, V. G.; and Rao, B. K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 96-97
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles franciscanus
Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 603-608
Romanomermis culicivorax: California

Anopheles franciscanus (oenocytes, adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania periculosa: California, U.S.A.

Anopheles freeborni
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California

Anopheles freeborni
Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 603-608
Romanomermis culicivorax: California

Anopheles freeborni "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 190-194
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles freeborni "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 52-56
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles freeborni "mosquitoes" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 57-61
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles freeborni (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae

Anopheles funestus
Maasch, H. J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Anopheles funestus
Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kiilu, G., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 347-359
Wuchereria bancrofti: Coastal Province, Kenya

Anopheles gambiae (exper.)
Crans, W. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 189-193
Wuchereria bancrofti, laboratory strains of Anopheles gambiae and Culex pipiens fatigans, comparison of vector potential, C. pipiens fatigans far superior; differences may be due to strain rather than natural susceptibility

Anopheles gambiae (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania africanus sp. n.: Nigeria

Anopheles gambiae (nat. and exper.)
Maasch, H. J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Anopheles gambiae
Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kiilu, G., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 347-359
Wuchereria bancrofti: Coastal Province, Kenya

Anopheles hancocki
Maasch, H. J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Anopheles hyrcanus (adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U.S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania indica: India

Anopheles hyr[canus] sinensis (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles labranchiae atroparvus (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.

Anopheles maculatus
Cheong, W. H.; and Omar, A. H. B., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 74-75
Wuchereria bancrofti: Malaysia (Pulau Aur)

Anopheles maculatus "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 190-194
Plasmodium vivax

Anopheles maculatus "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 52-56
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles maculatus "mosquitoes" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 57-61
Plasmodium falciparum

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae

Anopheles maculatus (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles maculipennis (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania legeri: France; Italy; Czechoslovakia

Anopheles melas (nat. and exper.)
Maasch, H. J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti: Liberia

Anopheles minimus (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles philippinensis (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles pretoriensis (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania octolagenella sp. n.: Nigeria

Anopheles punctipennis (Malpighian tubules)
Christensen, B. M.; and Andrews, W. N., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 276-280
Dirofilaria immitis: Ames, Iowa

Anopheles punctipennis (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U.S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania illinoisensis: Illinois, Louisiana, Connecticut, U.S.A.; Quebec, Canada

Anopheles quadrimaculatus "mosquito" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Grassmick, R. A., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Tetrahymena, 2 clones, host specificity: Aedes aegypti completely refractory, 2 spp. of Culex are susceptible, Anopheles quadrimaculatus susceptible to infection by one clone and refractory to infection with the other

Anopheles quadrimaculatus
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania anophelis [n. comb.] (adipose tissue, oenocytes, ovaries): New York, Georgia, Louisiana, Florida, U. S. A.
P. obesa: U. S. A.

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis

Anopheles quadrimaculatus (nat. and exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis: central New York

Anopheles ramsayi (oenocytes, in area of adipose tissue)
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania anomala: India

Anopheles sinensis (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (2), 84-91
Dirofilaria immitis

Anopheles sinensis
Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646
Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.
P. vinckei lentum

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; Contacos, P. G.; and Richardson, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 941-943
Plasmodium malariae

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.

Anopheles stephensi (exper., "seuls des ookinetes ont ete observes dans le contenu stomacal quelques heures apres qu'ils se soient gorges")
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 299-302
Hepatocystis brayi

Anopheles stephensi ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.

Anopheles stephensi (exper.)
Singh, S. N.; Rao, V. G.; and Rao, B. K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 96-97
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles subpictus
Lien, J. C.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), Sept. 25, pp. 333-337
plasmodial infections of Anopheles subpictus and A. barbirostris: Belu Regency, Indonesian Timor

Anopheles subpictus malayensis (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles vagus (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Anopheles varuna
Hazard, E. I.; and Anthony, D. W., 1974, Tech. Bull. (1505) U. S. Dept. Agric., 1-26
Parathelohania obscura: India

Anoplopoma fimbria "sable fish" (urinary bladder and kidney tubules)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 691-694
Davisia anoplopoma sp. n.: off southern and central California

Anoplopoma fimbria "sablefish" (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off southern California

Anoplopoma fimbria (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Davisia anoplopoma: off central California

Anotomys trichotis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura exima, new sp.: Venezuela: Tachira, 35 km S, 22 km W San Cristobal, Buena Vista

Anoura caudifera
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani: Venezuela

Anoura caudifera
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Trichobius new species
Anastrebla new species
Parichoronyssus sclerus
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Anoura geoffroyi
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Anastrebla modestini
Exastinion clovisi
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Anoura geoffroyi lasiopyga
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus furmani: Nueva Segovia, Nicaragua

Anous minutus melanogenys
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Actornithophilus ceruleus
Quadraceps hopkinsi
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Anous stolidus
Jonkers, A. H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 517-519
Ornithodoros capensis or O. denmarki: Soldado Rock, Trinidad

Anous stolidus
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Aradojairik Island; Enybor Island; Aranuka Atoll; Hull Island
Olfersia aenescens: Aradojairik Island; Taka Island; Hull Island; Phoenix Island; Spam Island; Takelau Island, Nukonono; Hawaii Islands, Moku Manu Island

Anous stolidus antelius (= A. stolidus pileatus) "common noddy"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Mauritius, Indian Ocean; Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea

Anous stolidus pileatus "common noddy"
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Anous stolidus pileatus
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Actornithophilus incisus
Quadraceps separatus
Saemundssonia remota
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Anous tenuirostris
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Loj Island; Maiana Island; Birnie Island; Hull Island

Anser albifrons
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Anser albifrons "goliama belochela guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
all from Bulgaria

Anser albifrons "goliama belochela guska" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Dicranotaenia coronula
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Sobolevicanthus octacantha
all from Bulgaria

Anser albifrons "goliama belochela guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
A. acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
all from Bulgaria

Anser albifrons
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo

Anser albifrons "domestic goose" (gizzard)
Letonja, T., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), 131-133
Amidostomum anseris: Chile

Anser albifrons "belolobyi gus"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Diorchis sobolevi (small intestine)
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus compressa (small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Wardium aequabilis (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Anser albifrons
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Anaticola anseris: Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

[Anser anser] domestic goose
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon simondi: New Brunswick

Anser anser
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Anser anser
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Anser anser] domestic geese
Griffiths, H. J.; Gonder, E.; and Pomeroy, B. S., 1976, Avian Dis., v. 20 (3), 604-606
Echinostoma revolutum (jejunum, large intestine)
Notocotylus attenuatus (ceca, large intestine)

Anser anser "domestic geese"
Herman, C. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1038-1043
Leucocytozoon simondi: Nova Scotia-New Brunswick border area

Anser anser "ganso del Danubio" (traquez y bronquios)
Hernandez-Rodriguez, S.; et al., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 367-371
Cyathostoma bronchialis: Parque Zoologico "Juan Barasona" de Cordoba, Espana

Anser anser "siva guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
all from Bulgaria

Anser anser "siva guska" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii: Bulgaria

Anser anser "siva guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Ganguleterakis dispar (caecum)
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Trichostrongylus tenuis (caecum)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria

Anser anser
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo

[Anser anser] giste, geese
Niculescu, Al.; Purcherea, A.; and Tudor, Gh., 1976, Lucrar. Stiint. Inst. Agron. N. Balcescu, s. C, Med. Vet., v. 16, 1973, 47-50
helmintofauna, domestic geese, post-mortem examinations: Danube delta (Notocotylus attenuatus; Echinostoma revolutum; Dicranotaenia coronula; Diorchis inflata; Drepanidotaenia lanceolata; Fimbriaria fasciolaris; Sobolevicanthus gracilis; Tschertkovilepis setigera; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinae; Ganguleterakis dispar; Amidostomum anseris; Capillaria anseris)

[Anser anser] goslings
Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I., 1975, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 25 (2-3), 231-239
Amidostomum anseris, comparison of worm development and pathology in experimentally infected chickens and ducklings with those of goslings, stored larvae from ducklings proved infective to goslings and ducklings

Anser anser "domestic goose" (large intestine)
Proctor, S. J.; and Kemp, R. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 664-666
Cryptosporidium anserinum sp. n.: Ames, Iowa, USA

Anser anser "domestic gosling" (exper., transient)
Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 324-328
Plasmodium (Huffia) hermani sp. n.

[Anser anser] domashna guska
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 25-28
Philophthalmus posaviniensis
P. cupensis
all from River Kupa, Yugoslavia

[Anser anser] guseta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Anser anser] guseta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Anser anser domesticus "white emden goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Anser anser domesticus "white emden goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Anser anser domesticus "gansos" (intestino posterior, ciegos, contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile

Anser anser f. dom.
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia

Anser canagicus "gusia-belosheia" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris: Bering Island

Anser cygnoides
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
all from Warszawa Zoo

Anser cygnoides (exper.)
Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
Plasmodium polare
P. circumflexum

Anser domesticus "domestic goose"
Desser, S. S.; and Ryckman, A. K., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 634-643
Leucocytozoon simondi, development in captive Branta canadensis maxima, B. c. interior, and Anser domesticus exposed to natural infection on shores of Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, some anemia but no other pathology, no megaloschizonts or elongate gametocytes seen, identity confirmed by experimental infections of goslings and ducklings with gosling-derived sporozoites

Anser erythropus "malka belochela guska" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii: Bulgaria

Anser erythropus "malka belochela guska"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum anseris (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
all from Bulgaria

Anser fabalis "gumennik" (intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis
P. simillimum
all from Iakut

Anser fabalis "gumennik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus: Siberia

Anser fabalis "gumennik"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii (small intestine)
Tschertkovilepis setigera
Wardium aequabilis (small intestine)
Retinometra fasciculata (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Antechinomys spenceri
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Antechinus sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia
Acanthopsylla incerta: Queensland
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica: Tasmania

Antechinus sp.
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Maatsuyker Island, S. E. Tasmania

Antechinus apicalis
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Antechinus flavipes
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
Idilla caelebs: New South Wales
Coronapsylla jarvisi: New South Wales; Victoria

Antechinus flavipes
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Coronapsylla jarvisi comb. nov.: Victoria

Antechinus godmani
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla incerta: Queensland

Antechinus macdonellensis
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Antechinus macdonnellensis (intestine)
Beveridge, I., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 31-40
Oochoristica antechini sp. nov.: 27 km west of Refrigerator Well, Tanami Road, Northern Territory, Australia

Antechinus minimus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus taylori: Victoria
P. australiacus: "
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica: Tasmania

Antechinus minimus
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Maatsuyker Island, S. E. Tasmania; Waratah, Tasmania

Antechinus rosamondae (intestine)
Beveridge, I., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 31-40
Oochoristica eremophila sp. nov.: Woodstock Station via Marble Bar, Western Australia

Antechinus stuartii (nasal cavity)
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 489-493
Nicollina antechini sp. n.: Victoria, Australia (Powelltown; Mt. Sabine, Otway Ranges)

Antechinus stuartii "marsupial" (anterior intestine).
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 211-227
Hymenolepis aklei sp. n.: Powelltown, Healesville, Mt. Sabine, and Bemm River, Victoria
Hymenolepis bradleyi sp. n.: Powelltown, Healesville, and Dartmouth, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii "marsupial"
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 211-227
Stammerinema suffodiax sp. n. (stomach): Healesville, Powelltown, and Sherbrooke, Victoria
Synhimantus australiensis (stomach, lumen): Powelltown, Sherbrooke, Dartmouth, and Mt. Sabine, Victoria
spiruroid larvae (stomach digests): Victoria
Capillaria rickardi sp. n. (stomach, intestine): Powelltown, Dartmouth, and Healesville, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii (intestine)
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
helminths and arthropods, Antechinus stuartii, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Plagiorchis sp.: Powelltown, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii (intestine)
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
helminths and arthropods, Antechinus stuartii, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Hymenolepis aklei
H. bradleyi
Choanotaenia (?)ratticola
all from Powelltown, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
helminths and arthropods, Antechinus stuartii, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Stammerinema suffodiax (stomach)
Synhimantus australiensis (stomach)
Peramelistrongylus skedastos (stomach)
Capillaria rickardi (stomach, intestine)
Tetrabothriostrongylus mackerrasae (intestine)
Woolleya monodelphis (intestine)
W. hickmani (intestine)
W. sprenti (intestine)
Parastrongyloides peramelis (intestine)
Nicollina antechini (nasal cavity)
Plectostrongylus sp. (lung parenchyma)
Nematod[a sp.] (paracloacal glands)
all from Powelltown, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
helminths and arthropods, Antechinus stuartii, seasonal and sex-related variations in numbers of helminths, parasites unlikely directly involved in seasonal mortality of male host; ectoparasites may contribute to anemia in host
Ixodes antechini
I. tasmani
I. trichosuri
Mesolaelaps sminthopsis
Haemolaelaps telemachus
Domrownyssus dentatus (nasal cavity)
Trombicula quandriensis
Guntheria coorongensis
G. derricki
G. shieldsi
G. vegrandis
Archemyobia necopina
Demodex sp. (sebaceous glands in aural and perineal areas)
Dasyurochirus australis
Phacogalia brevispinosa
Coronapsylla jarvisi
Acanthopsylla rothschildi rothschildi
Stephanocircus dasyuri
all from Powelltown, Victoria

Antechinus stuartii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria

Antechinus stuartii
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni, sp. nov.: Silverband Falls, Grampains, Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi comb. nov.: Victoria

Antechinus swainsonii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania; Victoria
P. rainbowi: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria
A. scintilla: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria
S. greeni tasmanica: Tasmania
S. simsoni: Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi: New South Wales
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla dunneti: Tasmania

Antechinus swainsonii "marsupial mouse"
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni, sp. nov.: Silverband Falls, Grampains, Victoria
S. greeni tasmanica, subsp. nov.: Maatsuyker Island, S. E. Tasmania
S. simsoni: Australia

Antechinus swainsonii(?)
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Coronapsylla jarvisi comb. nov.: Victoria

Antechinus swainsonii maritima
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria

Antelope. See Antilope.

Antennarius commersonii (gills)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Rhipidocotyle senegalensis n. sp.
immature didymozoid E
all from Cape Rouge, Senegal

Antheraea assamensis "muga silkworm"
Talukdar, J. N., 1976, Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (3), 1974, 232-236
microsporidian: Assam

Antheraea pernyi (tissu adipeux)
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 7A [Abstract]
Octosporea adipovora n. sp.

Anthocichla [?i.e. Anthocincla] phayrei obscura
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola obscurus sp. n.

Anthorhina crenulata
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Paralabidocarpus anthorhinae sp. n.: Surinam

Anthracoceros marchei
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Ophryocotyle zeylanica: Philippines

Anthreptes collaris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon sp.: Kenya
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Tanzania
Haemoproteus sp.: Tanzania
Plasmodium vaughani: Tanzania
Trypanosoma avium: "
Nuttallia sp.: "

Anthreptes orientalis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Anthreptes platurus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Anthreptes platurus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Anthus cervinus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Anthus cervinus "red-throated pipit" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Rausch, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 96-98
Aploparaksis borealis sp. n.: mouth of Chaun River, near southern shore of Chaunsk Gulf, northeastern Siberia

Anthus cervina "krasnozobyi konek" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Siberia

Anthus gustavi "sibirskii konek" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Anthus gustavi "sibirskogo kon'ka" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Anthus hodgsoni yunnanensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Anthus pratensis "meadow pipit"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ceratophyllus garei: Isle of Man

Anthus similis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia

Anthus spinoletta
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Anthus spinoletta
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus hanzaki

Anthus trivialis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Anthus trivialis
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Anthus trivialis "tree pipit"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Anthus trivialis trivialis
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus vultuosus: Polen; Tschechoslowakei

[Antidorcas marsupialis] springbok
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes pilosus: Cape Prov., Republic of South Africa

Antidorcas marsupialis (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus albifrontis: Theunissen

Antidorcas marsupialis "Springbock"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Strongyloides

Antidorcas marsupialis "springbuck"
Verster, A.; Imes, G. D., jr.; and Smit, J. P. J., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 29-31
Dictyocaulus magna: Bontebok National Park, Swellendam

Antidorcas marsupialis "springbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Cytauxzoon sp. (blood)
Sarcosporidiosis (cardiac musculature)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province

Antidorcas marsupialis "springbok" (abdominal cavity)
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province

Antidorcas marsupialis "springbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Cooperioides antidorci (duodenum)
Paracooperia serrata (duodenum)
Nematodirus sp. (duodenum)
Trichostrongylus falculatus (duodenum)
Agriostomum equidentatum (colon)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province

Antidorcas marsupialis "springbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 195-198
Hyalomma rufipes
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
R. e. evertsi
Linognathus euchore
L. armatus
L. bedfordi
all from Mountain Zebra National Park near Cradock, Cape Province

Antigastra catalaunalis "til leaf roller" (haemocoele)
Jakhmola, S. S.; and Yadav, H. S., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 170-172
Mermis sp.: Madhya Pradesh, India

Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope"
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 61-63
Marshallagia marshalli
Nematodirella longispiculata
all from Wyoming

Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope" (feces, gastrointestinal tract)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming

Antilocapra americana "pronghorn antelope" (lungs)
Greiner, E. C.; Worley, D. E.; and O'Gara, B. W., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 70-73
Protostrongylus macrotis: Yellowstone National Park, Wyoming and Montana

Antelope cervicapra "black buck" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria cheetali: Lucknow Zoo

Antilope cervicapra "black buck" (wall of small intestine)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), 1033-1038
Paracooperia nodulosa

Antilope cervicapra
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Antilope cervicapra "Hirschziegenantilope"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Strongyloides

Antilope cervicapra "blackbuck antelope"
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 160-162
Taenia hydatigena (peritoneal cavity): Texas

Antilope cervicapra "blackbuck antelope"
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 160-162
Camelostrongylus mentulatus (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum, small intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum sp. (large intestine)
Trichuris sp. (large intestine)
all from Texas

Antilope cervicapra "blackbuck antelope"
Thornton, J. E.; et al., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 160-162
Amblyomma americanum
Tricholipeurus parallelus
larval Ixodidae
all from Texas

Antimora rostrata
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Pseudolecithaster antimorae sp. n. (intestine)
Dinosoma sulca sp. n. (stomach)
D. triangulata sp. n. (stomach)
all from Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic

Antrozous pallidus pallidus
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Steatonyssus antrozoi
Whartonia carpenteri
Cimex pilosellus
all from southwestern United States

Antrozous pallidus (small intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Antrozous pallidus "pallid bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Steatonyssus antrozoi
Spinturnix orri
S. americanus
Whartonia perplexa
Ornithodorus kelleyi (?)
O. rossi
Myodopsylla gentilis
Basilia antrozoi
B. rondanii
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Aonyx cinerea "otter" (urinary system)
Daengsvang, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 63-70
Gnathostoma vietnamicum: Thailand

Aotus (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium

Aotus trivirgatus "spider monkey" (nat. and exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi

Aotus trivirgatus
Bafort, J. M.; Kageruka, P.; and Timperman, G., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 435-436 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma (Schizotrypanum) cruzi

Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkeys"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Parlitomosa zakii, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

Aotus trivirgatus
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Aotiella aotophilus: Venezuela

Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey" (exper.)
Gutierrez, Y.; et al., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 25-44
Plasmodium falciparum in splenectomized Aotus trivirgatus, histopathological picture, correlation of changes seen by light microscopy with those found by electron microscopy

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Hayes, D. E.; and Ward, R. A., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 184-185
Plasmodium falciparum

Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey"
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate, Panama

Aotus trivirgatus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Aotus trivirgatus (attached to periphery of erythrocyte)
Peters, W.; Howells, R. E.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 21 [Demonstration]
Eperythrozoon sp.

Aotus trivirgatus "owl monkey"
Peters, W.; Molyneux, D. H.; and Howells, R. E., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 47-50
Eperythrozoon [sp.]: obtained from Shamrock Farms Ltd., Henfield, Sussex; imported from Colombia

Aotus trivirgatus "night monkey"
Porter, J. A., jr., 1971, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), 535-538
Aotus trivirgatus established as successful laboratory host for the study of human Plasmodium vivax malaria

Aotus trivirgatus (exper.)
Siddiqui, W. A.; Schnell, J. V.; and Richmond-Crum, S. M., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 387-391
Plasmodium knowlesi

Aotus trivirgatus "monkeys" (exper.)
Weise, M.; and Voller, A., 1975, Tropenmen. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 390-394
Plasmodium brasilianum

Aotus trivirgatus griseimembra "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 52-56
Plasmodium falciparum

Aphelocoma coerulescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Aphelocoma coerulescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens "Florida scrub jay"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
Brachylecithum nanum (liver)
B. americanum (liver)
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine)
Stomylotrema vicarium (cloaca)
Mosesia sp.
all from Florida

Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens "Florida scrub jay" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
Oligorchis cyanocitti: Florida

Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens "Florida scrub jay"
  Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
    Microtetrameres spiculata (proventriculus)
    Cardiofilaria inornata (air sacs)
    Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
    Oxyspirura pusillae (under nictitating membrane)
    Acuaria quiscula (under gizzard lining)
    Aprocta sp. (air sacs)
    Diplotriaena sp. (air sacs)
    Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
    all from Florida

Aphelocoma coerulescens coerulescens "Florida scrub jay" (small intestine)
  Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 127-130
    Mediorhynchus robustus: Florida

Aphis fabae (exper.)
  Kamionek, M., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
    Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Aphodius depressus (intestine and gastric caeca)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina macrocephalia sp. n.: Chludowo, Poland

Aphodius distinctus
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Ascarops strongylina: Uzbekistan

Aphodius erraticus
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Aphodius fimetarius
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Physocephalus sexalatus
    Gongylonema pulchrum
    all from Uzbekistan

Aphodius fossor (body cavity)
  Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
    Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan

Aphodius granarius
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Aphodius lugens
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Physocephalus sexalatus
    Gongylonema pulchrum
    all from Uzbekistan

Aphodius makowskyi
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Aphodius pusillus
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Ascarops strongylina: Uzbekistan

Aphredoderus sayanus "pirate perch" (pyloric ceca)
  Buckner, R. L.; and Buckner, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 955-958
    Leptorhynchoides aphredoderi sp. n.: Tributary of Tchefuncte River, 5 miles west of Folsum, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana; Tributary of Bogue Chitto River, 4 miles east of Enon, Washington Parish, Louisiana

Aphredoderus sayanus "pirate perch"
  Elkins, C. A.; and Corkum, K. C., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 208-214
    Crepidostomum isostomum (pyloric ceca, intestine)
    Phyllodistomum pearsei (urinary bladder)
    all from Whisky Bay, west of Intercoastal Canal, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Aphredoderus sayanus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus arthrosis: Bay St. Louis
    E. caeruleus: Upper Pearl River; Leaf River; Pascagoula River

Aphredoderus sayanus "pirate perch"
  Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
    Pilum pilum sp. n.: Small Creek, NE of Ogechee River, near Savannah, Georgia (Atlantic Coast Drainage)

Aphyosemion cameronensis
  Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
    Rhabdochona moraveci sp. n. (estomac, intestin)
    Johnstonmawsonia campanae sp. n. (estomac, intestin)
    Afrochona camerounensis sp. n. (intestin)
    all from Cameroun, Olounou

Apis mellifera (intestines)
  dos Anjos, L. S.; and da Silva, R. M. B., 1973, Bol. Indust. Animal, Sao Paulo, v. 30 (1), 191-194
    Nosema apis: Pindamonhangaba, Sao Paulo State

Aplocheilus melastigma (stomach, intestine)
  Canning, E. U.; and Madhavi, R., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (3), 293-300
    Allocreadium fasciatusi: Waltair, Andra Pradesh, India

Aplocheilus melastigma (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 410-412
    Allocreadium fasciatusi

Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum" (mesenteries of posterior intestine near urinary bladder)
Crites, J. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 166
Camallanus oxycephalus: western Lake Erie

Aplodinotus grunniens (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Homalometron armatum: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Aplodinotus grunniens
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Camallanus oxycephalus
Rhabdochona decaturensis
Spinitectus gracilis (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Aplodinotus grunniens (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Acanthocephala sp.: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Aplodinotus grunniens
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
Lernaea tenuis (dorsal fin)
Argulus flavescens
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum"
Nagel, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 494-495
Illinobdella alba
I. moorei
all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma

Aplodinotus grunniens
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Aplodinotus grunniens "freshwater drum"
White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1138
Illinobdella moorei: Ohio River

Aplodontia rufa "mountain beaver"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombicula aplodontiae: Oregon

Aplonis atrifuscus
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica exilis: Tutuila Island

Aplonis panayensis "starling" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylaima sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqui, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Aplopelia larvata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Aplopelia larvata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Apodemus sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Apodemus agrarius
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis eutamiatis: Roumanie

Apodemus agrarius "polevaia mysh"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula talmiensis: Priamurie

Apodemus agrarius
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Leptopsylla segnis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Gory Sowie

Apodemus agrarius
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura affinis
Polyplax serrata
all from Gory Sowie

Apodemus agrarius "brandmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
Typhloceras poppei
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
all from eastern Denmark

Apodemus agrarius (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]

Apodemus agrarius
Li, K. C.; Hsieh, P. C.; and Wei, S. F., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (4), 455-460
Neopsylla clavelia sp. nov.: Szechuan, China

Apodemus agrarius
Murai, E., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 47-81
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. muris sylvatici
(vekonybel of all): all from Hungary

[Apodemus agrarius] mysh polevaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine

[Apodemus agrarius] mysh polevaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps: Ukraine

Apodemus agrarius insulaemus "Formosan striped field mouse" (liver)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Platynosomoides muris: Taiwan

Apodemus argenteus "field mouse" (duodenum)
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides baeri n. sp.: Mt. Moiwayama, near Sapporo, Hokkaido

Apodemus argenteus
Nakata, K., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula japonica
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan

Apodemus argenteus argenteus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. nipponensis
all from Honshu, Japan

Apodemus flavicollis "le mulot a collier"
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse

Apodemus flavicollis "Gelbhalsmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
C. bisoctodentatus
Palaeopsylla soricis
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Typhloceras poppei
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Polyplax serrata
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Apodemus flavicollis
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Babusar, Gilgit, Pakistan; Khagan Valley, Gitidas, Hazara; Pakistan

Apodemus flavicollis
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis eutamiatis: Roumanie

Apodemus flavicollis
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Apodemus flavicollis "halsbandmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
Megabothris walkeri
Typhloceras poppei
all from eastern Denmark

Apodemus flavicollis (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]

Apodemus flavicollis (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)

Apodemus flavicollis (lungs, right half of heart)
Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 163-176
Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary

Apodemus flavicollis
Murai, E., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 47-81
Skrjabinotaenia lobata (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis diminuta (vekonybel)
H. muris sylvatici (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis sp. 1 (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis sp. 2 (vekonybel)
Taenia martis (testureg)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (maj)
Cladotaenia globifera (maj)
Tetrathyridium sp. ? larva (testureg)
all from Hungary

Apodemus flavicollis (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina

[Apodemus flavicollis] mysh zheltogorlaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine

[Apodemus flavicollis] mysh zheltogorlaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia mustelae
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Ukraine

Apodemus flavicollis
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. solutus solutus
Peromyscopsylla fallax
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Malaraeus arvicolae
Megabothris turbidus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Apodemus giliacus
Nakata, K., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
N. japonica
Gahrliepia saduski
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan

Apodemus gurkha
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla secura separata n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Lethe, Chadziou Khola, and Thaksang, Nepal
Stenischia lewisi n. sp.: Lethe, Dhorpatan, Chadziou Khola and Thaksang, Nepal
Frontopsylla spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
Paradoxopsyllus mustangensis: Nepal
Ceratophyllus sp.: Nepal

Apodemus gurkha
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 57 (1-3), 63-66
Ceratophyllus phrillinae n. sp.: Dhorpatan, ± 3000 m, Myangdi district, Nepal

Apodemus mystacinus
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Heligmosomoides p. polygyrus: Mt. Miron, Carmel, caves, Mas'ada, Ein Hemed, Jerusalem, Saffat, Israel

Apodemus speciosus "lesnaia mysh"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. microti
Miyatrombicula talyzini
all from Priamurie

Apodemus speciosus
Kamimura, K.; et al., 1972, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (2), 83-87
Leptotrombidium pallidum
L. fuji
L. kitasatoi
L. miyajimai
L. miyazakii
Gahrliepia saduski
Neotrombicula japonica
N. ichikawai
Cheladonta ikaoensis
all from Yamada, Toyama Prefecture, northern Honshu

Apodemus speciosus "East Asian woodmouse" (hair follicles of tail)
Lukoschus, F. S.; Kroos, A.; and Uchikawa, K., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (1), 9-17
Lophioglyphus japonensis sp. nov.: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; Kong Yang, China

[Apodemus speciosus] aziatskaia lesnaia mysh
Sagdieva, P. D., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 85 (2), 457-459
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Sikhote-Alinsk zapovednik (Terneisk region, Primorskii krai)

Apodemus speciosus
Takada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 373-376
Leptotrombidium asanumai n. sp.: Aomori Pref., Japan

Apodemus speciosus speciosus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. nipponensis
I. sp. 7
all from Honshu, Japan

Apodemus sylvaticus "le mulot sylvestre"
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse

Apodemus sylvaticus "Waldmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ceratophyllus garei
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Typhloceras poppei
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Apodemus sylvaticus ssp.
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Abdelkhalek, T., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 577-581
Typhloceras favosus benrachidi ssp. nova: Ain Draham. N.-O. de la Tunisie

Apodemus sylvaticus
Beaucournu, J. C.; Gilot, B.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 127-134
Ctenophthalmus apertus meylani ssp. nov.: Sierra Nevada, Granada, Espana

Apodemus sylvaticus
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis arvicolae
P. eutamiatis
P. muris
all from Roumanie

Apodemus sylvaticus (duodenum)
Combes, C.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 39-44
Opisthioglyphe jourdanei n. sp.: Saint-Hippolyte (Pyrenees-Orientales), sud de la France

Apodemus sylvaticus
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes trianguliceps
I. acuminatus
I. ricinus
Dermacentor marginatus
all from Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Apodemus sylvaticus
Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France

Apodemus sylvaticus
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. solutus
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Gory Sowie

Apodemus sylvaticus
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Polyplax serrata: Gory Sowie

Apodemus sylvaticus "skovmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from eastern Denmark

Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot sylvestre"
Jourdane, J.; and Triquell, A., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (117), Zool. (91), 351-361
Macyella apodemi sp. n. (duodenum): Mosset (Pyrenees-Orientales); Bor (Cerdagne espagnole)
Collyricloides massanae (intestin): Mosset (Pyrenees-Orientales); Bor (Cerdagne espagnole)
Brachylaema recurva: Saint-Hyppolyte, Pyrenees

Apodemus sylvaticus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura affinis: Iran

Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]

Apodemus sylvaticus (lungs, right half of heart)
Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 163-176
Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary

Apodemus sylvaticus "wood-mouse" (small intestine)
Mobedi, I.; and Ghadirian, E., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 63-67
Schizorchis arfaai n. sp.: forest area of the Caspian region (northern Iran)

Apodemus sylvaticus
Murai, E., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 47-81
Skrjabinotaenia lobata (vekonybel)
Hymenolepis diminuta (vekonybel)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (maj)
Tetrathyridium sp. ? larva (testureg)
all from Hungary

Apodemus sylvaticus "mulot" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 701-719
Pterygodermatites hispanica

Apodemus sylvaticus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina

Apodemus sylvaticus "wood mice"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
N[osopsyllus] fasciatus
C[tenophthalmus] n[obilis] vulgaris
Ixodes ricinus
Leptinus testaceus
all from Isle of Man

Apodemus sylvaticus
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Echinolaelaps echidninus: Spain

Apodemus sylvaticus
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Ixodes ricinus
all from Alto Aragon

[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh lesnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine

[Apodemus sylvaticus] mysh lesnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Ukraine

Apodemus sylvaticus
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia
Helenicula sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia
Pseudoschoengastia turkmenica sp.n.: Western turkmenica sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Kara-Kala region (Iol-Dere ravine), Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia

Apodemus sylvaticus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla s. secura
N. secura separata n. ssp.: Old Marpha, Nepal
Frontopsylla ambigua
F. spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Phoksumdo lake, Nepal
Paradoxopsyllus oribatus
P. spinosus
all from Nepal

Apodemus sylvaticus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Ashley-Combe (3 km WNW. of Porlock), Somerset, England

Apodemus sylvaticus
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. solutus solutus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Apodemus sylvaticus
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Heligmosomoides p. polygyrus: Dan, Sasa, Israel

Apodemus sylvaticus (small intestine)
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Syphacia stroma
Heligmosomides polygyrus
all from Oslo, Norway

Apodemus sylvaticus "lesnoi myshi" (small intestine)
Zavaleeva, D. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 81-82
Orthoskrjabinia bobica: Crimea

Apodemus tauricus
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. solutus
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
R. pentacantha
Leptopsylla segnis
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Gory Sowie

Apodemus tauricus
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
Polyplax serrata
all from Gory Sowie

Apogon fasciata
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contracaecum Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Apogon quadrifasciatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Apogonichthys poecilopterus
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Apomys
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius ralius sp. nov.: Mindanao, Davao Province, East Slope of Mt. McKinley, Philippine Islands

Apomys datae
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. hirtus
all from Luzon, Philippines

Aporrhais pespelicani (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Apteryx australis (tuyau des remiges vestigiales)
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwilichus delosikyus n. sp.

Apteryx australis australis (tuyau des remiges vestigiales)
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwilichus cryptosikyus n. sp.

Apteryx australis lawryi
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwialges palametrichus n. sp.
Kiwialges phalagotrichus n. sp.
Kiwilichus cryptosikyus n. sp.
all from iles Stewart

Apteryx australis mantelli "brown kiwi"
Andrews, J. R. H., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (2), 99-100
Lyperosomum megacotylosum n. sp. (small intestine)
Lyperosomum [sp.], probably L. megacotylosum (gall bladder)
all from Otakairangi, Northland, New Zealand

Apteryx haasti
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwialges palametrichus n. sp.

Apteryx owenii
Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 402-414
Kiwialges palametrichus n. sp.
Kiwialges phalagotrichus n. sp.

Aptocyclus ventricosus "smooth lumpsucker"
Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Prosorhynchus mizellei sp. n.: near Amchitka, Bering Sea

Apus affinis (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus strandtmanni: Cameroun

Apus affinis kuntzi (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum
P. rouxi
all from Taiwan

Apus affinis subfurcatus "house swift" (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachydistomum api sp. n.: Kasiqui, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Apus apus
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Ornithomya avicularia: Alto Aragon

Apus apus "chernyi strizh"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Chauliacia securigera
Eustathia cultrifera
Neochauliacia minuscula
all from Moldavian SSR

Apus melba
Tovornik, D., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), 103-106
Haemaphysalis erinacei erinacei: Dubrovnik

Aquila sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Zaire

Aquila chrysaetos
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Neodiplostomum spathula banghami: Alaska (Napaktualuitch Mt., north of Anaktuvuk Pass, Brooks Range)

Aquila chrysaetos
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Aquila chrysaetos
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Laemobothrion sp.: Iran

Aquila heliaca heliaca
Eichler, W.; and Zlotorzycka, J., 1975, Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), 153-161
Craspedorrhynchus fraterculus n. sp.

Aquila rapax
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

[Aquila rapax] stepnoi orel
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Colpocephalum wetzeli
Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus
Degeeriella regalis
Laemobothrion titan
all from Kashka-Darya oblast

Ara severa severa
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges phalacrus sp. n.: Colombia

Aramus guarauna (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Prionosoma serratum: Laguna de Chamariapa, en route to Carupano, Venezuela

Arborophila brunneopectus erythrophrys
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea elbeli: Borneo

Arborophila charltoni "chestnut breasted tree partridge" (blood)
Rajapaksa, N.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 4 [Demonstration]
Microfilariae

Arborophila crudigularis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. formosanum
all from Taiwan

Arborophila rufogularis
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea elbeli: Nepal; Cambodia; Thailand

Arborophila torqueola "common hill-partridge" (heart)
Gupta, N. K.; and Acharya, A. K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 69-71
Bhalfilaria badamii: Badhan (District Kangra) Himachal Pradesh

Arborophila torqueola torqueola
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea elbeli: Assam

Arca zebra
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Archilochus alexandri
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Archilochus colubris
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Archosargus probatocephalus "sheepshead"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico

Archosargus probatocephalus
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 680-684
Crassicutis archosargi: lower portion of Escatawpa River, Jackson County, Mississippi

Archosargus probatocephalus (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 702-708
Crassicutis archosargi: Grand Isle, Louisiana; Mississippi Sound and adjacent areas

Archosargus probatocephalus "sheepshead"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Archosargus rhomboidalis (=A. unimaculatus) "sea bream"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apopodocotyle oscitans
Steringotrema corpulentum (pyloric caeca)
Megasolena hysterospina (intestine)
Diphtherostomum americanum
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Arctocephalus pusillus
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa

Arcynopteryx "stonefly nymphs" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]: Clearwater River, northern Idaho

Arcyophora patricula
Buettiker, W.; and Nicolet, J., 1975, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), 319-329
Mermis sp.: Minankro pres de Bouake

Arcyptera brevipennis
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Ardea cinerea "sivi caplji"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus beleocephalus: Slovenia

Ardea cinerea "heron"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Apharyngostrigea cornu: SR Slovenije

Ardea cinerea "heron"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 211-214
Ophiosoma patagiatum: Slovenia

Ardea cinerea "grey heron"
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Nephrostomum ramosum: Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
Euclinostomum heterostomum (beneath the tongue): Fisheries Research Station in Low Veld Reserve, Transvaal, South Africa
Apharyngostrigea cornu (intestine): Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa

Ardea goliath (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Apharyngostrigea ibis: Niamey (Republique du Niger)

Ardea grayii (exper.) (buccal cavity)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (2), 161-176
Euclinostomum minutus

Ardea herodias
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Ardea herodias (esophagus)
Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F., 1974, Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Clinostomum attenuatum: USA

Ardea herodias "great blue heron" (proventriculus, gizzard)
Winterfield, R. W.; and Kazacos, K. R., 1977, Avian Dis., v. 21 (3), 448-451
Eustrongylides ignotus: Madison County, Indiana

Ardea purpurea (cavite nasale: conca; atrium)
Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 751-774
Mesonyssus gerschi n. sp.: Delta du Danube, Roumanie

Ardea purpurea "ryzhaia tsaplia"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Gryporhynchus tetrorchis
G. pusillus
all from Moldavia

Ardeola grayii (buccal cavity) (exper.)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium

Ardeola ibis ibis (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus bubulci: Cuba (Baracoa near Havana; Santo Tomas, Cienage de Zapata, Prov. of Las Villas; Chiririco, Prov. of Oriente; Sabaniya, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente; Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey)

Ardeola ralloides
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Ardeola ralloides "zheltaia tsaplia"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Valipora unilateralis comb. n.: Moldavia

Arenaria interpres "kamnesharka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Pachytrema calculus
Microphallus arenaria
M. claviformis
M. papillorobustus
M. similis (mid-intestine)
Maritrema gratiosum
M. subdolum
Parorchis acanthus
Uvitellina adelpha (body cavity)
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Himasthla leptosoma
Brachylaemus sp. (intestine)
Leucochloridium actitis (cloaca)
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea

Arenaria interpres interpres "ruddy turnstone" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Maritrema gratiosum: Sha-kang, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)

Arenaria interpres "kamnesharka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus sachalinensis: Chukotsk

Arenaria interpres "kamnesharka" (gall bladder)
Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 88-90
Gymnophallus charadrii nov. sp.: Kandalaksha Gulf of White Sea

Arenaria interpres
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Loj Island

Arenaria interpres "kamnesharka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Anomotaenia clavigera: Kamchatka oblast

Arenaria interpres "kamnesharki" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
all from Bering Island

Arenaria interpres "kamnesharki" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Arenaria interpres interpres
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Actornithophilus bicolor: Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Arenaria interpres morinella (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus coniventris: Cayo Tio Pepe, north of Sagua La Grande, Cuba

Argopecten irradians concentricus
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Polypocephalus sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Argusianus argus
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea ventralis: Malaya; England

Argyrops filamentosus
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), 88-93
Bivagina heterospina sp. nov.: Arabian Sea, Sauqira Bay, and vicinity of Kuria Muria Islands

Argyrops spinifer (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Allopodocotyle argyropsi n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Argyrops spinifer (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (12), 1759-1766
Atriaster spinifer sp. n.: Masira Bay and Saukira Bay, Arabian Sea

Argyrops spinifer
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 11 (2), 88-93
Bivagina heterospina sp. nov.: Arabian Sea, Sauqira Bay, and vicinity of Kuria Muria Islands

Argyrosomus argentatus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type A)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea

Argyrotaenia velutinana (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Arianta arbustorum (muscular part of foot) (exper.)
Hansen, S. H.; and Halvorsen, O., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 462 [Abstract]
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Ariodes dussumieri "catfish"
John, S. E.; and Nair, N. B., 1974, Monitore Zool. Ital., n.s., v. 8 (3), 133-140
Hermilius longicornis: Kerala coast, India

Aristichthys nobilis "bighead" (gut)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), 303-312
Eimeria sinensis: pond farms of Hungary

Arius hendeloti
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila cephalotes: Port-Etienne, Mauritanie

Arius liropus (estomac)
Caballero R., G., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (301), Zool. (211), 649-652
Ascarophis ayalai n. sp.: lagune d'Agua Brava, Nayarit et estuaire de Moroncarit, Sonora, Mexique

Arius serratus (head muscles, visceral mesenteries)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Shaukat, N., 1976, Agric. Pakistan, v. 27 (1), 119-124
Otobothrium arii sp. n.: Karachi coast

Arizona elegans "glossy snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Bernardino Co., California

Arizona elegans "glossy snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isosporan oocysts: North America

Armadillidium sp. "sow bugs"
Frenkel, J. K.; Ruiz, A.; and Chinchilla, M., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 439-443
Toxoplasma gondii, transport host, soil survival of oocysts studied

Armiger crista (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi

Armiger crista (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]

Armiger crista (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Singh, M.; Ho, B. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 622
Breinlia booliati sp. n.

Armigeres subalbatus
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis

Armigeres subalbatus (exper.)
Zaman, V., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 462-465
Breinlia sergenti

Armigerus kuhnianus
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 1-44
Cercaria armikuhniani n. sp.
C. kokubdurrie n. sp. (viscera and hepatopancreas)
C. amarillis n. sp.
C. ramiparthenita (hepatopancreas)
C. yeuxisoma n. sp.
C. kuhniarmigeri n. sp.
C. patoica n. sp.
C. hinchicauda n. sp.
C. husicauda n. sp.
all from Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

Arnoglossus imperialis (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Lecithocladium excisum: Senegal

Arothron hispidus
Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
Aestabdella abditovesiculata comb. n.: Honolulu aquarium

Arothron hispidus
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus similar to Pseudogrillotia basipunctata sp. n.: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian Islands

Arphia p. pseudonietana
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Artamus cyanopterus "wood-swallows"
Price, R. D., 1976, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (4), 447-450
Menacanthus nelsoni n. sp.: Exeter, Tasmania; Dunedo, New South Wales

Artamus fuscus "wood-swallows"
Price, R. D., 1976, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (4), 447-450
Menacanthus elbeli n. sp.: Chiangmai Sansai, Ban San Luang, Thailand; Khorat, Sikiu, Pakchong, Thailand; Chaiyaphum, Dhu Khieo, Ban Kaeng, Ban Lat, Thailand; Lop Burl, Khao Oerawan Mt., Thailand

Artamus maximus "wood-swallow"
Price, R. D., 1976, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (4), 447-450
Menacanthus elbeli n. sp.: New Guinea

Artemia salina "brine shrimp" (exper.)
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
Philophthalmus hegeneri

Artemia salina "brine shrimp"
Olson, R. E., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Parophrys vetulus were exper. infected with Glugea stephani by feeding on Artemia salina and Corophium spinicorne that had been allowed to ingest spores, temperature found to be of critical importance in establishment and development of G. stephani

Artemia salina "brine shrimp" (exper.)
Olson, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 158-164
Glugea stephani

Arthroleptis sp. (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium gabonensis: Cameroun

Arthroleptis sp.
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
Halipegus phrynobatrachi: Cote d'Ivoire

Arthroleptis poecilonotus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium gabonensis: Cameroun

Arthroleptis variabilis (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium gabonensis: Cameroun

Artibeus sp. D
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros azteci: Venezuela

Artibeus harti
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa maxima: Venezuela

Artibeus jamaicensis (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 160-163
Phyllostomonyssus conradyunkeri n. sp.: Venezuela, Estado Zulia, Distrito Perija, 10 kms et 18 kms Ouest de Machiques

Artibeus jamaicensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros hasei
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Artibeus jamaicensis lituratus (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Tcheprakoff, R., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1091-1094
Cheiropteronema globocephala: Guyane francaise

Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes "bats"
Dusbabek, F., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 258-261
Spelaeorhynchus praecursor: Cueva del Indio, Tapaste, Prov. of Havana; Soroa, Prov. of Pinar del Rio; Cueva Bonita, Sierra Cubitas, Prov. of Camaguey; Cueva de los Cayames, Punta del Este, Isla de Pinos

Artibeus lituratus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 160-163
Phyllostomonyssus conradyunkeri n. sp.: Venezuela, Estado Zulia, Distrito Perija, 10 kms et 18 kms Ouest de Machiques

Artibeus lituratus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma longirostre
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
all from Venezuela

Artibeus lituratus "fruit bat" (chin)
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus serratus n. sp.: E of Panuco, Sinaloa, Mexico

Artibeus lituratus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Paratrichobius longicrus
P. [sp.]
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Arvicanthis sp. (liver)
Haile, T. T.; and Lemma, A., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), 180-181 [Letter]
Leishmania [sp.]: Omo River Valley, Ethiopia

Arvicanthis abyssinicus (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) doxa n. sp.: Lanet, near Nakaru (Kenya)

Arvicanthis abyssinicus rubescens (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida

Arvicanthis niloticus (sang)
Abd-El-Aziz, G. A.; Landau, I.; and Miltgen, F., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 419-424
Plasmodium aegyptensis n. sp.: region d'Assiut sur la rive Ouest du Nil, a 375 km au Sud du Caire, Haute-Egypte

Arvicanthis niloticus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma impressum
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

Arvicanthis niloticus (feces, wall of rectum) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae

Arvicanthis niloticus "Nilratte" (exper.)
Enders, B.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), 395-400
Schistosoma mansoni

Arvicanthis niloticus (faeces, portal vessels) (nat. and exper.)
Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni in Arvicanthis niloticus established as possible reservoir host of human infection; dogs and fish (Tilapia nilotica) ingesting material containing ova may be of epidemiological importance
Schistosoma mansoni: Gharbia Governorate, Egypt

Arvicanthis niloticus "Nile grass rat" (liver, spleen)
Haile, T. T.; and Lemma, A., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), 180-181 [Letter]
Leishmania [sp.]: Humera area, Ethiopia

Arvicanthis niloticus
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa

Arvicanthis niloticus
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Haute-Volta
Hymenolepis straminea: Goudel, Niger
H. uranomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute-Volta

Arvicanthis niloticus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura chippauxi: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax paratateræ sp. nov.: Padori, Togo

Arvicanthis niloticus (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium

Arvicanthis niloticus
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Arvicanthis niloticus
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola
L. (E.) gigantea
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Arvicanthis niloticus
Ranque, P.; Quilici, M.; and Debaene, A., 1972, Medecine Trop., v. 32 (4), 499-503
Arvicanthis niloticus, exper. infections with varying strains of Leishmania tropica, L. donovani and L. sp., minimal skin infections with no secondary visceral invasion

Arvicanthis niloticus testicularis "nile rat" (adults in right auricle of heart and pulmonary artery; microfilariae in skin)
ElBihari, S.; Hussein, H. S.; and Muller, R., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 317-321
Monanema nilotica n.sp.: Shambat, Khartoum-North. Sudan

Arvicola sapidus
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Arvicola sapidus
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 197-203
Rictularia proni: Aragon Pyrenees

Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Ceratophyllus transcaucasicus
C. saxatilis
C. walkeri
C. mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus secundus
C. bogatschevi
C. teres
C. wladimiri
C. proximus
P[alaeopsylla] soricis gromovi
all from Armenia

Arvicola terrestris
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Notocotylus noyeri: Roumanie

Arvicola terrestris "krysa vodna"
Cyprich, D.; Kiefer, M.; and Kminiak, M., 1976, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 31 (8), 573-581
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Ctenophthalmus bisoctodentatus
C. agyrtes
C. assimilis
C. orientalis
C. obtusus
Palaeopsylla soricis
Leptopsylla segnis
Malaraeus penicilliger
Megabothris turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
all from Slovakia

Arvicola terrestris
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Arvicola terrestris
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Iran

Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus (intestine)
P. multiglandularis (small intestine)
Psilostomum sp. (stomach)

Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka" (intestine)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Aprostatandrya macrocephala: Karelia

Arvicola terrestris "vodianaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Heligmosomum halli (small intestine)
H. polygyrum (intestine)
Longistriata wolgensis (small intestine)
Capillaria wioletti (stomach)
Hepaticola hepatica (liver)
all from Karelia

Aschizomys andersoni
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. angustus
all from Honshu, Japan

Asellia tridens tridens "trident leaf-nosed bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Lecithodendrium [sp.]
all from Egypt

Asellia tridens tridens (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 281-285
Lecithodendrium aegyptiacus n. sp.: Quena and Luxor, Upper Egypt; Abo-Rawash, Giza Governorate

Aselliscus tricuspidatus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina aselliscii: New Hebrides

Aselliscus tricuspidatus novehebridensis (poils du dos)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Hipposiderobia aselliscus spec. nov.: Aouta, Aore Is., Nouvelles-Hebrides

Asellus meridianus (exper.)
Rojanapaibul, A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xi [Abstract]
Acanthocephalus clavula

Asinus asinus "ass"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis bertrami

Asinus asinus "asses" (cardiac end of stomach)
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Gastrophilus intestinalis: Hissar and suburbs, India

Asinus asinus and/or Equus caballus
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma detritum (groin)
Haematopinus asini (mane)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

Asio capensis hova
Dubois, G., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 35-37
Neodiplostomum spathoides prudhoei [new rank]: Tananarive, Madagascar

Asio flammeus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Asio flammeus "short-eared owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea strigis: SR Slovenije

Asio flammeus "short-eared owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 211-214
Parastrigea astridae: Slovenia

Asio flammeus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Asio otus "long-eared owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea strigis: SR Slovenije

Asio otus
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis

Asio otus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Asio otus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Asio otus] ushastaia sova
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus asio sp. n.
Leucocytozoon danilewskii
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Aspitrigla obscura (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Suriano, D. M., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 807-813
Plectanocotyloides obscurum n. g., n. sp.: golfe du Lion, Sete (France); golfe de Tunis

Aspius aspius
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Aspius aspius (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Vistula River near Warsaw

Aspius aspius (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Lamproglena pulchella: Vistula River near Warsaw

Aspius aspius (fin)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Aspius aspius
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Azygia lucii: Poland

Aspius aspius
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Poland

[Aspius aspius] zhereka
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Posthodiplostomum cuticola: Neman river basin

Assiminea parasitologica
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis

Assiminea yoshidayukioi
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis

Asterocarpa cera "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.: Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Astyanax sp. (swim bladder)
Brooks, D. R., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 267-270
Phyllodistomoides duncani n. sp.: Quebrada Dona Juana, vic. La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia

Astyanax fasciatus aeneus (intestino)
Lamothe-Argumedo, R., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 39-43
Saccocoelioides chauhani sp. nov.: Laguna de Catemaco, Veracruz, Mexico

Astylosternus sp. (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Astylosternus batesi (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
Mesocoelium gabonensis
M. monas
all from Cameroun

Astylosternus diadematus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun

Atelerix albiventris
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma impressum
H. rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

Atelerix spiculus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria

Ateles fusciceps "spider monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Ateles fusciceps "black spider monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium

Ateles geoffroyi "black spider monkeys"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Parlitomosa zakii, tentative identification
Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema atelensis
D. gracile
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

Ateles geoffroyi "red spider monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium

Atelopus varius
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Panama

Athene noctua
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Philopterus ocellatus
Colpocephalum pectinatum
all from Iran

[Athene noctua] domovyi sych
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon danilewskii
Haemoproteus noctuae
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Atheresthes evermanni (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Derogenes varicus: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Atherina boyeri (paroi du tube digestif, cavite generale)
Berrebi, P.; and Bouix, G., 1978, Ann. Parasitol., v. 53 (1), 1-20
Microsporidia [sp.]: lagunes saumatres du sud de Montpellier jusqu'a l'etang de Berre

Atherina mochon (lamelles branchiales)
Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
Mothocya epimerica: Herault, France

Atherinops affinis "topsmelt"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Long Beach, California

Atherinopsis californiensis "jacksmelt"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: King Harbor, Los Angeles, California

Atherinopsis californiensis "jacksmelt" (posterior 1/3 of intestine)
Olson, A. C., jr., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 295-298
Asymphylodora atherinopsidis: outer harbor Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., California

Atherurus macrourus "brush-tailed porcupine"
Domrow, R., 1976, Oriental Insects, v. 10 (2), 179-183
Echinonyssus ratnami sp. nov.: Selangor, Subang

Atilax sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

Atrina rigida
- Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
  - Tylocephalum sp.
  - Eutetrarhynchus sp.
  - Parachristianella sp.
  - Rhinebothrium sp.
  - all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Atrina seminuda
- Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
  - Tylocephalum sp.
  - Eutetrarhynchus sp.
  - Parachristianella sp.
  - Rhinebothrium sp.
  - all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Atritium schistosum
- Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
  - Proalarioides tropidonotis: Bhasana, 24 Pargnas (West Bengal)

Atropus atropus (fore intestine)
- Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Khan, H. R., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 291-294
  - Camallanus atropusi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal (Cox's Bazar coast)

Attagenus pellio (intestine)
- Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
  - Pyxinia frenzeli: Poland

Aubria subsigillata (vesicule et canaux biliaires)
- Bourgat, R.; and Combes, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 297-301
  - Opisthorchis lomeensis n. sp.: Kovie, 30 km au nord de Lome (Togo)

Aubria subsigillata
- Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
  - Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Aubria subsigillata (duodenum)
- Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
  - Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire

Aubria subsigillata
- Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
  - Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Auchenoglanis ballayi (intestine)
- Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
  - Monobothrioides sp.: Akoumdoum, Cameroon

Audouinia tentaculata
- de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
  - Durchoniella brasili
  - D. legeri duboscqui

Aularches miliaris
- Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
  - Gregarina nigra: Lam Narai and Hua Hin, Thailande

Aulocara elliotti
- Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
  - Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Austropeplea ollula
- Suzuki, N.; et al., 1973, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 21 (5), 484-490
  - Trichobilharzia [sp.]: Saitama Prefecture, Japan

Austropeplea ollula "fresh water snail"
- Suzuki, N.; et al., 1976, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), 604-613
  - Trichobilharzia sp.: Kagoshima Prefecture

Austrosimulium australense
- Fallis, A. M.; Bisset, S. A.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 11-16
  - Leucocytozoon tawaki n. sp.: Jackson Head, South Island, New Zealand

Austrosimulium dumbletoni
- Fallis, A. M.; Bisset, S. A.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 11-16
  - Leucocytozoon tawaki n. sp.: Jackson Head, South Island, New Zealand

Auxis thazard (intestine)
- Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
  - Rhipidocotyle pentagonum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Auxis thazard
- Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
  - Caballerocotyla manteri affinis subsp. nov. (gills)
  - Hexostoma auxisi (gills)
  - Neohexostoma euthynni (gills)
  - Pseudaxine sp. (gills)
  - P. triangula (gills)
  - Metapseudaxine ventrosicula (gills)
  - Allopseudaxine macrova (gills)
  - Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
  - Prosorhynchus sp. (stomach)
  - Phyllodistomum lancea sp. nov.
  - Lecithochirium imocavus
  - Plerurus carangi (stomach)
  - Dinurus euthynni (stomach)
  - Didymocystis dissimilis
  - Lobatozoum multisacculatum (gills)
  - Metanematobothrium bivitellatum sp. nov.
  - Didymozoidae gen. sp. (intestine)
  - Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae (Monilicaecum and Torticaecum)
  - all from South China Sea

Auxis thazard
  Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
    Callotetrarhynchus gracile
    Trypanorhynchus gen. sp. (body cavity, liver)
    Scolex sp.
    all from South China Sea

Auxis thazard
  Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
    Contracaecum sp. (body cavity)
    Anisakis sp.
    Spinitectus (?) mollis sp. nov.
    Spinitectus sp. (stomach)
    Ctenascarophis gastricus sp. nov. (stomach)
    all from South China Sea

Auxis thazard (intestine)
  Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
    Echinorhynchus nudus: South China Sea

Auxis thazard (opercle)
  Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
    Caligus auxisi sp. nov.: Trivandrum

[Aves] birds
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros rudis: Venezuela
    Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
    Ixodes auritulus group: Venezuela
    Ixodes spp.: Venezuela
    Amblyomma longirostre: Butler, Pennsylvania

Aves
  Ryzhikov, K. M., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 124-135
    helminths of birds in Russia, number of species in each class of helminths, comparison with numbers worldwide, review of literature

[Aves] bird
  Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
    Ptilonyssus trouessarti: Oriomo River, Papua, New Guinea
    Passeronyssus megaluri n. sp.: Murmur, New Guinea
    Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Jumbora; Bulolo River, New Guinea

[Aves] leather neck bird
  Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
    Ptilonyssus trouessarti pseudotrouessarti n. ssp.: Bulolo River, NE New Guinea

Aves
  Smogorzhevskaia, L. A., 1976, [Helminths of waterfowl and marshland birds of the Ukraine], 415 pp., illus.
    parasite and host lists, synonymy, keys: Ukraine

[Aves] birds (erythrocytes)
  Subkhanov, M., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (3), 62-63
    Haemoproteus tinnunculus
    H. turtur
    H. anthi
    all from Tadzhikistan

Aviceda cuculoides (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
    Neodiplostomum butasturinum: Flampleu, Ivory Coast

Axiothella rubrocincta
  Siebert, A. E.; and West, J. A., 1974, Protoplasma, v. 81 (1), 17-35
    Haplozoon axiothellae: Mitchell Bay, San Juan Island, Washington and Bodega Bay, California

Axis axis (duodenum, small intestine)
  Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
    Stilesia globipunctata: Gir forest, Gujarat State, India

Axis axis (large intestine)
  Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
    Oesophagostomum radiatum: Gir forest, Gujarat State, India

Axis axis
  Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
    Hyalomma brevipunctata (perineal region)
    Boophilus annulatus (neck, shoulders)
    Lipoptena indica (external surface of body)
    all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India

Axis axis axis "chital (spotted deer)"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Axis axis] spotted deer
  Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
    Moniezia benedeni: Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh

[Axis porcinus] Ceylonese hog deer (foot wound)
  Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Ellison, D. W., 1964, Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), 59
    Chrysomyia bezziana: Malayan National Zoo

Axis porcinus "hogdeer" (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
    Eimeria parahi: Lucknow Zoo

Aythya affinis
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
    Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Iowa

Aythya affinis
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    all from North America

Aythya affinis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Aythya affinis "lesser scaup" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: New York

Aythya americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America

Aythya australis
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Celebes, Indonesia

Aythya collaris (spinal tract in cervical region)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Puxico, Stoddard County, Missouri

Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis: Massachusetts

Aythya collaris "ring-necked duck"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Aythya collaris
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Aythya collaris
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Aythya erythrophthalma
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Colombia

Aythia ferina (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (1), 49-54
Diploposthe laevis: Stawy Milickie bird reserve (Wrocław Voivodship)

Aythya ferina (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), 529-532
Diploposthe laevis: Milicz Reserve ponds (Stawy Milickie, district Wroclaw)

Aythya ferina "cherno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15. 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Bilharziella polonica
all from Bulgaria

Aythya ferina "cherno burne" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diploposthe laevis
D. skrjabini
Microsomacanthus parvula
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Bulgaria

Aythya ferina "cherno burne"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
all from Bulgaria

Aythia ferina "krasnogolovogo nyrka" (nat. and exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR

Aythya ferina "nyrok krasnogolovyi" (intestine)
Zverzhanovskii, M. I., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 92-93
Cotylotretus cubanicus: Soviet Union

Aythya fuligula "chernet khokhlataia" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema mediopora: Iakut

Aythya fuligula
Czaplinski, B.; and Vaucher, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), 253-258
Microsomacanthus baeri sp. n.

Aythya fuligula "fuligule morillon" (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus strigeoides: La Haye (Pays-Bas)

Aythya fuligula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Aythya fuligula "khokhlataia chernet"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
all from Siberia

Aythia fuligula "khokhlatoi cherneti"
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR

Aythia marila "morskaia chernet" (intestine, cloaca)
Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata nov. sp.: Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia oblast

Aythya marila
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America

Aythya marila
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Aythya marila "morskaia chernet"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
Corynosoma strumosum (small intestine)
all from Chukotsk

Aythya marila "morskaia chernet"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
all from Siberia

Aythya marila "morskaia chernet"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Lateriporus skrjabini (large intestine, rectum)
Amphipetrovia (?) retracta (small intestine)
Anatinella spinulosa (small intestine)
Aploparaksis sp. (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Diorchis ransomi (small intestine)
Echinatrium skrjabini (small intestine)
E. filosomum (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus arcuata (small intestine)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. fausti (small intestine)
M. oidemiae (small intestine)
M. recurvata (small intestine, caecum)
Retinometra macracanthos (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
S. gracilis (small intestine, duodenum)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Aythya nyroca
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Egypt

Aythya nyroca "belooka patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Echinuria uncinata (small intestine)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
T. contorta (esophagus)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
Tetrameres fissispina (crop)
all from Bulgaria

Aythya nyroca "belooka patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Notocotylus attenuatus
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Bilharziella polonica
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
all from Bulgaria

Aythya nyroca "belooka patitsa" (small intestine)
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Cloacotaenia megalops
Dicranotaenia coronula
Diploposthe laevis
D. skrjabini
Drepanidotaenia przewalskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Microsomacanthus arcuata
M. compressa
M. fausti
M. parvula
Sobolevicanthus octacantha
all from Bulgaria

Aythya nyroca "nyrok beloglazyi" (intestine)
  Zverzhanovskii, M. I., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 92-93
    Cotylotretus cubanicus: Soviet Union

Aythya valisineria
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    all from North America

Aythya valisineria
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Aythya valisineria "canvasback"
  Kocan, R. M.; and Perry, M. C., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 30-33
    Plasmodium sp.: Chesapeake Bay

Azuma emmnion (gill)
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Microcotyle sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Badger, European. See [Meles meles]

Baetidae (tube digestif)
Desportes, I., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 83-94
Enterocystis fungoides: Var, a 10 km de Vidauban

Baetis muticus
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Gordiacea sp., proche du Neochordodes occidentalis: region de Craçovie, Pologne

Baetis rhodani
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Microsporidia sp.
gregarines
all from region de Cracovie, Pologne

Baetis vernus
Codreanu-Balcescu, D.; and Codreanu, R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 7A-8A [Abstract]
Tuzetia baeticida: Sinaia, Roumanie

Bagarius bagarius "siluroid fish" (stomach)
Datta, B. K.; and Majumdar, G., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 85-92
Spinitectus caballeroi sp. nov.: Kansain river, Midnapore, West Bengal, India

Bagre marinus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus felichthys: Bay St. Louis; Mobile Bay; Mississippi Sound

Bagrus bayad (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Acanthostomum absconditum: Lake Albert, Uganda

Bagrus bayad (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan

Bagrus docmac (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Astiotrema reniferum: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Haplorchoides cahirinus: Lake George, Uganda

Bagrus docmac (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Bagrus docmac (pericardial cavity)
Paperna, I., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 252
Contracaecum [sp.]: Lake George

Bagrus docmac (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan

Baiomys taylori
Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Whitaker, J. O., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 341-344
Radfordia hamiltoni, n. sp.: Denton, Denton County, and 3.2 km E of College Station, Brazos County, Texas

Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary

Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Bairdiella chrysura "silver perch"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum: Mississippi Sound

Bakerlymnaea viridis (exper.)
Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"

Balaenoptera sp. "Rorcual de Rudolphi; whale"
Alvarez, V.; and Pefaur, J., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), 2-5
chronic parasitic hepatitis discovered in Balaenoptera sp. whales, Lecithodesmus spinosus removed from bile ducts: Pacific Ocean off Chilean coast

Balanus cariosus (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema arenaria: Bering Island

Balearica pavonina pavonina "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 543-546
Nuttallia balearicae sp. n. (blood): captive in collections in Surrey, England

Balearica pavonina pavonina "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 467-475
Haemoproteus balearicae sp. nov. (blood, lungs): Surrey, England (captive)

Balearica pavonina gibbericeps "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 543-546
Nuttallia balearicae sp. n. (blood): captive in collections in Surrey, England

Balearica pavonina gibbericeps "crowned crane"
Peirce, M. A., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 467-475
Haemoproteus balearicae sp. nov. (blood, lungs): Surrey, England (imported from East Africa)

Balionycteris maculata
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Ugandobia balionycteris sp. n.: Selangor

Balistes capriscus "gray triggerfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme (intestine)
Apocreadium mexicanum (intestine)
Neoapocreadium coili "
Xystretrum solidum (urinary bladder)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Balistes vetula (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Apocreadium mexicanum
Proctoeces maculatus
Pseudocreadium lamelliforme
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox "Formosan bamboo partridge"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Tanaisia ectorchis sp. n.: Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan

Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. juxtanucleare
Haemoproteus bambusicolae sp. n. [?nomen nudum]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
hemogregarines
all from Taiwan

Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
microfilariae: Taiwan

Bandicoot (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

Bandicoot
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla iridis: "
Stephanocircus harrisoni: "
S. dasyuri: New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland

Bandicoot rat
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus mediolineatus sp. n.: Ban Thenon, 18 Km NW Kieng-Kwang, Laos

Bandicoot
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus macrorchis
P. siamensis
all from Thailand

Bandicoot
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Bunya Mountains, Indooroopilly, Maleny and Cooloolabin, Queensland

Bandicota sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi: Nepal

Bandicota bengalensis bangalensis
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 32A-33A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma [sp.]

Bandicota bengalensis "lesser bandicoot rat"
Mitchell, C. J., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 56-61
Laelaps nuttalli
Polyplax spinulosa
Xenopsylla astia
Xenopsylla cheopis
all from Calcutta, India

Bandicota bengalensis
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti

Bandicota bengalensis
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma

Bandicota bengalensis
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium sibynatum n. sp.: Nakhon Nayok Prov., Nakhon Nayok, Thailand

Bandicota indica "bandicoot" (abdominal cavity, pleural cavity, lungs, feces) (exper.)
Ahmad, H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 36-41
Paragonimus siamensis

Bandicota indica
Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
Raillietina sp.: Thailand

Bandicota indica (large intestine)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indrangarm, S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 391-394
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Thailand

Bandicota indica
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus: Nepal

Bandicota indica
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Viet-Nam

Bandicota indica nemorivaga
Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Polyplax asiatica: Taiwan

Bandicota indica nemorivaga
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax asiatica
Hoplopleura malabarica
Laelaps echidninus
all from Taiwan

Bandicota indica nemorivaga "bandicoot rats" (nat. and ? exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably Babesia microti [but also referred to as Babesia bandicootia]: Taiwan

Bandicota indica nemorivaga "bandicoot rats"
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
Ixodes granulatus
I. ovatus
Haemaphysalis hystricis
Dermacentor taiwanensis
all from Taiwan

Bandicota indica nemorivaga
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan

Bandicota indica norvegicus
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 32A-33A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma [sp.]

Bandicota indica setifera
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Gahrliepia disparunguis pingue
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides sp.
Listrophoridae [sp.]
Myobiidae [sp.]
Xenopsylla cheopis
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Bandicota indica setifera "bandicoot rat"
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Bandicota indica setifera "bandicoot rats" (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably Babesia microti

Bandicota savilei (large intestine)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indrangarm, S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 391-394
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Thailand

Bankia australis "shipworm"
McKoy, J. L., 1975, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (3), 417-421
Teredicola typicus: Bay of Islands, Whangarei, Mahurangi, Waitemata and Coromandel Harbours, North Island, New Zealand

Barathra brassicae
Kucera, M., 1976, Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (6), 367-372
Nosema heterosporum

Barbastella barbastellus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus barbastelli: Moldavia

Barbastella barbastella
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae: Moldavia

Barbastella barbastella
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Parabascus semisquamosus
all from Moldavia

Barbastella barbastella
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Myotolepis crimensis
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
all from Moldavia

Barbastella barbastella
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Physocephalus sexalatus: Moldavia

Barbastella barbastellus
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (ileum)
Pycnoporus heteroporus (ileum)
all from Poland

Barbastella barbastellus
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis: Poland

Barbastella barbastellus (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Barbus sp. (n. sp.)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrofluviatilis n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya

Barbus sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afroruahae n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania
D. afrosclerovaginus n. sp.: Kelim River (Kyoga system)

Barbus (Entromius) sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus kyogae n. sp.: Kelim River, West Kyoga system, Uganda

Barbus cf. kersteni
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus longionchus n. sp.: Mobuku River (Lake George system), Mt. Ruwenzori, Uganda
D. brevicornis n. sp.: Mobuku River (Lake George system), Mt. Ruwenzori, Uganda
D. afrotoxopous n. sp.: Malaba Swamps (Kyoga southeast system), Uganda
D. afrolongicornis typ. n. sp. n. sub. sp.: Mobuku River (Lake George system), and Mt. Ruwenzori and Rwempum River (East Lake Edward system), Uganda

Barbus cf. perince
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrofluviatilis n. sp.: Rwempum R. (East Lake Edward system)

Barbus ablabes
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus pokoase n. sp.: Pokoase River, coastal system

Barbus altianalis
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus brevicirrus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya

Barbus amphigramma
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus clavatoraginus n. sp.
D. afropsilovaginus n. sp.
D. afrochelatus n. sp.
all from stream in Kadam Mt. (Kyoga system), Karamoja, Uganda

Barbus apleurogramma
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus parviphallus n. sp.
D. nanocirrus n. sp.
all from Kajansi fish ponds (Lake Victoria system), Uganda

Barbus barbus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: Vistula River near Warsaw

Barbus barbus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Dactylogyrus malleus: Vistula River near Warsaw

Barbus barbus (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ascaris dentata: Vistula River near Warsaw

Barbus barbus (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Barbus barbus (fin)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Barbus barbus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (gills)
D. dyki (gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium i. isoporum (intestine)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus barbus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Bathybothrium rectangulum: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus barbus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona chellichi: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus barbus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus barbus "barbeau fluviatile"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus carpathicus
N. malleus
all from sud-est de la France

Barbus barbus bocagei
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
Lernaea cyprinacea (base de la aleta pelviana izquierda): Rio Tormes, Almenara (Salamanca)
Ergasilus sp. (branquias): Rio Esla (Zamora)

Barbus barbus bocagei
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus sp.: Spain

Barbus camptacanthus (estomac, intestin)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona gendrei: Cameroun, Olounou

Barbus capito conocephalus "turkestanskii usach" (kidney)
Daniiarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (1), 67-68
Myxobolus irinae sp. n.: Kafirnigan river, Tadzhik SSR

Barbus capito conocephalus "turkestanskii usach" (skin)
Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Daniiarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (2), 68-69
Myxobolus varicorhinii sp. nov.: Kafirnigan river basin and Chilu-Chor-Chasma spring, Shaartuzsk region, Tadzhik SSR

Barbus cercops
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya

Barbus goktschaicus "sevanskogo usacha"
Grigorian, Dzh. A.; Minasian, A. K.; and Vartanian, L. K., 1976, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (1), 102-105
Diplostomum gobiorum (eye)
Allocreadium isoporum (intestine)
all from lake Sevan, Armenia

Barbus goktschaicus "sevanskogo usacha"
Grigorian, Dzh. A.; Minasian, A. K.; and Vartanian, L. K., 1976, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (1), 102-105
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
Bathybothrium rectangulum (intestine)
all from lake Sevan, Armenia

Barbus goktschaicus "sevanskogo usacha"
Grigorian, Dzh. A.; Minasian, A. K.; and Vartanian, L. K., 1976, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 29 (1), 102-105
Metechinorhynchus baeri
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Quadrigyrus cholodkowskyi
all from lake Sevan, Armenia

Barbus grypus "barbel" (liver)
Rahemo, Z. I. F., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 1-5
Unicauda lumae sp. n.: Tigris River, Iraq

Barbus kersteni
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus longionchus n. sp.: southwest Kyoga Swamps and Lake Victoria at Jinja, Uganda
D. afrotoxopous n. sp.: Lake George, Uganda
D. parviphallus n. sp.: swamps, south Kyoga, Uganda
D. brevicirrus n. sp.: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Barbus macrolepis
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus ruahae n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania
D. magnum n. sp.: Nzoia River, Tanzania
D. rufijii n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania
Dogielius grandiphallus n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania

Barbus magdalene
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrosclerovaginus n. sp.: Lake Victoria at Jinja and Entebee

Barbus marequensis (gut-wall)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Apharyngostrigea [sp.], closely resembling A. cornu

Barbus meridionalis "le barbeau meridional"
Lambert, A., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 296-303
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis: "Le Cassaloubre" (affluent de l'Orb) Herault, Sud de la France

Barbus meridionalis petenyi
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (gills)
D. dyki (gills)
Gyrodactylus markewitschi (gills, fins)
Gyrodactylus sp. 2 Kakasheva-Avramova, 1970 (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium i. isoporum (intestine)
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus meridionalis petenyi (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Caryophyllaeides fennica
Bathybothrium rectangulum
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus meridionalis petenyi (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona chellichi
Rhabdochona sp. 2
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus meridionalis petenyi (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Barbus neglectus
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus afrosclerovaginus n. sp.: Lake George, Lake Edward, and Kazinga Channel
D. afrofluviatilis n. sp.: Kazinga Channel, Uganda
D. nanocirrus n. sp.: Kayam River (Lake Edward system)

Barbus neumayeri
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus kyogae n. sp.: river near Amudat, Lake Rudolf flood plain, Uganda

Barbus nicholsi (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Ligula intestinalis: River Luhoho, Isangi, Kivu, Zaire

Barbus nyanzae
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus clavatoraginus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya

Barbus paludinosus
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus clavatoraginus n. sp.
D. afrochelatus n. sp.
Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.
all from Nzoia River, Kenya

Barbus perince
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus kyogae n. sp.: East Lake Albert system rivers, Uganda
Dactylogyrus allolongionchus n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
D. afrolongicornis alberti n. sub. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda
D. nanocirrus n. sp.: Sonso River (East Lake Albert system)

Barbus sublineatus (or B. trispilus)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus nanocirrus n. sp.: Coastal system, Ghana

Barbus tauricus cyclolepis
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus carpathicus (gills)
D. dyki (gills)
Gyrodactylus markewitschi (fins, gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium i. isoporum (intestine)
all from River Tundzha

Barbus tauricus cyclolepis (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from River Tundzha

Barbus tauricus cyclolepis (liver)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Hepaticola sp.: River Tundzha

Barbus tauricus cyclolepis
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

Barbus trispilus (or B. sublineatus)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Dactylogyrus nanocirrus n. sp.: Coastal system, Ghana

Barilius sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus barilii n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania

Barilius bola (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Arora, S., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 225-226
Ptychobothrium cypseluri: Ghaghar river at Panchkula (Chandigarh, India)

Barilius guttatus
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena mongtinensis sp. nov.: Mongtin, Yunnan, China

Barilius loati
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus barilii n. sp.: Aswa River, Uganda

Barisia imbricata "alligator lizard"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: Jalisco, Mexico (21 km W Atenquique; Nevado de Colima; Volcan del Fuego)
E. alfreddugesi: 21 km W Atenquique, Jalisco, Mexico

Basidentitermes potens
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina sp.: Cote d'Ivoire

Basileuterus rivularis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Akiba [sp.]: Colombia

Basiliscus basiliscus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium basilisci
P. achiotense
Haemogregarines
Haemococcidia
all from Panama

Basiliscus plumbifrons
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Costa Rica

Basiliscus vittatus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium basilisci
Haemogregarines
all from Honduras

Basilornis miranda
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Sturnidoecus philippensis: city and Province of Davao, Mindanao Island, Philippine Islands

Bass, largemouth. See [Micropterus salmoides]

Bassaricyon gabbi
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Bassariscus astutus
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Echidnophaga gallinacea: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Bassariscus astutus "ringtail" (exper.)
  Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 143-146
    Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, ringtail not recommended as model for experimental research

Bassariscus astutus "ringtail" (primary and secondary bronchioles of lungs)
  Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 979-991
    Pneumospirura bassarisci sp. n.: Davis Mountains, 9.5 km north of Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., Texas

Bassariscus astutus flavus "ringtails"
  Toweill, D. E.; and Price, M. A., 1976, Southwest. Entom., v. 1 (1), 20
    Ixodes cookei
    I. kingi
    I. texanus
    Amblyomma americanum
    Pulex irritans
    Hoplopsyllus affinis
    all from Kerr County, Texas

Bat. See [Chiroptera]

Bathygadus antrodes (urinary bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
    Myxoproteus abyssus: off Japan (east coast)

Bathygadus furvescens (urinary bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
    Myxobolus sp.: off Celebes

Bathygadus garretti "Hige-anadara" (intestine)
  Machida, M., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (1), 1-6
    Neoascarophis bathygadi n. sp.: Suruga Bay, Japan

Bathygadus macrops (urinary bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    Zschokkella globulosa: Gulf of Mexico

Bathygadus melanobranchus (gallbladder)
  Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
    Myxidium macrourium sp. n.: off French Guiana

Bathygobius soporator "frillfin goby"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Helicometrina execta comb. n.
    Opegaster pritchardae sp. n. (rectum)
    Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Bathyomphalus contortus (exper.)
  Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
    Paramphistomum cervi

Bathyomphalus contortus (exper.)
  Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
    Paramphistomum [sp.]

Batillaria minima "snails"
  Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
    Philophthalmus hegeneri: Clearwater, Florida

Batis orientalis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Plasmodium rouxi
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Batrachoides liberiensis "toadfish"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Elmina, Ghana

Batrachoseps attenuatus "slender salamander" (blood)
  Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
    Cytamoeba [sp.]: central California

Bear, polar. See [Thalarctos maritimus]

Beetle. See [Coleoptera]

Beetle, Colorado potato. See [Leptinotarsa decemlineata].

Bellamya dissimilis "snails"
  Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
    strigeid cercaria: Karnataka, India

Bellamya ingallsiana
  Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
    trematode larvae: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia

Bellamya ingallsiana (nat. and exper.)
  Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia

Bellamya sumatrensis
  Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
    cyathocotylid cercaria
    echinostome cercariae
    Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
    all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore

Belomys pearsoni
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Belone belone (branquias)
Euzet, L.; and Lopez-Roman, R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 557-571
Axine belones: Golfo de Lion (Sete); Mar de Alboran (Motril); Golfo de Tunez (Salombo)

Belone belone
Fagerholm, H.-P., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 466 [Abstract]
Anisakis sp., larva: Finland

Belone belone
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Lecithostaphylus retroflexus: Mar de Alboran

Belone belone
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Lecithaster gibbosus: 't Horntje (Texel)

Belone belone
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Ptychobothrium belones: 't Horntje (Texel)
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: North Sea
Tetraphyllidean larvae: 't Horntje (Texel); North Sea

Belone choram (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Urocotyle pristipoma: Madras coast

Belone tylosurus(gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Axinoides tylosuri: Madras coast

Bembras japonicus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East China Sea

Bembrops caudimaculata (inner surface of opercle)
Sebastian, M. J., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 94-97
Taeniacanthus dentatus sp. nov.: Palk Bay

[Benthophilus] bol'shaia pugalovka, bol'shegolovaia pugalovka
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Diplostomum gobiorum: Caspian Sea
Tylodelphys clavata: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Pygidiopsis genata: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)

Beroe sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Hemiurid: Madras Coast

Betail. See [Bos]

Bettongia or Pseudocheirus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia

Bettongia cuniculus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla zethi: Tasmania; Victoria

Bettongia lesueuri
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga aranka
E. macronychia
all from Western Australia

Bettongia penicillata
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Western Australia

Bimastus tenuis
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

Biomphalaria alexandrina (exper.)
Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria alexandrina (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Biomphalaria arabica (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 295-298
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria choanomphala choanomphala "snail"
Goodman, J. D.; and Panesar, T. S., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 204-209
Parasymphylodora manteri n. sp.: off-shore, Lake Victoria, Entebbe, Uganda

Biomphalaria glabrata (nat. and exper.)
Antunes, C. M. F.; et al., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), 67-73
Schistosoma mansoni: Baldim, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Biomphalaria glabrata
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (14), 1059-1061
Schistosoma mansoni
Ribeiroia marini
all from Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata
Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 304-308
Rattus rattus, R. norvegicus, contradictory roles in epidemiology of Schistosoma mansoni: 1) reservoir hosts of infection; 2) hosts of Ribeiroia marini, larval stages of which castrate their common intermediate host Biomphalaria glabrata; 3) predators of Biomphalaria glabrata: Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata
Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 501-503
Apatemon graciliformis: Guadeloupe, French West Indies

Biomphalaria glabrata
Dubois, G.; and Nassi, H., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 507-510
Apatemon (Apatemon) graciliformis: Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata
Pointier, J. P.; et al., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (3), 277-323
Schistosoma mansoni
Ribeiroia marini
Echinostoma sp.
Tylodelphis sp.
all from Guadeloupe

Biomphalaria glabrata (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Biomphalaria havanensis
Michelson, E. H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 648-649
microsporidian-like organism: Haiti

Biomphalaria havanensis (exper.)
Michelson, E. H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 648-649
Schistosoma mansoni

Biomphalaria obstructa
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Ribeiroia ondatrae
Echinoparyphium flexum (kidney, pulmonary wall, connective tissue around rectum)
strigeid cercaria
plagiorchid metacercariae
all from southeastern Louisiana

Biomphalaria pfeifferi
Sodeman, W. A., jr., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 357-360
Schistosoma mansoni: Liberia

Bioramix constricta
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Bird. See [Aves]

Bird, leather neck. See [Aves]

Bison bison "American bison"
Findlay, C. R.; and Begg, T. B., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (19), 406
Babesia major: Kent, Britain

Bithynia caerulans
Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Notocotylus sp. II
Cercaria astrachanica X Gin. et. Dobrovol., 1968
all from Amu Darya delta

Bithynia goniomphalus
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
Opisthorchis viverrini: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand

Bithynia tentaculata (exper.)
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis

Bithynia tentaculata "snail"
van den Broek, E.; and Bruggeman, A. C., 1977, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 46 (2), 171-179
Cercaria helvetica XIX
Notocotylus imbricatus
Cercariaeum paludinae impurae
Cercaria lophocerca
all from south-east of Amsterdam

Bithynia tentaculata
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Bythinia tentaculata (nat. and exper.)
Lambert, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (407), Zool. (284), 1107-1114
Parasymphylodora markewitschi: Cadoule, riviere cotiere de la region de Montpellier

Bithynia tentaculata "snail" (exper.)
Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis

Bitis arietans "puff adder"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Bittium reticulatum
Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 521-554
Deropristis sp.: etangs du littoral languedocien

Bittium reticulatum "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Microphallus bittii

Blaberus craniifer (exper.)
  Tronchin, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 475-476 [Abstract]
    Gregarina blaberae

Blaberus craniifer (exper.)
  Tronchin, G.; and Schrevel, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 67-82
    Gregarina blaberae

Blaberus giganteus "blaberus roach" (exper.)
  Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
    helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
    Hydatigera taeniaeformis
    Taenia pisiformis
    Cittotaenia pectinata
    Dipylidium caninum
    Mesocestoides lineatus
    Hymenolepis diminuta
    H. nana
    Choanotaenia iola
    Hymenofimbria macracanthus

Blaberus giganteus "blaberus roach" (exper.)
  Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
    helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
    Ascaris columnaris
    A. lumbricoides var. suum
    Ascaridia galli
    Toxocara canis
    T. cati
    Syphacia obvelata
    Physaloptera turgida
    Toxascaris leonina
    Setaria equina
    Heterakis gallinarum
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum

Blaps sp.
  Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
    Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Blaps deplanata
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Blaps deplanata
  Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
    Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Blaps deplanata reichardti
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
    Gongylonema problematicum: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Blaps deplanata reichardti
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Moniliformis m. moniliformis: Tadzhik SSR

Blaps fausti
  Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
    Gongylonema problematicum
    G. pulchrum
    Streptopharagus kutassi
    all from Turkmenia

Blaps fausti bactriana
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Spirura sp.: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
    Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
    Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
    Skrjabinoptera sp. larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
    Gongylonema problematicum: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
    Agamospirura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
    Agamospirura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
    Subulura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
    Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR

Blaps ferganica
  Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
    Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Blaps oblonga
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Rictulariidae gen. sp. I, larvae: Tadzhik SSR

Blaps oblonga
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Gongylonema pulchrum
    Subulura suctoria
    all from Uzbekistan

Blaps oblonga
  Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
    Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Blaps polychresta "beetle"
  Ali, M.; Wahab, A.; and El-Kifel, A. H., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 177-201
    Alaimus primitivus (intestine)
    Physocephalus sexalatus (haemocoele)
    Rhabditis axei (externally on abdominal segments)
    all from Cairo, Egypt

Blaps scutellata
  Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
    Gongylonema problematicum: Turkmenia

Blaps seriata
  Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
    Gongylonema problematicum: Turkmenia

Blaps sulcata
Desportes, I., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 215-228
Stylocephalus longicollis: Pyrenees-Orientales

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Haemogamasus sp.: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Brachylaima rhomboideus
Entosiphonus thompsoni
Panopistus pricei
all from eastern North Carolina

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Hymenolepis anthocephalus: eastern North Carolina

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Capillaria hepatica
C. blarinae
C. plica
Porrocaecum americanum
P. encapsulatum
all from eastern North Carolina

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrews"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Centrorhynchus conspectus: eastern North Carolina

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" (intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 60-62
Hymenolepis asketus sp. n.: vic. Lincoln, Nebraska

Blarina brevicauda "short-tailed shrew" (small intestine)
Larson, O. R.; and Scharf, W. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 174-175
Pseudodiorchis sp.: Itasca State Park, Minnesota

Blarina brevicauda
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Asiochirus blarina
Orycteroxenus soricis
Xenoryctes nudus
X. latiporus
Protomyobia claparedei
Myonyssus jamesoni
Dermacarus newyorkensis
?Hypoaspis sp.
Anoetidae [sp.]
Pygmephorus sp.
Neotrombicula cavicola
Euschoengastia jamesoni
Ixodes angustus
Doratopsylla blarinae
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Blatella. See Blattella.

Blatta orientalis
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Leidynema appendiculata: Jugoslavija (Skopje; Belgrad; Split; Zagreb); Grcija (Solun)

Blatta orientalis
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Leidynema appendiculata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Blatta orientalis "cockroach"
Leong, L.; and Paran, T. P., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 349
Leidynema appendiculata
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
Schwenkiella icemi
Thelastoma singaporensis
all from Singapore

Blatta orientalis (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina blattarum: Poland

Blattella germanica
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Blatticola blattae: Jugoslavija (Belgrad)

Blattella germanica
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Blatticola blattae: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Blattella germanica (exper.)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1-2), 71-87
Mastophorus muris

Blattella germanica "blattes" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
Spirura malayensis n. sp.

Blattella germanica (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata

Blattella germanica "German cockroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Cittotaenia pectinata
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Choanotaenia iola
Hymenofimbria macracanthus

Blattella germanica "German cockroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaris columnaris
A. lumbricoides var. suum
Ascaridia galli
Toxocara canis
T. cati
Syphacia obvelata
Physaloptera turgida
Toxascaris leonina
Setaria equina
Heterakis gallinarum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum

Blennius cristatus "molly miller"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Blennius ocellaris
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Steringotrema divergens: Mar de Alboran

Blennius ocellaris (intestino, estomago)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 1-7
Steringotrema divergens: Costa de Granada, Espana

Blennius pavo "blennidi" (contenuto intestinale)
Paggi, L.; and Orecchia, P., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 175-181
Golvanacanthus blennii nov. sp.: Golfo di Gaeta (provincia di Latina)

Blennius pholis
Davies, A. J.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 315-320
Haemogregarina bigemina: Wales

Blennius pholis
Davies, A. J.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 315-320
Gnathia maxillaris: Wales

Blennius pholis
Davies, A. J.; and Johnston, M. R. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 315-320
Oceanobdella blennii: Wales

Blicca bjoerkna
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Dactylogyrus alatus (gills)
D. minor (gills)
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Blicca bjoerkna (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw

Blicca bjoerkna (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Blicca bjoerkna
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Poland

Blicca bjoerkna (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus similis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Blicca bjoerkna "gustery" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Blicca bjoerkna (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
all from water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia

Blicca bjoerkna
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam

Blissus leucopterus hirtus "chinch bug" (Malpighian tubules)
Liu, H. J.; and McEwen, F. L., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 141-146
Nosema blissi sp. n.: Guelph, Ontario

Boa
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

Boa constrictor (liver, intestine, stools) (nat. and exper.)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

Boa constrictor constrictor (intestino delgado, intestino medio)
Fernandes, M. P. M.; and Artigas, P. T., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 103-121
Kalicephalus subulatus: Maraba (Estado do Para); Manaus (Estado do Amazonas)

Boa constrictor
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

Boar, wild (nat. and exper.) (muscles)
  Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. München. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-450
    Sarcocystis sp.: Bavaria; Poland

Boar, wild
  Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
    Cysticercus cellulosae (muscle)
    C. tenuicollis (mesentery)
    all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh

Boccardia proboscidea (intestinal epithelium)
  Douglass, T. G., 1977, J. Electr. Micr., v. 26 (2), 177 [Abstract]
    Selenidioides sp.

Boeuf. See [Bos]

Boeufs domestiques. See [Bos]

Bohadschia argus
  Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
    Scambicornus tylotus, new species
    S. tuberatus
    all from New Caledonia (western side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; west of Isle Ngou, near Noumea)

Bohadschia vitiensis
  Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
    Scambicornus tuberatus: New Caledonia (Anse Vata, Noumea)

Boiga cynodon
  Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
    amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

Boiga multimaculata
  Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
    Lueheella = Spirometra sp.: imported from Thailand

Bombina bombina "zherlianka krasnobriukhaia"
  Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
    Diplodiscus subclavatus: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Bombina bombina "zherlianka krasnobriukhaia"
  Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
    Cosmocercella polessiensis
    Rhabdias microoris
    all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Bombina bombina "zherlianka krasnobriukhaia"
  Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
    Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Bombina bombina (exper.)
  Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
    Opisthioglyphe rastellus

Bombina bombina
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Oswaldocruzia goezei
    Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
    Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
    all from Yugoslavia

Bombina variegata
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Bombina variegata
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Opisthioglyphe ranae (tanko crijevo)
    Gorgodera cygnoides (mokracni mjehur)
    Diplodiscus subclavatus
    all from Yugoslavia

Bombina variegata
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Oswaldocruzia goezei
    Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
    all from Yugoslavia

Bombina variegata
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    all from Bulgaria

Bombus alpinus (abdomen)
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus balteatus (abdomen)
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus hypnorum (abdomen)
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus jonellus (abdomen)
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus lapidarius
  Madel, G.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 81-92
    Sphaerularia bombi: Botanischer Garten, Bonn

Bombus lapponicus (abdomen)
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus lucorum
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus pascuorum (abdomen)
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus pratorum (abdomen)
  Lundberg, H.; and Svensson, B. G., 1975, Norsk Entom. Tidsskr., v. 22 (2), 129-134
    Sphaerularia bombi, bumble-bee queens, correlation between parasitism and behavior (nest-seeking, hibernacula-seeking and foraging behavior): Abisko, northern Sweden

Bombus pratorum
  Madel, G.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 81-92
    Sphaerularia bombi: Botanischer Garten, Bonn

Bombus terrestris
  Madel, G.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 81-92
    Sphaerularia bombi: Botanischer Garten, Bonn

Bombycilla cedrorum
  Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
    L. dubreuili
    all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Bombycilla cedrorum
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Bombycilla garrulus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse"
  Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: Lily, Langlade, Wisconsin

Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (blood)
  Eve, J. H.; and Davidson, W. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 142-144
    Leucocytozoon bonasae
    Haemoproteus canachites
    all from Kentucky; Michigan and West Virginia

Bonasa umbellus "ruffed grouse" (blood)
  Eve, J. H.; and Davidson, W. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 142-144
    Microfilariae, possibly Aproctella stoddardi or Diplotriaenoides sp.: Kentucky; Michigan; West Virginia

Bonasa umbellus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Bonasa umbellus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Boophilus decoloratus (exper.)
  Morzaria, S. P.; Young, A. S.; and Hudson, E. B., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 291-298
    Babesia bigemina

Boophilus microplus "cattle tick"
  Fadzil, M.; and Cheah, T. S., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 132 [Demonstration]
    trypanosomes: Malaysia

Boops boops "boga" (branquias)
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
    Microcotyle erythrini: Costa de Granada, Spain

Boops boops
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
    Aphanurus stossichi: Mar de Alboran

Boops boops
  Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
    Meinertia oestroides (paroi linguale)
    Anilocra physodes (tegument)
    all from Herault, France

Boops boops
  Romestand, B.; and Trilles, J. P., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (1), 87-92
    Meinertia oestroides: Sete (Herault-France)

Boops salpa "salema" (branquias)
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
    Microcotyle salpae: Costa de Granada, Spain

Boops salpa
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Wardula capitellata
Mesometra orbicularis
M. brachycoelia
Centroderma stossichianum
Robphildollfusium fractum
all from Mar de Alboran

[Bos] bovins (sang)
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia major
B. divergens
B. bovis
all from Suisse

[Bos] cattle (eyes)
Arbuckle, J. B. R.; and Khalil, L. F., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 99 (19), 376-377
Thelazia gulosa: abattoir, Surrey, Great Britain

[Bos] cattle
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia

[Bos] cattle
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis blanchardi: Sardinia

Bos "cows"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Boophilus decoloratus: Kutaber area, Ethiopia

[Bos] bovins (fragments de peau, tissu mammaire)
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 461-471
Onchocerca ochengi: Afrique Orientale

[Bos] calves (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), 1974, 370-375
Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga

[Bos] cattle (blood) (exper.)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti

[Bos] bovins
Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
Dicrocoelium hospes: Togo

[Bos] cattle
Brossard, M., 1976, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (2), 443-462
Babesia bovis: Low Plain of the Rhone, Switzerland

[Bos] feral cattle
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Moniezia benedeni: Northern Territory, Australia

[Bos] feral cattle (large and small intestine)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Haemonchus placei
Skrjabinagia boevi
Strongyloides papillosus
Cooperia spp.
Oesophagostomum radiatum
all from Northern Territory, Australia

[Bos] Rindern; cattle (exper.) (marginal sinus of lymph node, interstitial tissue of heart)
Buengener, W.; and Mehlitz, D., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 8-10
Trypanosoma vivax

[Bos] cattle
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Eimeria zurni: Kaedi area (Mauritania)

[Bos] cattle
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Oesophagostomum [sp.]: Kaedi area (Mauritania)

[Bos] bovins
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

[Bos] yellow cattle, dairy cows
Chang, G. N.; and Wang, W. Y., 1976, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (28), 35-39
Fasciola hepatica
Paramphistomum sp.
all from southern Taiwan

[Bos] cattle (exper.)
Chinone, S.; and Itagaki, H., 1976, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 1 (2), 73-81
Eurytrema pancreaticum

[Bos] calf (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Bos] cows (proventriculi)
Chowaniec, W.; Paciejewski, S.; and Piatkowski, S., 1976, Med. Wet., v. 32 (2), 76-77
Paramphistomum sp.: Lublin and Kielce regions

[Bos] cattle
Ciordia, H., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (4), Part 1, 457-461
beef and dairy cattle, survey of gastrointestinal parasites: Georgia
(Ostertagia ostertagi; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Haemonchus placei; Cooperia punctata; C. oncophora; C. pectinata; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Trichuris spp.; Nematodirus spathiger; Capillaria bovis; Moniezia expansa; Eimeria spp.; Strongyloides)

[Bos] domestic cattle
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

[Bos] cattle; bovine; cows
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes drakensbergensis n. sp.: Tank Area 118, Natal, Republic of South Africa
I. pilosus: Natal, Republic of South Africa
I. cavipalpus: Salisbury area, Rhodesia

[Bos] cattle
Corrier, D. E.; et al., 1978, Brit. Vet. J., v. 134 (2), 101-107
survey of cattle health problems: plains of Colombia
(Trypanosoma vivax; ticks; lice; Dermatobia hominis; anaplasmosis; babesiosis; endoparasitism)

[Bos] cattle (feces)
Courtney, C. H.; Ernst, J. V.; and Benz, G. W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 372-376
Eimeria bukidnonensis
E. wyomingensis (nat. and exper.)

[Bos] cattle
Dobsinsky, O., 1974, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), 255-263
polyparasitism by helminths in cattle, incidence, population dynamics, seasonal distribution: Cuba
(Haemonchus; Oesophagostomum; Trichostrongylus; Strongyloides papillosus; Bunostomum; Ostertagia; Moniezia; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Neoascaris vitulorum; Trichocephalus; Cooperia; Mecistocirroza; Nematodiroza; Chabercioza; Paramfistomoza; Fascioloza)

[Bos] beef cattle
Dubey, J. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 371-380
Isospora bigemina "small race", life cycle in dogs (nat. and exper.) which can serve as both definitive and intermediate host, sporulated oocysts from dog not infectious to cattle, cats, or mice but structurally identical oocysts were shed by dogs after ingesting hearts and diaphragms from naturally infected cattle

[Bos] cattle
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland

[Bos] cattle (zebu-type, Ayrshire, Friesian, Jersey, Guernsey, Red Poll, Boran and Sahiwal breeds)
Ecimovic, T. J.; and Mahlau, E. A., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), 187-192
animal health survey, 1971: Mbeya region, Tanzania
(East Coast fever; anaplasmosis; Fasciola gigantica; Haemonchus; Ostertagia; Trichostrongylus; Cooperia; Bunostomum; Oesophagostomum; Moniezia sp.; Eimeria sp.)

[Bos] cattle
Eduardo, S. L.; and Manuel, M. F., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), 33-44
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Gigantocotyle sp.
Calicophoron calicophorum
C. crassum
Ceylonocotyle sp.
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Carmyerius synethes
Fischoederius elongatus
F. cobboldi
all from abattoirs in greater Manila

[Bos] bovins (larynx, pharynx)
Euzeby, J.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 50 (2), 267-273
Mammomonogamus nasicola: Guadeloupe

[Bos] bovine (nat. and exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis

[Bos] domestic cattle
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Homalogaster paloniae (small intestine)
Fischoederius elongatus (stomach)
all from Taiwan

[Bos] cattle (liver, lungs) (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 26-32
Fascioloides magna

[Bos] cattle (tongue)
Gaur, S. N. S., 1976, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), 47-48
Cysticercus bovis: Rampur abattoir, India

[Bos] cattle
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran

[Bos] vache
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

[Bos] cattle
Glick, J. I., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), 190
Hypoderma bovis: Orlando, Orange Co., and Cocoa, Brevard County, Florida

[Bos] cattle
Goda, Fawzy F. M., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 75-78
Dictyocaulus viviparus: Benghazi, Libya

[Bos] N'Dama cattle (colon)
Graber, M.; and Turpin, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (1), 23-30
Agriostomum vryburgi: imported from Senegal, reared in Louila Ranch (Popular Congo Republic)

[Bos] cattle
Green, P. E.; and Trueman, K. F., 1971, Austral. Vet. J., v. 47 (12), 624 [Letter]
Setaria labiato-papillosa: Queensland, Australia

[Bos] cattle (brains)
Greig, A.; and Holmes, E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (13), 266
Coenurus cerebralis: Annandale, Dumfriesshire

[Bos] cattle (lungs)
Gupta, R. P.; Chauhan, H. V. S.; and Rao, U. R. K., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), 1973, 779-781
Dictyocaulus viviparus: slaughterhouse at Jabalpur, India

[Bos] cattle
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait

[Bos] cattle (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece

[Bos] Rind (Blut)
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
Trypanosoma theileri
Eperythrozoon wenyoni
E. teganodes
E. tuomi
all from Oesterreich

[Bos] cattle; domestic cattle; domestic cow
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Japan; Bombdilla, NEFA, India; Nepal

[Bos] cattle, nautgripa
Ingolfsson, A.; and Gislason, G., 1975, Islen. Landbunadarranns., v. 7 (1-2), 3-7
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum)
T. capricola (small intestine)
T. capricola or T. vitrinus (small intestine)
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
O. lyrata (abomasum)
O. circumcincta (abomasum)
O. trifurcata (abomasum)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
all from southwestern Iceland, slaughterhouse in Reykjavik

[Bos] cattle (liver, lungs, spleen)
Islam, N., 1977, Lancet, London (8027), v. 2, 33 [Letter]
echinococcosis: Dacca, Bangladesh

[Bos] cows (liver, lung, spleen)
Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), 239-241
Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh

[Bos] cattle (liver)
Kajubiri, V.; and Hohorst, W., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 212-214
Dicrocoelium hospes: Uganda

[Bos] cattle
Kimura, S., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 138-142 [Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.] (exper.)

[Bos] calves
Kiurtov, N., 1975, Vet. Med. Nauk., v. 12 (8), 60-66
Eimeria cylindrica (duodenum, jejunum)
E. ellipsoidalis (duodenum, jejunum)
E. alabamensis (duodenum, jejunum)
E. auburnensis (jejunum, ileum)
E. canadensis
E. wyomingensis (jejunum, ileum)
E. subspherica
Isospora [sp.]
E. zuernii (caecum, colon, rectum)
E. bovis (jejunum, ileum, caecum, colon)
all from Veliko Turnovo Okrug, Bulgaria

[Bos] cattle
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi: Munich

[Bos] Rind
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]: Suddeutschland

[Bos] crossbred cows (blood)
Kumar, B. J.; Muraleedharan, K.; and Rajasekharan, D., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (2), 214-216
Anaplasma marginale: Bangalore, India

[Bos] cattle
Kuttler, K. L.; and Craig, T. M., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 323-325
splenectomized calves inoculated with pooled blood samples from eastern Texas cattle developed dual infections of Anaplasma marginale and a Theileria resembling Theileria mutans, treatment with gloxazone and imidocarb selectively eliminated Anaplasma, pure Theileria infections only mildly pathogenic

[Bos] Rind
Liebisch, A.; Melfsen, J.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 477-480
Babesia major: Nordfriesischen Insel Amrum; Ostfriesischen Insel Norderney und Juist

[Bos] Rind
Liebisch, A.; Melfsen, J.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 477-480
Haemaphysalis punctata: Nordfriesischen Insel Amrum; Ostfriesischen Insel Norderney und Juist

[Bos] cattle (faeces)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis: Ethiopia

[Bos] cattle, European half-breed, Hereford, Shorthorn, Aberdeen-Angus, Holando-Argentino charolais, Brahman, Nelore, Santa Gertrudis
Lombardero, O. J.; Moriena, R. A.; and Schiffo, H. P., 1976, Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (310), v. 38, 143-169
incidence of cattle verminous gastro-enteritis: North area of Province of Corrientes (Argentine Republic)
(Haemonchus sp.; Cooperia sp.; Ostertagia sp.; Oesophagostomum sp.; Trichostrongylus sp.; Bunostomum sp.; Strongyloides sp.; Neoascaris vitulorum; Trichuris ovis; Moniezia sp.; Eimeria bovis; E. zurnii; E. sp.)

[Bos] cattle (eyes)
Lyons, E. T.; and Drudge, J. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1119-1122
Thelazia gulosa
T. skrjabini
all from near Georgetown, Kentucky

[Bos] cattle
MacLeod, J.; and Colbo, M. H., 1976, Bull. Entom. Research, v. 66 (1), 65-74
role of cattle in maintaining immature stages of Amblyomma variegatum and Rhipicephalus appendiculatus, relationship of larva-nymph ratios to seasonal periodicity and body localization: Zambia

[Bos] cattle
Malczewski, A.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), 1671-1675
internal parasites, cattle, occurrence and severity: Washington state
(Bunostomum phlebotomum; Capillaria spp.; Cooperia mcmasteri; C. oncophora; C. punctata; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus spp.; Neoascaris vitulorum; Oesophagostomum spp.; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. lyrata; Setaria cervi; Trichostrongylus axei; T. longispicularis; Trichuris discolor; T. ovis; Moniezia benedeni; Taenia saginata; Fasciola hepatica; Fascioloides magna; Paramphistomum spp.; Eimeria alabamensis; E. auburnensis; E. bovis; E. bukidnonensis; E. canadensis; E. cylindrida; E. ellipsoidalis; E. subspherica; E. zuernii)

[Bos] cattle
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Amblyomma variegatum: Cidra, Bo. Rio Abajo, Puerto Rico

[Bos] cattle
Meads, E. B., 1976, Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (10), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis [sp.], probable identification: Ontario

[Bos] cattle
Medina-Gaud, S.; and Garcia Tuduri, J., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 409-412
Amblyomma variegatum: Cidra, Bo. Rio Abajo, Puerto Rico
Hypoderma bovis (back): Orocovis, Puerto Rico

[Bos] cattle (liver, lungs)
Mirzayans, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 1-6, 14
echinococcosis: Tehran abattoir

[Bos] cattle
Misra, S. C., 1972, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 5 (2), 14-16
gastrointestinal parasites of cattle: Orissa, India
(Paramphistomum cervi; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Gastrothylax crumenifer; Calicophoron calicophorum; Fischoederius elongatus; Fischoederius cobboldi; Carmyrius spatiosus; Carmyrius gregarius; Gonglonema verrucosum; Haemonchus contortus; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Ostertagia ostertagi; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Nematodirus spathiger; Neoascaris vitulorum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Strongyloides papillosus; Moniezia expansa; Moniezia benedeni; Avitellina spp.; Trichuris ovis; Trichuris globulosa; Oesophagostomum radiatum)

[Bos] cattle
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 7 (10), 39-41
Chrysomyia megacephala (near horn, vagina)
Chrysomyia bezziana (navel, vulva, tail)
Lucilia cuprina (muscular tissues of body)
Hippobosca masculata (perineal region)
all from Orissa

[Bos] cattle
Mitchell, J. R., 1977, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 48 (1), 53-54
abattoir survey of helminths in cattle: Swaziland, Republic of South Africa (Cysticercus bovis; hydatid cysts; Fasciola sp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Cordophilus sagittus)

[Bos] cows (eyes)
Miyamoto, K.; Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 26 (4), 203-206
Thelazia rhodesi
T. skrjabini
all from Kobayashi City, Miyazaki Prefecture

[Bos] cattle (blood)
Mohammed, A. N.; and Leeflang, P., 1975, Samaru Agric. Newsletter, v. 17 (2), 75-77
Babesia [sp.]
Theileria mutans
Anaplasma [sp.]
all from Shika, Nigeria

[Bos] betail
Morel, P. C.; and Balis, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 141-148
Rhipicephalus bergeoni: Hubeta, Ethiopia

[Bos] cattle
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area

[Bos] telenka; korov (liver, lungs, amniotic fluid) (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Bos] cow
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana
Hypoderma bovis
all from Trinidad and Tobago

[Bos] cow, undef. breed
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. dromedarii
Boophilus microplus
all from Territory of Delhi

[Bos] cattle
Oormazdi, H.; and Baker, K.P., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), 85-88
Haematopinus eurysternus
Solenoptes capillatus
Linognathus vituli
Bovicola bovis
all from Republic of Ireland and Northern Ireland

[Bos] cattle
Parsons, A. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (16), 341-342
Haematobia irritans: south Somerset; west Dorset

[Bos] domestic cows (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 537-547
microfilariae, resembling Onchocerca sp.
microfilariae, resembling Setaria sp.
all from Margolembo, South Sulawesi

[Bos] cow
Porter, R. L.; and Greve, J. H., 1976, Iowa State Univ. Vet., v. 38 (3), 109-113
Anaplasma marginale: Aplington, Iowa

[Bos] cattle
Prieto, R.; and Delgado, A., 1975, Rev. Cubana Cien. Vet., v. 5 [on cover], v. 6 [on title page] (1-2), 57-62
Boophilus microplus
Amblyomma cajennense
Anocentor nitens
all from Cuba

[Bos] cattle (eyes)
Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran

[Bos] cattle (feces)
Restani, R.; et al., 1973, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 20, Suppl., 24-27
Fasciola hepatica: Po Valley

[Bos] cattle (teat-cisterns)
Richardson, L. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 847-848
Goddardobdella elegans: vicinity of Townsville, northeastern Queensland

[Bos] calves (faeces, ductus choledochus, intestine)
Roneus, O.; and Christensson, D., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (4), 371-375
Ascaris suum: Sweden

[Bos] calves
Safronov, I. V.; and Kogan, G. F., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 85-88
parasite fauna, gastrointestinal tract, calves: Belorussia (Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni, Strongyloides papillosus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Ostertagia ostertagi; Cooperia oncophora; C. punctata; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus helvetianus; Trichocephalus ovis; T. skrjabini)

[Bos] bovinos
Santiago, M. A. M.; da Costa, U. C.; and Benevenga, S. F., 1975, Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 10 (8), 51-56
incidence of helminths, sheep and cattle, maintained on same pasture, possibility of cross infection of species of Cooperia and Trichostrongylus axei: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Cooperia curticei; C. punctata; C. pectinata; C. bovis; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; Nematodirus spathiger; Oesophagostomum columbianus; O. venulosum; Nematodirus sp.; Haemonchus sp.; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. circumcincta)

[Bos] boeufs
Saratsiotis, A., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 51-59
Rhipicephalus muhsamae
R. lunulatus
all from region de Pastoria-Kindia, Ouest africain

[Bos] vache
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Pouilles, Italie

[Bos] cow (right lung)
Scott, P., 1976, Irish Vet. J., v. 30 (5), 74
echinococcosis: Dublin Corporation abattoir

[Bos] domestic cattle
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan

[Bos] boeufs domestiques
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria digitata: Ceylan; Madras; Kerala; Trichur; Orissa; Dacca; Hissar
S. labiatopapillosa: Soudan; Somalie; Tchad; R.C.A.; Congo; Kenya; Tanzanie; Madagascar; Hissar; Karachi; Pakistan Nord; Turquie; Alma Ata; Espagne; France; Italie

[Bos] Barotse cattle
Silangwa, S. M., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), 11-17
Fasciola gigantica, Barotse cattle, incidence, economic importance: Upper Zambezi River basin

[Bos] cattle
Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Babesia bigemina
Anaplasma marginale
Trypanosoma theileri
Eperythrozoon sp.
all from Trinidad

[Bos] beef cows
Sobari, S.; et al., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (4), 197-198 [Letter]
Goddardobdella elegans, beef cows (udders), leeches localized in milk cistern, histological changes: near Ingham, north Queensland

[Bos] cattle (heart muscle)
Srivastava, C. P.; Sinha, B. K.; and Sahai, B. N., 1977, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (2), 105-106
Sarcocystis [sp.]

[Bos] cattle
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

[Bos] bovins (exper.)
Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Fasciola gigantica

[Bos] cattle
Teng, K. F., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (3), 342-344
Ixodes sinensis sp. nov.: Fukien Province

[Bos] boeuf
Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie

[Bos] Rind (Magen-Darm-Trakt)
Tontis, A.; Koenig, H.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), 161-165
Globidium gilruthi

[Bos] cattle; calf
Trees, A. J., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 287 [Demonstration]
blood from healthy indigenous Nigerian cattle inoculated into splenectomized calf, calf became infected with Babesia bigemina, B. bovis, Anaplasma marginale, Borrelia theileri, Theileria mutans, Eperythrozoon teganodes, E. wenyoni; isolation of pure stabilate of B. bigemina

[Bos] cattle (teats, muzzle)
Ueno, H.; Chibana, T.; and Yamashiro, E., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), 41-48
Stephanofilaria okinawaensis: Nansei Islands, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan.

[Bos] cattle
Walker, W. D., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (2), 197-199
Cysticercus bovis: Matsapa Abattoir, Swaziland

[Bos] cows
Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma impressum
Boophilus annulatus
B. geigyi
all from Djikoroni, Mali

[Bos] cattle
Winters, J. B.; and Worley, D. E., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 327-329
Dictyocaulus viviparus, occurrence in beef cattle of various age groups, seasonal cycle, potential role of wild ruminants in epizootiology of lungworms: Park, Gallatin, and Ravalli counties, western Montana

[Bos] dairy cattle
Yazwinski, T. A.; and Gibbs, H. C., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), 1677-1682
helminth infections, survey, dairy cattle of various age groups, seasonal worm population dynamics, relation of farm management practices to degree of parasitism: Maine (Ostertagia; Cooperia; Trichostrongylus; Haemonchus; Oesophagostomum; Strongyloides papillosus; Bunostomum; Nematodirus; Trichuris; Capillaria; Moniezia; Dictyocaulus viviparus)

[Bos] cattle (urinary bladder)
Yoshikawa, T.; Oyamada, T.; and Yoshikawa, M., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Sc., v. 38 (2), 105-115
Setaria digitata

[Bos] cattle (exper.)
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.

[Bos] cow
Young, A. S.; Irvin, A. D.; and Woodford, M. J., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 94-98
Haematoxenus veliferus: Athi River, Kenya

[Bos] domestic ox (exper.)
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula serrata

[Bos] cattle
al-Zubaidy, A. J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 436 [Demonstration]
Onchocerca armillata: Iraq

[Bos] x Bos grunniens "domestic zhum"
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

[Bos] x Bos g. grunniens "domestic zhum"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: China (Tibet); Nepal

Bos bubalis "buffaloes" (lung, liver, cerebrum)
Mandal, P. C., 1977, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), 678-679
hydatid cysts

Bos bubalis "buffalo" (intestine)
Sharma, B. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (1), 75-76
Testifrondosa cristata: Patna (Bihar)

Bos bubalis "buffalo"
Varma, T. K.; and Subramanian, G., 1977, Livestock Advis., v. 2 (4), 27-31
helminths, Bos bubalis, seasonal incidence: Bareilly (U.P.) abattoir (Fasciola gigantica; Gigantocotyle explanatum; Gastrothylax crumenifer; Fischoederius elongatus; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Ceylonocotyle sp.; Carmyerius spatiosus; Olveria indica; immature amphistomes; Moniezia expansa; Stilesia globipunctata; Echinococcus granulosus; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Haemonchus contortus; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Cooperia curticei; Neoascaris vitulorum; Trichuris discolor; Setaria labiato-papillosa)

Bos grunniens
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

Bos grunniens "yak"
Graves, I. L.; Adams, W. H.; and Pyakural, S., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 843-846
Bos grunniens moved from high to low altitude and challenged with influenza A viruses, hemolytic anemia, possible explanations, death due to Fasciola hepatica and F. gigantica, incidental finding of Bunostomum sp., Trichuris sp., Neoascaris vitulorum, Dictyocaulus sp., coccidia, some reasons for poor survival of yaks at low altitude: Nepal

Bos grunniens domesticus "iak" (feces)
Anpilogova, N. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (8), 68-70
Eimeria ellipsoidalis
E. zuerni
E. cylindrica
E. canadensis
E. subspherica
E. bovis
E. auburnensis
all from Tadzhikistan

Bos indicus "white fulani" (skin from horn and hump regions)
Amakiri, S. F., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), 123-128
Onchocerca gutturosa: Nigeria

Bos indicus (intradermique)
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 461-471
Onchocerca ochengi: provenant de Haute-Volta, abattus au Togo

[Bos indicus] zebu
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Amblyomma variegatum
A. cohaerens
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. simus
A. gemma
R. evertsi
R. pravus
Hyalomma excavatum
R. turanicus
R. appendiculatus
A. lepidum
H. truncatum
H. rufipes
R. tricuspis
Boophilus decoloratus
H. impeltatum
R. sanguineus
Haemaphysalis parmata
H. aciculifer
Hyalomma dromedarii
R. sulcatus
A. nuttalli
R. bursa
R. humeralis
A. eburneum

[Bos indicus] zebu.-- Continued.
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus longicoxatus
R. longus
R. compositus
Amblyomma marginatum
A. hebraeum
all from Ethiopia

[Bos indicus] zebus
Graber, M., 1975, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), 311-314
survey of trematodes of zebus, central Africa, 1954-1969
(voies biliaires): Fasciola gigantica; Dicrocoelium hospes
(rumen): Paramphistomum microbothrium; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Calicophoron calicophorum; C. raja; C. ijimai; Stephanopharynx compactus; Gigantocotyle symmeri; Bothriophoron bothriophoron; Carmyerius spatiosus; C. gregarius; C. papillatus; C. parvipapillatus

Bos indicus
Griffiths, R. B., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 77
Chrysomyia bezziana as cause of cutaneous myiasis of cattle in Kuala Lumpur

Bos indicus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Burma

Bos indicus "cattle"
Hovorka, J.; Pacenovsky, J.; and Mitterpak, J., 1974, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), 265-270
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium
Paramphistomum clavula
Gigantocotyle siamense
all from Cuba

Bos indicus and/or taurus "cattle"
Kotrla, B.; and Prokopic, J., 1973, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), 35-44
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
Paramphistomum clavula
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium
all from Cuba

[Bos indicus] zebu
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Ethiopie (Harrar, Hai Dora); Afars et Issas (Bankwale)

[Bos indicus] cow, Hariana, Sahiwal
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Boophilus microplus: Territory of Delhi

[Bos indicus] Red-Sindhi calf (exper.)
Patnaik, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 457-466
Stephanofilaria assamensis

[Bos indicus] cattle, local Zebu breed and Boran breed (lungs)
Petrovic, A. P., 1975, Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (10), 771-774
Echinococcus granulosus: export slaughterhouse, Tanzania

[Bos indicus] cattle, local Zebu breed and Boran breed (lungs)
Petrovic, A. P., 1975, Vet. Glasnik, v. 29 (10), 771-774
Dictyocaulus viviparus: export slaughterhouse, Tanzania

Bos indicus "cattle" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus
H. similis
all from Tanzania

[Bos indicus] cattle, White Fulani and N'bororo breeds
Schillhorn van Veen, T.; and Robl, M. G., 1975, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (3), 305-310
Onchocerca armillata: Nigeria

Bos indicus "cattle"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Chrysomyia bezziana
Hyalomma detritum
H. marginatum isaaci
Sarcoptes scabiei (face, neck, legs)
Linognathus vituli (groin)
Hypoderma lineatum (back)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

[Bos indicus] Brahman cattle (duodenum)
Tongson, M. S.; Arambulo, P. V. III; and Trovela, V., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), 163-169
Trichostrongylus longispicularis: Philippines

[Bos indicus] Senegalese zebu Peuls or Gobras
Vassiliades, G., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 69-74
parasites of [Bos indicus], survey: Senegal River area
(Trichostrongylus sp.; Haemonchus sp.; Oesophagostomum sp.; Cooperia sp.; Bunostomum sp.; Strongyloides sp.; Thelazia rhodesi; Setaria labiatopapillosa; Moniezia sp.; Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis); Fasciola gigantica; Paramphistomum sp.; Schistosoma sp.; Eimeria spp.)

[Bos indicus] Zebu cattle
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
T. brucei
all from southwestern Nigeria

[Bos taurus] Friesian calf (exper.)
Adam, K. M. G.; et al., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (1), 1-11
antibody-positive blood from wild Cervus elaphus produced Babesia infections in splenectomized C. elaphus (also Eperythrozoon infection resembling wenyoni), possible transient deer Babesia infection produced in 1 of 6 bovine calves, indirect fluorescent antibody tests, "Despite their similarities, specific status for B. divergens and the red deer Babesia is probably justified; at present there is insufficient evidence to justify separation of the red deer Babesia from B. capreoli."

Bos taurus
Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tongson, M. S., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), 77-104
Cysticercus [sp.]: Philippines

Bos taurus
Bain, O.; Bussieras, J.; and Amegee, E., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 461-471
Onchocerca ochengi (intradermique): Togo
O. dukei (tissus conjonctifs sous-cutane et musculaire, niveau des muscles de la poitrine): Togo (Lama Kara)

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Bashirov, R. G., 1975, Vet. Nauka--Proizvod., Trudy, Minsk, v. 13, 134-136
helminths, cattle, specialized farms: Belorussia
(Fasciola hepatica; Paramphistomum spp.; Ostertagia ostertagi; Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus axei; Strongyloides papillosus; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Trichocephalus skrjabini; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Ostertagia trifurcata; Nematodirus helvetianus; Trichocephalus ovis)

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia

Bos taurus (exper.)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Skrjabinagia boevi

[Bos taurus] Holstein calves (exper.)
Costa, A. J.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 212-218
Toxoplasma gondii

Bos taurus "rund"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Capillaria bovis; Setaria labiatopapillosa; Psoroptes ovis; P. cuniculi)

[Bos taurus] vacuno, Hereford
Crossley, J.; Gorman, T.; and Alcaino, H., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 126-129
Demodex bovis: first reported case in Chile

Bos taurus
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
Haemaphysalis longicornis (exper.)

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis fusiformis: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan

[Bos taurus] bovino Hereford (reticulo)
Gonzalez, H.; and Plaza, J., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), 19-21
Cotylophoron cotylophorum: Santiago, Chile (imported from Australia)

Bos taurus "cattle"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.
S. bovifelis n. spec.
S. bovihominis n. spec.

Bos taurus "cattle"
Hovorka, J.; Pacenovsky, J.; and Mitterpak, J., 1974, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), 265-270
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
all from Cuba

Bos taurus
Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 86-87
coccidia-free Canis familiaris and captive Canis latrans fed Sarcocystis-infected flesh from Bos taurus and Odocoileus h. hemionus, statistical difference in size of resulting sporocysts indicates Sarcocystis from Bos taurus and O. h. hemionus probably constitute distinct species with life cycle dependent on respective ruminant host and a canine host: Oregon

Bos taurus (visceral lymph nodes)
Khalil, G. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 126
Linguatula serrata: Cairo abattoir

Bos taurus
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Boophilus microplus: southern Amami-oshima Islands

Bos taurus and/or indicus "cattle"
Kotrla, B.; and Prokopic, J., 1973, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), 35-44
Cotylophoron cotylophorum
Paramphistomum cervi
Paramphistomum clavula
Paramphistomum microbothrium
Calicophoron calicophorum
Calicophoron ijimai
Ceylonocotyle streptocoelium
all from Cuba

Bos taurus "heifer calf" (lung, liver)
Lainson, R., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 582-586
Sporozoa [sp.] of undetermined taxonomic position: England

Bos taurus "ox"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
S. hirsuta
S. hominis comb. n.
Besnoitia besnoiti

Bos taurus "Hereford cattle"
McCallister, G. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 527
Bos taurus (feces): Mesa County, Colorado (Cooperia spp.; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Strongyloides papillosus; Ostertagia sp.; Toxocara vitulorum; Bunostomum phlebotomum)

[Bos taurus] Hereford cows (blood)
McLoughlin, D. K.; and Chute, M. B., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 183-184
Trypanosoma theileri

[Bos taurus] cattle, Holstein
Mock, D. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 34-37
Gasterophilus intestinalis: Ithaca, New York area

[Bos taurus] Friesian cattle (blood)
Mohammed, A. N., 1976, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), 413-420
Babesia major
Theileria mutans
all from Netherlands

[Bos taurus] cow, Holstein-Friesian
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Boophilus microplus: Territory of Delhi

Bos taurus "Bovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Trichomonas foetus
Eimeria zuernii
E. canadensis
E. ellipsoidalis
E. bukidnonensis
E. cylindrica
E. auburnensis
E. brasiliensis
E. subspherica
E. wyomingensis
E. pellita
E. mundaragi
E. bovis
all from Chile

Bos taurus "Bovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Fasciola hepatica: Chile

Bos taurus "Bovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Moniezia expansa
Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis)
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Chile

Bos taurus "Bovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. trifurcata
O. circumcincta
O. lyrata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
T. longispicularis
Cooperia oncophora
C. curticei
C. pectinata
C. punctata
C. mcmasteri
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Trichuris ovis
Bunostomum phlebotomum
Nematodirus spathiger
Dictyocaulus viviparus
all from Chile

Bos taurus "Bovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Haematopinus eurysternus
Linognathus vituli
Hypoderma bovis
Sarcoptes scabiei var. bovis
all from Chile

Bos taurus
Okao, E. T.; and Oteng, A. K., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (2), 193-205
(Fasciola hepatica; lice; Hypoderma lineata; babesiosis; anaplasmosis; Theileria; Trypanosom[a] vivax): all from Uganda (imported from Britain)

Bos taurus "cattle" (alveoli and short lateral ducts of Meibomian glands)
Oppong, E. N. W.; Lee, R. P.; and Yasin, S. A., 1975, Ghana J. Sc., v. 15 (1), 39-43
Demodex ghanensis sp. nov.: Ghana

Bos taurus
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa

[Bos taurus] Holstein and Jersey calves
Presidente, P. J. A.; and Knapp, S. E., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 41-43
Dictyocaulus viviparus isolate from Odocoileus hemionus columbianus, bovine calves experimentally inoculated or naturally exposed on contaminated pasture, clinical response but no development of patent infections, implications for natural cross-transmission

[Bos taurus] calves, Red Dane and Jersey breeds
Roychoudhury, G. K.; Kalita, C. C.; and Roychoudhury, R. K., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (5), 364-367
Babesia argentina: Instructional Livestock Farm, Assam Agricultural University, Khanapara

Bos taurus "cattle"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania

[Bos taurus] krupnyi rogatyi skot
Savitskii, B. P.; and Savitskaia, G. M., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 19-23
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
Ixodes persulcatus
Haemaphysalis japonica douglasi
all from Lower and Middle Amur flood plain

Bos taurus "cattle"
Scharhu, G., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 261-264
helminth parasites: eastern provinces of Mongolia
(Taenia hydatigena; T. saginata; Echinococcus granulosus; Multiceps multiceps; Moniezia benedeni; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; B. phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. probolurus; Ostertagia buriatica; O. orloffi; O. dahurica; Teladorsagia kasachstanica; Marshallagia mongolica; M. dentispicularis; Haemonchus contortus; H. longistipes; Cooperia oncophora; C. bisonis; C. mcmasteri; Nematodirus helvetianus; N. oiratianus; N. davtiani; Nematodirella longissimespiculata; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Parabronema skrjabini; Thelazia gulosa; T. skrjabini; Setaria digitata; Trichocephalus skrjabini)

Bos taurus (skin, fascia of nuchal ligaments)
Scholtens, R. G.; Adams, S. R.; and Broderson, J. R., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (7), 1093-1097
Onchocerca lienalis: slaughterhouse, Talmo, Georgia

Bos taurus "domestic ox"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: insular Newfoundland

Bos taurus "domestic ox"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Cooperia oncophora
Dictyocaulus viviparus
all from insular Newfoundland

[Bos taurus] krupnogo rogatogo skota
Sultanov, M. A.; et al., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (1), 52-54
helminth fauna of cattle: Kashka-Karya oblast, Uzbek SSR
(Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Thysaniezia giardi; Echinococcus granulosus; Alveococcus multilocularis; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. circumcincta; Haemonchus contortus; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Trichocephalus skrjabini; Taeniarhynchus saginatus; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Thelazia skrjabini; Setaria labiato-papillosa; Onchocerca lienalis; Stephanofilaria stilesi)

Bos taurus "buey"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile
(Neoascaris vitulorum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Ostertagia ostertagi; Cooperia oncophora; Chabertia ovina; Haemonchus contortus; H. placei; Trichostongylus axei; Nematodirus spathiger; Trichuris ovis; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Fasciola hepatica; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Moniezia expansa; Echinococcus granulosus; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Haematopinus eurysternus; Bovicola bovis; Linognathus vituli; Hypoderma bovis; H. lineata; Otobius megnini; Sarcoptes scabiei; Psoroptes equi var. bovis; Tritrichomonas foetus; Eimeria zuernii)

[Bos taurus] Japanese black cows & Holstein hybrids (teats, muzzle)
Ueno, H.; and Chibana, T., 1977, National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 17 (1), 16-26
Stephanofilaria okinawaensis n. sp.: Ishigaki Island, Nansei (Southwestern) Islands, Japan

[Bos taurus] cattle
Utterback, W. W.; et al., 1973, Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), 3-11
Anaplasma marginale: northern California

Bos taurus "cattle"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
Boophilus microplus
Anocentor nitens
all from British Honduras

[Bos taurus] Brown Swiss calf (blood, brain capillaries)
de Vos, A. J.; Imes, G. D.; and Cullen, J. S. C., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (2), 75-77
Babesia bovis: Cwaka College, Kwazulu

[Bos taurus] x [Bos indicus] Friesian x Zebu (exper.) (ocular lesion)
Ilemobade, A. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, T. W., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 410 [Letter]
Trypanosoma vivax

[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] Brahman x shorthorn cattle (gastrointestinal tracts)
Kelly, J. D.; and Henderson, A. W. K., 1973, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), 192-195
Calicophoron calicophorum, probable pathogenicity and cause of poor productivity: East Kimberley District, Western Australia

[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] cross-bred Sahiwal x Friesian
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Boophilus microplus
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
all from Territory of Delhi

[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] cattle (zebu-friesland) (large intestine)
Neto, M. P.; Grisi, L.; and Amato, J. F. R., 1975, Rev. Brasil, Biol., v. 35 (4), 639-643
Agriostomum vryburgi: state of Rio de Janeiro, Brazil

[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] Santa Gertrudis cattle
Rajamanickam, C.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 282 [Demonstration]
Hypoderma sp.: West Malaysia, imported from U.S.A.

[Bos taurus x Bos indicus] crossbred Afrikaner x Simmentaler calves
Viljoen, J. H., 1976, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 47 (3), 161-169
Parafilaria bovicola: vicinity of Onderstepoort

Boselaphus tragocamelus "nilgai" (ears)
Hiregoudar, L. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), 72
Stephanofilaria [sp.]: Gir Forest, Gujarat State

Boselaphus tragocamelus
Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine)
Ashworthius martinagliai (duodenum, small intestine)
Stephanofilaria sp. (ear)
all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India

Boselaphus tragocamelus
Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Hyalomma brevipunctata (perineal region, underside of abdomen, between legs)
Lipoptena indica (external surface of body)
all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India

Bostrychia carunculata
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola ababae sp. n.: Ethiopia

Bostrychia hagedash
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Botaurus lentiginosus
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Ophiosoma crassicolle: Maple River, Michigan

Botaurus stellaris "bol'shaia vyp'"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Pelecitus helix (leg joint)
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Botaurus stellaris "bittern"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 211-214
Ophiosoma patagiatum: Slovenia

Bothidae (bouche)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa indica: baie de Nhatrang

Bothrops alternatus "urutu" (exper.)
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 35A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma phylodriasi

Bothrops alternatus "urutu" (exper.)
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 85-101
Trypanosoma phylodriasi

Bothrops alternatus "snake"
de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
Pirhemocyton [sp.] (blood): Brazil

Bothrops jararaca "snake"
de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil

Bothrops moojeni "snake"
de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil

Bothrops pradoi "snake"
de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil

Bovichthys veneris (branchies)
Lambert, M.; and Euzet, L., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (430), Zool. (300), 217-225
Microcotyle sp.: Nouvelle-Amsterdam

Bovine. See [Bos]

Bovino Hereford. See [Bos taurus]

Bovinos. See [Bos]

Bovins. See [Bos]

Box boops "bogue"
Brugerolle, G., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
Spironucleus bocis (intestin)
Protrichomonas legeri (oesophage)
Cryptobia intestinalis (oesophage)

Box salpa "saupe" (intestin posterieur)
Brugerolle, G., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
Trepomonas [sp.]
Spironucleus salpae
Enteromonas [sp.]
Chilomastix [sp.]

Brachirus orientalis (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Calycobothrium typicum: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Brachycentrus (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Brachydanio rerio (exper.)
Mills, C. A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), vi-vii [Abstract]
Transversotrema patialense

Brachyramphus brevirostre
Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus atricolor: Amchitka, Aleutian Islands, Alaska

Brachyramphus marmoratum
Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus atricolor: Bay of Monterey, Pacific Grove, California; Departure Bay, British Columbia; Vancouver Is., Alaska; Kuril Is., USSR

Brachythemis sp., naiads "dragon flies" (body cavity)
Rao, K. H.; and Gopalaswamy, C., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 29-32
Orthetrotrema longicaeca n. sp.: Waltair (Andhra Pradesh, India)

Bradornis pallidus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Bradornis pumilus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Plasmodium vaughani
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Tanzania

Bradybaena circulus
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Bradybaena dichrozona (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris

Bradybaena duplocincta
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.: South-East Kazakhstan (Zailiiskii and Kungei Alatau)

Bradybaena lantzi
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.: Alma-Ata

Bradybaena phaeozona (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris

Bradybaena semenovi
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern Kazakhstan

Bradybaena similaris "snails"
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Bradybaena similaris "snail"
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.: Malaysia

Bradybaena similaris (epicardium, pericardium)
Colley, F. C.; Lim, H. K.; and Lie, K. J., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 142-143
Nosema eurytremae

Bradybaena similaris (pericardial sac)
Colley, F. C.; Lim, H. K.; and Lie, K. J., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 142-143
Postharmostomum gallinum

Bradybaena similaris (nat. and exper.)
Ragusa, A. L.; and de Campos, M. S., 1976, Rev. Fac. Med. Vet. e Zootec. Univ. S. Paulo, v. 13 (1), 269-287
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Pindamonhangaba Region, Paraiba Valley, State of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Bradybaena similaris
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Fu-jian, South China

Bradypus griseus (spleen, liver, blood, dorsal skin)
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 706-707
Leishmania braziliensis subsp.: Costa Rica

Bradypus infuscatus "three-toed sloth"
Herrer, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 67-71
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of incidental occurrence of cases in a non-endemic settlement, men and dogs apparently acquired infections while hunting in nearby forest which was an endemic focus, infection also found in Bradypus infuscatus, potential phlebotomine vectors collected: Majecito Arriba, Bayano basin, Panama

Bradypus infuscatus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Bradypus tridactylus "sloth"
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil

Brama japonica (?)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
Capiatestes thyrsitae: north-west Pacific Ocean

Branchinecta sp.
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium haldemani

Branchinecta gigas
Daborn, G. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1161-1164
Nosema n. sp.
Microsporidan
all from Fleeinghorse Lake, Alberta

Branchinecta mackini
Daborn, G. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1161-1164
Nosema n. sp.: Fleeinghorse Lake, Alberta

Branchiostegus japonicus japonicus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea

Branchiura coccinea var. inaequalis (= Rhyacodrilus coccineus)
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mrazekiella costata
Juxtaradiophrya rossolimoi

Branta bernicla
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Tschertkovilepis krabbei: Warszawa Zoo

Branta canadensis "Canada goose"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Ornithobius goniopleurus: Dodge County, Wisconsin

Branta canadensis "Canada goose" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis: Massachusetts

Branta canadensis "Canada goose"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Branta canadensis "Canada geese"
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus gippyensis: Canterbury, New Zealand

Branta canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Branta canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Branta canadensis interior "Canada geese"
Desser, S. S.; and Ryckman, A. K., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 634-643
Leucocytozoon simondi, development in captive Branta canadensis maxima, B. c. interior, and Anser domesticus exposed to natural infection on shores of Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, some anemia but no other pathology, no megaloschizonts or elongate gametocytes seen, identity confirmed by experimental infections of goslings and ducklings with gosling-derived sporozoites

Branta canadensis maxima "Canada geese"
Desser, S. S.; and Ryckman, A. K., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 634-643
Leucocytozoon simondi, development in captive Branta canadensis maxima, B. c. interior, and Anser domesticus exposed to natural infection on shores of Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, some anemia but no other pathology, no megaloschizonts or elongate gametocytes seen, identity confirmed by experimental infections of goslings and ducklings with gosling-derived sporozoites

Brevoortia tyrannus "menhaden" (buccal cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Olencira praegustator: Delaware River Estuary

Brieftauben. See [Pigeons]

Brosmius brosme (oesophagus)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Gonocerca crassa: West Greenland

Bubalornis niger
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Bubalus arnee f. bubalis (= B. bubalus)
Tenora, F.; Kotrla, B.; and Blazek, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 111-116
Gigantocotyle siamense, Bubalus arnee f. bubalis (bile ducts), description of parasite, discussion of pathological changes in buffalo liver: abbatoir, Jalalabad (Afghanistan)

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo calf (faeces, rectum)
Abdel Hamid, Y. M., 1971, Vet. Med. J., Giza, v. 19 (19), 391-392
Neoascaris vitulorum: Assiut University

Bubalus bubalis
Ansari, J. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (3), 115-119
Setaria cervi: Aligarh district, Uttar Pradesh

Bubalus bubalis "buffalo"
Bhopale, K. K.; Joshi, S. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), 19-23
helminths of Bubalus bubalis calves: Madhya Pradesh
(Fasciola gigantica; Paramphistomum (Cauliorchis) crassum; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Schistosoma spindalis; Moniezia benedeni; Avitellina lahorea; A. goughi; Ascaris vitulorum; Trichuris discolor; Oesophagostomum radiatum; Syngamus laryngeus; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; B. phlebotomum; Gaigeria pachyscelis; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Cooperia punctata; Paracooperia nodulosa; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Dictyocaulus viviparus; Thelazia rhodesii; T. gulosa; Setaria labiato-papillosa; Stephanofilaria zaheeri)

Bubalus bubalis "swamp buffalo" (reticulum)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Calicophoron calicophorum: Northern Territory, Australia

Bubalus bubalis "swamp buffalo"
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Moniezia benedeni: Northern Territory, Australia

Bubalus bubalis "swamp cattle" (large and small intestine)
Bryan, R. P.; Bainbridge, M. J.; and Kerr, J. D., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 417-421
Haemonchus placei
Skrjabinagia boevi
Strongyloides papillosus
Cooperia spp.
Oesophagostomum radiatum
all from Northern Territory, Australia

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Chang, G. N.; and Wang, W. Y., 1976, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (28), 35-39
Fasciola hepatica: southern Taiwan

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (3), 152-153
Thelazia skrjabini
Parafilaria bovicola

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (small intestine)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; and Pande, B. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), 1033-1038
Paracooperia nodulosa, buffalo calves, seasonal incidence of numbers and types of nodules, numbers of free worms, and numbers of juvenile worms correlated, development and description of pre-parasitic stages

[Bubalus bubalis] domestic buffalo
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo" (esophageal muscle)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis fusiformis
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Malaysia

[Bubalus bubalis] carabaos
Eduardo, S. L.; and Manuel, M. F., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 14 (2), 33-44
Gigantocotyle sp.
Calicophoron calicophorum
C. crassum
Ceylonocotyle sp.
Gastrothylax crumenifer
Carmyerius synethes
Fischoederius elongatus
F. cobboldi
all from abattoirs in greater Manila

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (oesophagus, muscle)
Gaur, S. N. S., 1976, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), 47-48
Cysticercus bovis: Bareilly abattoir, India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran

Bubalus bubalis "Indian water-buffalo"
Gill, H. S., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), 1027-1028
Toxoplasma gondii, incidence in Indian water-buffalo using Sabin and Feldman dye test: Haryana, Uttar Pradesh, and Rajasthan districts

Bubalus bubalus bubalus "domestic buffalo"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Bubalus bubalis] water buffaloes (liver, lung, spleen)
  Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), 239-241
    Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
  Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
    Hyalomma a. anatolicum
    Boophilus microplus
    all from Territory of Delhi

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (intestine)
  Nama, H. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (4), 263-264
    Ceylonocotyle cuonum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan

[Bubalus bubalis] buffaloes (eyes)
  Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
    Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo
  Rivellini, P.; Rania, U.; and Urso, C., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 490-491
    survey of nematode parasites of intestine of buffalo: Latina, Caserta, and Salerno provinces
    (Ostertagia; Cooperia; Paracooperia; Trichostrongylus; Oesophagostomum)

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo"
  Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), 227-232
    Schistosoma spindale
    Orientobilharzia harinasutai
    Paramphistomatidae [sp.]
    Fasciola gigantica
    Eurytrema pancreaticum
    all from Khong Island, Laos

Bubalus bubalis "water buffalo"
  Schneider, C. R.; et al., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), 227-232
    Bunostomum sp.
    Mecistocirrus sp.
    Neoascaris vitulorum
    Trichuris sp.
    all from Khong Island, Laos

Bubalus bubalis
  Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
    Setaria leichungwingi (cavite peritoneale): abattoirs de Bangkok; Nord Viet-Nam; Philippines; Kuala-Lumpur; Hong-Kong
    S. sp. proche labiatopapillosa: Sofia; New Delhi; Mathura; Kathmandu
    S. digitata: Kathmandu; Trichur; Kerala
    S. marshalli pandei: Kerala; Trichur

Bubalus bubalis "buffaloes"
  Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
    Hyalomma marginatum isaaci
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus
    Argas persicus (hair)
    Haematopinus tuberculatus (under ears, scapular region, back, groin)
    Sarcoptes scabiei (neck, back, legs, groin)
    Chrysomyia bezziana (parotid, navel, foot)
    all from Hissar and suburbs, India

[Bubalus bubalis] buffalo (heart)
  Singh, K. B.; and Christopher, K. J., 1976, Livestock Advis., v. 1 (8), 35-36
    Taenia saginata (Cysticercus bovis): Andhra Pradesh

Bubalus bubalis "Indian water buffalo" (esophagus)
  Zaman, V.; and Colley, F. C., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 489-495
    Sarcocystis fusiformis: Singapore

Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer "buffle"
  Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
    Taenia hyaenae
    T. crocutae
    all from Republique Centrafricaine

Bubalus (Syncerus) caffer aequinoxialis "buffle africain" (gros intestin)
  Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 173-176
    Oesophagostomum synceri n. sp.: Republique Centrafricaine and Tchad

Bubalus carabanensis
  Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tongson, M. S., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), 77-104
    Cysticercus [sp.]: Philippines

Bubo africanus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon ziemanni
    Haemoproteus noctuae
    all from Zaire

Bubo africanus
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Bubo bubo
  Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
    Acuaria gruveli: Huesca, Alto Aragon

Bubo virginianus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Bubo vosseleri (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus syrnii: Tanzania

Bubulcus ibis (intestine)
Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), 1974, 125-126
Stomylotrema srivastavi n. sp.: Lucknow

Bubulcus ibis (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Nephrostomum ramosum: Mt. Pesoba, Mali

Bubulcus ibis "cattle egret"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 491
Prosthogonimus ovatus (large intestine)
Nephrostomum ramosum (small intestine)
all from near Barcaloneta, Puerto Rico

Bubulcus ibis
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Pegosomum lucknowensis n. sp. (gall bladder)
Paryphostomum dollfusi (intestine)
all from Lucknow, India

Bubulcus ibis (buccal cavity) (exper.)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium

Bubulcus ibis "herons" (exper.)
Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 44-48
Clinostomum complanatum
C. giganticus
Euclinostomum heterostomum

Bubulcus ibis coromandus "Indian cattle egret"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Uroproctepisthmium taiwanense sp. n. (small intestine): Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
Nephrostomum bicolanum (large and small intestine): Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands), Shin-she and Hsin-sheh, Tai-chung Prefecture, and Chi-hu, Chang-hua Prefecture, Taiwan
Pegosomum egretti (liver): Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
Apharyngostrigea ramai (small intestine): Makung, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)

Buccanodon leucotis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoid[ae sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Tanzania

Buccinum baeri
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris
Renicola lari (?)
all from Bering Island

Buccinum undatum
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Bucephala albeola
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America

Bucephala albeola
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Bucephala clangula "gogolia"
Daiia, G. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Capillaria mergi: Kamchatka

Bucephala clangula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Bucephala clangula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Bucephala clangula "gogol" (small and large intestine)
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Dicranotaenia coronula: Siberia

Buchholzia appendiculata
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis parumciliata

Buffalo, domestic. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Bufo
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

Bufo americanus "American toad" (dorsal surface)
Briggs, J. L., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 412
Bufolucilia elongata: Bruce Kelly property 0.7 mile north of Sugar Creek Road on Connaughton Road, Walworth County, Wisconsin

Bufo americanus "American toad"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides chelydrae: Oklahoma

Bufo americanus (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium storeriae
Megalodiscus rankini
all from Arkansas

Bufo americanus "American toad"
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 191-200
- Cylindrotaenia americana (intestine): Dickinson County
- Ophiotaenia saphena (intestine)
- Proteocephalidae [sp.]
- Mesocestoides [sp.]
- all from northwest Iowa

Bufo americanus "American toad" (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
- Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi
- T. schmidti-like sp.
- T. pseudopodium sp. n.: Cyrus H. McCormick Experimental Forest, Marquette County
- all from Michigan

Bufo boreas "California toad" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
- Trypanosoma bufophlebotomi: central California

Bufo boreas "California toad"
Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
- Glypthelmins sp.; Malibu Creek, Los Angeles County, California

Bufo boreas "California toad"
Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
- Distoichometra sp.: Big Tujunga Wash, Los Angeles County, California

Bufo boreas "California toad"
Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
- Rhabdias sp.
- Oswaldocruzia sp.
- Cosmocercoides sp.
- all from Los Angeles County, California (Malibu Creek; Big Tujunga Wash)

Bufo bufo "toad"
Adamiak, W., 1975, Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (3), 326-329
- Lucilia bufonivora: near Stargard Szczecinski in Pomerania, Poland

Bufo bufo "zhava seraia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
- Rhabdias bufonis: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Bufo bufo
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
- Cosmocerca ornata
- C. commutata
- Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
- Aplectana acuminata
- all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Bufo bufo
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
- Oswaldocruzia goezei
- Aplectana schneideri (debelo crijevo)
- Cosmocerca commutata (debelo crijevo)
- C. ornata (debelo crijevo)
- Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (straznji dio tankog crijeva)
- Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
- all from Yugoslavia

Bufo calamita (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
- Opisthioglyphe rastellus

Bufo camerunensis camerunensis
Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
- Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Bufo camerunensis camerunensis
Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
- Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Bufo crucifer (erythrocytes)
de Sousa, M. A.; and Borriello Filho, A., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 36A [Abstract]
- Haemogregarina "sensu lato" [sp.]: Rio de Janeiro city

Bufo funereus funereus
Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
- Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Bufo horribilis "sapo"
Caballero Deloya, J., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 45-50
- Oxysomatium itzocanensis (intestino, cloaca)
- Rhabdias sphaerocephala (pulmones)
- Neocruzia morleyi (intestino, cloaca)
- all from Laguna de Catemaco, Veracruz, Mexico

Bufo ictericus (cavidade branquial)
Kattar, M. R., 1975, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (2), 253-258
- Trichodina steini: environs of Curitiba, Estado do Parana, Brasil

Bufo latifrons (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
- Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
- Mesocoelium monas
- all from Cameroun

Bufo maculatus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
- Mesocoelium monodi: Piychun, Sierra Leone

Bufo maculatus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun

Bufo maculatus (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire

Bufo marinus (mesentere dorsal)
Bain, O.; and Prod'hon, J., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 721-739
Waltonella guyanensis n. sp.: Maripassoula, Guyane francaise

Bufo marinus
Brooks, D. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 429-433
Creptotrema lynchi sp. n. (base of villi, middle portion of small intestine): 1 km north of San Cristobal, Atlantico, Colombia
Gorgoderina diaster: west of Neiva, Huila, Colombia
Glypthelmins robustus sp. n. (upper small intestine): 15 km west of Neiva, Huila, Colombia

Bufo marinus
Brooks, D. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 429-433
Ophiotaenia bonariensis: north of San Cristobal, Department of Atlantico, Colombia
Cylindrotaenia americana: San Cristobal, Atlantico, Neiva, Huila, and Quebrada Dona Juna, vicinity of La Dorada, Department of Caldas, Colombia

Bufo marinus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma rotundatum: Venezuela

Bufo marinus (vessie urinaire)
Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 439-445
Gorgoderina rochalimai: Guadeloupe

Bufo marinus "crapauds"
Le Bail, O.; and Landau, I., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 663-668
Schellackia balli n. sp. (nat. and exper.) (blood, intestin grele)
Dactylosoma sp. (blood)
all from Maripassoula (Guyane francaise)

Bufo marinus (small intestine)
Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 82-86
Rauschiella palmipedis n. comb.: Cumana, Sucre, Venezuela

Bufo marinus (urinary bladder)
Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F., 1974, Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Gorgoderina megalorchis: Puerto Rico

Bufo melanostictus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Mesocoelium sociale: Taiwan

Bufo melanostictus "Indian toad" (eyes, paratoid glands)
Roy, P.; and Dasgupta, B., 1977, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 86 (3), 207-209
Sarcophaga ruficornis: Siliguri, West Bengal

Bufo melanostictus
Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
Proalarioides tropidonotis: suburbs of Calcutta

Bufo melanostictus
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
T. rotatorium-like sp.
T. sp., similar to T. borelli
Hemogregarina spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula

Bufo melanostictus (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Bufo melanostictus (intestine)
Yuen, P. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (2), 6-14
Nematotaenia dollfusi sp. nov.
Oochoristica anomala sp. nov.
all from Singapore

Bufo peltocephalus
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma dissimile: Cuba

Bufo peltocephalus fustiger
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma dissimile: Cuba

Bufo regularis (tube digestif) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus

Bufo regularis (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.

Bufo regularis (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Pleurogenoides tener: Yagoua, Cameroon

Bufo regularis regularis (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Mesocoelium monodi: Dapango and Paio, Togo

Bufo regularis (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun

Bufo regularis
Sandon, H., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (3), 357-366
Protoopalina pseudonutti n. sp.: Cairo
Protoopalina stevensoni: Cairo; Khartoum

Bufo superciliaris (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
    Mesocoelium monodi: Olounou, Cameroon; Medje and Bambesa, Zaire

Bufo typhonius (large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
    Oswaldocruzia mazzai: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Bufo viridis (vessie urinaire)
  Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Batchvarov, G., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 129-139
    Polystoma viridis n. sp.: Aleria, Ajaccio (Corse, France); Plovdiv (Bulgarie)

Bufo viridis (intestines)
  Fotedar, D. N.; Duda, P. L.; and Raina, M. K., 1973, Chromosome Inform. Serv. (14), 16-18
    Cosmocerca kashmirensis: Kashmir, India

Bufo viridis
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Cosmocerca ornata
    Cosmocerca commutata
    Aplectana acuminata
    all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Bufo viridis
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Polystoma integerrimum (mokracni mjehur)
    Codonocephalus urnigerus
    all from Yugoslavia

Bufo viridis (tanko crijevo)
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Nematotaenia dispar: Yugoslavia

Bufo viridis
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Oswaldocruzia goezei
    Cosmocerca commutata (debelo crijevo)
    all from Yugoslavia

Bufo viridis
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    all from Bulgaria

Bufo woodhousii "Rocky Mountain toad"
  Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
    Gorgoderina simplex
    Haematoloechus complexus
    H. longiplexus
    H. parviplexus
    H. varioplexus
    Glypthelmins quieta
    all from Nebraska

Bufo woodhousii "Rocky Mountain toad"
  Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
    Distoichometra kozloffi: Nebraska

Bugs, Box elder. See [Leptocoris trivittatus]

Bulinus sp. (nat. and exper.)
  Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
    Schistosoma bovis: Ethiopia

Bulinus sp. (exper.)
  Mandahl-Barth, G.; Frandsen, F.; and Jelnes, J. E., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 88 [Letter]
    Schistosoma haematobium, Egyptian strain: Rhodesia

Bulinus abyssinicus
  Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
    Schistosoma bovis (nat. and exper.)
    Schistosoma haematobium
    all from Ethiopia

Bulinus africanus/nasutus (exper.)
  Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 82-83
    Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus africanus (exper.)
  Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Bulinus beccarii (exper.)
  Arfaa, F., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 295-298
    Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus contortus (exper.)
  Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Bulinus forskalii (nat. and exper.)
  Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
    Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Bulinus forskalii (exper.)
  Frandsen, F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 73-84
    Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus forskalii (exper.)
  Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
    Paramphistomum microbothrium
    Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Bulinus globosus
  Sodeman, W. A., jr., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 357-360
    Schistosoma haematobium: Liberia

Bulinus globosus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 82-83
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus guernei (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus nasutus/africanus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 82-83
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus natalensis (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus octoploidus (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus reticulatus wrighti (exper.)
Frandsen, F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 73-84
Schistosoma intercalatum

Bulinus rohlfsi (exper.)
Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Paramphistomum microbothrium

Bulinus sericinus
Wu, S. K.; and Burch, J. B., 1974, Malacol. Rev., v. 7 (1), 56
Schistosoma haematobium, exper. infection of Bulinus sericinus, Ethiopian strain

Bulinus tropicus (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Arfaa, F., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 295-298
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus truncatus
Crewe, W.; and Cowper, S. G., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 25 [Demonstration]
Helobdella [sp.]: laboratory aquarium

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 82-83
Schistosoma haematobium

Bulinus truncatus (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Bulinus wrighti (exper.)
Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 82-83
Schistosoma haematobium

Bullhead. See [Cottus gobio]

Bullhead, brown. See [Ictalurus nebulosus]

Bullia sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Echinobothrium sp.: Madras Coast

Bullia melanoides
Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 33-43
Gonocercella indica spec. nov.: Madras coast, Bay of Bengal

Bungarus multicinctus (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan

Burramys parvus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus simsoni: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales

Burramys parvus "mountain pygmy possum"
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus simsoni: Australia

Busycon canaliculata "whelk"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
anisakid larvae, resembles Paranisakiopsis: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina

Busycon contrarium
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Busycon spiratum pyruloides
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Butaster indicus "eastern buzzard hawk" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Strigea elongata: Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)

Butastur rufipennis (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Schoutedenocoptes aquilae: Cameroun

Buteo brachypterus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Leucocytozoon toddi: Madagascar

Buteo buteo "buzzard"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije

Buteo buteo (exper.) (feces)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]

Buteo buteo
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Ascaridia galli: Huesca, Alto Aragon

Buteo buteo
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Philopterus cursor: Alto Aragon

Buteo buteo
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 197-203
Physaloptera alata var. chevreuxi
Icosiella neglecta
all from Aragon Pyrenees

Buteo jamaicensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Buteo jamaicensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Buteo jamaicensis "red-tailed hawk"
Slifer, E. H., 1976, J. N. York Entom. Soc., v. 84 (3), 159-165
Craspedorrhynchus americanus

Buteo lagopus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Buteo lineatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Buteo lineatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Buteo magnirostris (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) biovatum: Onoto, Anzoategui state, Venezuela

Buteo platypterus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Buteo regalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Leucocytozoon
all from North America

Buteo swainsoni
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Butorides striatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Butorides striatus "little green or mangrove heron" (liver, small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Proacetabulorchis dogieli: Bukit Padang, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Butorides striatus amurensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Butorides virescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Butorides virescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Butorides virescens anthonyi (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Posthodiplostomum minimum: Gaston, Oregon

Butorides virescens maculatus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus belopolskii: Cuba (Santa Fe, Prov. of Havana; Salinas, Cienaga de Zapata, Prov. of Las Villas)

Butorides virescens maculatus "heron kio"
Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Clinostomum sp. (oesophage)
Posthodiplostomum nanum (intestin grele)
all from Guadeloupe

Bythinella nipponica
Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), 49-58
Paragonimus miyazakii: Nomo Peninsula, Japan

Bythinella nipponica akiyoshiensis
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus miyazakii

Bythinella reyniesii
Bayssade-Dufour, C.; and Jourdane, J., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (353), Zool. (246), 71-79
Nephrotrema truncatum
Skrjabinophyetus neomydis
S. soricis
all from Pyrenees

Bythinella reyniesii (gland digestive) (nat. and [?]exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 403-410
Microphallus gracilis: Pyrenees

Bythinia. See Bithinia.

Cabra. See [Capra hircus]

Cacatua galerita "sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Cacatua galerita "sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Cacatua sulphurea "lesser sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus handai: imported to London from Indonesia

Cacatua sulphurea "lesser sulphur-crested cockatoo" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Cacomantis castaneiventris
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. l.: Wan, New Guinea

Cacomantis merulinus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. l.: Iwabig, Palawan, Philippine Islands

Cacomantis sonneratii
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. str.: Kankhlua Klang, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand

Cacomantis variolosus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola cacomantae sp. n., s. l.: Tombo, Manai, Mindanao and Mt. Kaindi, Philippine Islands

Cadra cautella "almond moth" (exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.

Cadra figulilella "raisin moth" (exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.

Caenolestes obscurus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes jonesae: Venezuela

Caesio caerulaureus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Alcicornis multidactylus n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Caiman crocodilus (= sclerops) (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris longispicula: Rio S. Laurenco, Brazil; Barquisimeto, Venezuela
D. chabaudi: Barquisimeto, Venezuela

Cairina moschata "Moschusentenkuken" (Herz, Lunge, Leber, Niere, Dunndarm)
Commichau, C.; and Jonas, D., 1977, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), 662-667
Leucocytozoon simondi: Deutschland

Cairina moschata "pato mudo" (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile

Cairina moschata
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Diorchis stefanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Warszawa Zoo

[Cairina moschata] muscovy duckling (crop)
Lancaster, M. B., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), 261-262 [Letter]
Streptocara sp.: England

Cairina moschata var. domestica "muscovy duck" (nat. and exper.) (small intestine)
Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
Sphaeridiotrema globulus: north-west of Sydney, New South Wales

Calamospiza melanocorys
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Calamospiza melanocorys
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Calamus bajonado
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Pachycreadium crassigulum (small intestine)
Proctoeces lintoni (small intestine)
Stephanostomum sentum (small intestine)
Homalometron elongatum (small intestine)
Crassicutis marina (small intestine)
Multitestis rotundus (small intestine)
Anahemiurus microcercus (small intestine)
Brachadena pyriformis
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Calamus bajonado "jolt-head porgy"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Proctoeces maculatus (rectum)
    Stephanostomum sentum (rectum)
    Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
    Pachycreadium crassigulum (intestine)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Calappa angusta
  Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
    Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Calappa flammea
  Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
    Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Calcarius lapponicus "Lapland longspur" (small intestine)
  Bondarenko, S. K.; and Rausch, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 96-98
    Aploparaksis borealis sp. n.: mouth of Chaun River, near southern shore of Chaunsk Gulf, northeastern Siberia

Calcarius lapponicus "laplandskii podorozhnik" (intestine)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Calcarius lapponicus "laplandskogo podorozhnika" (esophagus)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Calves. See [Bos]

Calves, crossbred Afrikaner x Simmentaler. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Calf, Brown Swiss. See [Bos taurus]

Calf, Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Calves, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]

Calves, Jersey. See [Bos taurus]

Calves, Red Dane. See [Bos taurus]

Calf, Red-Sindhi. See [Bos indicus]

Calidris alba "peschanka"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Pachytrema calculus: Keta lake
    Levinseniella bucephale: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Plagiorchis nanus
    Microphallus claviformis
    M. papillorobustus
    Maritrema gratiosum
    M. subdolum
    Himasthla leptosoma
    Levinseniella propinqua
    all from White Sea

Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
    Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Baltic and Okhotsk Seas; lower River Lena

Calidris alpina "chernozobik" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Polymorphus phippsi
    Arhythmorphynchus comptus
    A. sachalinensis
    all from Chukotsk

Calidris alpina "chernozobik" (gall bladder)
  Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 88-90
    Gymnophallus charadrii nov. sp.: Kandalaksha Gulf of White Sea

Calidris alpina
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Calidris alpina "chernozobik"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
    Trichocephaloides megalocephala
    Aploparaksis sachalinensis
    Limnolepis amphitricha
    all from Kamchatka oblast

Calidris alpina "chernozobika" (intestine)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Himasthla militaris
    Microphallus pirum
    Levinseniella propinqua
    Spiculotrema litoralis
    Maritrema afanassjewi
    M. arenaria
    all from Bering Island

Calidris alpina "chernozobika" (esophagus)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Calidris alpina sakhalina "dunlin" (air sacs)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
    Cyclocoelum kossacki: Lo-tung, I-lan Prefecture, Taiwan

Calidris canutus "islandskii pesochnik" (gall bladder)
  Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 88-90
    Gymnophallus charadrii nov. sp.: Kandalaksha Gulf of White Sea

Calidris canutus "knots"
  Simpson, C. F.; et al., 1976, Proc. 34. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America, 144-145
    Besnoitia-like organism, aortitis in Calidrus canutus, electron microscopy: Gulf coast of Florida

Calidris canutus "knots" (luminal surface of thoracic aorta)
  Simpson, C. F.; Woodard, J. C.; and Forrester, D. J., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (4), 351-360
    Besnoitia-like organism: Gulf coast of Florida

Calidris canutus "knots" (aorta, wall of small intestine)
  Woodard, J. C.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (4), 338-350 [See also Besnoitia-like organism, Simpson, C. F.; Woodard, J. C.; and Forrester, D. J., 1977]
    protozoan, disease syndrome, histopathology, transmission studies unsuccessful: St. Petersburg, Florida

Calidris ferruginea "krasnozobik" (intestine)
  Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
    Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia
    Limnolepis amphitricha: Muinak town, central Asia
    Anomotaenia eroliae sp. n.: Muinak town, central Asia
    Kowalewskiella cingulifera: Muinak [and/or] Kultuk towns, central Asia
    Trichocephaloides megalocephala: central Asia

Calidris maritima "morskogo pesochnika" (esophagus)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Calidris maritima "morskogo pesochnika" (intestine)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Himasthla militaris
    Microphallus pirum
    Levinseniella propinqua
    Spiculotrema litoralis
    Maritrema afanassjewi
    M. arenaria
    all from Bering Island

Calidris melanotos "kulik-dutysh" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Arhythmorhynchus comptus: Chukotsk

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Maritrema gratiosum: White Sea

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
    Aploparaksis secessivus (small intestine, caecum): Taimyr national okrug
    A. leonovi

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Aploparaksis secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Echinocotyle tenuis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Anomotaenia nymphaea: Keta lake
    Kowalewskiella longiannulata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Keta lake

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei" (intestine)
  Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
    Aploparaksis clavata ?: Muinak town, central Asia
    A. crassirostris: central Asia
    Limnolepis amphitricha: Muinak town, central Asia
    Anomotaenia microrhyncha ?: Muinak town, central Asia
    Kowalewskiella cingulifera: Muinak [and/or] Kultuk towns, central Asia
    Trichocephaloides megalocephala: central Asia

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Arhythmorhynchus comptus
    A. sachalinensis
    all from Chukotsk

Calidris minuta "kulik-vorobei"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
    Aploparaksis filum: Kamchatka oblast

Calidris ruficollis "kulik-krasnosheika"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
    Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Okhotsk Sea

Calidris ruficollis "pesochnik-krasnosheika"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
    Aploparaksis filum
    A. crassirostris
    A. leonovi
    A. stricta
    all from Kamchatka oblast

Calidris ruficollis "pesochnik-krasnosheika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Calidris subminuta "dlinnopalyi pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Okhotsk Sea

Calidris subminuta "dlinnopalyi pesochnik" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Kowalewskiella cingulifera: Muinak [and/or] Kultuk towns, central Asia

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Maritrema subdolum: White Sea

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis hirsuta (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. leonovi (intestine): Taimyr national okrug
A. secessivus (small intestine, caecum): Taimyr national okrug

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
E. sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. ovoidalis: lower Yenisei
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Uvitellina sp.: Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis hirsuta: Keta lake
A. leonovi: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
A. secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Echinocotyle nitida: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
E. tenuis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Lateriporus skrjabini: lower Yenisei
Trichocephaloides temminckii: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Anomotaenia clavigera: lower Yenisei
Kowalewskiella longiannulata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Stellocaronema skrjabini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyi pesochnik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus comptus: Chukotsk

Calidris temmincki "belokhvostyi pesochnik" (large & small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus trochus: Siberia

Calidris temminckii "belokhvostyi pesochnik"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Nadejdolepis lauriei
all from Kamchatka oblast

Calidris testacea "krasnozobik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: Okhotsk Sea

Callianassa californiensis "bay ghost shrimp"
Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Clausidium vancouverense: Anaheim Bay

Callianassa californiensis (hemocoel)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis species A
Ascarophis species B
all from Bodega Bay, California

Callibaetis pictus (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.

Callicebus torquatus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Callimico goeldii (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; and File, S. K., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 510
Isospora sp.: Tulane University Delta Primate Center, Covington

Callimico goeldii "marmoset" (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; and File, S. K., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 403-408
Isospora endocallimici n. sp.: Tulane University Delta Regional Primate Research Center (some imported from Peru)

Callinectes sapidus
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni
Gymnodinioides inkystans
both from North Carolina

Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" (connective tissues and hemal spaces of various organs, circulating blood) (nat. and exper.)
Johnson, P. T., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 308-320
Paramoeba perniciosa: Chincoteague Bay, Virginia; Long Island Sound, Connecticut; Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey

Callinectes sapidus "blue crab" (hemolymph, tissues)
Newman, M. W.; and Johnson, C. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 554-557
Hematodinium sp., "agrees in all characteristics with Hematodinium perezi.": North Carolina; Georgia; Florida

Callinectes sapidus "blue crabs"
Newman, M. W.; Johnson, C. A. III; and Pauley, G. B., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 311-315
presence of haplosporosomes in cytoplasm suggests species of Minchinia or Urosporidium: Chincoteague Bay, Virginia; Beaufort, North Carolina

Callionymus lyra
Grainger, R. C., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
Cryptocotyle lingua

Callipepla squamata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Callipepla squamata "scaled quail" (eyes)
Pence, D. B., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 181-183
Oxyspirura petrowi: Presidio County, Texas

Callipepla squamata "scaled quail"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
Boydaia clarki: near Candelaria, Presidio County, Texas

Calliptamus italicus
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France; Espagne

Calliptamus italicus var. marginellus
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Calliptamus itericus
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Calliptamus wattenwylianus
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Callithrix geoffroyi "marmoset"
Deane, L. M.; da Silva, J. E.; and Loures Filho, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 424-425 [Letter]
Trypanosoma minasense: Brazil

Callithrix penicillata jordani "marmoset"
Deane, L. M.; da Silva, J. E.; and Loures Filho, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 424-425 [Letter]
Trypanosoma minasense: Brazil

Callorhinus ursinus "northern fur seal" (masseter muscle)
Brown, R. J.; Smith, A. W.; and Keyes, M. C., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 53
Sarcocystis [sp.]: St. Paul Island, Pribilof Islands, Alaska

Callorhinus ursinus "fur seal" (intermuscular fascia)
Kagei, N.; and Oda, T., 1975, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (4), 203-205
Dipetalonema odendhali: Enoshima Marine Zoo, Kanagawa Prefecture, Japan, captured near Kesenuma, Hokkaido, Japan

Callorhinus ursinus "northern fur seal" (cervical and thoracic region of subfascia)
Machida, M., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (2), 67-71
Dipetalonema odendhali: off Sanriku District, Japan

Callorhinus ursinus cyanocephalus (nasal passages)
Furman, D. P., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 748-755
Orthohalarachne attenuata: St. Paul Island of the Pribiloffs

Callorhinus ursinus cynocephalus "fur seal" (nares)
Furman, D. P.; and Smith, A. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 415-416
Orthohalarachne attenuata: St. Paul Island in Pribiloffs

Callorhynchus capensis (body cavity)
Parukhin, A. M., [? 1967], Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (6), 1966, 62-63 [Authorized for publication Dec. 22]
Probolitrema callorhynchi sp. nov.: South Atlantic (region of Uolfish-Beia)

Callosciurus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

Callosciurus caniceps
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia

Callosciurus caniceps
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiv-xxxv [Abstract]
Zonorchis sp.
Leipertrema sp.
all from Malaya

Callosciurus caniceps (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 685-692
Calypsostrongylus malayensis n. comb.: Bukit Kedap, reserve forestiere, Ulu, Trengiannu

Callosciurus caniceps "tree squirrel"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Dermacentor spp.: rainforests in West Malaysia

Callosciurus caniceps "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya

Callosciurus caniceps
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepatocystis brayi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, Malaisie

Callosciurus caniceps
Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 559-567
Syphacia (Syphatineria) callosciuri n. sp.: Kuala Krai W. Malaysia

Callosciurus erythraeus centralis
Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Neohaematopinus callosciuri: Taiwan

Callosciurus erythraeus thaiwanensis
Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Neohaematopinus callosciuri: Taiwan

Callosciurus flavimanus (intestin)
Kliks, M.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 693-696
Calypsostrongylus titasuthi n. sp.: Doi Pui, province de Chiang Mai, Thailande

Callosciurus juvencus "squirrel; bising"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Trypanosoma sp.
Hepatocystis vassali
all from Palawan Island, the Philippines

Callosciurus juvencus "squirrel; bising"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Microfilaria [sp.], unidentified
Nematod[a sp.], adult worm
all from Palawan Island, the Philippines

Callosciurus macclellandi
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 363-374
Leptotrombidium macrosphenum: Chanthaburi Prov., Priew, Thailand

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiv-xxxv [Abstract]
Zonorchis sp.
Leipertrema sp.
all from Malaya

Callosciurus nigrovittatus "Malaysian tree squirrels" (liver)
Canning, E. U.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 6A [Abstract]
Hepatocystis sp.: near Kuala Lumpur

Callosciurus nigrovittatus "Asian tree squirrel"
Canning, E. U.; Killick-Kendrick, R.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 8 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis sp.

Callosciurus nigrovittatus "tree squirrel" (blood, liver)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; Garnham, P.C.C.; and Rajapaksa, N., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis n. sp.: Kota Belud, Sabah

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 271-286
Hepatocystis malayensis n. rank: Ulu Gombak and Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Dermacentor spp.: rainforests in West Malaysia

Callosciurus nigrovittatus "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepatocystis brayi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak and Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie

Callosciurus nigrovittatus "black-banded squirrel"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria callosciuri: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Callosciurus nigrovittatus (stomach)
Peters, W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
Zonorchis sp. nov.: Sabah

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Peters, W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
? Hymenolepididae: Sabah

Callosciurus nigrovittatus
Peters, W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
Physaloptera (P.) sp. (mucosa of stomach)
Subulura andersoni (ileocaecal region)
both from Sabah

Callosciurus nigrovittatus "black-banded squirrel" (stomach)
Peters, W.; and McDermott, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 579-581
Zonorchis robdollfusi sp. n.: Kota Belud, Sabah, Eastern Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Ectosiphonus sp. (intestine)
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. " "
all from Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xxxiv-xxxv [Abstract]
Zonorchis sp.
Leipertrema sp.
all from Malaya

Callosciurus notatus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]
Skrjabinus [sp.]
all from Malaysia

Callosciurus notatus
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from North Borneo

Callosciurus notatus (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 685-692
Fissicauda callosciuri n. comb.: Malaisie

Callosciurus notatus "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya

Callosciurus notatus
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepatocystis brayi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, Bukit Mandol and Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie

Callosciurus notatus "plantain squirrel"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria callosciuri
E. notati
E. pahangi
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Callosciurus prevostii
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
Lutztrema callosciuri (liver)
Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia

Callosciurus prevostii "diurnal squirrel" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Callosciurus prevostii "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya

Callosciurus tenuis "Malayan squirrel"
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Leipertrema vitellariolateralis (pancreatic duct)
Zonorchis sp.
all from Malaya

Calomyscus bailwardi
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax calomysci, n. sp.: N of Persepolis, Fars Province, Iran

Calomyscus bailwardi
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella subtilissima sp. n.: Isfakhana, Iran

Calomyscus bailwardi
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia parvula: Firiuza ravine, Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia

Caloperdix oculea oculea
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea oculeae: Thailand

Calotes sp.
  Manawadu, B. R., 1972, J. Protozool, v. 19 (4), 587-589
    haemogregarine: Ceylon

Calotes versicolor "garden lizard"
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
    Postorchigenes srivastavai n. sp. (intestine)
    Paradistomum orientalis (gall bladder)
    all from District Ballia, India

Calotes versicolor "garden lizard" (gall-bladder)
  Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
    Paradistomoides indicum: Udaipur

Calotes versicolor "lizard"
  Sinha, A.; and Sahay, U., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 18-22
  . Strongyluris chamaeleonis (intestine, stomach): Ranchi (Morhabadi Hill)

Caluromys lanatus ochropus
  Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
    Trypanosoma cruzi: Teofilo Otoni, M. G., Brazil

Caluromys philander
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Didelphoecius scutatus sp. n.: Manaos, Bresil
    D. surinamensis sp. n.: Surinam

Caluromys philander
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae: Venezuela

Calves. See Calf.

Camaroptera brevicaudata
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium vaughani
    all from Ethiopia

Camaroptera brevicaudata (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    all from Uganda

Camaroptera brevicaudata (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus aureliani: Cameroun

Cambaroides similis
  Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
    Paragonimus westermani

Cambarus sp.
  Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
    Hyalophysa lwoffi: North Carolina

Cambarus sp. "crayfish" (exper.)
  Rachford, F. W., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1117-1119
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Cambarus robustus (heart)
  Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
    Paragonimus kellicotti: USA

Camel. See [Camelus]

Camel, two-humped. See [Camelus bactrianus]

[Camelus] camel (eye)
  Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Ellison, D. W., 1964, Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), 59
    Chrysomyia bezziana: Malayan National Zoo

[Camelus] verbliud
  Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
    Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia

[Camelus] camel
  Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
    Trichostrongylus orientalis
    T. colubriformis
    T. vitrinus
    T. axei
    T. capricola
    T. probolurus
    T. skrjabini
    all from Iran

[Camelus] camels
  Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
    Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait

[Camelus] camels
  Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
    Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area

[Camelus] camel
  Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
    Hyalomma a. anatolicum
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus
    Hyalomma dromedarii
    H. brevipunctata
    H. hussaini
    all from Territory of Delhi

[Camelus] camels (eyes)
  Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
    Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran

[Camelus bactrianus] two-humped camel (vagina)
Schumann, H.; Ribbeck, R.; and Beulig, W., 1976, Arch. Exper. Vet.-Med., v. 30 (6), 799-806
Wohlfahrtia magnifica: Somonen Bajan-Undur and Sant Sant (Uwurchangai-Aimak), Mongolian Democratic Republic

[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. simus
R. pravus
Amblyomma variegatum
A. lepidum
A. gemma
Hyalomma excavatum
H. truncatum
H. dromedarii
H. impeltatum
H. rufipes
all from Ethiopia

Camelus dromedarius "camel"
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1974, Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), 36-37
Camelostrongylus mentulatus: Melbourne Zoo (Australian origin)

Camelus dromedarius "camels"
El-Abdin, Y. Z.; et al., 1975, Egypt. J. Vet. Sc., v. 12 (1), 31-43
Trichostrongylus spp.
Cooperia spp.
Ostertagia spp.
Haemonchus spp.
Strongyloides spp.
all from Cairo abattoir

Camelus dromedarius
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia tuberculata: Agadis, Niger; slaughter house of Negele Borana, Addis-Abeba, Ethiopia

Camelus dromedarius "camel" (feces)
Gill, H. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (11), 897-898
Eimeria cameli
E. noelleri
E. dromedarii
E. pellerdyi
E. rajasthani
Infundibulorium cameli
all from States of Punjab, Haryana, and Rajasthan

Camelus dromedarius (visceral lymph nodes)
Khalil, G. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 126
Linguatula serrata: Cairo abattoir

[Camelus dromedarius] dromadaire
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Afars et Issas (Ali Sabiet)

Camelus dromedarius "camels"
Rathore, M. S.; and Lodha, K. R., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), 149-153
Sarcoptes [sp.]: Rajasthan

Camelus dromedari "camel" (aorta)
Schillhorn-Van-Veen, T. W.; Bello, S. I.; and Folaranmi, D. O. B., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 29 (3), 227-228
Onchocerca armillata: Kano abattoir, northern Nigeria

Camelus dromedarii "camels"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma dromedarii (groin, mammary glands, under root of tail)
Ixodid[ae sp.] (thoracic region)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

Camelus dromedarius "dromedario somalo"
Sobrero, R.; and Goffredo, G., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 193-198
Trichostrongylus colubriformis longispiculatus [nov. var.]
T. colubriformis

Camelus dromedarius "dromedaries"
Troncy, P. M.; and Oumate, O., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (3), 229-232
Haemonchus sp.
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Impalaia nudicollis
Trichostrongylus spp.
Nematodirus spathiger
Strongyloides papillosus
Trichuris globulosa
all from Tchad

Camnula pellucida
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Campethera nubica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Campostoma anomalum (gall bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky

Campostoma anomalum "stoneroller" (gills)
Dansby, K. N.; and Shoemaker, J. P., 1973, Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sc., v. 45 (2), 93-96
Octomacrum spinum n. sp.: Beech Fork, a tributary of Twelve Pole Creek, Wayne County, West Virginia

Campostoma anomalum
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois

Campostoma anomalum
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Tombigbee River

Campostoma anomalum
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller" (skin)
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: White River, Arkansas

Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller"
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Dactylogyrus katherineae ? (gills)
Gyrodactylus campostomae (skin)
Octomacrum sp. (gills)
Bucephalopsis sp. (gut)
Clinostomum marginatum (muscle)
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (skin)
all from White River, Arkansas

Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller" (gut)
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Rhabdochona cascadilla: White River, Arkansas

Campostoma anomalum pullum "stoneroller" (embedded in muscle through skin)
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Lernaea cyprinacea: White River, Arkansas

Campostoma oligolepis "stoneroller"
Cloutman, D. G., 1976, Southwest Nat., v. 21 (1), 67-70
Dactylogyrus katherineae ? (gills)
Gyrodactylus campostomae (skin)
Bucephalopsis sp. (gut)
Crassiphiala bulboglossa (skin)
all from White River, Arkansas

Camptostoma imberbe "northern beardless flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Ptilonyssus camptostoma n. sp.: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Canachites canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Canachites canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria : North America

Canaries (exper.)
Ashford, R. W., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 48A [Abstract]
canary fed on feces from Accipiter nisus infected with sporocysts resembling Isospora buteonis was infected with young Sarcocystis cysts when examined 2 months later, postulated that raptor-passerine cycle may exist

Canaries
Box, E. M., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 510
comparative development of Atoxoplasma and Isospora species in canaries

Canaries
Lemahieu, P.; and Dhondt, G., 1977, Vlaams Diergeneesk. Tijdschr., v. 46 (6), 442-443
Trichomonas gallinae

Cancer irroratus "rock crab"
Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 271 [Abstract]
Paramoeba perniciosa: Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey and/or New York Bight apex

Cane. See [Canis familiaris]

Canis sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides canis: New South Wales

Canis aureus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

[Canis aureus] shakal
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation

Canis aureus subsp. "Asiatic jackal"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Canis aureus] jackal, [Asiatic]
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Taenia spp.
Dipylidium caninum
all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh

[Canis aureus] jackal, [Asiatic]
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Toxocara canis
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh

[Canis familiaris] dog
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 757-758
Dipylidium caninum: Ponce, Puerto Rico

[Canis familiaris] dog
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 757-758
Ancylostoma caninum: Ponce, Puerto Rico

[Canis familiaris] chien (sang)
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia canis: Suisse

[Canis familiaris] dog
Ah, H.-S.; and Chapman, W. L., jr., 1976, Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (3), 251-258
Paragonimus kellicotti (worms and eggs in lungs; eggs in liver, mediastinal lymph nodes, spermatic cord, and tunica vaginalis): Georgia, U.S.A.

[Canis familiaris] dog
Albala Perez, F.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 129-136
Cheyletiella parasitivorax: Spain

[Canis familiaris] perros (large intestine)
Alcaino, H.; and Huerta, J., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 136-137
Uncinaria stenocephala discovered in intestines of 2 dogs (perros) at necropsy, morphological descriptions: Chile

[Canis familiaris] perro (blood)
Alcaino, H.; and Rudolph, W., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), 89-90
Dipetalonema sp.: Chile

[Canis familiaris] perro
Alcaino, H.; and Tagle, I., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), 5-8
fecal survey of dogs in suburban area of Santiago, Chile for presence of intestinal parasites
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Trichuris vulpi; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia sp.; Dipylidium caninum; Isospora; Isospora bigemina; I. rivolta; I. felis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intercostal, masseter, and diaphragmatic muscles)
Ambia Medina, J.; and Quiroz Romero, H., 1976, Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 7 (1), 17-19
Trichinella spiralis: urban zones of Mexico City

Canis familiaris "dog"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes scapularis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides canis
C. felis
Pulex irritans
Cuterebra sp.
all from Racine-Kenosha Co., Wisconsin

Canis familiaris "dog"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes scapularis
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

[Canis familiaris] dogs (liver)
Ansari, M. Z.; and Prasad, M. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (3), 1975, 166-168
Opisthorchis noverca: Izatnagar/Bareilly

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Anvik, J. O.; Hague, A. E.; and Rahaman, A., 1974, Canad. Vet. J., v. 15 (8), 219-223
survey of intestinal parasites of dogs in 5 Saskatchewan cities
(Isospora sp.; Metorchis conjunctus; Diphyllobothrium latum; Alaria sp.; Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis; Taenia sp.; Uncinaria sp.; Ancylostoma sp.)

[Canis familiaris] urban dogs
Arambulo, P. V. III; and Steele, J. H., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), 114-144
parasitic infection, urban dogs, environmental health impact, survey of feces deposited in residential area and of dog autopsies: Houston, Texas
(Ancylostoma caninum; Trichuris vulpis; Taenia pisiformis; Toxocara canis; Dipylidium caninum; Uncinaria stenocephala)

[Canis familiaris] cane
Arru, E.; and Deiana, S., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 235-237
Echinococcus granulosus granulosus
D[ipylidium] caninum
T[aenia] pisiformis
T. hydatigena
T. serialis
T. coenurus
M[esocestoides] lineatum
all from Sardegna, Italy

Canis familiaris "dog"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Haemaphysalis spinulosa
Haemaphysalis morela
H. paraleachi
all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Ball, D. E., 1977, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 7 (3-4), 181, 226
Cheyletiella sp.: Wollongong, N. S. W.

[Canis familiaris] chien
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Haemaphysalis leachii leachii
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. sanguineus
R. bursa
all from Ethiopia

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum

Canis familiaris "dog" (exper.)
Bledsoe, B., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), 365-367
Isospora vulpina

[Canis familiaris] dog
Bordoski, A.; and Savin, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 1 (1-2), 33-36
Hepatozoon canis
Leishmania donovani
all from Bar district, Montenegro

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) (mandibular, retropharyngeal and axillary lymphatics, skin, head, shoulder-neck area)
Bosworth, W.; and Chernin, E., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 762-764
Brugia pahangi

[Canis familiaris] dog (anterior chamber of eye)
Brightman, A. H.; Helper, L. C.; and Todd, K. S., jr., 1977, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (6), 1021-1023
Dirofilaria immitis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Brodey, R.S.; et al., 1977, Vet. Parasitol., v. 3 (1), 49-59
Spirocerca lupi: Kenya

Canis familiaris
Buscher, H. N., 1974, Pakistan J. Sc., v. 26 (1-6), 12-14
intestinal helminths of dogs, potential as contributors to public health problems: Lahore, West Pakistan
(Echinococcus granulosus; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena; Toxocara canis; Ancylostoma sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Bwangamoi, O., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 363-370
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia hydatigena
all from Uganda

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Bwangamoi, O., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 363-370
Ancylostomum caninum (caecum, colon, rectum):
Spirocerca lupi (oesophagus, aorta, stomach, lung, caecum)
Toxocara canis (stomach to rectum including caecum)
Dirofilaria repens
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from Uganda

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus sp.: Republic of Philippines

[Canis familiaris] dog
Catarsini, O., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 297-299
parasitic peritonitis (ascites of Sendrail and Cuille) in a dog, clinical aspects, parasite "vesicles" obtained by paracentesis, morphology, identification uncertain: Sicily

Canis familiaris "dogs"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
de Chaneet, G., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (9), 433 [Letter]
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: southern areas of Western Australia

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Canis familiaris] dogs (lungs) (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes pilosus: Natal, Republic of South Africa

[Canis familiaris] chien (entre les doigts, nez)
Coignoul, F., 1976, Ann. Med. Vet., v. 120 (8), 549-550
Trombicula autumnalis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Colella, G., 1975, Vet. Ital., v. 26 (9-12), 371-377
Trichinella spiralis: province of Matera, Italy

342-998 0 - 81 - 9

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Colella, G.; and Casamassima, E., 1975, Vet. Ital., v. 26 (9-12), 393-402
leishmaniasis: province of Matera, Italy

Canis familiaris
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Ancylostoma braziliense; Dipetalonema dracunculoides; Trichuris vulpis; Cheyletiella yasguri; Ceratophyllus gallinae)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

[Canis familiaris] dog
Daly, J. J.; Farris, H. E.; and Matthews, H. M., 1976, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin.,
Bipalium kewense, accidental parasitism

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Davies, P.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (5), 247-248 [Letter]
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia hydatigena
T. serialis
T. pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
Spirometra erinacei
Taeniidae [sp.]
all from Goodradigbee Shire, New South Wales

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Davies, P.; and Nicholas, W. L., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (5), 247-248 [Letter]
Toxocara canis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichuris vulpis
all from Goodradigbee Shire, New South Wales

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dent, C. H. R.; and Kelly, J. D., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 386-387 [Letter]
cestode prevalence survey in dogs: central tablelands, New South Wales (Spirometra erinacei; Dipylidium caninum; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. ovis; T. serialis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dipeolu, O. O.; and Olufarati, B., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 164-165 [Letter]
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Ibadan, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs (small intestine)
Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 137-138
Haplorchis pumilio
H. yokogawai
Pygidiopsis sp.
Stictodora manilensis
all from Petaling Jaya area, Malaysia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dissanaike, A. S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Stictodora sawakinensis (previously identified as S. manilensis): Petaling Jaya, Malaysia

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) (small intestine)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 462-465
Isospora ohioensis sp. n. (nat. and exper.): Columbus, Ohio
I. rivolta (exper., but did not shed oocysts)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 416-417
Isospora canis
I. felis

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) (feces, small intestine)
Dubey, J. P.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 443-447
Sarcocystis fayeri sp. n.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Dubey, J. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 371-380
Isospora bigemina "small race", life cycle in dogs (nat. and exper.) which can serve as both definitive and intermediate host, sporulated oocysts from dog not infectious to cattle, cats, or mice but structurally identical oocysts were shed by dogs after ingesting hearts and diaphragms from naturally infected cattle

Canis familiaris
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: New South Wales; Queensland; Western Australia
Pulex irritans: New South Wales; Victoria
Echidnophaga gallinacea: New South Wales
E. myrmecobii: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland
Ctenocephalides canis: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria; Queensland; New South Wales
C. f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria

[Canis familiaris] dog
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon

[Canis familiaris] dog (eye)
Eberhard, M. L.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 978
Dirofilaria immitis: Arkansas

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog
Eckert, J.; Mueller, B.; and Partridge, A. J., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 334-337
Echinococcus multilocularis: area of Baden-Wurttemberg, Southern Federal Republic of Germany

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Ehlers-Bhodigen, S.; Muangyai, M.; and Niti-Uthai, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 585 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma evansi: Bangkok areas, Thailand

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Ehrenford, F. A., 1977, Canine Pract., Santa Barbara, v. 4 (5), 31-34
Hymenolepis diminuta: Ohio River drainage area

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Eisa, A. M., 1962, Sudan J. Vet. Sc. and Animal Husb., v. 3 (2), 109-117
parasites, dogs, survey, dry and rainy seasons compared: Upper Nile Province, southern Sudan
(Dipylidium caninum; Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia hydatigena; Joyeuxiella sp.; Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis; Spirocerca lupi; Acanthocheilonema spp.; Giardia canis; Isospora rivolta; I. bigemina; Ctenocephalides canis; Amblyomma spp.; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Oncicola canis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Else, R. W.; et al., 1977, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (11), 731-737
survey of endo- and ecto-parasites of dogs: East Anglia
(Toxocara spp.; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria sp.; Taenia sp.; Dipylidium sp.; fleas; Toxocara canis; Trichuris spp.; lice)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) (feces)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-450
Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis

Canis familiaris "sobaka"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Ford, G. E., 1974, Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), 38-39
Sarocystis sp., prey-predator transmission in ovine sarcosporidiosis, specific pathogen free dogs fed fresh meat from lambs containing cysts

[Canis familiaris] hundens; dogs
Forsdahl, A.; and Brunborg, I., 1971, Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 91 (13), 958-960
fecal survey of dogs in subarctic region of North of Norway
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Dipylidium caninum; Dibothriocephalus latus; larvae, unidentified)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (faeces)
Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni in Arvicanthus niloticus established as possible reservoir host of human infection; dogs and fish (Tilapia nilotica) ingesting material containing ova may be of epidemiological importance
Schistosoma mansoni: Gharbia Governorate, Egypt

[Canis familiaris] dog, Great Dane
George, J. W.; et al., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (5), 365-373
Leishmania [sp.]: New York, imported from Greece

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Ghadirian, E.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (6), 495-498
human toxocariasis, prevalence survey of Toxocara spp. and other helminth ova in dogs and soil from city parks: Montreal
(Toxocara canis; T. leonina; hookworm; Trichuris; trematodes)

[Canis familiaris] chien
Graber, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
Taenia multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis): France

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Gregory, G. G., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), 471-472
Taenia hydatigena
Echinococcus granulosus

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Gregory, G. G., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (2), 88-90
Echinococcus granulosus
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia pisiformis
T. hydatigena
T. ovis
T. serialis
Spirometra erinacei
all from Tasmania

[Canis familiaris] dog, bull terrier
Groves, M. G.; and Yap, L. F., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 229
Babesia gibsoni (blood): Kuala Lumpur

[Canis familiaris] hunde
Haarløv, N.; and Kristensen, S., 1976, Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 59 (12), 517-520
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Pulex irritans
all from Denmark

Canis familiaris
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Habe, S., 1975, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll. (30), 83-104
Paragonimus westermani

[Canis familiaris] dog
Hass, D. K.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 255
Molineus sp., probably M. barbatus (small intestine)
Ancylostoma [sp.] (feces)
Uncinaria [sp.] (feces)
Trichuris [sp.] (feces)
all from west central Ohio

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait

Canis familiaris "dog" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Canis familiaris "dog, labrador" (small intestine)
Hendrickson, G. L.; Grieve, R. B.; and Kingston, N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 46-52
Monordotaenia honessi sp. n.: Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming, USA

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Herbert, I. V.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (2), 116 [Demonstration]
survey of prevalence of cestode parasites in farm dogs: Snowdonia, Wales (Taenia hydatigena; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia pisiformis; T. multiceps; Echinococcus granulosus)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (subarachnoid spaces, cerebral cortex, white matter, ventricles of brain)
Hernandez Jauregui, P.; and Marquez-Monter, H., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), 1641-1642
Cysticercus cellulosae: Mexico City

Canis familiaris "dogs"
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate, Panama

[Canis familiaris] dog
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 59-63
Leishmania braziliensis: Panama

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 59-65
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of an outbreak of cutaneous leishmaniasis among a small group of settlers entering the forest to establish a homestead, natural infections found in dogs but not in 41 feral mammals, potential sandfly vectors: Loma de Mercurio, foothills of Cerro Azul, 50 km east of Panama City, Panama

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Herrer, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 67-71
Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of incidental occurrence of cases in a non-endemic settlement, men and dogs apparently acquired infections while hunting in nearby forest which was an endemic focus, infection also found in Bradypus infuscatus, potential phlebotomine vectors collected: Majecito Arriba, Bayano basin, Panama

Canis familiaris "domestic dog"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.
S. ovicanis n. spec.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Holmes, P. R.; Kelly, J. D., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), 55
Dirofilaria immitis, Dipetalonema reconditum, dogs, low incidence combined with low average number of worms per dog suggests that D. immitis is of lesser importance than first suspected: Sydney, Australia

Canis familiaris "dog"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes boliviensis: Boquoto, Panama

[Canis familiaris] dog, domestic
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Canis familiaris (exper.)
Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 86-87
coccidia-free Canis familiaris and captive Canis latrans fed Sarcocystis-infected flesh from Bos taurus and Odocoileus h. hemionus, statistical difference in size of resulting sporocysts indicates Sarcocystis from Bos taurus and O. h. hemionus probably constitute distinct species with life cycle dependent on respective ruminant host and a canine host: Oregon

[Canis familiaris] dog
Idowu, L.; and Olotu, O., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), 262
Cordylobia anthropophaga, furuncular myiasis affecting a dog and its owners, case report, public health importance of proper disposal of dog excreta: Apapa, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dog, Golden Retriever
Ikede, B. O.; and Losos, G. J., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 221-228
Trypanosoma brucei, dog, case report, diffuse non-suppurative meningo-encephalomyelitis associated with presence of large numbers of trypanosomes in brain, meninges and choroid plexus: Nigeria (imported from Britain)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (gastrointestinal tract)
Islam, N., 1977, Lancet, London (8027), v. 2, 33 [Letter]
echinococcosis: Dacca, Bangladesh

[Canis familiaris] dog
Ivoghli, B., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), 834
Spirocerca lupi (fatal aortic aneurysm): Iran

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Jackson, R. F.; et al., 1975, Vet. Rec., v. 97 (24), 476-477
Dipetalonema [sp.]: Florida, imported from Southern Ireland

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Jacobs, D. E.; and Pegg, E. J., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 265-266
gastrointestinal nematodes of elite show dogs, host age and sex, relatively low level of patent infections: Great Britain (Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Uncinaria stenocephala)

[Canis familiaris] dogs, racing greyhounds
Jacobs, D. E.; and Prole, J. H. B., 1976, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (4), 377-387
helminth prevalence: southeast England (Dipylidium caninum; Uncinaria stenocephala; Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Trichuris vulpis; Angiostrongylus vasorum; Filaroides osleri; unidentified microfilariae possibly Dipetalonema sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Janitschke, K.; Protz, D.; and Werner, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 215-219
Sarcosporidia [sp.]

[Canis familiaris] dog (trachea, lung parenchyma)
Jones, B. R.; et al., 1977, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 25 (4), 103-104
Filaroides osleri: New Zealand

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kelly, J. D.; Ng, B. K. Y.; and Whitlock, H. V., 1976, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (2), 89-100
survey, helminths, dogs and cats, life cycle, epidemiology, diagnosis, treatment, recommendations, review: Australia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Kimbell, J. W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 80
Dirofilaria immitis: Fairfax County, Virginia

Canis familiaris
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis formosensis
H. hystricis
Ixodes asanumai
all from southern Amami-oshima Islands

[Canis familiaris] puppies (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis

Canis familiaris "sobaka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Alaria alata: Pechora river basin

Canis familiaris "sobaka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Taenia krabbei
T. parenchimatosa
all from Pechora river basin

Canis familiaris "sobaka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxascaris leonina
all from Pechora river basin

[Canis familiaris] dog
Leeflang, P.; Pimentel, W. J.; and Blotkamp, J., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 51-53
Babesia canis
Hepatozoon canis
Haemobartonella canis
all from Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
Leek, R. G.; Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 642-650
Sarcocystis ovicanis

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Leguia, G.; Guerrero, C., 1972, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), 223-228
Echinococcus granulosus: Provincia de Huancayo, Peru

Canis familiaris "dog"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
S. ovicanis
S. bigemina comb. n.
S. bertrami
S. miescheriana
Isospora heydorni
I. sp. n.
I. ohioensis
I. canis

[Canis familiaris] Hund
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor reticulatus: Suddeutschland

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Loebenberg, D.; and Waitz, J. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1139-1140
intestinal helminths and protozoa, dogs, survey: New Jersey
(hookworm; Trichuris vulpis; Toxocara canis and/or Toxascaris leonina; Isospora; Taenia sp.; Physaloptera; Spirocerca lupi; Giardia canis; Dipylidium caninum; Alaria canis)

[Canis familiaris] perro
Luengo, M.; and Arata, N., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (1-2), 87-88
chronic respiratory distress in dog caused by tracheal polyps containing Filaroides osleri, dogs (perro): Chile

[Canis familiaris] dog (erythrocytes)
Lyngset, A.; and Yri, T., 1975, Norsk Vet.-Tidsskr., v. 87 (3), 172-175
Hemobartonella canis: Norway

Canis familiaris "dogs"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp. (exper.)
H. canis: South Africa

[Canis familiaris] dog (brain)
MacDonald, J. M.; Delahunta, A.; and Georgi, J., 1976, Cornell Vet., v. 66 (3), 372-380
Cuterebra sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Amblyomma torrei: Mayaguez, Puerto Rico
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Puerto Rico

[Canis familiaris] dog
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Haematopinus suis
Ctenocephalides felis felis
all from New Hebrides

Canis familiaris (rectum)
Mayaudon T., H.; and Hoepp, A., 1972, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, 57-60
Spirocerca lupi

[Canis familiaris] sobaka
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

[Canis familiaris] dogs (perineal region)
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 7 (10), 39-41
Hippobosca maculata
H. capensis
all from Orissa

[Canis familiaris] dogs, puppies
Misra, S. C.; Sahoo, B.; and Potel, G. N., 1974, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 8 (2), 89-91
winter populations of helminths and arthropods in puppies: Bhubaneswar
(Toxocara canis; Ancylostoma caninum; Strongyloides stercoralis; Dipylidium caninum; Heterodoxus longitarsus; Rhipicephalus sanguineus; Ctenocephalides felis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex canis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus miyazakii: Japan
P. heterotremus: Thailand
P. westermani: Korea

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.) (lungs, diaphragm, peritoneal and pleural cavity)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.)
Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 331-334
Trypanosoma brucei

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Mullin, S. W.; Stevens, S.; and Min, L. L., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 90 [Demonstration]
Spirocerca lupi: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

[Canis familiaris] dog (jejunum, feces) (exper.)
Munday, B. L.; Humphrey, J. D.; and Kila, V., 1977, Avian Dis., v. 21 (4), 697-703
Sarcocystis [sp.]

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Mura, D.; and Marceddu, L., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 498-503
Echinococcus granulosus, incidence in dogs of sheep rearing areas, increased over previous studies: Sardinia

[Canis familiaris] dog
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana
Sarcophaga plinthopyga
Dermatobia hominis
all from Trinidad and Tobago

[Canis familiaris] dog
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Territory of Delhi

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Nakasala-Situma, J., 1976, Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (3), 185-187
Spirocerca lupi: Uganda

[Canis familiaris] dog
Narayana, G. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (6), 477
Trichomonas intestinalis: India

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Nazarian, I.; and Tabatabai, M., 1973, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (1), 47-52
Echinococcus granulosus: Shiraz, Iran

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D., 1975, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 2 (2), 76-91
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma caninum; A. braziliense; Uncinaria stenocephala; Strongyloides stercoralis; Dirofilaria immitis; Dipetalonema reconditum; Trichuris vulpis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia serialis; T. pisiformis; Spirometra erinacei): Sydney metropolitan area, Australia

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Niak, A.; Anwar, M.; and Khatibi, S., 1973, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), 200-201
Babesia canis: northern Iran

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Novilla, M. N.; Kwapien, R. P.; and Peneyra, R. S., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 98-101
Hepatozoon canis: Philippines

[Canis familiaris] Hund; dogs (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Oduye, O. O.; and Dipeolu, O. O., 1976, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 17 (5), 331-337
Babesia canis
Babesia gibsoni
Haemobartonella canis
Trypanosoma congolense
Eperythrozoon [sp.]
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Oduye, O. O.; and Dipeolu, O. O., 1976, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 17 (5), 331-337
Microfilaria [sp.]: Ibadan, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Panagatos, S. W.; and Dunn, M. C., 1976, J. Tennessee Acad. Sc., v. 51 (3), 97-99
survey, intestinal helminths, stray and domestic dogs: Rutherford County, Tennessee (Ancylostoma caninum; Trichuris vulpis; Toxocara canis; Taenia pisiformis; Dipylidium caninum; Ascaridae [sp.]; Taenia sp.; Trichuris sp.; Ancylostoma sp.; Dipylidium sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Peiretti, H. A., 1975, Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (306), v. 37, 649-654
Ancylostoma caninum
A. braziliense
all from Corrientes, Argentina

[Canis familiaris] dog
Perchman, G. E., 1976, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (1), 15-16
Rhipicentor nuttalli

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Pfeiffer, H.; and Supperer, R., 1976, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (1), 1-6
Giardia canis, dogs, first report, case histories, successful treatment with Flagyl: Austria

[Canis familiaris] cani
Puccini, V.; Lazari, P.; and Sgherza, F., 1975, Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 21 (1-6), 73-81
Echinococcus granulosus, incidence in dogs apparently on the decline: Apulia, Italy

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Rabalais, F. C.; and Votava, C. L., 1972, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 160 (2), 202-203
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from northwestern Ohio (some dogs originally from southern states)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Tirgari, M., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (8), 627-631
Spirocerca lupi: Iran

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rajan, A.; and Mohiyuddeen, S., 1975, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 139-142
spirocercosis, pathology, dogs (thoracic oesophagus, aorta, stomach, thymus, lung, bronchial and mediastinal lymphnodes): Bangalore city

[Canis familiaris] dog (exper.) (small intestine, colon, feces)
Reid, W. A.; and Reardon, M. J., 1976, J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (6), 345-352
Mesocestoides sp.

[Canis familiaris] dog
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 104-110
Dipylidium caninum: Surinam

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 104-110
Ancylostoma caninum
A. ceylanicum
A. braziliense
Toxocara sp.
Trichuris vulpis
Dirofilaria immitis
Spirocerca sanguinolenta
all from Surinam

[Canis familiaris] perro
  Rojas, A.; et al., 1973, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), 42-43
    Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs and cats as reservoir hosts established by xenodiagnosis: Chile

[Canis familiaris] dog (feces) (exper.)
  Rommel, M.; and Geisel, O., 1975, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (24), 468-471
    Sarcocystis equicanis n. sp.

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.)
  Ruiz-Maldonado, R.; Tamayo, L.; and Dominguez, J., 1977, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (12), 1733 [Letter]
    Sarcoptes scabiei var canis: Mexico

Canis familiaris "domestic dog"
  Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
    Ctenocephalides felis
    C. canis
    Pulex simulans
    Echidnophaga gallinacea
    all from Alabama

[Canis familiaris] chien
  Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214
    Rhipicephalus turanicus: Pouilles, Italie

[Canis familiaris] dog
  Sawyer, T. W.; Cowgill, L. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 471-474
    survey of dog and cat parasites: Utah
    (Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena; T. krabbei; T. pisiformis; Filaroides milksi; Toxascaris leonina; Toxocara canis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
    Echinococcus granulosus
    Echinococcus spp.

Canis familiaris "dog" (exper.)
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
    significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of Echinococcus granulosus in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (5), 669-670
    prevalence in dogs (feces), Navajo reservation: New Mexico; Arizona
    (Echinococcus granulosus; Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. serialis; T. ovis; Taenia spp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Schawalder, P., 1976, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 118 (5), 203-216
    parasite fauna of dogs, epidemiological and ecological parameters (resistance in relation to age, seasonal distribution in relation to ecological factors): Bern area, Switzerland
    (Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Uncinaria stenocephala; Ancylostoma caninum; Spirocerca lupi; Trichuris vulpis; Diphyllobothrium latum; Dipylidium caninum; Mesocestoides lineatus; Taenia pisiformis; T. hydatigena; Echinococcus granulosus; Eimeria canis; Isospora bigemina; I. rivolta; Lamblia intestinalis)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Schillhorn van Veen, T.; and Blotkamp, J., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), 517-518
    Dirofilaria repens
    Dipetalonema [sp.] microfilariae
    microfilariae
    all from Zaria area, Nigeria

[Canis familiaris] dog
  Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
    Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
  Sengbusch, H.; Sartori, P.; and Wade, S., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), 1035-1036
    Dirofilaria immitis, 2 of 100 stray dogs infected, none with Dipetalonema sp., first report of heartworm in domesticated dogs in the state: Buffalo, New York

[Canis familiaris] dogs (intestine)
  Setasuban, P., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 45-49
    Ancylostoma buckleyi: Cairns, North Queensland, Australia

[Canis familiaris] dog
  Setasuban, P.; and Waddell, A. H., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), 110
    Ancylostoma caninum: Cairns and Brisbane, North Queensland
    Ancylostoma braziliense: Cairns, North Queensland

[Canis familiaris] dogs (exper.)
  Shaw, P. K.; et al., 1977, Ann. Int. Med., v. 87 (4), 426-432
    Giardia lamblia

Canis familiaris
  Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
    Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

[Canis familiaris] dog, cao (liver)
  Silveira, D.; et al., 1975, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (2), 231-234
    Capillaria hepatica: State of Minas Gerais, Brazil

Canis familiaris "dogs"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma detritum (footpads, body)
Rhipicephalus haemaphysaloides (footpads, ears)
R. sanguineus (footpads, ears)
Sarcoptes scabiei (body)
Trichodectes canis (abdomen)
Ctenocephalides felis orientis (body)
Hippobosca capensis (body fleece)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Smith, C. F.; and Hooke, F. G., 1976, N. Zealand Vet. J., v. 24 (5), 95-96 [Letter]
Ancylostoma caninum: imported from Australia to New Zealand

Canis familiaris "domestic dog"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Diphyllobothrium latum
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia pisiformis
all from insular Newfoundland

Canis familiaris "domestic dog"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Trichuris vulpis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara canis
all from insular Newfoundland

[Canis familiaris] dog
Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Babesia canis: Trinidad

[Canis familiaris] dog
Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Dirofilaria immitis: Trinidad

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Soldati, G., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 199-205
survey by fecal examination of companion, hunting and utility dogs: Modena (ascaridosi, Trichuris vulpis; teniasi; uncinariasi)

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces) (nat. and exper.)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain: Khong Island, southern Laos

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.) (feces)
Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, South Laos

[Canis familiaris] dogs (nat. and exper.)
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos

[Canis familiaris] dog (intestinal submucosa, lungs)
Sponenberg, P., 1976, Southwest. Vet., v. 29 (2), 159-161
Heterobilharzia americana: Brazos County, Texas

[Canis familiaris] dog (liver)
Stokes, R., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), 109
Capillaria hepatica: Brisbane

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Styles, T. J.; and Evans, D. S., 1971, N. York State J. Med., v. 71 (23), 2755-2757
intestinal parasitic survey of dogs from animal shelter: Schenectady County (Toxocara canis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia pisiformis; Ancylostoma caninum; Oncicola canis)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Subrahmanyam, B.; Reddy, Y. R.; and Paul, S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (8), 637-639
Dracunculus medinensis: Kurnool town, Andhra Pradesh

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture

Canis familiaris "perro"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma caninum; Trichuris vulpi; Trichinella spiralis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia hydatigena; T. pisiformis; T. multiceps; T. serialis; Echinococcus granulosus; Diphyllobothrium latum; Trichodectes canis; Heterodoxus longitarsus; Linognathus setosus; Ctenocephalus canis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Otodectes cynotis; Demodex canis; Linguatula serrata; Amblyomma tigrinum; Isospora rivolta; I. felis; I. bigemina; Toxoplasma gondii)

[Canis familiaris] perro
Tagle, I., 1976, Agric. Tecn., Chile, v. 36 (3), 137
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Santiago de Chile

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Isospora [sp.]: quarantine station, Oslo, Norway

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Dipylidium caninum
Taenia [sp.]
all from quarantine station, Oslo, Norway

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Uncinaria stenocephala
Ancylostoma caninum
Trichuris vulpis
all from quarantine station, Oslo, Norway

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Thompson, R. C. A.; and Smyth, J. D., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 107-127
epidemic proportions of equine hydatidosis, evidence indicates that hunting dogs are major definitive host for equine "strain" of Echinococcus granulosus and that they acquire infection by being fed raw uninspected horse flesh and offal, potential public health implications: Great Britain

[Canis familiaris] dogs (blood)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis
Dipetalonema reconditum
all from central New York

[Canis familiaris] domestic dog
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Pulex irritans: Cotabato Province, Mindanao, Parang, Bugasan, Philippine Islands

[Canis familiaris] perros; dogs
Vargas-Mena, J.; and de Brondo, M. C., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), 53-55
prevalence survey of intestinal helminths of stray dogs captured on the streets of Monterrey, Mexico
(Ancylostoma caninum; Toxocara canis; Dipylidium caninum; Taenia taeniaeformis; Taenia pisiformis; Mesocestoides variabilis; Oncicola canis)

Canis familiaris "dog"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
A. oblongoguttatum
A. ovale
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from British Honduras

[Canis familiaris] dog (small intestine) (exper.)
Verster, A.; and Bezuidenhout, J. D., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 123
Taenia multiceps

[Canis familiaris] dogs (feces)
Visco, R. J.; Corwin, R. M.; and Selby, L. A., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (8), 835-837
intestinal parasites, prevalence, effect of host age, sex and neutering: Univ. Missouri Vet. Teaching Hospital
(Toxocara canis; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria stenocephala; Dipylidium caninum; taeniids; Trichuris vulpis; Isospora sp.)

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Watson, A. D. J.; Porges, W. L.; and Testoni, F. J., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (1), 31-34
Dipetalonema reconditum
Dirofilaria immitis
all from Sydney, Australia

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi: Llanos Orientales, Colombia, South America

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Wiesenhuetter, E., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 445 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma evansi: Malaysia

Canis familiaris
Williams, B. M., 1976, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (3), 271-276, 277-280
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia multiceps
Taenia ovis
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia serialis
Taenia pisiformis
Dipylidium caninum
all from Dyfed, United Kingdom

[Canis familiaris] dogs (myocardium)
Williams, G. D.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (2), 171-177
Trypanosoma cruzi: central Texas counties

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Djikoroni, Mali; Senegal (Thies; Rufisque)

[Canis familiaris] dog
Wittnich, C., 1976, Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (10), 259-263
Entamoeba histolytica: southeastern Quebec

[Canis familiaris] dog (vagina)
Yaros, K.; and Hale, J. E., 1978, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 73 (6), 684 [Letter]
Dirofilaria immitis

[Canis familiaris] dog, Pomeranian (lungs)
Yasuda, N.; Sakamoto, H.; and Kono, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Kagoshima Univ. (26), 113-118
Filaroides milksi: Kagoshima city, Japan

[Canis familiaris] dogs
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 498-503
Ancylostoma braziliense
A. ceylanicum
A. caninum
all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

[Canis latrans] coyote
  Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
    Sarcocystis fusiformis

Canis latrans "coyotes" (right ventricle)
  Franson, J. C.; Jorgenson, R. D.; and Boggess, E. K., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 165-166
    Dirofilaria immitis: southwestern Iowa

Canis latrans "coyotes"
  Graham, J. M., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 513-516
  Dirofilaria immitis: Kansas; Colorado

Canis latrans
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
    Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
    all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Canis latrans "coyote"
  Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
    Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.

Canis latrans (exper.)
  Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 86-87
    coccidia-free Canis familiaris and captive Canis latrans fed Sarcocystis-infected flesh from Bos taurus and Odocoileus h. hemionus, statistical difference in size of resulting sporocysts indicates Sarcocystis from Bos taurus and O. h. hemionus probably constitute distinct species with life cycle dependent on respective ruminant host and a canine host: Oregon

Canis latrans "coyote"
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Sarcocystis cruzi

Canis latrans "coyote" (exper.)
  Loveless, R. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 546-547
    Isospora canis
    I. rivolta

Canis latrans "coyote" (exper.)
  Loveless, R. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 546-547
    Echinococcus granulosus

Canis latrans "coyote"
  Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 136-141
    Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern Ontario

Canis latrans "coyote"
  Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
    Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Canis latrans "coyotes" (feces)
  Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 232-236
    Isospora rivolta: Nueces County, Texas

Canis latrans "coyotes" (small intestine)
  Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 232-236
    Alaria americana: Nueces County, Texas

Canis latrans "coyotes"
  Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 232-236
    Taenia sp.: Nueces County, Texas

Canis latrans "coyotes"
  Thornton, J. E.; Bell, R. R.; and Reardon, M. J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 232-236
    Filaroides osleri (submucosal tissue at the tracheal bifurcation)
    Dirofilaria immitis (right ventricle and pulmonary artery)
    Physaloptera sp.
    Ancylostoma caninum
    Spirocerca lupi (wall of the thoracic esophagus)
    Oxyuridae [sp.] (stomach)
    all from Nueces County, Texas

Canis latrans "coyote"
  Wobeser, G.; and Rock, T. W., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 225-226
    Capillaria hepatica, diagnosis in Canis latrans on basis of histopathology, no recognizable portions of adult parasites were seen: southern Saskatchewan

Canis lupus lupus (exper.) (feces)
  Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-450
    Sarcocystis sp.

[Canis lupus] volk
  Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
    Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation

Canis lupus "volk"
  Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
    Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

Canis lupus "wolf"
  Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
    Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.

Canis lupus "wolf"
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Sarcocystis cruzi

[Canis lupus] volkov
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint.
Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trichinella spiralis: Karelia

Canis mesomelas "silver backed jackals"
Brodey, R.S.; et al., 1977, Vet. Parasitol.,
v. 3 (1), 49-59
Spirocerca lupi: Kenya

Canis mesomelas "jackal"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort
J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa

Canis mesomelas "black-backed jackal"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm,
Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown,
Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Canis mesomelas "black-backed jackal"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie
River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Cannomys sp.
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P.,
1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium gateri: Loei Prov., Dan
Sai Dist., Na Phung, Ban Nong Wai,
Thailand

Cantharus cancellarius
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
Echinobothrium sp. (possibly E. musteli
Pintner, 1889)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Capella delica "becassine"
Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc.
Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Corpopyrum brasilianum
Harrahium halli
all from Guadeloupe

Capella gallinago "bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis brachyphallos (intestine): oz.
Keta
A. orientalis (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. penetrans (small intestine): oz. Keta
A. filum (intestine, caecum): oz. Keta
A. sanjuanensis

Capella gallinago "bekas" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia

Capella gallinago (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Capella gallinago "bekas"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973,
Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Polycercus sp.
Aploparaksis filum
Wardium cirrosa
all from Kamchatka oblast

Capella media "dupel"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis filum (intestine, caecum)
A. brachyphallos (intestine)
A. parafilum (intestine)
A. sanjuanensis (intestine)
all from r. Peliatka

Capella stenura "aziatskii bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab.,
Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis brachyphallos (intestine): Taimyr national okrug
A. sanjuanensis (intestine): Taimyr national
okrug
A. spasskii nov. sp. (small intestine): oz.
Keta
A. filum

Capillaster multiradiatus(?)
Luetzen, J., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (16),
233-246
Goodingia varicosa [n. comb.]

[Capra hircus] goats, arabi and kurdi breeds
Abul-hab, J.; and Al-S'adi, H., 1974, Beitr.
Trop. Landwirtsch. u. Vet.-Med., v. 12 (2),
153-158
Przhevalskiana silenus in goats, incidence
survey, seasonal distribution: slaughter
house in Baghdad, Iraq

[Capra hircus] kozliat (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk
UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini

[Capra hircus] koza
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2),
191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia

[Capra hircus] chevre
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage
et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus pravus
R. simus
R. pulchellus
R. evertsi
Amblyomma lepidum
A. variegatum
Hyalomma excavatum
Amblyomma eburneum
Hyalomma truncatum
all from Ethiopia

[Capra hircus] goats
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae: Kaedi area (Mauritania)

[Capra hircus] chevres
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

[Capra hircus] goats (skin)
Cheema, A. H., 1977, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 24 (8), 648-655
Przhevalskiana silenus: Shiraz abattoir, Iran

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Chinone, S.; and Itagaki, H., 1976, Bull. Azabu Vet. Coll., v. 1 (2), 73-81
Eurytrema pancreaticum

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Capra hircus] domestic goat
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Capra hircus] goat (ear, feet, legs, muzzle)
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes drakensbergensis n. sp.: Tank Area 118, Natal, Republic of South Africa

Capra hircus "geit"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Cysticercus ovis; C. tenuicollis; Psoroptes cuniculi; Damalinia caprae)

[Capra hircus] Angora goat
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Uvalde, Texas

[Capra hircus] goats
Eslami, A.; and Faizy, A., 1976, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 31 (3-4), 1975-1976, 68-74
gastrointestinal helminths, comparison with nematode incidence in other ruminants: Iran (Gongylonema pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Marshallagia marshalli; Parabronema skrjabini; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. occidentalis; O. trifurcata; O. ostertagi; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. vitrinus; T. capricola; T. probolurus; Nematodirus abnormalis; N. oiratianus; N. spathiger; N. filicollis; N. archari; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Chabertia ovina; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Skrjabinema ovis; Trichuris ovis; T. skrjabini; T. discolor; T. barbertonensis; Paramphistomum cervi; Moniezia expansa)

[Capra hircus] domestic goat (pancreas)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Taiwan

[Capra hircus] koz
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis moulei: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan

[Capra hircus] goat
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran

[Capra hircus] goat
Ghosh, S. S.; et al., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (1), 81-82
Haemonchus contortus: Union Territory of Mizoram

[Capra hircus] domestic goat (gut)
Gibbons, L. M.; and Khalil, L. F., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (3), 168
Bigalkenema curvispiculum
Haemonchus contortus
H. bedfordi
H. mitchelli
Longistrongylus meyeri
all from Kajiado district, Kenya

[Capra hircus] chevre
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

[Capra hircus] black goats
Goksu, K., 1975, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 1 (1), 45-52
Przhevalskiana silenus: abattoir of Antalya, Turkey

[Capra hircus] chevre (peritoneale)
Graber, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
Taenia multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis): Chad

[Capra hircus] goats
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait

[Capra hircus] goats (feces)
Helle, O., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 463 [Abstract]
Muellerius [sp.]
M. capillaris
Protostrongylus [sp.]
all from Norway

[Capra hircus] goats (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece

[Capra hircus] goat, domestic
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Capra hircus] goats
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea

[Capra hircus] goats (liver, lung)
Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), 239-241
Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh

[Capra hircus] goats
Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), 43-44
Trichuris globulosa: Madhya Pradesh

[Capra hircus] goats (feces)
Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), 73
Balantidium coli: Madhya Pradesh

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae

[Capra hircus] Angora goat
Khan, M. Z.; Kazam, A. R.; and Sabri, M. A., 1973, Pakistan J. Scient. Research, Lahore, v. 25 (3-4), 262-264
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae: Rakh Khaviewala, Pakistan

[Capra hircus] goats
Kimura, S., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 138-142
[Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.] (exper.)

Capra hircus "goat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti

[Capra hircus] goats (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

[Capra hircus] Boer goat (lung)
McConnell, E. E.; Basson, P. A.; and Pienaar, J. G., 1971, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (2), 117-125
Pneumocystis carinii: Vaalwater area, Transvaal

[Capra hircus] cabra
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 331-336
Skrjabinema ovis: Spain

Capra hircus "cabra"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 625-631
Stilesia globipunctata: Municipal Slaughterhouse, Cordoba, Spain

Capra hircus "cabra"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 625-631
Trichostrongylus axei
Skrjabinema ovis
all from Municipal Slaughterhouse, Cordoba, Spain

Capra hircus "cabra"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 625-631
survey of goat helminths at Municipal Slaughterhouse, Cordoba, Spain (Fasciola hepatica; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Avitellina centripunctata; Stilesia globipunctata; Echinococcus granulosus; Skrjabinema ovis; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Chabertia ovina; Trichostrongylus axei; T. capricola; T. colubriformis; T. vitrinus; Cooperia sp.; Haemonchus contortus; Ostertagia circumcincta; O. trifurcata; Dictyocaulus filaria; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Trichuris globulosa; T. ovis)

[Capra hircus] goats
Misra, S. C., 1972, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 6 (2), 95-96
parasite incidence, goats: Orissa (Fasciola gigantica; Paramphistomum cervi; Cotylophoron cotylophorum; Gastrothylax crumenifer; Fischoederius elongatus; F. cobboldi; Carmyerius spatiosus; C. gregarius; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; M. denticulata; Stilesia globipunctata; S. vitata; Avitellina centripunctata; A. lahorea; A. sudanea; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Gongylonema verrucosum; G. pulchrum; Haemonchus contortus; Mecistocirrus digitatus; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; Oesophagostomum columbianum; Trichuris ovis; Trichuris globulosa; E. arloingi; E. faurei; E. intricata; E. nina-kohl-yokimovae; E. parva)

[Capra hircus] goats
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 7 (10), 39-41
Oestrus ovis: Orissa

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 331-334
Trypanosoma brucei

[Capra hircus] chevre
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Afars et Issas (Medeho, Dikhil and Ali Sabiet)

[Capra hircus] goats
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area

[Capra hircus] goat
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana: Trinidad and Tobago

[Capra hircus] goat
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Boophilus microplus
all from Territory of Delhi

[Capra hircus] goats (feces)
Osman, H. S.; Restani, R.; and Canestri-Trotti, G., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 167-173
Eimeria faurei
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. punctata
all from Somalia

[Capra hircus] goat
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa

[Capra hircus] goats
Rahman, A.; Uddin Ahmed, M.; and Mia, A. S., 1975, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), 164
fascioliasis: slaughterhouses in Bangladesh

[Capra hircus] goats
Rahman, A.; Uddin Ahmed, M.; and Mia, A. S., 1975, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), 164
cysticercosis tenuicollis
echinococcosis
all from slaughterhouses in Bangladesh

[Capra hircus] goats
Rahman, A.; Uddin Ahmed, M.; and Mia, A. S., 1975, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 7 (3), 164
oesophagostomiasis: slaughterhouses in Bangladesh

[Capra hircus] goats (eyes)
Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran

[Capra hircus] goats
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1977, Pantnagar J. Research, v. 2 (2), 242-244
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Multiceps [sp.]
echinococcosis
all from slaughter houses, Tarai region of Uttar Pradesh

[Capra hircus] goats (intestine, feces)
Richter, S.; Karlovic, M.; and Rukavina, A., 1976, Vet. Glasnik, v. 30 (9), 757-762
Eimeria arloingi: Velebita

Capra hircus "goat" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania

[Capra hircus] kid (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale

[Capra hircus] chevre
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 183-192
Ixodes gibbosus
I. ricinus
I. hexagonus
all from Italie (Monteroduni (Isernia); San Marco in Lamis (Foggia); Vico del Gargano (Foggia))

[Capra hircus] chevre
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Sardaigne, Italie

Capra hircus "goats" (cerebral hemisphere)
Sharma, H. N.; and Tyagi, R. P. S., 1975, Indian Vet. J., v. 52 (6), 482-488
Coenurus cerebralis

[Capra hircus] chevre
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria labiatopapillosa: Senegal and/or Mauritanie

Capra hircus "goats"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Chrysomyia bezziana
Hyalomma dromedarii (ears)
Damalinia caprae (body)
Linognathus stenopsis (body)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

[Capra hircus] goat (peritoneal cavity)
Subramanian, G.; and Srivastava, V. K., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 59-62
Setaria cervi

[Capra hircus] koz (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris

Capra hircus "cabra"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Oesophagostomum venulosum; O. columbianum; Chabertia ovina; Haemonchus contortus; Ostergagia ostertagi; Trichuris ovis; Dictyocaulus filaris; Muellerius capillaris; Fasciola hepatica; Moniezia expansa; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Multiceps multiceps; Echinococcus granulosus; Bovicola caprae; Linognathus stenopsis; Psoroptes equi var. caprae; Linguatula serrata; Eimeria faurei; E. arloingi; Sarcocystis tenella)

[Capra hircus] goat (exper.)
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema coelomaticum
E. cladorchis

[Capra hircus] goats
Teng, K. F., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (3), 342-344
Ixodes sinensis sp. nov.: Fukien Province

[Capra hircus] chevre
Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie

[Capra hircus] Ziege (Magen-Darm-Trakt)
Tontis, A.; Koenig, H.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), 161-165
Globidium gilruthi

[Capra hircus] goats
Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
Rhipicephalus evertsi (perianal region): Senegal (Pakala; Dioukhane-Serera)
Amblyomma variegatum (neck): Pakala, Senegal

[Capra hircus] caprinos (senos nasales y frontales)
Yepez, M. S.; and Gallardo Z., M. F., 1972, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, 103-108
Oestrus ovis: Estado Lara, Venezuela

Capra ibex "ladakhi goat" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria arloingi
E. crandallis
all from Delhi Zoo

Capra ibex s. hircus "Kamerun-Zwergziegen; Cameroon dwarf goats" (exper.)
Buengener, W.; and Mehlitz, D., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 405-410
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
T. brucei (Herzmuskel, Haut, Skelettmuskulatur, Niere, Fett- und Bindegewebe)

[Capreolus capreolus] Reh (skeletal muscles)
Bergmann, V.; and Kinder, E., 1976, Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (20), 785-788
Sarcosporidia

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 65-77
Eimeria superba
E. capreoli
E. ponderosa
E. panda
all from Czechoslovakia

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 65-77
Moniezia benedeni: Czechoslovakia

[Capreolus capreolus] roe deer
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 65-77
Haemonchus contortus (digestive tract)
Ostertagia ostertagi " "
O. leptospicularis " "
O. lasensis " "
O. trifurcata " "
Spiculopteragia boehmi " "
Trichostrongylus axei " "
T. capricola " "
T. minor " "
Cooperia pectinata " "
Nematodirus filicollis " "
Oesophagostomum venulosum " "
Chabertia ovina " "
Trichocephalus capreoli " "
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
Capreocaulus capreoli "
all from Czechoslovakia

Capreolus capreolus
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Eimeria superba
E. ponderosa
E. capreoli
E. panda
all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny

Capreolus capreolus
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Moniezia benedeni: School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny

Capreolus capreolus
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Haemonchus contortus (digestive tract)
Ostertagia ostertagi (digestive tract)
Ostertagia trifurcata (digestive tract)
O. leptospicularis (digestive tract)
O. lasensis (digestive tract)
Spiculopteragia boehmi (digestive tract)
Trichostrongylus axei (digestive tract)
T. minor (digestive tract)
T. capricola (digestive tract)
Cooperia pectinata (digestive tract)
Nematodirus filicollis (digestive tract)
Chabertia ovina (digestive tract)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (digestive tract)
Trichocephalus capreoli (digestive tract)
Dictyocaulus viviparus (lung)
Capreocaulus capreoli (lung)
all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Moniezia benedeni: Czechoslovakia

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia ostertagi
O. leptospicularis
O. lasensis
O. trifurcata
Spiculopteragia boehmi
Trichostrongylus axei
T. minor
T. capricola
Cooperia pectinata
Nematodirus filicollis
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Capreocaulus capreoli
Trichocephalus capreoli
all from Czechoslovakia

Capreolus capreolus "Reh"
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
babesiasis: Austria

Capreolus capreolus L. "surnata"
Ianchev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 205-220
Fasciola hepatica (small intestine)
Dicrocoelium lanceatum (bile ducts, liver, small intestine)
all from southern Bulgaria

Capreolus capreolus L. "surnata"
Ianchev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 205-220
Moniezia benedeni (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (mesentery)
all from southern Bulgaria

Capreolus capreolus L. "surnata"
Ianchev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 205-220
Trichostrongylus capricola (rennet, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (rennet, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (rennet, small intestine)
Trichostrongylus vitrinus (rennet, small intestine)
Ostertagia leptospicularis (rennet)
Teladorsagia davtiani
Ostertagia circumcincta (rennet)
Skrjabinagia kolchida (rennet, small intestine)
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (rennet)
Spiculopteragia asymmetrica (rennet)
Rinadia mathevossiani (rennet)
Hyostrongylus rubidus (rennet)
Cooperia oncophora (small intestine)
Cooperia punctata (small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (rennet)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
Nematodirus abnormalis (small intestine)
Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Dictyocaulus (M.) eckerti (bronchi)
Oesophagostomum (H.) venulosum (large intestine)
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
Setaria tundra capreoli (abdominal cavity)
all from southern Bulgaria

Capreolus capreolus "roe deer"
Schulz-Key, H., 1975, Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 494-498
Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda (near nose, ears, skin of legs, subcutaneously in connective tissue of back): Southern Germany

[Capreolus capreolus] srnci zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Eimeria parva
E. faurei
E. capreoli
E. ponderosa
Eimeria sp.
all from Trebic District

[Capreolus capreolus] srnci zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Trebic District

[Capreolus capreolus] srnci zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Muellerius capillaris
Chabertia ovina
Strongyloides papillosus
Haemonchus contortus
Capillaria bovis
Nematodirus [sp.]
Trichocephalus [sp.]
Bunostomum [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Ostertagia [sp.]
all from Trebic District

Capricornis crispus "Japanese serow" (posterior small intestine)
  Wang, J.-S.; et al., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), 54-56
    Capillaria bovis: Omachi Alpine Museum, Omachi, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Capricornis sumatraensis
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Capricornis sumatraensis thar
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Capricornis sumatraensis thar "serow"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Capricornis swinhoei "Formosan serow"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Ogmocotyle capricorni (small intestine, stomach)
    Eurytrema pancreaticum (body cavity)
    all from Taiwan

Capricornis swinhoei "serow"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Taiwan

Caprimulgus clarus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Caprimulgus europaeus "obyknovennyi kozodoi"
  Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
    Gymnolichus secundus
    Paragabucinia cardiura
    all from Moldavian SSR

Caprimulgus indicus jotaka "nighthawk" (small intestine)
  Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), 189-196
    Metadilepis globacantha: Noguchihara, Beppu City, Kyushu

Caprinos. See [Capra hircus]

Capros aper (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Pycnadenoides senegalensis n. sp.: Goree, Senegal

Carabaos. See [Bubalus bubalis]

Carabidae, larvae (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Ancyrophora balazyi sp. n.: Poland

Carabus cancellatus
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Actinocephalus permagnus

Carabus coriaceus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Ancyrophora balazyi sp. n.: Poland

Carabus glabratus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Stylocephalus carabi sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland

Carabus insulicola
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
    Ancyrophora gracilis: Coree du sud

Carabus intricatus
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Ancyrophora gracilis

Carabus nemoralis
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Ancyrophora gracilis

Carabus violaceus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Ancyrophora stelliformis: Poland

Carabus violaceus
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Ancyrophora gracilis

Carangidae "horse mackerels"
  Parukhin, A. M., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 38-44
    helminth fauna of Carangidae, zoogeographic analysis: oceans of the world

Carangoides chrysophrys (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
    Bucephalus varicus
    Alcicornis carangis
    all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Carangoides fulvoguttatus
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Anisakis Type I
    Terranova Type II
    all from south-eastern Queensland

Carangoides malabaricus (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
    Pseudopisthomonorchis carangi n. gen. n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Carangoides malabaricus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus
Alcicornis carangis
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Caranx sp. (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
Allopseudaxine macrova: South China Sea

Caranx sp. (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus brevicaudus sp. nov.: Trivandrum

Caranx (cavite buccale)
Trilles, J.-P.; and Vala, J.-C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 967-976
Cymothoa oestrum: St. Anne, Guadeloupe

Caranx affinis (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 195-199
Crassicutis caranxi sp. n.: West Wharf, Karachi coast

Caranx affinis (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Monaxinoides laminata n. sp.: Madras coast

Caranx bartholomaei
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum belizense sp. n. (small intestine): Drowned Cays, Caribbean Sea off Belize
Tergestia acuta (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Stephanostomum ditrematis: Caribbean Sea off Belize
S. ghanense (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
S. megacephalum (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Podocotyle chloroscombri (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Bucephalus varicus: Caribbean Sea off Belize
Ectenurus virgulus (stomach): Caribbean Sea off Belize

Caranx crysos "blue runner"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bucephalus varicus
Tergestia pectinata (rectum)
Stephanostomum ditrematis (rectum)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Ectenurus virgulus (stomach)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Caranx emburyi
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Caranx equula
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
Raphidascaris sp.: East China Sea
Contracaecum sp. (Type E): South China Sea
Terranova sp. (Type B): "

Caranx hippos
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Pascagoula River

Caranx hippos "crevalle jack"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bucephalus varicus
Stephanostomum ditrematis (rectum)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Ectenurus virgulus (stomach)
Stephanostomum megacephalum (rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Caranx hippos (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Neomicrocotyle indica
Carangoides ovovivipara n. sp.
all from Madras coast

Caranx kalla (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Gastrocotyle indica: Madras coast

Caranx latus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum ditrematis
Bucephalus varicus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Caranx leptolepis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Caranx lutescens (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
Gonoplasius longirostri: Tasman Sea

Caranx lutescens
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Genolopa microsoma sp. nov. (digestive tract): Pacific basin
Paractenurus antipodus sp. nov. (stomach): Tasman Sea

Caranx malabaricus (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Heteromicrocotyla vaginispina: Madras coast

Caranx melampygus (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus robustus: Trivandrum

Caranx melampygus (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Neomicrocotyle carangis n. sp.: Madras coast

Caranx plagiotaenia (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 279-286
Bothriocephalus bengalensis n. sp.
B. carangis
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Caranx rottleri (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Bilateracotyloides carangis
B. madrasensis
all from Madras coast

Caranx sansun (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus robustus: Trivandrum

Caranx sexfasciatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Carassius auratus "goldfish" (lens) (exper.)
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum sp.

Carassius auratus
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis: Sun Moon Lake area, Taiwan

Carassius auratus "goldfish"
Fryer, G., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 531-533
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain

Carassius auratus (between caudal fin rays)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Philometra carassii: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Carassius auratus "poisson rouge"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. baueri
D. wegeneri
all from sud-est de la France

Carassius auratus "goldfish" (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Carassius auratus
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Carassius auratus "goldfish" (exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 43-50
Ligula intestinalis

Carassius auratus (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Farmer, Kentucky

Carassius auratus "goldfish" (kidneys, coelomic cavity, liver, skeletal muscle, meninges, swim bladder)
Voelker, F. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (3), 247-255
Amoebae, possibly Hartmanellidae

[Carassius auratus] goldfish
Wallach, J. D., 1971, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 159 (5), 583-595
management and medical care, including review of internal and external parasites (Trypanoplasma cyprini; Hexamita truttae; Opalina spp.; Eimeria subepithelialis; Microsporidia; Glugea anomala; Contracaecum spiculigerum; Philometra abdominalis; digenetic flukes; tapeworms; Ichthyophthiris multifiliis; Oodinium limnecicum; Costia necatrix; Chilodonella cyprini; Trichodina domerquei spp.; Gyrodactylidae elengans; Diplozoon barbi; Diplozoon paradoxum; Ergasilus sieboldi; Lernaea spp.)

Carassius carassius
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus lucii: Poland

Carassius carassius "Crucian carp" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Carassius carassius (cercanas a la linea lateral)
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
Lernaea cyprinacea: Rio Esla (Zamora)

Carassius carassius
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus formosus
D. anchoratus
D. inexpectatus
D. vastator
D. extensus
all from Spain

Carassius carassius
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam Slotermeer; Maasdijk

Carcharhinus amblyrhynchos (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Pseudogrillotia basipunctata sp. n.: Kauai, off southwest shore near Kakaha

Carcharhinus falciformis
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Stibarobdella macrothela: waters off Carteret County, North Carolina

Carcharhinus galapagensis (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Tentacularia coryphaena: Niihau (NE shore), Kauai (SE and SW shores), and Oahu (N of Kaena Pt.)

Carcharhinus limbatus (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Dasyrhynchus giganteus: Niihau (NE shore), Kauai; Oahu

Carcharhinus limbatus
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Tentacularia coryphaena
Floriceps saccatus
all from Pacific Ocean

Carcharhinus longimanus
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Tentacularia coryphaena
Dasyrhynchus talismani
all from Pacific Ocean

Carcharhinus menisorrah
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Terranova sp. (Type B): South China Sea

Carcharinus nasuta
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Carcinus maenas (abdomen)
Bocquet-Vedrine, J.; Chassard-Bouchaud, C.; and Hubert, M., 1977, Biol. Cell., v. 30 (2), 165-170
Sacculina carcini

Carcinus maenas "crab"
Chassard-Bouchaud, C.; and Hubert, M., 1976, Cell and Tissue Research, v. 167 (3), 351-361
Sacculina carcini, 3 stages of ecdysial gland regression in infected Carcinus maenas, ultrastructure

Carcinus maenas "Strandkrabbe" (Kiemen)
Dietrich, K., 1977, Mikrokosmos, v. 66 (12), 381-382
Trematoda [sp.]: Husumer Bucht (Nordsee)

Carcinus maenas (hemolymphe)
Vivares, C. P., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
Thelohanis maenadis: Bassin d'Arcachon

Carcinus maenas
Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
Thelohania maenadis

Carcinus mediterraneus (hemolymphe)
Vivares, C. P., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
Thelohania maenadis: l'etang de Lapalme (entre Narbonne et Perpignan)

Carcinus mediterraneus
Vivares, C. P.; Bouix, G.; and Manier, J. F., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 21A-22A [Abstract]
Ormieresia carcini [sp. n.]

Carcinus mediterraneus "crabe vert"
Vivares, C. P.; Bouix, G.; and Manier, J. F., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 83-94
Ormieresia carcini sp. n. (musculature): Sete, Etang de Thau (Herault, France)
Thelohania maenadis: etangs cotiers de la region du Languedoc mediterraneen
Nosema pulvis: etangs cotiers de la region du Languedoc mediterraneen

Carcinus mediterraneus "crabe vert Mediterraneen"
Vivares, C. P.; Loubes, C.; and Bouix, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 1-14
Thelohania maenadis
Nosema pulvis
all from divers etangs littoraux languedociens et catalans

Carcinus mediterraneus (musculature)
Vivares, C. P.; Trellu, J.; and Ceccaldi, H. J., 1977, Experientia, v. 33 (10), 1311-1312
Thelohania mediterraneus: etang de Vic, pres de Montpellier, France

Carcinus mediterraneus
Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
Thelohania maenadis

Cardinal, from United States. See [Cardinalis cardinalis]

Cardinalis cardinalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Cardinalis cardinalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Cardinalis cardinalis] cardinal
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Cardioglossa gracilis (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Cardium edule (exper.) (espace extrapalleal peripherique and espace extrapalleal sous-articulaire)
  Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 319-334
    Gymnophallus fossarum

Cardium glaucum (nat. and exper.) (espace extrapalleal peripherique and espace extrapalleal sous-articulaire)
  Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 319-334
    Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc and lagune de Port-Saint-Louis-du-Rhone, Camargue

Cardium glaucum
  Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 335-349
    Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc

Cardium glaucum (manteau, bord du manteau)(nat. and exper.)
  Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 327-333
    Paratimonia gobii: etangs cotiers du Languedoc, environs de Montpellier

[Carduelis carduelis] shchegol
  Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
    Haemoproteus globulosus: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Carduelis chloris "greenfinch" (blood)
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Haemoproteus sp.: Great Britain

Carduelis chloris chloris
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus chloridis: DDR

Carduelis citrinelloides (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Tanzania

Carduelis spinus
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus sp. V.: UdSSR or Polen

Caretta caretta (stomach) (nat. and exper.)
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 379-387
    Sulcascaris sulcata: Eastern Mediterranean; off coast of Queensland

Carollia sp.
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros brodyi
    Ornithodoros azteci
    Ornithodoros hasei
    all from Venezuela

Carollia brevicauda
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma parvum
    all from Venezuela

Carollia brevicauda
  McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
    Alabidocarpus furmani
    Parakosa tadarida
    all from Venezuela

Carollia perspicillata perspicillata (serosas)
  Gracia Rodrigo, A., 1964, An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool., v. 1, 261-263
    Litomosoides carolliae venezuelensis ssp. n.: El Caura, Edo. Bolivar, Venezuela

Carollia perspicillata "short-tailed bat"
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ornithodoros azteci
    Ornithodoros [sp.], probably azteci
    Ornithodoros brodyi
    Ornithodoros hasei
    Ornithodoros yumatensis
    Boophilus microplus
    Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
    all from Venezuela

Carollia perspicillata
  McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
    Alabidocarpus furmani: Venezuela

Carollia perspicillata azteca
  McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
    Lawrenceocarpus lobus n. sp.: 1 km. N., 2.5 km. W. Villa Somozoa, Chontales, Nicaragua

Carp "sarana"
  Kezic, N.; Fijan, N.; and Kajgana, Lj., 1975, Vet. Arhiv, Zagreb, v. 45 (11-12), 289-291
    Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: carp fish farms, S.R. Croatia, Yugoslavia

Carp (intestines)
  Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N., 1974, Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), 72-75
    Bothriocephalus gowkongensis: Nivka (Kiev)

Carphophis amoenus vermis "western worm snake"
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
    Eimeria helmisophis sp. n.: 2 mi SE Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa

Carpiodes sp.
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
    Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Carpiodes carpio (intestine)
  Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
    Neoechinorhynchus prolixus
    Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
    Tanaorhamphus longirostris
    all from Nebraska

Carpiodes cyprinus "quillback" (intestine)
  Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Deutsch, W. G., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 9-17
    Rowardleus pennensis sp. n.: Susquehanna River at Susquehanna Steam Electric Station, Luzerne Co., Pennsylvania
    Janiszewskella fortobothria sp. n.: Susquehanna River at Susquehanna Steam Electric Station, Luzerne Co., and Susquehanna River, town of Falls, Wyoming Co., Pennsylvania

Carpiodes cyprinus (intestine)
  Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
    Neoechinorhynchus prolixus: Nebraska

Carpodacus cassinii
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Carpodacus cassinii
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Carpodacus erythrinus "scarlet rosefinch"
  Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
    Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Carpodacus mexicanus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Carpodacus mexicanus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Carpodacus nipalensis
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes turdus: Nepal

Carpodacus purpureus
  Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
    L. dubreuili
    all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Carpodacus purpureus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Carpodacus purpureus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Carpophilus hemipterus (exper.)
  Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
    Helicosporidium sp.

Casarca ferruginea "ruddy sheldrake" (proventriculus)
  Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
    Tropisurus indiana sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Casarca ferruginea "cherven anguch" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
  Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
    Amidostomum acutum
    Epomidiostomum anatinum
    all from Bulgaria

Casmerodius albus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Casmerodius albus (abdominal cavity)
  Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
    Amphimerus speciosus: Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

Cassidix mexicanus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    all from North America

Cassidix mexicanus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Cassina. See Kassina.

Castor canadensis "beaver" (right ventricle)
  Foil, L.; and Orihel, T. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 433
    Dirofilaria immitis: near Raymond, Mississippi, held in captivity at Jackson Zoological Park, Jackson, Mississippi

Castor canadensis "beaver" (bile ducts)
  Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
    Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Castor fiber "beaver"
  Romaschov, V. A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 55-64
    helminth fauna, aboriginal Castor fiber colonies in Eurasia, comparisons, review

[Castor fiber] rechnykh bobrov
Volokh, A. M.; and Samarskii, S. L., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 89-90
Stichorchis subtriquetus: Middle Dnieper area

[Castor fiber] rechnykh bobrov
Volokh, A. M.; and Samarskii, S. L., 1977, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 89-90
Travassosius rufus: Middle Dnieper area

Cat, domestic. See [Felis catus]

Cats, feral. See [Felis catus]

Cat, native, Australia. See [Dasyurus]

Catallagia sp.
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Modoc County, Hackamore, California

Catallagia sculleni rutherfordi
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Plumas County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground, California

Catamenia analis griseiventris
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Entom. Ber., Amsterdam, v. 36 (5), 65-67
Dasypsyllus plumosissimus sp. nov.: near Cuzco, Cuzco dept, Peru

Catantops spissus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina nigra: Cote d'Ivoire

Catbird, from United States. See [Dumetella carolinensis]

Catfish, Channel
Hubert, W. A.; and Warner, M. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 241-244
Epistylis [sp.]: experimental raceways, Gallatin, Tennessee

Cathaica ravida sieboldtiana
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema coelomaticum: Fu-jian, South China

Catharsius pithecius "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi

Cathartes aura
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Cathartes aura
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Catharus fuscescens fuscescens (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Sternostomoides spatulatus: Havana, Cuba

Catharus fuscescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

[Catharus fuscescens] veery
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Catharus guttatus
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Catharus guttatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Catharus guttatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Catharus guttatus] hermit thrush
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Catharus minimus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Catharus minimus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Catharus minimus] gray-cheeked thrush
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Catharus ustulatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Colombia

Catharus ustulatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Catharus ustulatus
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Catharus ustulatus "gray-cheeked thrush"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Newfoundland

Catharus ustulata "Swainson's thrush" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.: Iowa

Catharus ustulatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Catharus ustulatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Catharus ustulatus] Swainson's thrush
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Catla catla (intestine)
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Allocreadium catlai n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow

Catla catla "major carp" (gills)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 147-148
Diplozoon dayali n. sp.: District Ballia, India

Catoptrophorus semipalmatus
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Himasthla rhigedana (intestine)
Ophthalmotrema semipalmatus n. sp. (optical cavity)
Philophthalmus lacrymosus (optical cavity)
all from Laguna del Penon, near Cumana, Venezuela

Catoptropteryx apicalis
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina delmasi: Gabon

Catostomus ardens "Utah sucker" (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 184-191
Glaridacris terebrans comb. n.: Idaho; Wyoming

Catostomus ardens "Utah sucker" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Catostomus catostomus "long nose suckers" (gills)
Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 203-206
Octomacrum lanceatum: Trout creek, immediately below Lake Manitou, Teller Co., Colorado

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Ligula intestinalis: Banff National Park, Canada

Catostomus catostomus "longnose sucker"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

Catostomus commersoni
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Lissorchis attenuatum (intestine)
all from Kentucky

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (stomach, small and large intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 81-88
Triganodistomum attenuatum: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
Amin, O. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 81-88
Biacetabulum macrocephalum (stomach, anterior small intestine)
B. biloculoides (stomach)
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 81-88
Dorylaimus sp. (?) Dujardin, 1845: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (small and large intestine)
  Amin, O. M., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 81-88
    Acanthocephalus dirus: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (intestinal coils)
  Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
    Triganodistomum attenuatum: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
  Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
    Biacetabulum biloculoides (intestine, stomach pit)
    Glaridacris catostomi (intestine)
    all from southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker"
  Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
    Dorylaimus sp. (?): southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers" (intestine)
  Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
    Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni (head, tail, body sides, dorsal and ventral aspects)
  Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
    Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (pectoral, pelvic and caudal fins)
  Hayunga, E. G.; and Grey, A. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 621-627
    Cystobranchus meyeri sp. n.: Lisha Kill, tributary of Mohawk River (Hudson River drainage), Niskayuna Township, Schenectady County, New York

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers" (exper.)
  Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), 110-113
    Lernaea cyprinacea

Catostomus commersoni "white sucker" (under serosa of air bladder, body cavity)
  Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 101-105
    Philometra kobuleji sp. n.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo, and Bronte Creek, near Milton, Ontario, Canada

Catostomus commersoni
  Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
    Eimeria catostomi sp. n.: Grand River and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Bronte Creek near Milton, and Conestogo River near Conestogo, Ontario
    Eimeria fernandoae sp. n.: Bronte Creek near Milton, Conestogo River near Conestogo, and Grand River near Waterloo, Ontario
    (epithelium of gut's anterior portion and feces of all

Catostomus commersoni
  Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
    Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Catostomus commersoni (intestine)
  Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
    Neoechinorhynchus cristatus
    Octospinifer macilentus
    Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
    all from Nebraska

Catostomus commersoni "common white sucker" (pectoral, pelvic, dorsal, and anal fins; peritoneum around swim bladder)
  Uhazy, L. S., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 369-376
    Philometroides huronensis n. sp.: Southern Lake Huron, Ontario, Canada

Catostomus commersoni "common white sucker"
  White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
    Clinostomum marginatum
    Neascus sp.
    Phyllodistomum lysteri
    Plagioporus serotinus
    Triganodistomum attenuatum
    all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "common white sucker"
  White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
    Glaridacris catostomi
    Hunterella nodulosa
    Monobothrium hunteri
    Caryophyllaeid[ae sp.]
    all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "common white sucker"
  White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
    Contracaecum sp.
    Philometra cylindracea
    all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "common white sucker"
  White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
    Acanthocephalus jacksoni
    Octospinifer macilentus
    all from Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "common white sucker"
  White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
    Lernaea cyprinacea: Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni "common white sucker"
  White, G. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 280-282
    Piscicola punctata: Kentucky River drainage system

Catostomus commersoni
  White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
    Piscicola punctata: mile 170.5, Kentucky River, Kentucky

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
White, G. E.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 53-54
Clinostomum marginatum
Neascus sp.
all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
White, G. E.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 53-54
Glaridacris catostomi: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Catostomus commersoni "white suckers"
White, G. E.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 53-54
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Catostomus discobulus "chiselmouth sucker" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Catostomus macrocheilus "suckers" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon

Catostomus platyrhynchus "mountain sucker" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Cattle. See [Bos]

Cattle, Barotse. See [Bos]

Cattle, beef. See [Bos]

Cattle, Boran breed. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, Brahman. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, Brahman x shorthorn. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Cattle, cross-bred. See [Bos]

Cattle, dairy. See [Bos]

Cattle, domestic. See [Bos]

Cattle, feral. See [Bos]

Cattle, Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, Holstein. See [Bos taurus]

Cattle, N'Dama. See [Bos]

Cattle, Santa Gertrudis. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Cattle, White Fulani and N'bororo breeds. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle, yellow. See [Bos]

Cattle, zebu breed. See [Bos indicus]

Cattle (zebu-friesland). See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Cavia sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura imitans: Department of Lavalleja, Uruguay

Cavia cobaya "guinea pigs" (brain)
Singh, M.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88 [Demonstration]
Toxoplasma gondii: Singapore

Cavia cobaya "guinea pigs" (brain)
Singh, M.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 292-296
Toxoplasma gondii: Singapore, natural infection in laboratory animals reared for experimental purposes

Cavia cutleri "guinea pig"
Bhaskar Rao, T. S.; and Bhaskar Rao, T., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (8), 299-300 [Letter]
Cyathodinium indiae n. sp.: Hyderabad region, India

Cavia pamparum
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura imitans: South America (Zool. Soc. London Gardens); Chaco, Las Palmas, Argentina

[Cavia porcellus] morskikh svinok (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi

Cavia porcellus
Beresford-Jones, W. P.; Fain, A.; and Thoday, K. L., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 33-36
Trixacarus caviae: England

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pig (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum

[Cavia porcellus] morski svincheta (exper.)
Chandra, G., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 209-217
Dicrocoelium lanceatum

[Cavia porcellus] guinea-pig (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

Cavia porcellus "guinea pig" (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata

Cavia porcellus
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola porcelli
G. lindolphoi
Gyropus ovalis
all from Venezuela

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 563-574
Taenia echinococcus

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 575-586
Onchocerca caecutiens

Cavia porcellus "cabayo; guinea pig" (ciego)
Ibanez Herrera, N., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), 15-20
Paraspidodera uncinata: Peru

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
Ascaris suum

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Cavia porcellus (exper., "transient infection")
Kingston, N.; and Trueblood, M. S., 1973, Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), 42-45
Anaplasma marginale

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Cavia porcellus "guinea pigs" (exper.)
Meszaros, J.; and Varga, I., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), 377-383
Capillaria hepatica

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs
Moffatt, R. E.; and Schiefer, B., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 282-284
Encephalitozoon cuniculi (Nosema cuniculi) causing typical encephalitic and nephritic lesions in apparently healthy guinea pigs in a closed laboratory colony, implications for experimental use of these animals

[Cavia porcellus] morskim svinkam (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Pietrushka, D.; and Lengy, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 21A [Abstract]
Trichomonas hominis

[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Eimeria caviae

[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Paraspidodera uncinata

[Cavia porcellus] Meerschweinchen
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Chirodiscoides caviae
Gyropus ovalis
Gliricola porcelli
Trimenopon jenningsi

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs
Sebesteny, A., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 98 (21), 418-423
parasitic diseases, etiology, diagnosis, treatment and prevention, brief review

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), 207-212
Orientobilharzia dattai

[Cavia porcellus] guinea pigs (exper.)
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Cebus albifrons "brown and white capuchins"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
Dipetalonema obtusa
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

Cebus albifrons
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Cebus apella "tufted capuchins"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Microfilaria D
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

Cebus apella "capuchin monkeys" (exper.)
Cheever, A. W.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Path. (412), v. 84 (3), 673-676
Schistosoma haematobium

Cebus apella apella (exper.)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (2), 29-35
Leishmania mexicana mexicana
L. m. amazonensis
L. braziliensis braziliensis
L. b. guyanensis
L. b. panamensis

Cebus apella "capuchin monkeys" (exper.)
Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 327-333
Schistosoma haematobium

Cebus capucinus "capuchin monkey" (nat. and exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 229-233
Isospora arctopitheci: Republic of Panama

Cebus capucinus "white-face monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Cebus capucinus "white-faced capuchin" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium

Cebus nigrivittatus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela

Cecropis abyssinica (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Celeus undatus "pic" (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Congocoptes brasiliensis nov. spec.: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil

Centrarchus macropterus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus centrarchidarum: Upper Pearl River; Leaf River; Lower Chattahoochee River

Centrarchus macropterus "flier"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Urocleidus wadei
U. flieri
all from North Carolina

Centrocercus urophasianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Centrocercus urophasianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Centrolophus
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Prosorchiopsis [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region

Centropomus undecimalis (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Opecoeloides brachyteleus: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Centropomus undecimalis "snook"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach): Biscayne Bay, Florida

Centropus bernsteinii
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. lat.: Bulolo, New Guinea; Kileton and Jumbora, Papua

Centropus leucogaster (large intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Postharmostomum ntowi: Flampleu, Ivory Coast

Centropus melanops
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola philippensis: Davao, Philippine Islands

Centropus menbeki
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. lat.: New Guinea

Centropus monachus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Centropus phasianinus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. str.: Bulolo, New Guinea
C. vagata sp. n., s. lat.: Tegona, Papua

Centropus senegalensis
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

Centropus sinensis "crow-pheasant" (intestine)
Kumar, P.; and Gupta, S. P., 1975, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 44 (24), 891
Ascaridia lucknowensis sp. nov.: Lucknow

Centropus sinensis
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola sinensis: Balabac Is., Philippine Islands

Centropus sinensis
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoica curvata
O. unicolor
all from Malaya

Centropus sinensis intermedius (small intestine)
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR, s. Biol. and Khim. Nauk (3), 55-60
Daovantienia metacentropi, sp. n.: Tkhak-Ba (Ien-Bai), Vietnam

Centropus superciliosus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Centropus toulou (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Leucocytozoon centropi: Madagascar

Centropus violaceus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola vagata sp. n., s. lat.: New Ireland (=New Mecklenburg)

Centroscyllium fabricii
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides

Centroscymnus coelolepis
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides

Centurio senex
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Eudusbabekia centurio sp. n.: Tobago (Trinidad)

Centurus carolinus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Centurus carolinus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Centurus carolinus "red-bellied woodpeckers" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum

Cepaea hortensis (nat. and exper.) (glande digestive, cavite pericardique)
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees

Cepaea nemoralis (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostrongylus linearis

Cepaea nemoralis
Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavica

Cepaea vindobonensis (exper.) (mucous tubular glands of foot (typical site); penis sacwall, liver (atypical, accidental sites))
Svarc, R., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 32 (8), 575-584
Cystocaulus ocreatus

Cephalacanthus volitans "flying gurnard"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus musculus
S. ghanensis sp. n.
all from Tema, Ghana

Cephalacanthus volitans (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Lecithocladium unibulbolabrum: Goree, Senegal

Cephaleia abietis "sawfly" (body cavity)
Mracek, Z., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (1), 87-94
Steinernema kraussei: vicinity of Cesky Rudolec, southern Bohemia, Czechoslovakia

Cephalopholis fulva (tete)
Trilles, J.-P.; and Vala, J.-C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 967-976
Anilocra laticauda: Guadeloupe

Cephaloscyllium ventriosum "swell shark" (bile ducts)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Multicalyx cristata: Santa Barbara, California

Cephalosilurus zungaro (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 129-134
Urocleidoides mamaevi sp. n.: Rio Palo near Puerto Tejada, Cauca, Colombia

Cepola rubescens
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Monascus filiformis: Mar de Alboran

Cepphus carbo "ochkovyi chistik"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Contracaecum sp.
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Cepphus carbo "ochkovyi chistik" (intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Cryptocotyle lingua: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Cepphus carbo "ochkovyi chistik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contracaecum spiculigerum: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Cepphus carbo "ochkovyi chistik" (small intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Polymorphus minutus: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Cepphus columba "tikhookeanskogo chistika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Bering Island

Cerambycidae
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii: Uzbekistan

Cerambyx cerdo acuminatus (under elytra)
Kakuliia, G. A.; and Devdariani, Ts. G., 1975, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 78 (3), 713-716
Neoditylenchus dalei nov. sp.

Cerastoderma edule
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Cercaria cerastodermae I nom. nov. [i.e., n. sp.], belongs to family Monorchiidae and possibly to genus Monorchis: Thames estuary

Ceratitis capitata (intestin) (nat. and exper.)
Ormieres, R.; et al., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 320-328
Octosporea muscaedomesticae: laboratoires de l'INRA, Antibes, France

Ceratocottus diceraus (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genolinea laticauda: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Ceratophora stoddarti "horn-nosed lizard" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus serendibensis: Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve, Ceylon

Ceratoppia sp. A (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Ceratoppia sp. B (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Ceratozetes gracilis (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Cercartetus concinnus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla scintilla scintilla: South Australia

Cercartetus nanus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
A. scintilla: Victoria
A. s. rectangulata: New South Wales; Victoria

Cercibis oxycerca
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola emersoni sp. n.: near Lethem, Rupunini, Guyana

Cercocebus atys "African sooty mangabey" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 682-690
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni

Cercomela familiaris
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Cercopithecus aethiops "green monkey" (feces)
  Kagei, N.; and Yoshida, M., 1976, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (2), 82-85
    Schistosoma mansoni: Japan, imported from Africa

Cercopithecus aethiops "African green monkey" (exper.)
  Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
    Plasmodium cynomolgi

Cercopithecus aethiops sabaeus
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

Cercopithecus sabaeus
  Cappuccinelli, P.; and Maetinetto, P., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 251-254
    Armillifer armillatus: Liberia (West Africa)

Cerdocyon thous
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma auricularium
    Amblyomma cajennense
    Amblyomma maculatum
    Amblyomma ovale
    Amblyomma tigrinum
    Anocentor nitens
    Boophilus microplus
    all from Venezuela

Cerdos. See [Sus scrofa]

Cereopsis novaehollandiae "Cape Barren goose" (feces)
  Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
    Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Cerithidea californica
  Yoshino, T. P., 1976, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (5), 423-431
    Renicola buchanani: Goleta Slough (Santa Barbara County, California)

Cerithidea californica
  Yoshino, T. P., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 309-313
    Renicola buchanani: Goleta Slough, Santa Barbara County, California

Cerithidea scalariformis "snail"
  Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
    Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: St. Marks Light, Wakulla Co., and near Cedar Key, Florida

Cerithium atratum
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Rhinebothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Cerithium mediterraneum (glande digestive)
  Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
    Maritrema misenensis n. comb.: lagune du Brusc (Var), France

Cerithium mediterraneum
  Richard, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 37-40
    Maritrema [sp.]: lagune du Brusc (Var)

Cerithium mediterraneum "marine snails"
  Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
    Maritrema misenensis

Cernuella (Xeromagna) cespitum arigonis (exper.)
  del Rosario Marcos Martinez, M., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 103-174
    Neostrongylus linearis

Cernuella (Cernuella) virgata (exper.)
  del Rosario Marcos Martinez, M., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 103-174
    Neostrongylus linearis

Certhia familiaris "treecreeper"
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire, England

Certhia familiaris
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    all from North America

Certhia familiaris "tree-creeper"
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1976, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 57 (1-3), 63-66
    Ceratophyllus phrillinae n. sp.: forest above Dhumpa, 3000 m, Thakkhola, Mustang district, Nepal

Cervidae
  Priadko, E. I., 1976, [Helminths of Cervidae] [Russian text], 228 pp., illus., maps
    helminths of Cervidae, systematics, faunistics, parasite and host lists, zoogeographic and epizootiological aspects, control, extensive worldwide review

Cervus canadensis "Rocky Mountain elk"
  Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 40-44
    Dictyocaulus viviparus in Cervus canadensis, seasonal distribution, fecal analyses useful in prevalence survey: Teton County, Wyoming

[Cervus canadensis] elk (feces)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming

Cervus canadensis "wapiti"
Carpenter, J. W.; Jordan, H. E.; and Ward, B. C., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 148-153
Parelaphostrongylus tenuis, Cervus canadensis (meninges and parenchyma of brain), clinical signs of neurologic disturbances, histopathologic lesions in CNS apparently related to nematode damage: Oklahoma

Cervus canadensis "elk"
Davies, R. B.; and Clark, G. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 63-65
Trypanosoma sp.: Red Rock Wildlife Area, New Mexico (captured in Jackson Hole, Wyoming)

Cervus canadensis "elk" (spleen, liver)
Kingston, N.; and Morton, J. K., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 179-181
Trypanosoma cervi

Cervus canadensis "elk" (blood)
Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 233-236
Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming

Cervus canadensis "wapiti"
Stuht, J. N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 256-262
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Michigan

Cervus canadensis nelsoni "wapiti" (dermis)
Colwell, D. A.; and Dunlap, J. S., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 66-67
Psoroptes equi var. cervinus: lower Lochsa River drainage, northern Idaho

Cervus elaphus (nat. and exper.)
Adam, K. M. G.; et al., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (1), 1-11
antibody-positive blood from wild Cervus elaphus produced Babesia infections in splenectomized C. elaphus (also Eperythrozoon infection resembling wenyoni), possible transient deer Babesia infection produced in 1 of 6 bovine calves, indirect fluorescent antibody tests, "Despite their similarities, specific status for B. divergens and the red deer Babesia is probably justified; at present there is insufficient evidence to justify separation of the red deer Babesia from B. capreoli."

Cervus elaphus "cerf europeen"
Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), 437-449
Onchocerca flexuosa (nodules sous-cutanes du tronc, generalement dorsaux)
O. tubingensis n. sp.: (nodules sous-cutanes du tronc, generalement dorsaux)
O. tarsicola n. sp.: (sous-cutanee, au niveau des articulations tibiotarsale et radiocarpale, sur les tendons flechisseurs et partiellement entre les os et la peau)
all from Allemagne Occidentale

Cervus elaphus "cerf europeen" (intradermique; dos, ventre et cou)
Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), 450-453
Cutifilaria wenki n. sp.: Schonbuch de Tubingen, Wurttemberg, Allemagne

Cervus elaphus "cerf europeen; European deer" (tissu sous-cutane du poitrail)
Bain, O.; and Schulz-Key, H., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 474-478
Onchocerca garmsi n. sp.: Allemagne Occidentale

Cervus elaphus "red deer" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Blewett, D. A.; Adam, K. M. G.; and Sharman, G. A. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 448 [Abstract]
Babesia sp.: Scotland

Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch"
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
babesiasis: Austria

Cervus elaphus "iziubria"
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 616-617
Haemaphysalis flava
H. japonica
D[ermacentor] silvarum
all from Kavalerovsk region, Primorsk kraia

Cervus elaphus "cervo"
Leinati, L.; and Finazzi, M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (3), 97-101
Fascioloides magna: Parco di Venaria Reale

[Cervus elaphus] Rotwild
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor reticulatus: Suddeutschland

Cervus elaphus "Rothirsch"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden

Cervus elaphus "ciervo"
Rojo Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 41-47
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera: Portilla de la Reina (Leon), Iberian Peninsula

Cervus elaphus "Rothirsches; red deer"
Schulz-Key, H., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 348-358
Onchocerca flexuosa (posterior part of body mainly on inner hindlegs)
O. tarsicola (skin of ears and nose)
O. tubingensis (ventral part of body mostly inner sides of hindlegs)
Cutifilaria wenki (skin of trunk)
all from southern Germany

Cervus elaphus "red deer; Rothirsches"
Schulz-Key, H.; Bain, O.; and Wenk, P., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (2), 229-232
distribution pattern of Onchocerca garmsi microfilariae in the skin of Cervus elaphus and comparisons with distribution of adult and microfilariae of Onchocerca tubingensis, O. cervicalis, O. tarsicola and Wehrdikmansia rugosicauda: Suddeutschland

[Cervus elaphus] Rotwild
Schweisgut, I., 1975, Untersuchungen uber den Endoparasitenbefall des Rotwildes im Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald in den Jagdjahren 1973/74 und 1974/75, 70 pp.
Moniezia benedeni: Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald

[Cervus elaphus] Rotwild
Schweisgut, I., 1975, Untersuchungen uber den Endoparasitenbefall des Rotwildes im Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald in den Jagdjahren 1973/74 und 1974/75, 70 pp.
Ostertagia sp.
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera
Rinadia mathevossiani
Ostertagia leptospicularis
Skrjabinagia kolchida
Nematodirus filicollis
Cooperia pectinata
Cooperia punctata
Trichostrongylus axei
Trichostrongylus vitrinus
Capillaria bovis
Setaria cervi
Oesophagostomum radiatum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Trichuris globulosa
Trichuris [sp.] larva
Chabertia ovina
all from Nationalpark Bayerischer Wald

[Cervus elaphus] jeleni zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Eimeria faurei
Eimeria sp.
all from Trebic District

[Cervus elaphus] jeleni zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Trebic District

[Cervus elaphus] jeleni zvere
Volf, K.; and Volfova, M., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (3), 125-126
Bicaulus sagittatus
Dictyocaulus viviparus
Chabertia ovina
Strongyloides papillosus
Haemonchus contortus
Capillaria bovis
Nematodirus [sp.]
Trichocephalus [sp.]
Bunostomum [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Oesophagostomum [sp.]
Ostertagia [sp.]
all from Trebic District

Cervus nippon nippon "Japanese deer"
Mogi, M., 1975, Kontyu, v. 43 (3), 387-392
Lipoptena sikae sp. nov.: Honshu, Japan (Nara Park, Nara Pref.; Kinkazan, Miyagi Pref.)

Cervus nippon "Japanese deer"
Mogi, M., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 449-450
Lipoptena sp., probably L. japonica: Japanese Alps, Honshu, Japan

Cervus unicolor (feces)
Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Trichuris sp.: Gir forest, Gujarat State, India

Ceryle rudis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Ceryle rudis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus halcyonis
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

Ceryle rudis "pied king-fisher" (small intestine)
Mishra, P. N.; and Gupta, N. K., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 361-366
Cercocotyla khararensis n. sp.: Kharar (Punjab) India

Ceryle rudis
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Amidostomum sp.: Israel

Ceryle torquata (abdominal cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Pulchrosoma pulchrosoma: Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela

Cetengraulis mysticetis "anchovy"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California

Cetorhinus maximus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Dinobothrium paciferum: North Sea

Cettia diphone cantans "brush warbler" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Ceuthmochares aereus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Ceuthophilus fusiformis "camel crickets" (nat. and exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki: near Lincoln, Nebraska

Ceuthophilus pallidus "camel crickets"
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki: near Lincoln, Nebraska

Ceyx picta
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus enucleator: Ethiopia

Chaenobryttus coronarius (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Chaenobryttus gulosus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Clinostomum marginatum (heart)
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Chaenobryttus gulosus (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Chaenobryttus gulosus
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Davidson County, Tennessee

Chaerephon sp. (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus bauchoti n. sp.: Tananarive, Madagascar

Chaerephon limbatus (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus benexae n. sp.: Perinet, Madagascar

Chaetocnema confinis
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina

Chaetocnema pulicaria
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina

Chaetodipterus faber "Atlantic spadefish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Vitellibaculum spinosum (posterior intestine)
Multitestis inconstans (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Aponurus elongatus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Chaetodipterus faber "Atlantic spadefish" (stomach)
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Aponurus elongatus: Mississippi Sound, Mississippi

Chaetodon ocellatus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Multitestis chaetodoni (pyloric ceca and small intestine)
Brachadena pyriformis
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Chaetodon pictus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Hurleytrematoides filiformis n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Chaetodon pictus "butterfly fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Parantorchis intermedius n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Chaetodon striatus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Brachadena pyriformis: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Chaetodontoplus septentrionalis
Machida, M., 1975, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (4), 183-189
Antorchis tsushimaensis n. comb.: Tsushima Islands northwest of Kyushu

Chaetogaster sp. (tissue)
Lai, P. F.; Colley, F. C.; and Lim, H. K., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 132-133 [Demonstration]
Microsporida sp.

Chaetogaster limnaei (nat. and exper.)
Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
Cercariaeum type I
Cercariaeum type II
Cercariaeum type III
all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan

Chaetura pelagica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Chalcophaps indica indica "emerald dove" (small intestine)
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina palawanensis n. sp.: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines

Chalcophaps indica
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Columbicola guimaraesi
Coloceras sp. n.
Nitzschiella sp. n.
Ornithoctona plicata
all from New Hebrides

Chalinolobus gouldii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: Australian Capital Territory
P. caminae: South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria

Chama macerophylla
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Channa gachua (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Goezia taunsai n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan

Channa gachua (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Senga taunsaensis new species: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan

Channa (Ophiocephalus) marulius (lateral muscles)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa (Ophiocephalus) marulius (intestine)
Bashirullah, A.K.M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 205-208
Crowcrocaecum channai sp. nov.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa (Ophiocephalus) marulius (liver)
Nama, H. S., 1976, Science and Culture, v. 42 (12), 607-609 [Letter]
Euclinostomum indicum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan

Channa punctatus (stomach, intestine)
Akram, M., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), 93-95
Neocamallanus sindensis n. sp.: Sind region

Channa (Ophiocephalus) punctatus (lateral muscles, body cavity)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa (Ophiocephalus) punctatus (intestine)
Bashirullah, A.K.M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 205-208
Eucreadium daccai sp. nov.
Neopecoelina saharanpuriensis
both from Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa (Ophiocephalus) punctatus
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Mustaque Elahi, K., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 277-280
Genarchopsis ozakii n. sp. (stomach and intestine)
Genarchopsis bangladensis n. sp. (intestine)
all from Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa punctatus
Chakrabarti, K. K., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 57-81
Neascus gussevi n. sp. (visceral organs): Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Metaclinostomum srivastavi (visceral organs, hepatic tissue): Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Atrophecaecum hindusthanensis (fins): Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh
Clinostomum giganticum (visceral organs): Uttar Pradesh (Lucknow; Tulsipur)

Channa punctatus (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Channa (Ophicephalus) punctatus (general musculature--superficial and deep, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, small intestine)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Channa punctatus (mesentery of visceral organs)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 155-166
Tetracotyle singhi n. sp.: fish market, Lucknow, India

Channa punctatus = Ophiocephalus punctatus (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: fish market, India

Channa punctatus (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Asymphylodora indica: Lucknow, India

Channa punctatus (liver)
Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1975, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 13 (2), 221-222
Euclinostomum heterostomum

Channa punctatus (exper.) (mesentery, liver, kidney, lateral body muscles)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (2), 161-176
Euclinostomum minutus

Channa (Ophiocephalus) striatus (lateral muscles)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa (Ophiocephalus) striatus (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
Spirocamallanus olseni n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Channa striatus
Chakrabarti, K. K., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 57-81
Haplorchis sp. (caudal fin)
Isoparorchis hypselobagri (body cavity)
all from Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh

Channa striatus (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: fish market, India

Channa striatus (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Genarchopsis goppo: District Varanasi, India

Channa striatus (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Capingentoides moghei n. sp.: District Ballia, India

Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis "eastern Kentish plover" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Hypoderaeum charadrii: Ma-kung, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)

Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
toxoplasmosis: Taiwan

Charadrius apricarius "zolotistaia rzhanka"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus papillorobustus
Maritrema subdolum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea

Charadrius apricarius "zolotistaia rzhanka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Centrorhynchus lanceoides: Siberia

Charadrius apricarius "piviere dorato, golden plover" (intestino)
Macchioni, G., 1975, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 91-96
Brachylaemus tjanschanica: Italia

Charadrius dominicus
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Maritrema magnicirrus (tube digestif)
Microphallus oviformis (intestin grele)
Levinseniella bucephalae (tube digestif)
all from Primoriye

Charadrius dominicus "burokrylaia rzhanka" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Charadrius dominicus fulvus "eastern golden plover" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Acanthoparyphium spinulosum: Chi-pei, Peng-hu Prefecture (Pescadores Islands)

Charadrius dominicus fulvus (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Charadrius dominicus fulvus "golden plover" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis: Hawaii

Charadrius dubius curonicus "little ringed plover" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus claviformis
M. papillorobustus
Maritrema gratiosum
M. subdolum
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Notocotylus linearis
Himasthla leptosoma
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis diagonalis: oz. Keta

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Chevreuxia revoluta: Keta lake
Cosmocephalus sp., larva: Keta lake
Skrjabinoclava horrida: Keta lake
Victorocara schejkini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Physocephalus sexalatus, larva: Keta lake
Stellocaronema skrjabini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Proginotaenia odhneri: Keta lake
Aploparaksis diagonalis: Keta lake
Wardium sobolevi: Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Anomotaenia microphallos: Keta lake

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. multiglandularis: Keta lake
Parorchis asiaticus: Keta lake
Tanaisia fedtchenkoi: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Uvitellina adelpha: Keta lake
Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Catatropis sp.: Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Progynotaenia odhneri: Muinak town, central Asia

Charadrius hiaticula "galstuchnik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Centrorhynchus lanceoides
Polymorphus magnus
all from Siberia

Charadrius melodus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus coniventris: Cayo Lanzanillo, north of Sagua la Grande, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Charadrius mongolus (tube digestif)
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Maritrema chiriacae n. sp.: Primoriye

Charadrius mongolus "korotkokliuvyi zuek"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Chitonorecta metaskrjabini
Nadejdolepis belopolskaiae
Gyrocoelia sp.
all from Kamchatka oblast

Charadrius mongolus "korotkonosogo zuika" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Levinseniella propinqua: Bering Island
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Charadrius mongolus "korotkonosogo zuika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Charadrius morinellus "khrustan" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis diagonalis: oz. Keta

Charadrius morinellus "khrustana" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (6), 951-953
Larinyssus charadrius sp. n.: Kurgal'dzhinsk region, Tselinograd oblast, Kazakhsk SSR

Charadrius morinellus "khrustan" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Centrorhynchus lanceoides: Siberia

Charadrius semipalmatus
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Hymenolepis hughesi: Guadeloupe

Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus coniventris: Cayo Lanzanillo, Cuba

Chat. See [Felis catus]

Chat, yellow-breasted. See [Icteria virens]

Chauve-souris. See [Chiroptera]

Cheilodactylus macropterus "tarakihi"
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Nybelinia sp. (liver, intestinal wall, body cavity)
Hepatoxylon trichiuri (muscle, body cavity)
all from New Zealand

Cheilodactylus macropterus "tarakihi"
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Anisakis sp., probably A. simplex (mesenteries, liver, intestinal wall, stomach wall)
Contracaecum sp., probably C. aduncum (body cavity, stomach wall)
all from New Zealand

Cheilodactylus macropterus "tarakihi" (body cavity)
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Echinorhynchus sp.: New Zealand

Cheilodactylus macropterus "tarakihi" (gills)
Vooren, C. M.; and Tracey, D., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 499-509
Aethon garricki
Clavellodes sp.
all from New Zealand

Cheimarrichthys forsteri
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Wharepapa River, Wairarapa, North Island, New Zealand

Cheiromeles jacobsoni
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Ewingana simalurensis sp. n.: Lugu Simalur, Sumatra

Cheiromeles torquatus "hairless bat","molossid bat"
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 313-319
Notoedres longisetosus n. sp.: Singapore
N. alexfaini n. sp.: Singapore
N. rajamanickami n. sp.: Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaya

Chironitis fuscifer
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Chironitis hungaricus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Chela laubuca (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Chela laubuca
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles, optic nerves)
H. attenuatus (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Chelon labrosus (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haplosplanchnus pachysomus: Mediterranee occidentale

Chelone. See also Chelonia.

Chelone japonica
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Cricocephalus albus
C. megastomus
all from Taiwan

Chelone mydas "sea turtle" (stomach)
Allison, V. F.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 291-297
Porrocaecum sulcatum: marine waters of North Carolina

Chelone mydas
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Octangium travassosi: Trinidad
Rhytidodes gelatinosus: Pakistan

Chelone mydas (heart)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 165-170
Learedius orientalis: Gulf of Mannar (Pamban, Tamil Nadu)

Chelone mydas "marine turtle" (intestine)
Rao, S. L., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 181-184
Orchidasma vitelloconfluens: Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar

Chelone mydas "marine turtle" (intestine)
Rao, S. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 137-151
Rameshwarotrema uterocrescens n. g., n. sp.
R. chelonii n. sp.
Adenogaster indica n. sp.
all from Pamban (South India), Gulf of Manar

Chelonia. See also Chelone.

Chelonia japonica
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Schizamphistomum taiwanense sp. n. (small intestine): Taipei City, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Microscaphidium aberrans (stomach, small intestine): Nan-shah Island; Taiwan
Cricocephalus albus (stomach): Nan-shah Island; Taiwan
C. megastomus (small intestine): Taiwan
C. resectus (stomach): Nan-shah Island
Glyphicephalus lobatus (small intestine): Taiwan
Desmogonius desmogonius (stomach, small intestine): Taiwan; Nan-shah Island
Octangium sp. (stomach): Nan-shah Island

Chelonia mydas "tortue de mer" (oeil)
Monod, T., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (319), Zool. (226), 999-1004
Argathona macronema: Ras Ngomeni, Kenya

Chelonia mydas
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 379-387
Sulcascaris sulcata

Chelophyes
  Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 223-236
    Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form (oelocyte)
    Trypanophis grobbeni "gregarinian" form, probably Sporozoa [sp.] (cavite gastro-vasculaire, mesoglee)
    all from Villefranche

Chelydra serpentina serpentina "common snapping turtle" (blood)
  Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
    Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
    Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp.
    all from southeastern Louisiana

Chelydra serpentina "common snapping turtle"
  Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
    Allassostomoides chelydrae: Louisiana; 10 miles south of Humboldt, Nebraska

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle"
  Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
    Hapalorhynchus foliorchis sp. n.: Missouri River, 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska
    Allassostomoides chelydrae: Nebraska
    Allassostomoides parvus: Nebraska
    Auridistomum chelydrae: Nebraska
    Heronimus mollis: Nebraska
    Spirorchis hematobium: Nebraska
    Telorchis corti: Nebraska
    Polystomoidella oblonga: Nebraska

Chelydra serpentina "turtle" (blood vessels of lungs)
  Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 901-905
    Hapalorhynchus stunkardi: Nebraska

Chelydra serpentina
  Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
    Henotosoma haematobium: Maryland

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtles"
  McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
    Haemogregarina (sensu lato) [sp.]: Swan Lake and Whitman Marsh of the Nebraska Sandhills in Arthur and Grant counties

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtles"
  McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
    Placobdella parasitica: Nebraska Sandhills

Chelydra serpentina "snapping turtle"
  Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
    Placobdella ornata
    P. parasitica (hind legs, posterior region)
    all from upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Chelydra serpentina serpentina "common snapping turtle" (blood, liver, lung, spleen)
  Paterson, W. B.; and Desser, S. S., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 294-301
    Haemogregarina balli sp. n.: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

Chelydra serpentina
  Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
    Placobdella multilineata: Bertie County, North Carolina

Chelydra serpentina (exper.)
  Watertor, J. L.; and Van Landingham, S. B., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 152-153
    Telorchis bonnerensis
    T. corti

Chen caerulescens "snow goose"
  Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
    Leucocytozoon simondi: Northwest Territories

Chen caerulescens caerulescens "blue goose" (feces)
  Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
    Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Chen caerulescens
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    all from North America

Chen caerulescens
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Cheramoeca leucosternum
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga gallinacea: New South Wales

Chettusia gregaria "krechetki" (nasal cavity)
  Butenko, O. M., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (12), 1872-1875
    Rhinonyssus chettusiae sp. n.: Kazakhstan, East-Kazakhstan oblast, Kamysh-zabod

Chettusia leucura "belokhvostaia pigalitsa" (intestine)
  Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
    Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia

Cheval. See [Equus caballus]

Chevres. See [Capra hircus]

Chickens, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Chickens, White Rock. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicks, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Chicks, White Leghorn. See [Gallus gallus]

Chien. See [Canis familiaris]

Chilo partellus "stem-borer" (haemocoel)
Sharma, V. K.; Singh, J. M.; and Chaudhary, R. N., 1976, Pantnagar J. Research, v. 1 (2), 144-145
Mermis sp.: India

Chilo suppressalis (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.

Chilomycterus hystrix "porcupine fish" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 37-40
Helicometrina chilomycteri sp. n.: Karachi coast

Chilomycterus schoepfi "striped burrfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bianium vitellosum (intestine)
Sclerodistomum sphoeroidis (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Chiloscyllium indicum (body surface)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus minutus sp. nov.: Trivandrum

Chiloscyllium indicum (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Pithophorus pakistanensis new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Chimarrogale himalayica
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Asiochirus chimarrogale sp. n.: Mont Carin, Birmanie

Chinchillas (feces, large intestine) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae

Chinchillas (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
Eimeria chinchillae

Chinchilla lanigera "chinchilla" (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi

Chinchilla lanigera (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; Kageruka, P.; and Timperman, G. T., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 434-435 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma cruzi

Chinchilla laniger "Chinchillas"
Burtscher, H.; and Meingassner, J. G., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 220
Frenkelia [sp.] (Gehirn)
Toxoplasma [sp.]

Chinchilla laniger (brain)
Meingassner, J. G.; and Burtscher, H., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (2), 146-153
Frenkelia sp.
Toxoplasma gondii

Chionactis occipitalis "western shovel-nosed snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Baja California Norte, Mexico; Riverside Co., California
H. fovea n. sp.: San Diego Co., California

Chione cancellata
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Dioecotaenia cancellata
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Chirocentrus dorab
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Acanthocolpus sp.
A. luhei
all from Madras Coast

Chirocentrus dorab
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Trypanorhyncha [sp.], larvae: Madras coast

Chirocentrus dorab (intestine)
Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 93-101
Acanthocolpus caballeroi sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, India

Chirocentrus dorab "volch'ia sel'd'" (stomach, intestine)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 30-35
Pontochona dorabi sp. nov.: South China Sea

Chirocentrus dorab (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus longicaudus: Trivandrum

Chiroderma salvini
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

Chiroderma villosum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Chironax melanocephalus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Leptocyclopodia obliqua: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Kepong
L. ferrarii: Gunong Benom, Cameron Highlands, Pahang
L. cheirogaster: Brinchang, Cameron Highlands

Chironectes minimus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

[Chironectes minimus] water opossum
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus amazonicus: Peru

Chironitis. See Cheironitis.

Chironius flavolineatus "snake"
de Sousa, M. A.; de Biasi, P.; and Pessoa, S. B., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 530
Toddia [sp.] (blood): Brazil

Chironomid[ae] (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

Chironomus (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Chironomus tentans (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Chironomus tentans (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei

Chiropodomys gliroides (cou du cote dorsal)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Radfordia chiropodomys: Batavia

Chiropodomys gliroides "pencil-tailed tree-mouse"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria muuli: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Chiropotes satanas
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

[Chiroptera] vampire bats
Ayala, S. C.; and Wells, E. A., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 76 [Letter]
Trypanosoma evansi
T. pessoai
all from western Colombia

Chiroptera
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Chiroptera] bat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: South Australia
P. caminae: South Australia; Victoria

[Chiroptera] chiroptere, non identifie
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa philippinensis sp. n.: probably Corte Danao City, Cebu, Philippines

[Chiroptera] bats
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros viguerasi: Dominican Republic
Ornithodoros hasei: Guatemala; Peru; Colombia; Dominica; Uruguay; St. Croix; Dominican Republic
Ornithodoros rossi: Colombia
Ornithodoros yumatensis: Georgia (USA); Nicaragua; Colombia

[Chiroptera] bat
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Nigeria

[Chiroptera] bats?
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Igbo-Ora, Western Region, Nigeria

[Chiroptera] bats
Liu, C. Y.; Wu, H. Y.; and Wu, F. L., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (2), 229-235
Sternopsylla megatarsalia sp. nov.
S. truncata sp. nov.
S. laxisinuata sp. nov.
all from Bai Cun, Ji-gung, Bo-mi Xian, Tibet

Chiroptera
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 57-75
helminth fauna of Chiroptera, geographic distribution, extensive review

Chiroptera sp. (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini: Moldavia

Chiroptera
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
helminths of bats, parasite and host records, geographic distribution: Russia

[Chiroptera] letuchimi myshami
Tagil'tsev, A. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 283-287
classification of arthropod parasites of bats according to life style, epidemiological implications: USSR

[Chiroptera] unidentified bat
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Nycteribia triangularis
Basilia coronata
all from Selangor

[Chiroptera] bat
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Thaumapsylla breviceps: Davao Province, Davao Gulf, Samal Is., Tawang Cave, Philippine Islands
T. longiforceps sp. nov.: Davao Province, Davao Gulf, Samal Is., Tawang, Bat Cave, Philippine Islands

[Chiroptera] bat
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Chiroptere. See [Chiroptera]

Chlaeniellus inops
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina dimorpha: Coree du sud
Ramicephalus ozakii: " " "

Chlamys sp. (adductor muscle)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 379-387
Sulcascaris sulcata: Queensland coastal waters

Chlamys opercularis "Queen scallop" (eye)
Harry, O. G., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 48A [Abstract]
Lichnophora auerbachii: Strangford Lough, Northern Ireland

Chlamys sentis
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Chlidonias leucoptera "belokrylaia krachka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus: Siberia

Chlidonias niger "black tern" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Chlidonias nigra "chernaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Capillaria carbonis: Azov Sea

Chloephaga picta "Magellan goose" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

[Chloris chloris] zelenushka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus chloris: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

[Chloris chloris] zelenushka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus chloris
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Chloroceryle aenea (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Astrida chlorocerylei nov. spec.: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil

Chlorocichla flavicollis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Chloropeta natalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Chloropipo holochlora (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Chloropsis palawanensis
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Biuterina sp.
Passerilepis sp.
all from Philippines

Chloropsis palawanensis "Palawan leafbird" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus edmondsi sp. n.: Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan, Republic of the Philippines

Chlorostilbon ricordii ricordii (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Tropicoseius bakeri sp. n.: Sabanyia, near Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Chlorothraupis olivacea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Chlorura chlorura
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Chlorura chlorura
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Choerodon venustus
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Thynnascaris Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Choeroniscus minor
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma cajennense
    Amblyomma rotundatum
    all from Venezuela

Choloepus didactylus
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Lymeon gastrodes: Venezuela

Choloepus didactylus "sloth"
  Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
    Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil

Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth"
  Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
    Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate, Panama

Choloepus hoffmanni "two-toed sloth"
  Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 706-707
    Leishmania braziliensis subsp. (spleen, liver, blood, skin)
    Endotrypanum sp.
    all from Costa Rica

Chondestes grammacus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Chondestes grammacus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Chondrostoma nasus
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
    Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
    all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Chondrostoma nasus (fin)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Chondrostoma nasus (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
    Dactylogyrus vistulae
    D. dirigerus
    D. elegantis
    Diplozoon homoion
    all from River Tundzha

Ch[ondrostoma] nasus (gall bladder)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Pseudochetosoma salmonicola: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Chondrostoma nasus "hotu"
  Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
    Dactylogyrus vistulae
    Neodactylogyrus chondrostomi n. comb.
    N. dirigerus n. comb.
    N. ergensi n. comb.
    all from sud-est de la France

[Chondrostoma nasus] podusta
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Rhipidocotyle illense: Neman river basin

Chondrostoma polylepis polylepis
  Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
    Dactylogyrus vistulae; D. elegantis: all from Spain

Chondrostoma toxostoma
  Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
    Dactylogyrus vistulae: sud-est de la France
    Neodactylogyrus toxostomi n. sp.: Le Berange (Herault), sud-est de la France

Chordeiles minor
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus: North America

Chordeiles minor
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Chorinemus sp.
  Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
    Axinoides synorchis n. sp.
    A. kola
    all from Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

Chorinemus lysan (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Tripathia elongata n. sp.
Vallisia indica
Dionchus remorae
Allodiscocotyle chorinemi
all from Madras coast

Chorinemus sanctipetri (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Vallisia indica
Tripathia elongata n. sp.
Allodiscocotyla chorinemi
all from Madras coast

Chorinemus tala (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus epinepheli: Trivandrum

Chorinemus toloo (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Tripathia elongata n. sp.
Vallisia indica
Allodiscocotyle chorinemi
all from Madras coast

Choristoneura fumiferana "spruce budworm"
Wilson, G. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1799-1802
Thelohania sp.
Pleistophora sp. (gut)
all from Ontario, Canada [and/or] northern Minnesota, U.S.A.

Chorthippus curtipennis
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Chromatoiulus projectus (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora caudata sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland

Chrotomys whiteheadi
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis: Luzon, Philippines

Chrotopterus sp.
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Phyllostomyobia chrotopterus sp. n.: Joinville, Bresil

Chrotopterus auritus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus chrotopterus sp. n.: Joinville, Bresil

Chrotopterus auritus guianae
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Eudusbabekia chrotopterus sp. n.: British Guiana

Chrysemys picta "painted turtle"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides chelydrae: 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska
A. parvus: 10 miles south of Humboldt, Nebraska

Chrysemys picta "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Allassostomoides chelydrae
Allassostomoides parvus
Auridistomum chelydrae
Heronimus mollis
Protenes angustus
Telorchis attenuatus
Neopolystoma orbiculare
Polystomoides coronatum
all from Nebraska

Chrysemys picta "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 901-905
Protenes angustus (small intestine)
Spirorchis scripta (cranial cavity, blood vessels of heart)
S. parvus (mesenteric blood vessels)
Eustomos chelydrae (small intestine)
all from Nebraska

Chrysemys picta
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Spironoura sp., larval: Prince Georges County, Maryland

Chrysemys picta
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Telorchis robustus (intestine)
Neopolystoma orbiculare: Prince Georges County, Maryland

Chrysemys picta "painted turtle" (urinary bladder)
Larson, O. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 395
Neopolystoma orbiculare

Chrysemys picta bellii "western painted turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
Haemogregarina (sensu lato) [sp.]: Swan Lake and Whitman Marsh of the Nebraska Sandhills in Arthur and Grant counties

Chrysemys picta bellii "western painted turtles"
McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
Placobdella parasitica: Nebraska Sandhills

Chrysemys picta belli "western painted turtle"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria chrysemydis (feces)
E. delagei marginata (feces)
E. graptemydos sp. n. (feces)
E. mitraria (feces)
E. pseudogeographica sp. n. (feces)
E. tetradacrutata sp. n. (bile)
all from Iowa

Chrysemys picta marginata "painted turtles"
  Platt, T. R., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 97-98
    Spirorchis scripta (cranial arteries, esophageal submucosa, heart, lungs, mesenteric arteries)
    Telorchis attenuatus (small intestine)
    T. corti (small intestine)
    Protenes angustus (small intestine)
    Polystomoides coronatum (buccal cavity)
    Neopolystoma orbiculare (urinary bladder)
    all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio

Chrysemys picta marginata "painted turtles"
  Platt, T. R., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 97-98
    Camallanus trispinosus (stomach, small intestine)
    Spiroxys contortus (stomach)
    all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio

Chrysemys scripta
  Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
    Spirorchis elegans: North Carolina

Chrysemys scripta (visceral cysts)
  Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
    cyclophyllidean cysticerci: Lakeview, North Carolina

Chrysichthys auratus (blood)
  Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
    Trypanosomes
    Dactylosomes
    all from Sudan

Chrysichthys nigrodigitatus (intestin)
  Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
    Rhabdochona congolensis: Cameroun

Chrysichthys thanneri (intestine)
  Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
    Polyonchobothrium clarias: Makokou, Gabon

Chrysochloris stuhlmanni fosteri "golden mole"
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Ctenophthalmus chrysochloridis n. sp. (leg)
    Xiphiopsylla levis
    all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Chrysococcyx caprius
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Chrysococcyx maculatus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Cuculicola sp.: Ban Khlua Klang, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand

Chrysocolaptes lucidus "woodpeckers"
  Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
    Haemoproteus velans: Malaya

Chrysolina aurichalcea
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
    Gregarina munieri: Coree du sud

Chrysolina staphylea
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
    Gregarina munieri
    G. crenata
    all from Coree du sud

Chrysolophus amherstiae "Lady Amherst pheasant" (ceca)
  Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
    Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden

Chrysolophus pictus "golden pheasant" (ceca)
  Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
    Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden

Chrysolophus pictus "zolotykh fazanov"
  Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
    Eimeria phasiani
    E. duodenalis
    E. megalostomata
    E. pacifica
    all from Kazakhstan

Chrysomela coerulans (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina munieri: Poland

Chrysomela polita (gastric caeca)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina chrysomelae sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland

Chrysops atlanticus "deerfly" (exper.)
  Orihel, T. C.; and Lowrie, R. C., jr., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 610-615
    Loa loa

Chrysops callidus "deer fly" (midgut, salivary glands)
  Sterling, C. R.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 276-283
    Haemoproteus metchnikovi

Chrysops relictus
  Rubtsov, I. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9) 1292-1298
    Eurymermis boschkoi sp. n.: Kiev obl.

Chydorus sphaericus (lumiere intestinale, cellules epitheliales, cavite hemocoelienne)
  Manier, J. F.; Akbarieh, M.; and Bouix, G., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 147-158
    Coelomophaga chydori n. gen. n. sp.: Nord de Montpellier (Herault, France)

Ciccaba woodfordii (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda

Ciceronia pusilla "kaniuga-kroshka" (muscular stomach)
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Stegophorus stellae-polaris: Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Cichlasoma nigrofasciatum (natatory vesicle) (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 67-75
Subtriquetra subtriquetra

Cichlasoma spilurum (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Cichlornis whitneyi
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides

Cincinnurus regius
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Oransbari, NW Geelvink Bay, New Guinea

Ciconia ciconia "Storche" (lungs, bronchi)
Frank, C., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), 99-100
Syngamus trachea: Burgenland

Ciconia ciconia "white stork"
Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Tylodelphys excavata (small intestines)
Bilharziella polonica (liver blood vessels)
Cathaemasia hians longivitellata (oesophagus, gizzard)
Chaunocephalus ferox (walls of small intestine)
Pegosomum spiniferum (liver)
all from Lublin Palatinate

Ciconia ciconia "white stork" (small intestine)
Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Schistocephalus solidus
Oschmarinolepis microcephala
Anomotaenia discoides
all from Lublin Palatinate

Ciconia ciconia "belyi aist"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Dictymetra discoidea comb. n.: Moldavia

Ciconia ciconia ciconia
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola ciconia: Kenya; Sudan

Ciconia leucocephala (=Dissoura episcopus neglecta)
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola casteneus

Ciconia nigra "black stork"
Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Heterophyes heterophyes (small intestine)
Ignavia ciconiae? (renal tubules and ureters)
Cathaemasia hians hians (oesophagus, gizzard)
Chaunocephalus ferox (walls of small intestine)
Alaria sp. (vicinity of pharynx, oesophagus, adventitia of vena jugularis, adventitia of small intestine)
all from Lublin Palatinate

Ciconia nigra "black stork" (small intestine)
Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Schistocephalus solidus
Anomotaenia discoides
all from Lublin Palatinate

Ciconia nigra "black stork"
Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 83-89
Calcaronema trifurcatum (trachea)
Dicheilonema ciconiae (pectoral muscles)
all from Lublin Palatinate

Ciconia nigra
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola maculatus: Caucasus, Russia

Cinclus mexicanus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Cinnyricinclus leucogaster (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sturnii: Zaire

Cinnyricin[clus] leucogaster (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium circumflexum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Ciona intestinalis
Hipeau-Jacquotte, R., 1977, Marine Biol., v. 44 (1), 57-63
Pachypygus gibber: Vieux-Port a Marseille, France

Cionella lubrica
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

Circus aeruginosus "bolotnyi lun" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Cladotaenia globifera: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia

Circus cyaneus "hen harier"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije

Circus cyaneus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Cirratulus cirratus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Durchoniella cirratuli

Cirrhina reba (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Cirrhinus reba (muscles attached to caudal fins)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Cirrhinus reba
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, gills)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Cirrhina reba (blood)
Pandey, K. C.; and Pandey, A. K., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 15-18
Trypanosoma baigulensis n. sp.: Baigul Dam, district Nainital, India

Cissa caerula "blue magpie" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Glaphyrostomum taiwanense sp. n.: Taiwan

Cisticola brachyptera
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Cisticola brachyptera
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Cisticola erythrops
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium circumflexum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Cisticola erythrops
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Cisticola galactotes
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Cisticola natalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
P. cathemerium
all from Ethiopia

Cisticola robusta (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya

Cisticola robusta (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Kenya

[Citellus] suslik (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini

Citellus
Ozsan, K.; et al., 1974, Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 8 (3), 267-269
Ctenophthalmus ominosus
Ceratophyllus [sp.]
all from Turkey

Citellus sp.
Skuratowicz, W., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (1), 25-27
Frontopsylla elata: Ulan Bator, Mongolia
Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris: Cecerleg, Mongolia

Citellus beecheyi "California ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Riverside Co., California

Citellus beldingi "Belding's ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Mono Co., California

Citellus citellus "spermophiles" (exper.) (peritoneal exudate, muscles)
Sibalic, D., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 148-152
Sarcocystis sp.

Citellus franklinii "Franklin's ground squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes cookei: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Citellus fulvus "zheltogo suslika"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Sasacarus persicus: Iran

Citellus lateralis "golden-mantled ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Mono Co., California

Citellus leucurus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.)

Citellus mexicanus "Mexican ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Bexar Co., Texas

Citellus parryi
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides wigginsi [? n. comb.]: Atkasuk (Meade River, arctic slope of Alaska)

Citellus pygmaeus "malyi suslik"
Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Neopsylla setosa
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland

[Citellus pygmaeus] suslik malyi
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia mustelae: Ukraine

Citellus richardsoni "Richardson's ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada

[Citellus suslicus] suslik krapchatyi
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps
T. mustelae
Tetratirotaenia sp.
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Ukraine

Citellus tereticaudus "round-tailed ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico; Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California

Citellus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber Co., Kansas

Citellus undulatus "dlinnokhvotogo suslika"
Letov, G. S.; and Letova, G. I., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (4), 525-531
Ceratophyllus tesquorum altaicus
Ceratophyllus avicitelli
Ceratophyllus rectangulatus
Ceratophyllus scalonae
Ceratophyllus gaiskii
Ceratophyllus penicilliger
Ceratophyllus tamias
Ceratophyllus borealis
Ceratophyllus vagabundus
Ceratophyllus laeviceps ellobii
Ceratophyllus calcarifer
Oropsylla asiatica
Frontopsylla elatoides
Frontopsylla hetera
Frontopsylla frontalis baikal
Frontopsylla wagneri
Frontopsylla aff. tjanshanica
Neopsylla mana
Neopsylla bidentatiformis
Neopsylla pleskei orientalis
Neopsylla abagaitui
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta ecphora
Ophthalmopsylla praefecta pernix
Ophthalmopsylla kukuschkini
Rhadinopsylla li transbaikalica
Rhadinopsylla altaica
Rhadinopsylla rothschildi
Rhadinopsylla dahurica sila
Amphipsylla primaris
Amphipsylla longispina
Amphipsylla vinogradovi
Amphalius runatus
Ctenophyllus hirticrus
Echidnophaga oschanini
Pectinoctenus pavlovskii
Chaetopsylla homoeus
Paradoxopsyllus scorodumovi
Paradoxopsyllus dashidorzhii
Catallagia dacenkoi
Ctenophthalmus arvalis
Leptopsylla nana
Pulex irritans
all from Tuva

Citellus undulatus
Skuratowicz, W., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (1), 25-27
Neopsylla abagaitui: Cecerleg, Mongolia
Frontopsylla luculenta parilis: Cecerleg, Mongolia
Citellophilus tesquorum sungaris: Chisig Onder, Mongolia

Citharichthys sordidus "Pacific sanddab" (eye)
Mearns, A. J.; and Sherwood, M. J., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 210-224
Phrixocephalus cincinnatus: Southern California coastal waters

Civet cat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: New South Wales (Sydney Zoo)

Clamator coromandus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola coromandus: Subang Selangor, Malaya; Point Calimere, Tamil Nadu, India

Clamator jacobinus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Clamator jacobinus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Clamator jacobinus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola concolor: Lucknow and Point Calimere, Tanjore District, Tamil Nadu, India

Clangula clangula "gogol" (small intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema brevis: Iakut

Clangula hyemalis "morianka" (intestine, cloaca)
Belogurov, O. I.; Maksimova, A. P.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 7-8
Cotylurostrigea brandivitellata nov. sp.: Nizhnii Enisei, Kazakhstan, Magadanskaia oblast

Clangula hyemalis
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus strigeoides: Alaska (Beaufort Lagoon)

Clangula hyemalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Clangula hyemalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Clangula hyemalis "morianka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus
P. diploinflatus
P. strumosoides
P. trochus
P. phippsi
Corynosoma strumosum
Filicollis anatis
all from Chukotsk

Clangula hyemalis "morianka"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
P. trochus (small & large intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Siberia

Clangula hyemalis "morianki"
Kulachkova, V. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 82-87
Gymnophallus choledochus
Gymnophallus bursicola
Gymnophalloides somateriae
Gymnophalloides oedemiae
Cryptocotyle concavum
Microphallus pygmaeus
Microphallus claviformis
Levinseniella propinqua
Catatropis verrucosa
Notocotylus attenuatus
Paramonostomum alveatum
Echinoparyphium baculus
Cotylurus cornutus
Apatemon gracilis
Cyathocotyle prussica
Renicola somateriae
Eucotyle cohni
all from Kandalaksha Gulf of White Sea

Clangula hyemalis "morianka"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Wardium arctica (small intestine)
Echinocotyle sp. (small intestine)
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Dilepididae genus sp. (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia (?) retracta (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sobolevi (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Aploparaksis groenlandica (caecum)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Clangula hyemalis "morianka"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Aploparaksis furcigera (intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
Diorchis inflata (small and large intestine)
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia retracta (small and large intestine)
Aploparaksis birulai (small intestine)
Schistocephalus pungitii (small and large intestine)
Lateriporus mathevossianae (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sobolevi (small intestine)
M. microskrjabini (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
M. pachycephala (small intestine)
M. formosa (small intestine)
M. abortiva (small and large intestine, caecum)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Echinocotyle sp. (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus fausti
Lateriporus skrjabini (small and large intestine)
all from Siberia

Clarias anguillaris (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Polyonchobothrium clarias: Guerina, Senegal

Clarias anguillaris (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
trypanosomes: Sudan

Clarias batrachus (body cavity)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum tulsipurensis n. sp.: Tulsipur

Clarias batrachus
Vijayaraghavan, S.; and Subramanyam, S., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (9), 312-313
Lytocestus indicus

Clarias gariepinus
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Gyrodactylus transvaalensis n. sp. (skin): Low Veld Fisheries Research Station, Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
Gyrodactylus sp. (skin): Low Veld Fisheries Research Station, Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
Phyllodistomum vanderwaali n. sp. (urinary bladder): Olifants River, Transvaal, South Africa
Echinostomum sp. (body cavity): Transvaal, South Africa
Diplostomum-type 1 larvae (mesenteries): Transvaal, South Africa
Diplostomum-type 2 larvae (cranial cavity): Transvaal, South Africa
Neodiplostomum-type larvae (mesenteries): Transvaal, South Africa

Clarias gariepinus (mesenteries, body wall, bile ducts)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Contracaecum larvae: Transvaal, South Africa (Oliphants River; Kareepan, Wolmaranstad); Malkerns, Swaziland

Clarias lazera (gills)
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus alberti n. sp.
G. clarii n. sp.
all from Siba River, Lake Albert system, Uganda

Clarias lazera (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
trypanosomes: Sudan

Clarias liberiensis (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Lytocestus puylaerti n. sp.: Foya, Sierra Leone

Clarias mossambicus (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Polyonchobothrium clarias: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Clarias mossambicus
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus clarii n. sp.: Uganda

Clarias senegalensis
Vassiliades, G., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), 529-533
Procamallanus laeviconchus
Paracamallanus senegalensis
all from Sangalkam, Senegal

Cleisthenes pinetorum herzensteini
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine)
Zoogonid[ae sp.] (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Clemmys (Mauremys) caspica var. leprosa (vessie urinaire, rectum)
Combes, C.; and Ktari, M. H., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 221-225
Neopolystoma euzeti n. sp.: Ruisseaux a l'Ouest de Tunis

Clemmys caspica leprosa
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

Clemmys insculpta "wood turtle" (intestine)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 35-37
Eimeria megalostiedai sp. n.: Floyd Township, Floyd County, Iowa

Clemmys leprosa (intestino)
Lopez-Roman, R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 185-195
Telorchis solivagus: Motril (Granada)

Clemmys mutica (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Diaschistorchis takahashii
Telorchis clemmydis
all from Taiwan

Clethrionomys sp. (evidently, rufocanus) (liver)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Brachylecithum rodentini: Karelia

Clethrionomys sp.
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (intestine)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
all from Karelia

Clethrionomys sp.
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Heligmosomum glareoli (small intestine)
Trichocephalus muris
all from Karelia

Clethrionomys gapperi
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Catallagia decipiens
Delotelis telegoni
Rhadinopsylla fraterna
Peromyscopsylla selenis
Malaraeus telchinus
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed voles" (pulmonary arteries, bronchial lumina, feces)
Larson, O. R., 1976, Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 30, Part I, 29
Angiostrongylus n. sp.: along Red River, eastern North Dakota

Clethrionomys gapperi "red-backed mouse"
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: Lake Itasca area, Minnesota

Clethrionomys gapperi
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Listrophorus mexicanus
Dermacarus hypudaei
Laelaps alaskensis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Myocoptes sp.
Euschoengastia peromysci
Ixodes angustus
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Clethrionomys glareolus "le campagnol roussatre"
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rotelmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Palaeopsylla soricis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Rhadinopsylla integella
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura edentula
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Clethrionomys glareolus
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden

Clethrionomys glareolus
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes trianguliceps: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Clethrionomys glareolus
Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France

Clethrionomys glareolus
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. assimilis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla integella
R. pentacantha
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Atyphloceras nuperum
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie

Clethrionomys glareolus
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
Polyplax serrata
P. hannswrangeli
all from Gory Sowie

Clethrionomys glareolus "rodmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hytrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris walkeri
Megabothris turbidus
Typhloceras poppei
Rhadinopsylla isacanthus
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
all from eastern Denmark

Clethrionomys glareolus "red-backed mouse"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris

Clethrionomys glareolus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Parastrongylus dujardini: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Clethrionomys glareolus (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Cephalotrema elasticum: Balatoncsicso (Bakony mts.)
Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)

Clethrionomys glareolus (lungs, right half of heart)
Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 163-176
Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary

Clethrionomys glareolus
Mishra, G. S.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Bercovier, H., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 157-160
Heligmosomoides glareoli: Villegouin (Indre)

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus: Karelia

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (intestine)
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Catenotaenia pusilla (small and large intestine)
Hymenolepis horrida (small and large intestine)
Rodentolepis straminea (small intestine)
all from Karelia

Clethrionomys glareolus "ryzhaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Syphacia sp. (intestine)
Heligmosomum glareoli (small intestine)
H. costellatum (small and large intestine)
Trichocephalus muris
all from Karelia

Clethrionomys glareolus "Rotelmaus"
Scherf, H., 1976, Mitt. Deutsch. Entom. Gesellsch., v. 35 (4-6), 85-90
Hoplopleura edentula: Naturpark Hoher Vogelsburg

Clethrionomys glareolus
Sharpilo, L. D., 1975, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 79-81
Syphacia petrusewiczii: Zhitomirsk, Zakarpatsk and Kievsk oblasts, Ukrainian SSR

[Clethrionomys glareolus] polevka ryzhaia lesnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Alaria alata: Ukraine

[Clethrionomys glareolus] polevka ryzhaia lesnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia mustelae
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha
all from Ukraine

Clethrionomys glareolus
Skuratowicz, W.; Bartkowska, K.; and Mitev, D., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), 741-746
Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) capriciosus bychowskyi: Rhodope Mts., Studenec near Smoljan, Bulgaria

Clethrionomys glareolus
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. solutus solutus
Peromyscopsylla fallax
Ctenophthalmus congener congener
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris turbidus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank voles"
Wiger, R., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325 [Abstract]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
Grahamella [sp.]
all from Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus "bank voles"
Wiger, R., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325 [Abstract]
Taenia polyacantha: Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (small intestine): Kviteseid, Norway
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver): Kviteseid, Norway
Hymenolepis asymmetrica (small intestine): Kviteseid, Norway
Mesocestoides lineatus (body cavity): Kviteseid, Norway
Taenia tenuicollis (liver): Kviteseid, Norway
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (body cavity): Kviteseid, Norway

Clethrionomys glareolus
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Syphacia petrusewiczi (caecum)
Heligmosomoides glareoli (small intestine):
all from Kviteseid, Norway

Clethrionomys occidentalis "western red-backed mouse"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Chatia setosa
Comatacarus americanus
Neotrombicula cavicola
N. harperi
Euschoengastia oregonensis
all from Oregon

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-seroi polevki
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), 927-930
Euryparasitus goncharovi sp. n.: Tungiro-Olekminsk and Kalarsk regions, Chita oblast

Clethrionomys rufocanus
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden and Straumsnes, Norway

Clethrionomys rufocanus "krasno-seraia polevka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Leptotrombidium pavlovskyi
Neotrombicula japonica
N. talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. pomeranzevi
N. microti
Miyatrombicula talyzini
Ascoschoengastia latyschevi
Euschoengastia rotundata
all from Priamurie

[Clethrionomys rufocanus] krasno-seraia polevka
Sagdieva, P. D., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 85 (2), 457-459
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Sikhote-Alinsk zapovednik (Terneisk region, Primorskii krai)

Clethrionomys rufocanus bedfordiae
Nakata, K., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
N. japonica
Gahrliepia saduski
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan

[Clethrionomys rutilus] sibirskoi krasnoi polevki
Bondarchuk, A. S.; and Buiakova, T. G., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), 927-930
Euryparasitus goncharovi sp. n.: Kalarsk region, Chita oblast

Clethrionomys rutilus
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica: Vittangi area and Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden
flea: Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden

Clethrionomys rutilus "sibirskaia krasnaia polevka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula japonica
N. talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. pomeranzevi
N. microti
Miyatrombicula talyzini
Euschoengastia rotundata
all from Priamurie

Clethrionomys rutilus
Quentin, J. C.; and Gran, M. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 231-234
Syphacia petrusewiczi rauschi: Alaska

[Clethrionomys rutilus] krasnaia polevka
Sagdieva, P. D., 1977, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 85 (2), 457-459
Ixodes pomerantzevi: Sikhote-Alinsk zapovednik (Terneisk region, Primorskii krai)

Clethrionomys rutilus
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Taenia martis (body cavity)
Catenotaenia cricetorum (small intestine)
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha (body cavity)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
all from Karigasniemi, Finland

Clethrionomys rutilus mikado
Nakata, K., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
N. japonica
Gahrliepia saduski
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan

Clibanarius vittatus
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina

Clidoderma asperimum (intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudozoogonoides microacetabulum
Steringotrema sp.
bucephalid
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Clidoderma asperimum
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Contracaecum sp. (Type F)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea

Clitellio arenarius
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Delphyella filum
Mrazekiella debaisieuxi

Clitellio korotneffi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya radiata

Cloeon simile
Bwathondi, P. O. J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), x-xi [Abstract]
Crepidostomum metoecus: Loch of Strathbeg, N. E. Scotland

Clupea harengus harengus "Atlantic herring"
Beverley-Burton, M.; Nyman, O. L.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (1), 105-112
Anisakis simplex: North Atlantic

Clupea harengus "herring" (outer surfaces of pyloric caeca)
MacKenzie, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 464-465 [Abstract]
Renicola [spp.]: the Minch, west of Scotland; Bloden in the North Sea

Clupea harengus "herring" (outer surfaces of pyloric caeca)
MacKenzie, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 464-465 [Abstract]
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: the Minch, west of Scotland; Bloden in the North Sea

Clupea harengus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemiurus ocreatus: Den Helder

Clupea harengus pallasi "Pacific herring"
Hauck, A. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 515-519
Anisakis sp.: Yaquina Bay, Oregon

Clupea sprattus (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Prost, M., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 109-114
Pseudanthocotyloides heterocotyle [n. comb.]: Sete (Mediterranee)

Clupeid[ae]
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra leptosoma: en face Port-Dayot

Clupisoma murius (stomachs and intestines)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), 114-119
Spirocamallanus inglisi n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Clytorynchus pachycephaloides
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides

Clytospiza monteiri (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma cryptorhynchum: Cameroun

Cnemaspis kandianus kandianus "gecko" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus serendibensis: Haputale Estate (1418 m), Ceylon

Cnemidocarpa nisiotis "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Pygodelphys novaeseelandiae
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.
all from Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Cnemidophorus inornatus
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon warneri: west Texas

Cnemidophorus inornatus "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas

Cnemidophorus lemniscatus lemniscatus (nat. and exper.)
Arcay de Peraza, L.; and Bastardo de San Jose, T., 1975, Acta Biol. Venez., v. 9 (1), 77-91
Isospora cnemidophori: Venezuela

Cnemidophorus scalaris (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon kirbii sp. n.: Stairway Mountain, Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Cnemidophorus scalaris "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas

Cnemidophorus sexlineatus "six-lined whiptail lizard"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Tr. Nebraska Acad. Sc., v. 3, 1974-1976, 20-21
Oochoristica bivitellobata: vicinity of Guide Rock and Arapahoe, Nebraska

Cnemidophorus tigris
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon cnemidophori: Javelina Creek bed, west Texas

Cnemidophorus tigris "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas

Cnemidophorus tigris "western whiptail"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside Co., California
H. fovea: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California; Inyo Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Luna Co., New Mexico

Cnephia sp.
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: North Carolina

Cnephia mutata
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Caudospora brevicauda: insular Newfoundland

C[obitis] taenia (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Dactylogyrus sp.
    Diplozoon sp. 1
    all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

C[obitis] taenia (intestine)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Pomphorhynchus sp.: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Cobitis taenia "shchipovki" (gills)
  Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
    Echinochasmus coaxatus

Coccinella quinquepunctata (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina ruszkowskii sp. n.: Kalek and Mielno Koszalinskie, Poland

Coccinella septempunctata (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina coccinellae sp. n.: Poznan and Mielno Koszalinskie, Poland
    G. ruszkowskii sp. n.: Poznan, Poland

Coccyzus americanus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Coccyzus americanus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Coccyzus americanus "yellow-billed cuckoo"
  Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
    Astrida coccyzae: near Millet, La Salle County, Texas

Coccyzus erythropthalmus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Coccyzus melacoryphus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Cuculicola erythropthalmus: Villa Felisa, Sant. N.. Colombia

Cochlicopa lubrica
  Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
    Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Cochlicopa lubrica
  Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
    Nematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Cockroach (exper.)
  Pradatsundarasar, A., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 578 [Demonstration]
    Raillietina siriraji

Coeligena wilsoni (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Coelorinchus argentatus (gall bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
    Sphaeromyxa minuta: off Philippine Island

Coelorinchus australis (gall bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
    Auerbachia monstrosa: off New Zealand

Coelorinchus caribbaeus (gall bladder, urinary bladder/kidney)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    Zschokkella globulosa: off Dominican Republic

Coelorinchus chilensis (urinary bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Chile

Coelorinchus chilensis (gallbladder)
  Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
    Myxidium melanocetum: off Chile

Coelorinchus coelorhincus (gall bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
    Leptotheca coelorhynchus: off Ireland

Coelorinchus coelorhincus (urinary bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
    Sinuolinea rebae: off Italy

Coelorinchus coelorhincus carminatus (gall bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
    Auerbachia pulchra: off Key West, Florida
    Sphaerospora divergens: off Surinam

Coelorinchus coelorhincus carminatus (gall bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
    Myxoproteus hubbsi new species: off Surinam

Coelorinchus fasciatus (gallbladder, bile ducts)
  Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
    Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Patagonia

Coelorhynchus flabellispinus "Rattenschwanzfisch, Grenadierfische" (Rectum)
  Parukhin, A. M., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 6-9
    Assitrema eichleri gen. et spec. nov.: Indischer Ozean, unweit der Bao-Pasch-Sandbank (Sud-Ost-Kuste Afrikas)

Coelorinchus gladius (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: off Hawaii

Coelorinchus gladius (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Hawaii

Coelorinchus innotabilis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off New Zealand

Coelorinchus innotabilis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia monstrosa: off New Zealand

Coelorinchus innotabilis (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off New Zealand

Coelorinchus japonicus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan

Coelorinchus jordani (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan

Coelorinchus kishinouyei
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder)
Z. microcapsula sp. n. (gall bladder)
all from off Japan

Coelorinchus macrochir (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan

Coelorinchus macrochir (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium pearcyi sp. n.: off Japan

Coelorinchus macrolepis
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder): off Philippine Island
Z. microcapsula sp. n. (gall bladder): off Luzon Island

Coelorhynchus multispinulosus "Yari-hige" (intestine)
Machida, M., 1976, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 2 (1), 1-6
Neoascarophis yarihige n. g., n. sp.: Suruga Bay, Japan

Coelorinchus multispinulosus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Formosa

Coelorinchus occa (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca minuta sp. n.: off Lesser Antilles

Coelorinchus occa
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus (urinary bladder, kidney)
M. hubbsi new species (gall bladder)
all from off Lesser Antilles

Coelorinchus occa (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Lesser Antilles

Coelorinchus scaphopsis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off Mexico

Coelorinchus scaphopsis (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus mexicanus: Gulf of California

Coelorinchus scaphopsis (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella rovignensis: off Mexico

Coelorinchus velifer (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella microcapsula sp. n.: off Luzon Island

Coenagrion sp. (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Coendou sp.
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Eutrichophilus cordiceps
E. cerocolabes
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Coendu mexicanus "tree porcupine"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. auricularium
A. longirostre
all from British Honduras

Coendou mexicanum laenatum "porcupines"
Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 924-925
Leishmania hertigi: Naranjal de Acosta, Province of San Jose, Costa Rica

Coendou prehensilis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma longirostre
all from Venezuela

Coereba flaveola "bananaquits" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown

[Colaptes auratus] red-shafted flicker
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Box Elder County, Utah

Colaptes auratus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Colaptes auratus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Colaptes auratus "yellow-shafted flickers" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum

Colaspis brunnea
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina

Coleonyx brevis (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 46-51
Pharyngodon mudgi sp. n.: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Coleonyx variegatus "western banded gecko"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Diego Co., California; Riverside Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Nye Co., Nevada
H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California

[Coleoptera] beetle (gut wall)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.: University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail"
Davidson, W. R.; Hon, L. T.; and Forrester, D. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 332-336
Cyrnea colini: Leon County, Florida

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (feces)
Fisher, J. W.; and Kelley, G. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 200-202
Eimeria colini sp. n.: Jasper County, Iowa

Colinus virginianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail"
Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Dispharynx nasuta
Aproctella stoddardi
all from Florida

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado

Colinus virginianus "bobwhite quail" (exper.)
Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 324-328
Plasmodium (Huffia) hermani sp. n.

Colisa lalius (muscles attached to caudal fins)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Colisa lalius (general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov.
H. mehrai sp. nov.
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Colisa lalia (muscles of abdominal cavity)
Ramanaiah, B. V.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1975, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 13 (2), 221-222
Clinostomum complanatum

Colius striatus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma colii: Cameroun

Coliuspasser hartlaubi (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Plasmodium vaughani: Zaire

Collisella cassis
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris: Bering Island

Collocalia esculenta
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Thysanocercus sp.
Montesauria sp.
Berlesella sp.
Alleustathia ungulata
Leptolichus sp.
Dennyus distinctus
all from New Hebrides

Collocalia vanikorensis
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Montesauria sp.
    Alleustathia ungulata
    Dennyus thompsoni
    Myophthiria neohebudarum
    all from New Hebrides

Coloeus monedula "choucas" (ureteres)
  Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 17-24
    Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier

Coloeus monedula "choucas" (nat. and exper.)
  Gabrion, C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 249-262
    Anomotaenia constricta: Montpellier

Coloeus monedula "choucas" (intestine moyen) (nat. and exper.)
  Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 117-130
    Hymenolepis stylosa: region de Montpellier

Coloeus monedula "choucas" (intestin)
  Gabrion, C.; and Gabrion, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 161-177
    Anomotaenia constricta

Coloeus monedula "galok" (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)
  Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
    Prosthogonimus ovatus

Coloeus monedula
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Cololabis saira
  Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 76-79
    Scolex pleuronectis
    Priapocephalus sp.
    all from region of Kuril'sk and Japan

Cololabis saira
  Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 76-79
    Schistorophus sp.: region of Kuril'sk and Japan

Cololabis saira
  Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot, Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 76-79
    Rhadinorhynchus trachuri: region of Kuril'sk and Japan

Cololabis saira (intestine)
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Lecithaster sayori: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Coluber constrictor "racer" (blood)
  Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
    Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.): central California

Coluber constrictor "racers"
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
    isosporan oocysts: North America

Coluber constrictor flaviventris "eastern yellow-bellied racer"
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
    Eimeria zamenis: Marion Co., Iowa

Columba sp. "naqab-posh pigeon" (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
    Eimeria choudari: Lucknow Zoo

Columba sp. "pouter pigeon" (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
    Eimeria choudari: Lucknow Zoo

Columba fasciata
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Columba fasciata
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Columba fasciata fasciata "band-tailed pigeon"
  Olsen, O. W.; and Braun, C. E., [1977], Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 1976, 445-457
    Splendidofilaria columbensis n. sp. (fascia of thighs)
    S. hibleri n. sp. (fascia of thighs)
    Chandlerella robinsoni n. sp. (blood vessels of liver; fascia of thighs)
    all from Colorado, U.S.A.

Columba fasciata "band-tailed pigeon" (nasal passages)
  Pence, D. B.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 116-118
    Tinaminyssus juxtamelloi sp. n.: Mimbres, Luna County, New Mexico

Columba fasciata fasciata "band-tailed pigeon" (exper.)
  Stabler, R. M.; and Braun, C. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 482-483
    Trichomonas gallinae

Columba fasciata "band-tailed pigeons" (blood)
  Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1977, J. Wildlife Management, v. 41 (1), 128-130
    Leucocytozoon marchouxi: Colorado; California; Mexico
    Haemoproteus columbae: Colorado; Mexico
    H. sacharovi: Colorado; California; Mexico
    Trypanosoma avium: Colorado; Mexico

Columba fasciata "band-tailed pigeons" (blood)
  Stabler, R. M.; Kitzmiller, N. J.; and Braun, C. E., 1977, J. Wildlife Management, v. 41 (1), 128-130
    Microfilaria: Colorado; California; Mexico

Columba fasciata monilis "band-tailed pigeon"
Stabler, R. M.; and Braun, C. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 482-483
Trichomonas gallinae: Pebble Beach, California

Columba guinea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Columba guinea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Columba guinea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus columbae: Kenya

Columba guinea "rock pigeon" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Columba leucocephala
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Columba livia "sizogo golubia" (intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (62 (1)), 110-112
Icterotaenia columbi sp. nov.: Khait (raion Garm)

Columba livia "fam."
Eichler, W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (2), 100-101
Columbicola c. columbae: Kairo

Columba livia "common pigeon" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Columba livia "feral pigeon" (blood)
Gallucci, B. B., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 254-263
Haemoproteus columbae: Raleigh, North Carolina

Columba livia "pigeons"
Gallucci, B. B., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 264-275
Pseudolynchia maura: Raleigh, North Carolina

[Columba livia] sizyi golub
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Goniodes bychovskyi
Columbicola columbae
C. montschadskyi
all from Kashka-Darya oblast

Columba livia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Columba livia "pigeon" (intestine)
Khanum, Z.; Farooq, M.; and Zuberi, H. B., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 191-194
Ascaridia qadrii sp. n.: Karachi University Campus, Karachi, Pakistan

Columba livia "rock dove"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia

Columba livia (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Echinoparyphium flexum

Columba livia (kidneys)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Tanaisia domestica n. sp.: a house in Bolivar street, Cumana, Venezuela

Columba livia
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Dermanyssus avium
Menacanthus stramineus
all from Alto Aragon

Columba livia "domestic pigeon" (exper.)
Stabler, R. M.; and Braun, C. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 482-483
Trichomonas gallinae

Columba livia
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Campanulotes bidentatus compar
Columbicola columbae
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

[Columba livia] sizyi golub
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus columbae
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Columba livia domestica "pigeons" (lungs) (exper.)
Ahmed, F. E.; and Mohammed, A. H. H., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 389-393
Haemoproteus columbae

Columba livia dom. "duif"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Echinostoma revolutum; Neocheyletiella heteropalpis)

Columba livia domestica
Macchioni, G.; and Marconcini, A., 1976, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Pisa, v. 28, 1975, 65-70
Dermoglyphus columbae: Italy

Columba livia domestica
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Coloceras damicornis; Columbicola columbae; Campanulotes bidentatus: all from Spain

Columbae livia domestica "paloma"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Ascaridia columbae)

Columba livia intermedia
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus columbae: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra

Columba oenas "klintukh"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Diplaegidia columbae
Falculifer rostratus
Pterophagus strictus
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Columbigallina passerina "ground dove"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
Ophthalmophagus striatus: near Millett, La Salle County, Texas

Columbigallina talpacoti (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus maccallumi
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Colombia

Columbina passerina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Columbina passerina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Columella edentula
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Columella edentula
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Columella edentula
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Nematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Colymbus auritus "krasnosheinaia poganka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Schistotaenia colymba
Confluaria capillaris
C. furcifera
all from Koriak national okrug

Colymbus griseigena "seroshchekaia poganka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Tetrabothrius torulosus? (intestine)
Confluaria capillaris
C. furcifera
all from Koriak national okrug

Colymbus nigricollis "chernosheiiaia poganka" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Confluaria podicipina ?: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia

Conejo angora. See [Leporidae]

Conepatus inca "zorrillo" (tubo digestivo)
Ibanez, N., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 142-145
Ancylostoma conepati: San Juan, Cajamarca, Peru

Conepatus semistriatus
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Neotrichodectes semistriatus n. sp.: Hato Mata de Bejuco, Monagas, Venezuela

Conepatus semistriatus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma auricularium
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela

Conger conger
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Lecithochirium rufoviride: North Sea

Conilurus albipes
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"Conilurus albipes did not occur on Franklin I. The correct host name is Leporillus jonesi Thomas, 1921, now Leporillus conditor jonesi"
Acanthopsyllua franklinensis: Franklin I., South Australia

Conilurus penicillatus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia

Connochaetes gnou "black wildebeest"
  Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
    Haemonchus sp. (abomasum)
    Oesophagostomum sp. (colon)
    all from Mountain Zebra National Park

Connochaetes gnou "black wildebeest"
  Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
    Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
    Lipoptena sepiacea
    Gedoelstia sp. (nasal cavity)
    all from Mountain Zebra National Park

Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest" (peripheral veins of limbs and neck)
  Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
    Besnoitia besnoiti: Kruger National Park

Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest" (blood)
  Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
    Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]
    Babesia sp., large, indistinguishable from
      B. bigemina
    all from Ngamiland, Botswana

Connochaetes taurinus
  Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
    Longistrongylus meyeri (abomasum)
    L. curvispiculum n. comb.
    all from Serengeti region, Tanzania

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
  Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
    sarcocysts: Kenya

Connochaetes taurina "blue wildebeest"
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Besnoitia besnoiti

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
  Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 192-197
    Anaplasma [sp.]: Kenya

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
  Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
    "one theilerial species which was clearly of Theileria parva and not of T. mutans antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasms may not belong to members of the genus Cytauxzoon": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya

Connochaetes taurinus "white-bearded gnu"
  Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
    Calicophoron calicophorum (rumen): Kenya

Connochaetes taurinus "white-bearded gnu"
  Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
    Cooperia fuelleborni (small intestine)
    Haemonchus contortus " "
    Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
    Agriostomum gorgonis (large intestine)
    Oesophagostomum columbianum (large intestine)
    all from Kenya

Connochaetes taurinus "white-bearded gnu"
  Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
    Rhipicephalus pulchellus
    R. evertsi
    R. sanguineus
    Boophilus decoloratus
    Oestrus aureoargentatus
    Gedoelstia cristata
    G. hassleri
    all from Kenya

Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest"
  Purnell, R. E.; et al., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 181-185
    Theileria gorgonis: Tanzania; Kenya
    Anaplasma marginale: Kenya

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest" (abomasum)
  Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
    Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania

Connochaetes taurinus "wildebeest"
  Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
    Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana; L. multiannulata; Neolinguatula nuttalli: all from Tanzania

Connochaetes taurinus "blue wildebeest"
  Smith, K.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 293-300
    Theileria gorgonis
    Anaplasma marginale

Conocephalinae
  Denner, M. W., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 406-407 [Abstract]
    Mermis nigrescens

Conocephalus maculatus "meadow grasshopper" (nat. and exper.)
  Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
    Eurytrema coelomaticum: Fu-jian, South China

Conraua crassipes
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Haematoloechus darcheni (poumons): Kala, Sakbayeme, Ebamina, Cameroun
    Progonimodiscus doyeri (rectum): Ebamina, Cameroun

Conraua derooi (tube digestif) (exper.)
  Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
    Diplodiscus subclavatus

Conraua derooi (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.

Conraua goliath (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Mesocoelium monodi: Dokoa, Cameroon

Constrictor constrictor "boa constrictor" (kidney)
Kazacos, K. R.; and Fisher, L. F., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 876-878
Styphlodora horrida

Contopus caribaeus caribaeus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Tyranninyssus tyrannus caribaeus: Santo Tomas, Cienaga de Zapata, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Contopus sordidulus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Contopus sordidulus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Contopus virens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Contopus virens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Contopus virens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Coot, American. See [Fulica americana]

[Copepoda] Copepoden (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Copepoden. See [Copepoda]

Cophosaurus texana "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas

Copris hispanus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Copris lunaris
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
P. sexalatus dromedarii
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan

Copsychus saularis "magpie robin"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Lutztrema bhattacharyai: North Borneo (Malaysia)

Copsychus saularis
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus fringillae
H. oryzivorae
H. fallisi
all from Orissa, India

Coptotermes heimi (epithelial cells of midgut)
Kalavati, C.; and Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 323-324
Duboscqia coptotermi sp. n.: Andra University Campus, Waltair, India

Coquillettidia perturbans (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis

Coracias abyssinica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Coracias b. benghalensis
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus coraciae: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra

Coracias benghalensis
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon incisum: Burma

Coracias caudata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus coraciae
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from Kenya

Coracias caudata
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon incisum: Somaliland

[Coracias garrulus] sizovoronka
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Capraiella subcuspidata: Kashka-Darya oblast

Coracias garrulus "European roller" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Haemoproteus [sp.], resembled H. coraciae: Kenya

Coracias garrulus
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon incisum: Israel; Uganda

[Coracias garrulus] sizovoronka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus coracitis: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

[Coracias garrulus] sizovoronka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus coracitis
Leucocytozoon musajevi sp. n.
Trypanosoma avium
Plasmodium garnhami
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Coracias spatulata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus coraciae
Leucocytozoon eurystomi
all from Zaire

Coracina caledonica
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brueelia species-group: New Hebrides

Coracina novaehollandiae
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoctona australasiae: Malaya

Coragyps atratus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Corallus caninus (=Boa canina) (intestine medio)
Fernandes, M. P. M.; and Artigas, P. T., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 103-121
Kalicephalus subulatus: Maraba (Estado do Para)

Corbula gibba (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Cordulia aenea
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus
P. cuneatus

Coregonus acronius "Kilch"
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.; and Sturm, G., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 51-57
Henneguya zschokkei

Coregonus albula "riapushka" (intestine)
Freze, V. I.; and Kazakov, B. E., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 171-175
Proteocephalus albulae n. sp.: Karelia and Kola peninsula

Coregonus albula
Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), 976-979
Diphyllobothrium ditremum: Vendiursk lake

Coregonus clupeaformis "lake whitefish"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

Coregonus ussuriensis
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: Amgun River

Corella eumyota "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Doropygus globosus n. sp.: Fort Dorset, Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Coretus corneus
Bhutta, M. S., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (2), 199-206
Astiotrema trituri: Leningrad

Coretus corneus
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Coris julis
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Helicometra fasciata: Mar de Alboran

Corixa punctata
Louckova, M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 457 [Abstract]
Leptomonas sp.

Corophium spinicorne "amphipods"
Olson, R. E., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Parophrys vetulus were exper. infected with Glugea stephani by feeding on Artemia salini and Corophium spinicorne that had been allowed to ingest spores, temperature found to be of critical importance in establishment and development of G. stephani

Corophium spinicorne "amphipod" (exper.)
Olson, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 158-164
Glugea stephani

Corophium volutator
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland

Corvina nigra (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal

Corvinella corvina (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus lanii: Cameroun

Corvultur albicollis "cape raven"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Corvus albus "pied crow" (small intestine)
Gwahaba, J. J., 1975, J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (153), 1-14
Cestod[a sp.]: Kampala, Uganda

Corvus albus "pied crow" (abdominal cavity, synovial fluid cavity of tibiotarsal joint)
Gwahaba, J. J., 1975, J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (153), 1-14
Nematod[a sp.]: Kampala, Uganda

Corvus albus "pied crow"
Gwahaba, J. J., 1975, J. East Africa Nat. Hist. Soc. and National Mus. (153), 1-14
listrophorid mites (in between barbs of remiges, near rachis)
Mallophaga [sp.]
tick (chin)
Pupipara [sp.]
all from Kampala, Uganda

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from insular Newfoundland

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Conspicuum macrorchis (gall bladder)
Brachylecithum stunkardi (gall bladder)
Prosthogonimus macrorchis (bursa of Fabricius)
all from insular Newfoundland

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" (mid-section of small intestine)
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Dilepis undula
Hymenolepis farciminosa
Schistocephalus solidus
all from insular Newfoundland

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Capillaria contorta (esophagus)
C. resecta (duodenum and small intestine)
Cyathostoma lari (nasal cavity)
Ascarididae [sp.] (mid- and posterior section of small intestine)
microfilariae
all from insular Newfoundland

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow" (mid- and posterior section of small intestine)
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Prosthorhynchus formosum: insular Newfoundland

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crow"
Andrews, S. E.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 24-28
Philopterus ocellatus (head, neck)
Myrsidea interrupta (ventral regions)
Brueelia rotundata (ventral regions)
all from insular Newfoundland

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Corvus brachyrhynchos
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Corvus brachyrhynchos "common crows"
Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Dispharynx nasuta: Florida

[Corvus corax] voron
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Brueelia argula
Philopterus corvi
all from Kashka-Darya oblast

Corvus corax
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Corvus corax (body cavity)
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Pseudaprocta decorata: Poland

Corvus corax corax
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus corvi: Polen; Jugoslawien; UdSSR; Finland

Corvus corax laurencei
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus corvi: Israel

Corvus cornix "siva vrana"
Kakacheva-Avramova, D.; and Naidenov, V., 1974, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, 73-79
Ligula intestinalis: Iskar Dam Lake

Corvus c. cornix "hooded crow"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
S[pilopsyllus] cuniculi
Ceratophyllus garei
all from Isle of Man

Corvus cornix "seraia vorona"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Corvus corone "shernaia vorona" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Passerilepis crenata
Icterotaenia constricta
all from Muinak town, central Asia

Corvus corone "voron"
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Engure oz., Latvian SSR

[Corvus corone] vorona
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi: north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Corvus corone cornix] seraia vorona
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus danilewski
Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Corvus corone cornix
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus ocellatus: Polen; Finland

Corvus frugilegus "grach"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Corvus frugilegus frugilegus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus atratus: Polen

Corvus levaillantii (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), 189-196
Raillietina beppuensis n. sp.: Kannawa, Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu

Corvus levaillantii connectens
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Haemaphysalis formosensis: southern Amami-oshima Islands

Corvus macrorhynchus colonorum (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Corvus monedulae (heces fecales)
Romero-Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 113-116
Isospora schwetzi: Granada, Spain

Corvus monedula monedula
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus guttatus: Finland

Corvus monedula spermologus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus guttatus: Polen

Corvus moneduloides "Dohlenkrahen"
Klockenhoff, H., 1977, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 28 (1-2), 141-148
Myrsidea coloiopsis n. sp.: Mare, Loyalty Islands

Corvus ossifragus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Corvus splendens "house crows"
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Pleuropsolus singhi n. sp.: District Ballia, India

Corvus splendens protegatus "Klang house crow"
Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
Eimeria sp. (intestine)
Trichomonas sp. (probably T. gallinae) (intestine)
Plasmodium juxtanucleare (blood)
P. gallinaceum (blood)
all from Klang, Selangor, Malaysia

Corvus splendens protegatus "Klang house crow"
Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
Lutztrema sp. (gall bladder and bile duct)
Luperosomum sp. (gall bladder and bile duct)
Plagiorchis sp. (intestine)
all from Klang, Selangor, Malaysia

Corvus splendens protegatus "Klang house crow"
  Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
    Hymenolepis sp.?
    Raillietina sp. (intestine)
    all from Klang, Selangor, Malaysia

Corvus splendens protegatus "Klang house crow" (intestine)
  Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
    Capillaria sp.: Klang, Selangor, Malaysia

Corvus splendens protegatus "Klang house crow"
  Bisseru, B.; and Lim, K. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412 [Demonstration]
    Mediorhynchus sp.?: Klang, Selangor, Malaysia

Coryphaena hippurus "dolphin" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Stephanostomum coryphaenae: Tema, Ghana

Coryphaena hippurus (stomach)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Dinurus breviductus: Goree, Senegal

Coryphaena hippurus
  Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
    Caligus quadratus (opercle)
    Euryphorus nympha (branchial cavity)
    all from Vizhingom and Trivandrum, South India

Coryphaena hippurus (intestine)
  Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 279-286
    Bothriocephalus janikii: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Coryphaena hippurus
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I): sea near Nagasaki

Coryphaenoides
  Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
    Paraccacladium [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region

Coryphaenoides acrolepis
  Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
    Ceratomyxa hokarari
    Leptotheca informis
    Myxoproteus californicus
    Leptotheca minima
    Davisia coryphaenoidia
    all from eastern Pacific

Coryphaenoides acrolepis
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
    Auerbachia pulchra (gall bladder/bile ducts): off northern California
    Davisia coryphaenoidia (urinary bladder/kidney): off northern Mexico, southern and northern California, Oregon, B. C.
    D. pectoralis (urinary bladder/kidney): off northern California
    Chloromyxum kabatai sp. n. (gall bladder): off Oregon

Coryphaenoides acrolepis (gall bladder and bile ducts)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
    Leptotheca minima: off northern Mexico; off southern and northern Calif.; off Oregon
    L. informis: off northern Mexico; off southern, central, and northern California and Oregon
    L. armatura: off southern California

Coryphaenoides acrolepis
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
    Sinuolinea triangulata (urinary bladder, kidney): off northern Mexico, southern, northern California, Oregon
    S. magna (urinary bladder): off Oregon, Mexico, northern, southern California, Oregon, Canada

Coryphaenoides acrolepis (kidney)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    Zschokkella globulosa: off northern Canada

Coryphaenoides acrolepis
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
    Myxoproteus californicus (urinary bladder, kidney): off northern Mexico (west coast); southern California; Oregon
    M. rosenblatti new species (gall bladder): off Oregon
    M. abyssus (gall bladder): off southern California; British Columbia

Coryphaenoides ariommus (kidney)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    Zschokkella globulosa: off Chile

Coryphaenoides ariommus
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
    Myxoproteus abyssus (gall bladder, urinary bladder, kidney)
    M. rosenblatti new species (urinary bladder, kidney)
    all from off Chile

Coryphaenoides ariommus (gallbladder)
  Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
    Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Chile

Coryphaenoides (Nematonurus) armatus
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Glomericirrus ulmeri sp. n.
Gonocerca phycidis (stomach)
Gonocerca haedrichi sp. n. (ureter and urinary bladder)
all from Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic

Coryphaenoides armatus
Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
Zschokkella globulosa
Leptotheca minima
all from eastern Pacific

Corpyhaenoides armatus
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca minima (gall bladder and bile ducts): off northern Mexico; off southern, central, and northern California; off Oregon
L. coelorhynchus (gall bladder): off southern Australia

Coryphaenoides armatus
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata (urinary bladder, kidney): off northern Mexico, southern, central, northern California, Oregon
Myxobolus mexicanus (kidney): off northern California

Coryphaenoides armatus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Chloromyxum subsphaericum: off Costa Rica

Coryphaenoides armatus (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Mexico, central California, northern California, Oregon
Z. meglitschi sp. n.: off Oregon

Coryphaenoides armatus
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus (urinary bladder): off northern California
M. rosenblatti new species (urinary bladder, kidney): off Costa Rica (west coast)

Coryphaenoides armatus
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium (gallbladder): off Costa Rica; northern Mexico
M. pearcyi sp. n. (gallbladder, bile ducts): off northern Mexico; northern California

Coryphaenoides (Lionurus) carapinus
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Glomericirrus ulmeri sp. n.: Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic

Coryphaenoides carapinus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Delaware

Coryphaenoides carapinus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium iwamotoi sp. n.: off Delaware

Coryphaenoides carminifer (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Ecuador

Coryphaenoides cinereus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Davisia coryphaenoidia: Bering Sea

Coryphaenoides cinereus (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: Bering Sea

Coryphaenoides fernandezianus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off Chile

Coryphaenoides fernandezianus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: off Chile

Coryphaenoides fernandezianus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Chile

Coryphaenoides filifer
Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
Myxidium coryphaenoidium
Leptotheca informis
all from eastern Pacific

Coryphaenoides filifer (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off Oregon and Canada

Coryphaenoides filifer (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Oregon, Washington, B. C., Canada

Coryphaenoides filifer (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata: off Oregon

Coryphaenoides filifer (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Oregon

Coryphaenoides filifer
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus (urinary bladder): off Oregon
M. rosenblatti new species (gall bladder): off Canada (west coast)

Coryphaenoides filifer (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off British Columbia; Oregon

Coryphaenoides (Chalinura) leptolepis
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Glomericirrus ulmeri sp. n.: Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic

Coryphaenoides leptolepis
Moser, M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 133-135
Myxidium coryphaenoidium
M. pearcyi
all from eastern Pacific

Coryphaenoides leptolepis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca armatura: off northern California

Coryphaenoides leptolepis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata: off northern California, Oregon

Coryphaenoides leptolepis (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off northern California, Oregon, Washington

Coryphaenoides leptolepis (gallbladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off northern California; Oregon; Washington
Myxidium pearcyi sp. n.: off northern California; Oregon; Washington

Coryphaenoides longifilis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: Behring Sea

Coryphaenoides longifilis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: Bering Sea

Coryphaenoides mexicanus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella rovignensis: Gulf of Mexico

Coryphaenoides mexicanus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium pearcyi sp. n.: Gulf of Mexico

Coryphaenoides nasutus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan

Coryphaenoides nasutus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Japan

Coryphaenoides pectoralis "rattail" (urinary bladder and kidney tubules)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 691-694
Davisia pectoralis sp. n.: off northern California

Coryphaenoides pectoralis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca informis: off northern California and Washington
L. armatura: off northern California

Coryphaenoides pectoralis (urinary bladder, kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus californicus: off northern California

Coryphaenoides pectoralis
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea triangulata (kidney): off northern California
S. magna (urinary bladder): northern California

Coryphaenoides pectoralis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off central California

Coryphaenoides pectoralis
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra (gall bladder): off northern California
Davisia coryphaenoidia (urinary bladder/kidney): off northern California, Washington
D. pectoralis (urinary bladder): off northern California

Coryphaenoides rupestris (eye, brain)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus lairdi sp. n.: off Norway

Coryphaenoides rupestris (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Norway

Corytophanes cristatus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium tropiduri: Panama
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Belize
Haemococcidia: Panama

Corytophanes cristatus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
microfilariae: Panama

Cosmoclopius sp. (final gut)
Roitman, I.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 553-556
Crithidia hutneri n. sp: Mambai, State of Goias, Brazil

Cosmoderus erinaceus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina grassei: Gabon

Cosmopsarus regius "gold-breasted or royal starling" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Cossypha heuglini
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Cossypha semirufa
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Costelytra zealandica "grass grub" (fat tissue)
Hall, I. M.; Oliver, E. H. A.; and Given, B. B., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (3), 257-260
Nosema takapauensis n. sp.: Takapau, southern Hawkes Bay, New Zealand

Costelytra zealandica (fat body)
Hall, I. M.; Oliver, E. H. A.; and Given, B. B., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), 1-3
Nosema costelytrae n. sp.: Maihihi, Takapau and Te Awamutu, North Island, and Methven and Rakaia, South Island, New Zealand

Cosymbotus platyurus "house geckoes" (lungs) (exper.)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli

Cottiusculus goner (stomach)
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Genolinea anura

Cottiusculus goner
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan

Cottiusculus goner
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus: Sea of Japan

Cottus bairdi "mottled sculpin" (urinary bladder)
Fallon, M. E.; and Wallace, D. C., 1977, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (2), 189-191
Phyllodistomum undulans: Fleming Creek, Washington

Cottus bubalis (pyloric caeca)
Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Cottus carolinae
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
all from Kentucky

Cottus cognatus
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Diplostomum podicipinum robrauschi: Upper Kenai Peninsula

Cottus cognatus "slimy sculpin"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona cotti: Yoho National Park, Canada

Cottus gobio "bull-heads"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei: south of Glasgow

Cottus gobio (gall bladder)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola: Balkan Mountain river(s)

[Cottus gobio] bullhead (exper.)
Rojanapaibul, A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), xi [Abstract]
Acanthocephalus clavula

Cottus rhotheus "torrent sculpin" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho

Cottus scorpius "short-spined sea scorpions" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Stephanostomum baccatum: Scotland

Coturnix coturnix
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Amyrsidea fulvomaculata: Iran

Coturnix coturnix "quail" (intestino delgado, ciegos)
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Garcia Reguera, V., 1972, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 271-276
Eimeria bateri: farm near Zaragoza

Coturnix coturnix "coturnix quail" (exper.)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii

[Coturnix coturnix] pudpudutsi (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Coturnix coturnix japonica "codorniz japonesa"
Martialay Valle, F., 1975, An. Inst. Invest. Vet., Madrid, v. 23, 1974-1975, 131-148
Eimeria bateri: near Madrid

Coturnix coturnix japonica (exper.)
Rollinson, D., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 21 [Demonstration]
Eimeria tenella

Coturnix delegorguei "harlequin quail" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Plasmodium [sp.], resembled P. vaughani: Kenya

Cow. See [Bos]

Cows, beef. See [Bos]

Cow, cross-bred Sahiwal x Friesian. See [Bos taurus x Bos indicus]

Cows, crossbred. See [Bos]

Cows, dairy. See [Bos]

Cows, domestic. See [Bos]

Cow, Hariana, Sahiwal. See [Bos indicus]

Cows, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]

Cow, Holstein-Friesian. See [Bos taurus]

Cows, Japanese black & Holstein hybrids. See [Bos taurus]

Coyote. See [Canis latrans]

Crabs, sea (gills)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), 203-208
Thynnascaris inquies: Ratnagiri (Maharashtra: India)

Crambus trisectus "sod webworm"
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Pleistophora sp.

Crangon franciscorum (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon

Crangon nigricauda (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon

Crangon nigromaculata (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon

Crangon stylirostris (skeletal muscle)
Breed, G. M.; and Olson, R. E., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), 387-405
Pleistophora crangoni n. sp.: vicinity of Yaquina Bay, Oregon (Seal Rock)

Crassicutis archosargi (among parenchymal cells, surrounding reproductive organs, integument)
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 680-684
Fabespora vermicola sp. n.: lower portion of Escatawpa River, Jackson County, Mississippi

Crassicutis archosargi (ceca)
Overstreet, R. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 702-708
Hexamita sp.: Grand Isle, Louisiana; Mississippi Sound and adjacent areas

Crassostrea commercialis "Australian oyster" (hepatopancreas)
Perkins, F. O.; and Wolf, P. H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 528-538
Marteilia sydneyi sp. n.: Moreton Bay, Queensland, Australia

Crassostrea echinata
Perkins, F. O.; and Wolf, P. H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 528-538
Marteilia sp., probably identical to M. sydneyi sp. n.: eastern coast of Australia

Crassostrea echinata (ova)
Wolf, P. H., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 244-246
Protistan, unidentified, likely belonging to subclass Coccidiida: Northern Territory, Australia

Crassostrea gigas (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 34-45
Modiolicola bifidus: Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan)

Crassostrea gigas "Pacific oyster"
Kern, F. G., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 498-500
Minchinia sp.: Republic of Korea

Crassostrea gigas "Japanese oyster" (adductor muscle, genital duct, Leydig tissue)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis: Hong Kong

Crassostrea virginica
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Creatophora cinerea
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium sp.
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Creatophora cinerea
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Crematogaster sp. (exper.)
  Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
    Dicrocoelium hospes

Crenilabrus melops
  Grainger, R. C., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
    Cryptocotyle lingua

Crenilabrus melops (intestine, rectum)
  Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Crenilabrus pavo (base de la queue)
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Nerocila bivittata: Castiglione pres Alger

Crenilabrus quinquemaculatus (dos)
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Anilocra frontalis: Castiglione, Algerie

Crenilabrus tinca (caudale)
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Nerocila bivittata: Castiglione (Algerie)

Crenomytilus grayanus (gills)
  Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 34-45
    Modiolicola bifidus
    M. gracilicaudus sp. n.
    all from Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan)

Crepidula fornicata
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.
    Eutetrarhynchus sp.
    Parachristianella sp.
    Rhinebothrium sp.
    Scolex pleuronectis
    all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Crepidula maculosa
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.
    Rhinebothrium sp.
    all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Crepidula plana
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.
    Rhinebothrium sp.
    Scolex pleuronectis
    all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Crex crex "korostel"
  Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
    helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
    Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis: Georgian SSR

Cricetomys dissimilis proparator (nasal passages)
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
    Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida

Cricetomys emini
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Inermicapsifer congolensis: Cote-d'Ivoire

Cricetomys gambianus
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Cricetomys gambianus
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Inermicapsifer congolensis: Cote-d'Ivoire

Cricetomys gambianus
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Proenderleinellus calvus: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo

Cricetomys gambianus
  Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
    Echinoloelaps muricola
    Andreacarus petersi
    Andreacarus zumpti
    Androlaelaps zulu
    A. galagus
    all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Cricetomys gambianus
  Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
    Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Cricetomys gambianus viator (nasal fossae)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Walchia (Fainiella) womersleyi katangaensis n. ssp.: Baya, near Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)

Cricetulus barabensis (small intestine)
Tenora, F.; and Murai, E., 1975, Ann. Hist.-Nat. Mus. Nat. Hungar., v. 67, 65-70
Catenotaenia asiatica sp. n.: Barun Urt, Mongolia

Cricetulus migratorius
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Phandar, Gilgit, Pakistan

Cricetulus migratorius
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula faghihi Kudriashova sp. n.
N. valenti Kudriashova sp. n.
all from Iran

Cricetulus migratorius "serogo khomiachka"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Sasacarus persicus: Iran

[Cricetulus migratorius] khomiachok seryi
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps: Ukraine

Cricetulus migratorius
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere revines), Turkmenia
Helenicula pulchella sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Iol-Dere ravine (Karakalinskii region), Turkmenia
H. sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia

Cricetus cricetus "hamster" (intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Echinostoma revolutum: Tiszavasvari, Hungary

Cricetus cricetus "hamster"
Meszaros, F., 1977, Acta Zool. Acad. Scient. Hungar., v. 23 (1-2), 133-138
Heligmosomoides travassosi (small intestine)
Physocephalus quadrialatus (stomach)
Capillaria annulosa (small intestine)
all from Hungary

Criodrilus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya criodrili
H. minuta

Criodrilus lacuum
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya lituiformis
Maupasella criodrili
Buchneriella criodrili

Criodrilus ochridensis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Protoradiophryopsis ochridensis
Maupasella criodrili
Metaradiophrya lituiformis
Buchneriella criodrili

Crocethia alba (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: Island Tio Pepe, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Crocethia alba "sanderling" (air sacs)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Cyclocoelum obscurum: Ali-lao, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan

Crocethia alba "peschanka" (duodenum)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Trichocephaloides birostrata: Muinak town, central Asia

Crocidura sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Crocidura sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis bakanoui
Hymenolepis bellieri (intestin)
H. gilloni (intestin)
H. khalili
H. nagatyi (intestin)
H. vaucheri (intestin)
Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata
Pseudhymenolepis spp.
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura sp.
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax grammomydis: Dahomey
Polyplax reclinata: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax subtaterae: Dahomey

Crocidura spp.
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa

Crocidura sp.
  Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
    Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia

Crocidura sp.
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Dinopsyllus apistus
    D. echinus
    Hypsophthalmus campestris
    Xiphiopsylla hippia
    all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Crocidura bottegi eburnea
  Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
    Hymenolepis aduncihami n. sp.: Adiopodoume, Western Africa
    H. bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
    H. gilloni n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta

Crocidura bottegi eburnea
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Hymenolepis aduncihami
    H. bellieri (intestin)
    H. gilloni (intestin)
    Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura caerulea "grey musk shrew" (intestine)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
    Hymenolepis bahli: Lucknow, India

Crocidura caeruleus
  Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
    Xenopsylla spp.: Burma

Crocidura dsinezumi
  Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
    Androlaelaps himizu: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Crocidura dsinezumi chisai
  Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
    Ixodes ovatus: Honshu, Japan

Crocidura flavescens
  Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
    Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia

Crocidura flavescens spurrelli
  Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
    Hymenolepis bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
    H. gilloni n. sp.: "
    H. lamtoensis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
    H. mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
    H. vaucheri n. sp.: Tai, Cote-d'Ivoire
    H. bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa

Crocidura flavescens spurrelli
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Hymenolepis bakanoui
    H. bellieri (intestin)
    H. dodecacantha
    H. gilloni (intestin)
    H. nagatyi (intestin)
    H. vaucheri (intestin)
    Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata
    Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea (intestin)
    P. papillosa
    Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
    Hymenolepididae or Dilepididae spp.
    Hymenolepis khalili
    H. lamtoensis
    H. maclaudi (intestin)
    H. mopoyemi (intestin)
    Oochoristica sp.
    Raillietina baeri
    Hymenolepis pearsei
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura fulginosa
  Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 313-319
    Notoedres sp.: Maxwell Hill Forest Reserve, Perak, Malaya

Crocidura hodgsoni
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Asiochirus crocidurae sp. n.: Katmandu, Nepal

Crocidura jouvenatae
  Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
    Hymenolepis lamtoensis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
    H. mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
    H. multihami n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
    H. vaucheri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
    H. bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa
    H. bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta

Crocidura jouvenetae
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Hymenolepis bakanoui
    H. bellieri (intestin)
    H. multihami (intestin)
    H. vaucheri (intestin)
    Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata
    Pseudhymenolepis spp.
    Hymenolepis khalili
    H. lamtoensis
    H. mopoyemi (intestin)
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura jouvenatae ebriensis
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Pseudhymenolepis eburnea ebriensis n. ssp.: Adiopodoume, Western Africa

Crocidura jouvenetae ebriensis
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Pseudhymenolepis eburnea ebriensis
P. papillosa
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura lamottei
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis vaucheri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa

Crocidura lamottei
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis bakanoui: Haute-Volta
H. nagatyi (intestin): Cote-d'Ivoire
H. vaucheri (intestin): Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute Volta
Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata: Cote-d'Ivoire
Pseudhymenolepis spp.: Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura leucodon
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Crocidura manni
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Crocidura manni
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Crocidura mariquensis "black musk shrew"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa

Crocidura occidentalis kivu (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida

Crocidura occidentalis nigeriae
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps zulu
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Crocidura occidentalis nigeriae
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Crocidura odorata giffardi
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis vaucheri n. sp.: Mogtedo, Western Africa

Crocidura odorata giffardi
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis dodecacantha
H. vaucheri (intestin)
H. nagatyi (intestin)
Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
all from Haute-Volta

Crocidura poensis (intestin)
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis gilloni: Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura poensis pamela
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis bakanoui n. sp.: Bakanou, Western Africa
H. mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
H. multihami n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
H. vaucheri n. sp.: "
H. bellieri n. sp.: "
H. gilloni n. sp.: "
H. aduncihami n. sp.: Adiopodoume, Western Africa

Crocidura poensis pamela
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis aduncihami
H. bakanoui
H. bellieri (intestin)
H. gilloni (intestin)
H. multihami (intestin)
H. vaucheri (intestin)
H. spp., aff. pseudofurcata
Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea (intestin)
P. papillosa
Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
Hymenolepis maclaudi (intestin)
H. mopoyemi (intestin)
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocidura russula
Beaucournu, J. C.; Gilot, B.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 127-134
Ctenophthalmus andorrensis veletensis ssp. nov.: Sierra Nevada, Granada, Espana

Crocidura russula (C. r. agilis Levaillant, 1867 ?)
Beaucournu, J.-C.; and Rosin, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 101-103
Ctenophthalmus russulae galloibericus
Hystrichopsylla talpae riouxi ssp. nova
all from Maroc

Crocidura russula
  Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 273-276
    Nosopsyllus farahae n. sp.: 20 km S, 9 km W of Rezayeh, Iran

Crocidura russula "musaraigne"
  Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 229-230
    Pseudhymenolepis redonica: jardins de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier

Crocidura russula
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
    Polyplax reclinata: Iran

Crocidura russula "musaraigne commune" (poumons)
  Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 447-456
    Paracrenosoma combesi n. sp.: Espagne (Catalogne; Tona; Aiguafreda, Prades)

Crocidura russula
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
    Capillaria exigua: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Crocidura russula (intestin)
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Jourdane, J., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 609-614
    Hymenolepis biliarius [sic] n. comb.: Torello (Province de Barcelone), Espagne

Crocidura russula (exper.)
  Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
    Oestromyia leporina

Crocidura russula (intestin grele)
  Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
    Suncinema witenbergi n. sp.: Masmiya junction, Israel

[Crocidura suaveolens] malaia belozubka
  Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
    Mesocestoides lineatus larvae: Turkmenistan

[Crocidura suaveolens] malaia belozubka
  Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
    Skrjabinoclava soricus: Turkmenistan

Crocidura suaveolens
  Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
    Doratopsylla dasycnema: Gory Sowie

Crocidura suaveolens
  Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
    Polyplax reclinata: Gory Sowie

Crocidura suaveolens
  Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
    Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
    Nosopsyllus fasciatus
    all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Crocidura theresae
  Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
    Hymenolepis mopoyemi n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa
    H. multihami n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
    H. vaucheri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
    H. bellieri n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta
    H. gilloni n. sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire and/or Haute-Volta

Crocidura theresae
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Hymenolepis bellieri (intestin)
    H. gilloni (intestin)
    H. multihami (intestin)
    H. nagatyi (intestin)
    H. vaucheri (intestin)
    Hymenolepis spp., aff. pseudofurcata
    Pseudhymenolepis e. eburnea (intestin)
    Tetrathyridium [sp.] (mesentere pres de l'estomac)
    Hymenolepis khalili
    H. mopoyemi (intestin)
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Crocodylus acutus (stomach)
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
    Dujardinascaris helicina: Amsterdam Zoo; San Diego Zoo

Crocodylus cataphractus (stomach)
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
    Dujardinascaris madagascariensis

Crocodylus johnstoni? (stomach)
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
    Dujardinascaris mawsonae n. sp.: Herbert River, Queensland

Crocodylus niloticus "Nile crocodile" (intestine)
  Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
    Acanthostomum productum: Olifants River system, Transvaal, South Africa
    Pseudoneodiplostomum bifurcatum: Transvaal, South Africa

Crocodylus niloticus
  Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
    Dujardinascaris gedoelsti n. sp. (stomach, intestine): Leopoldville; Djoko-Punda, Zaire; Dolo, Zaire
    D. madagascariensis (stomach): Mairgodo, Madagascar
    C. puylaerti, n. sp. (stomach): Boma, Zaire; Zambia

Crocodylus novaeguineae (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris mawsonae n. sp.: Lake Murray and central Province, Papua New Guinea
D. taylorae n. sp.: Papua New Guinea

Crocodylus porosus (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris mawsonae n. sp.: Arnhem Land, Northern Australia
D. taylorae n. sp.: Arnhem Land, Australia

Crocothemis servillia "dragonfly" (haemocoel)
Nath, D., 1973, Indian Vet. J., v. 50 (1), 99-100
Lecithodendriid[ae sp.]: India

[Crocuta crocuta] spotted hyaena
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup: Serengeti

Crocuta crocuta "hyene"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae
all from Republique Centrafricaine

Crossarchus obscurus (nat. and exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia

Crossoptilon auritum "blue-eared pheasant" (ceca)
Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden

Crossoptilon mantchuricum "brown-eared pheasants" (ceca)
Griner, L. A.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 582-590
Heterakis isolonche: San Diego Zoological Garden

Crossoptilon tibetanum "tibetskikh fazanov"
Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. megalostomata
E. pacifica
all from Kazakhstan

Crossorhombus azureus (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Spirocamallanus crossorhombi n. sp.: Fish Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan

Crotalus horridus "timber rattlesnake"
Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 606-617
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.

Crotalus viridis "rattlesnake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.): central California

Crotalus viridis viridis "prairie rattlesnakes"
Duszynski, D. W.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 359-361
Eimeria crotalviridis sp. n.: 10 mi W of Los Lunas, Valencia County, and 60 mi NW Clovis, Curry County, New Mexico

Crotalus viridis "western rattlesnake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber Co., Kansas; Weld Co., Colorado

Crotaphytus collaris collaris "lizards"
Yonders, P. C.; and Dixon, C. F., 1977, J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 48 (3), 55-56 [Abstract]
Oochoristica sp.: Carroll, Izard, and Stone counties, Arkansas

Crotaphytus collaris collaris "lizards"
Yonders, P. C.; and Dixon, C. F., 1977, J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 48 (3), 55-56 [Abstract]
Physaloptera sp.: Baxter, Boone, Carroll, Izard, Marion, and Newton counties, Arkansas

Crotophaga ani (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Crotophaga sulcirostris "groove-billed ani"
Casto, S. D., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (2), 169-175
Cuculiphilus lobatus sp. n.: Millett, La Salle County, Texas; near Valles, Mexico

Crotophaga sulcirostris "chucluy" (intestino)
Ibanez H., N., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 137-139
Subulura samanamudi sp. n.: Moche, Peru

Crotophaga sulcirostris "groove-billed ani" (under koilon of gizzard)
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 24-28
Torquatoides crotophaga: Millett, LaSalle County, Texas

Crustacea
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates

Cryphaeus taurus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina sp.: Gabon

Cryptobranchus alleganiensis bishopi "Ozark hellbender"
Johnson, G. M.; and Klemm, D. J., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 327-331
Batracobdella cryptobranchii n. sp.: North Fork of the White River, Ozark County, Missouri

Cryptotis parva parva "least shrews"
Basolo, F., jr.; and Funk, R. C., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (2), 211-221
Dermacarus hypudaei
Orycteroxenus soricis
Tyrophagus sp.
Acaridae [sp.]
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Erythraeoidea sp.
Blarinobia simplex
Protomyobia claparedei
Pseudopygmephorus sellnicki
all from Coles County, Illinois

Cryptotis thomasi
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina mahuensis sp. n.: near Tabay (Coromoto) and near Laguna Verde, Merida, Venezuela

Cryptotis thomasi
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Cryptotrema corallinum (interorbital canals)
Cressey, R. F., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), 579-583
Colobomatus springeri n. sp.: off Santa Catalina Is., California

Ctenolepisma nigra "silver fish" (mid gut, ventricular caeca)
Haldar, D. P.; and Chakraborty, N., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (4), 361-366
Lepismatophila rhombocephala n. sp.: Kalyani, West Bengal, India

Ctenomys maulinus maulinus (intestino grueso)
Torres, P.; Lopetegui, O.; and Gallardo, M., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 39-42
Paraspidodera uncinata
Trichuris sp.
all from Chile

Ctenomys maulinus brunneus (intestino grueso)
Torres, P.; Lopetegui, O.; and Gallardo, M., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 39-42
Paraspidodera uncinata
Trichuris sp.
all from Chile

Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvernus (cavite generale)
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
Hepatozoon sp.: France

Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvernus (cavite generale)
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
Mastophorus muris: France

Ctenopoma kingsleyae (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Dossou, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 23-34
Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae
H. adjanohouni n. sp.
H. tuzetae n. sp.
H. ouemensis n. sp.
all from Bas-Oueme, Sud Dahomey

Ctenopoma kingsleyae (intestine)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona congolensis: Senegal

Ctenopoma kingsleyae
Vassiliades, G., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), 529-533
Camallanus ctenopomae: Senegal (Sangalkam; Laç Mbaouane)
Quimperia lanceolata: Sangalkam, Senegal

Ctenopoma murieri
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus anabantii n. sp. (gills): swamp of southeast Kyoga, Uganda
G. ctenopomi n. sp.: Uganda
Macrogyrodactylus anabantii n. sp.: Uganda
M. ctenopomii n. sp.: river in Bunyoro (Lake Albert system), Uganda

Ctenopoma petherici (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Dossou, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 23-34
Heteronchocleidus ctenopomae
H. adjanohouni n. sp.
H. tuzetae n. sp.
H. ouemensis n. sp.
all from Bas-Oueme, Sud Dahomey

Ctenosaura similis
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemogregarines: Costa Rica; Honduras

Cubitermes sp.
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina darchenae n. sp.: Station d'Ecologie tropicale de Lamto situee entre N'Douci et Toumodi, a 200 km environ au nord d'Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire
Gregarina ausoniae: Cote d'Ivoire

Cuculus canorus "obyknovennaia kukushka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Coraciacarus cuculi: Moldavian SSR

Cuculus canorus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris: S. Spain; Muldental, Walkenburg, Saxony, Germany

Cuculus canorus "kukushka" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Cuculus canorus "kukushki" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Cuculus canorus gularis
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris: Mt. Monduli, Masai Dist., Tanganyika (now Tanzania)

Cuculus poliocephalus rochii
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris: Ambalanjanakomby, Madagascar (now Malagasy Republic)

Cuculus saturatus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola latirostris s. lat.: Dalton Pass, N. Vizcaya, Philippine Islands

Cuculus varius "coucou-epervier; hawk cuckoo" (intestin)
Dubois, G., 1974, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 215-226
Strigea hierococcygis n. sp.

Culaea inconstans "brook sticklebacks"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Kruidenier, F. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 47-58
Gyrodactylus eucaliae: Cottonwood Lake, N of Butte, North Dakota

Culex
Grassmick, R. A., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Tetrahymena, 2 clones, host specificity: Aedes aegypti completely refractory, 2 spp. of Culex are susceptible, Anopheles quadrimaculatus susceptible to infection by one clone and refractory to infection with the other

Culex
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.: Livingstone, Zambia

Culex annulirostris (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex dolosus (exper.)
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 35A [Abstract]
trypanosomes (Trypanosoma salamantae and/or T. phylodriasi)

Culex dolosus (exper.) "one specimen presented flagellated forms... potential vectors"
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 85-101
Trypanosoma salamantae

Culex fatigans (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 209-221
Oswaldofilaria petersi
O. spinosa (abdomen)

Culex fatigans
Chellappah, W.T.; and Chellappah, G.R., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 358-361
Dirofilaria immitis, attempted experimental infections of potential vectors by feeding on infected dogs, positive results with Aedes aegypti, A. albopictus, Culex fatigans, negative results with Armigeres subalbatus

Culex fatigans (exper., "seuls des ookinetes ont ete observes dans le contenu stomacal qúelques heures apres qu'ils se soient gorges")
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 299-302
Hepatocystis brayi

Culex fatigans
Wenceslao, J. M.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 552-561
Wuchereria bancrofti: Republic of the Philippines

Culex molestus (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Culex nigripalpus
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.: near Lake Charles, Louisiana

Culex nigripalpus (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex pallens (exper.)
Harinasuta, C.; Sucharit, S.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 102-103 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti

Culex peccator (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Bain, O.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 209-221
Oswaldofilaria petersi
Oswaldofilaria spinosa (abdomen, thorax)

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 85-93
Plasmodium vaughani merulae n. subsp.

Culex pipiens pipiens "mosquito" (exper.)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 843-844
Agamomermis pachysoma

Culex pipiens (exper.)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.

Culex pipiens-restuans group (exper.)
Todaro, W. S.; Morris, C. D.; and Heacock, N. A., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1197-1200
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)
Bemrick, W. J.; and Moorhouse, D. E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 269-272
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex pipiens fatigans
Chen, P. S., 1976, Bull. Inst. Zool., Acad. Sinica, v. 15 (1), 21-28
Reesimermis nielseni as possible biological control agent for Culex pipiens fatigans: mass production; transstadial transmission; importance of water pH in limiting habitat range; field trials: Taiwan

Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)
Crans, W. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 189-193
Wuchereria bancrofti, laboratory strains of Anopheles gambiae and Culex pipiens fatigans, comparison of vector potential, C. pipiens fatigans far superior; differences may be due to strain rather than natural susceptibility

Culex pipiens fatigans
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae (exper.)

Culex pipiens fatigans "mosquito"
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.: Bangkok, Thailand

Culex pipiens fatigans (gut) (exper.)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Ward, R. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 72 (3), 225-243
Schellackia landauae sp. n.

Culex pipiens fatigans (exper.)
Maasch, H. J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 419-434
Wuchereria bancrofti

Culex pipiens fatigans ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.

Culex pipiens fatigans
Weinstock, H.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), 1148-1152
Wuchereria bancrofti: Puerto Limon, Costa Rica

Culex pipiens fatigans
Wijers, D. J. B.; and Kiilu, G., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 347-359
Wuchereria bancrofti: Coastal Province, Kenya

Culex pipiens molestus ([?] exper.)
Obiamiwe, B. A.; and Macdonald, W. W., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (4), 439-444
Reesimermis muspratti sp. nov.

Culex pipiens molestus (exper.)
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (3), 144-150
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex pipiens pallens
Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), 32-40
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex pipiens pallens
Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), 35-40
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture

Culex pipiens pallens
Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), 131-140
Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus "mosquito" (blood cells, adipose tissue) (nat. and exper.)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia milleri sp. n.: Louisiana; Texas

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (exper.)
Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
Dirofilaria immitis

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis culicivorax n. sp.

Culex pipiens quinquefasciatus (exper.)
  Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
    Waltonella flexicauda

Culex poicilipes
  Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
    Plasmodium [sp.]: Nigeria

Culex quinquefasciatus
  Kurihara, T.; Ikemoto, T.; and Eshita, Y., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 770-772
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Bicol Region, southern Luzon, Philippines

Culex salinarius (exper.)
  Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
    Helicosporidium sp.

Culex salinarius "mosquito" (exper.)
  Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
    Stempellia milleri sp. n.

Culex salinarius (exper.)
  Seeley, D. C., jr.; and Bickley, W. E., 1974, Proc. and Papers 42. Ann. Conf. Calif. Mosquito Control Ass. and 30. Ann. Meet. Am. Mosquito Control Ass. (Anaheim, Feb. 24-27), 87-92
    Dirofilaria immitis

Culex sitiens (exper.)
  Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
    Plasmodium juxtanucleare

Culex sitiens
  Ramalingam, S.; Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 148 [Demonstration]
    microsporidian, "appears to be Plistophora sp.": Rantau Panjang area, West Malaysia
    Plasmodium gallinaceum (exper.)

Culex tarsalis
  Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 603-608
    Romanomermis culicivorax: California

Culex tarsalis (exper.)
  Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
    Helicosporidium sp.

Culex tarsalis larvae
  Grassmick, R. A.; and Rowley, W. A., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 509
    Colpoda sp.: Medical Entomology Laboratory, Iowa State University

Culex tarsalis "mosquito" (exper.)
  Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
    Stempellia milleri sp. n.

Culex territans (exper.)
  Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
    Helicosporidium sp.

Culex territans "mosquito" (exper.)
  Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
    Stempellia milleri sp. n.

Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus
  Suenaga, O., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), 32-40
    Dirofilaria immitis

Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus
  Suenaga, O., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 17 (1), 35-40
    Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki Prefecture

Culex tritaeniorhynchus summorosus
  Suenaga, O.; and Itoh, T., 1973, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 15 (3), 131-140
    Dirofilaria immitis: Nagasaki City areas

Culicoides sp. (abdomen)
  Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, N., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 89-90 [Letter]
    malaria oocysts: Darjeeling, India

Culicoides sp. (exper.)
  Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
    Helicosporidium sp.

Culicoides nubeculosus (exper.)
  Mellor, P. S., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 33-42
    Onchocerca cervicalis

Culicoides nubeculosus (exper.)
  Mellor, P. S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
    Mansonella ozzardi

Culicoides nubeculosus (exper.) (paroi de l'estomac)
  Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 299-302
    Hepatocystis brayi

Culicoides riethi (exper.)
  Mellor, P. S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
    Mansonella ozzardi

Culicoides variipennis
  Hommel, M.; and Croft, S. L., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 431 [Demonstration]
    Herpetomonas [sp.]: Pirbright, England

Culicoides variipennis (exper.)
  Mellor, P. S., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 33-42
    Onchocerca cervicalis

Culicoides variipennis (exper.)
  Mellor, P. S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 353 [Letter]
    Mansonella ozzardi

Culicoides variipennis (exper.) (entre l'epithelium stomacal et la basele)
  Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 299-302
    Hepatocystis brayi

Culiseta inornata
  Brown, B. J.; Platzer, E. G.; and Hughes, D. S., 1977, Mosquito News, v. 37 (4), 603-608
    Romanomermis culicivorax: California

Culiseta inornata (exper.)
  Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
    Helicosporidium sp.

Culiseta inornata (exper.)
  Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
    Lankesteria culicis

Culiseta morsitans (exper.)
  Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
    Plasmodium polare
    P. circumflexum

Cuon alpinus primaevus "red dog"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Cuora amboinensis "Malayan box-tortoises" (small intestine and rectum)
  Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 121-124
    Stunkardia minuta sp. n.: Telok Anson, Perak, Malaysia

Cuora amboinensis
  Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
    Hexamita parva

Curimata argentea (Gill)
  Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974, J. Parasitol., v. 60 (6), 914-920 [For author reference see Supplement 21, Part 1]
    Urocleidoides curimatae sp. n.
    U. trinidadensis sp. n.
    U. costaricensis
    all from Arouca River near D'Abadie, Trinidad

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay" (exper.)
  Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
    Plagiorchis noblei

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jay"
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
    Harpyrhynchus sp.
    Ornithonyssus sylviarum
    Proctophyllodes occidentalis
    Ptilonyssus cyanocittae
    Brueelia clayae
    Menacanthus persignatus
    Philopterus cristata
    all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Cyanocitta cristata
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Cyanocitta cristata
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Cyanocitta cristata "blue jays"
  Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
    Dispharynx nasuta: Florida

Cyanocitta cristata cristata "blue jay" (blood)
  Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P., 1976, Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), 447-449
    Leucocytozoon sakharoffi
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from South Carolina

Cyanocitta cristata
  Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
    Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Florida

Cyanocitta c. cristata
  Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
    Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Florida

[Cyanocitta cristata] blue jay
  Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
    Ixodes dentatus
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    all from coastal eastern United States

Cyanocitta stelleri
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Cyanocitta stelleri
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Cyanocompsa cyanoides (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia americana: Mosqueiro Ferry, Para, Bresil

Cyanocorax affinis "black-chested jay" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.
Plasmodium sp.
all imported to U. S., origin unknown

Cyanocorax affinis "black-chested jay" (lungs and air sacs)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
microfilariae: imported to U. S., origin unknown

Cyanomitra olivacea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus montezi
Plasmodium vaughani
P. rouxi
P. relictum
Trypanosoma avium
Nuttallia sp.
all from Tanzania

Cyanomitra olivacea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tanzania

Cyanomitra olivacea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda

Cyanosylvia svecica "bluethroat"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Cybium guttatum "surmai" (pyloric part of the stomach)
Nama, H. S., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 226
Acanthocolpus liodorus: off the Verawal Coast, Jodhpur, India

Cycleptus elongatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Mississippi, Warren Co.

Cycloes bairdii
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Cyclopes didactylus (duodenum)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Graphidiops cyclopi n. sp.: Belem, province de Para, Bresil

Cyclops (exper.)
Banerjee, D.; Prakash, O.; and Nayar, E., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), 681-682 [Letter]
Ancylostoma caninum

Cyclops (exper.)
Campana-Rouget, Y.; et al., 1976, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (2), 205-210
Camallanus fotedari

Cyclops scutifer (exper.)
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Eubothrium salvelini

Cyclops strenuus
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
Tschertkovilepis krabbei
T. setigera (body cavity)
Microsomacanthus paracompressa (body cavity)
all from Warszawa Zoo

Cyclops strenuus "cyclopeans" (exper.) (body cavity)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (2), 183-188
Philometra obturans

Cyclops strenuus
Vavra, J.; and Barker, R. J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 54A [Abstract]
Gurleya elegans

Cyclops vernalis (exper.)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 19-24
Philometra cylindracea

Cyclops vernalis americanus (exper.)
Muller, R., 1976, Pathophysiol. Parasit. Infect., 133-147
Dracunculus medinensis

Cyclopterus lumpus "lumpfish" (upper intestinal tract)
Pokorny, K. S.; Ruggieri, G. D.; and Nigrelli, R. F., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 10A [Abstract]
Kinetoplastida [sp.]

Cyclopterus lumpus "lumpfish" (gills)
Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
Lernaeocera branchialis: Newfoundland and neighboring areas

Cyclura macleayi macleayi
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma albopictum
A. torrei
all from Cuba

Cyclura stejnegeri "Mona Island iguana"
  Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
    Amblyomma cruciferum
    A. torrei
    all from Mona Island

Cygnus atratus "black swan" (feces)
  Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
    Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Cygnus atratus "black swan" (feces)
  Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
    Trichostrongyloidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Cygnus atratus
  Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
    Cloacotaenia megalops
    Dicranotaenia coronula
    Diorchis stefanskii
    Tschertkovilepis krabbei
    all from Warszawa Zoo

Cygnus bewickii "tundrovyi lebed"
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
    Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
    P. trochus (large & small intestine)
    all from Siberia

Cygnus columbianus columbianus "whistling swan" (blood)
  Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266), v. 194, 739-740
    Sarconema eurycerca: North Carolina

Cygnus columbianus columbianus "whistling swan"
  Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266), v. 194, 739-740
    Trinoton anserinum: North Carolina

Cygnus cygnus
  Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
    Cloacotaenia megalops
    Diorchis stefanskii
    Parabisaccanthes philactes
    Tschertkovilepis krabbei
    all from Warszawa Zoo

Cygnus melancoryphus "cisne de cuello negro"
  Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
    Echinostoma mendax (intestino delgado)
    Notocotylus attenuatus (intestino)
    Apatemon gracilis (intestino)
    all from Argentine Republic

Cygnus olor "mute swan" (feces)
  Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
    Ascaroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Cygnus olor
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus: North America

Cygnus olor
  Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
    Aploparaksis furcigera
    Cloacotaenia megalops
    Dicranotaenia coronula
    Diorchis stefanskii
    Microsomacanthus spiralibursata
    Nematoparataenia southwelli
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis
    Tschertkovilepis krabbei
    Wardoides nyrocae
    Unciunia ciliata
    all from Warszawa Zoo

Cygnus olor "swan" (proventriculus)
  Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
    Echinuria uncinata: Zoological Garden, Warszawa

Cygnus olor "white swans" (blood)
  Ponnampalam, J. T.; and Seow, C. L., 1976, Kajian Vet., v. 8 (2), 83-84
    Trypanosoma sp.: National Zoo, Kuala Lumpur, imported from Holland

Cygnus olor "mute swan" (exper.) (blood)
  Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266), v. 194, 739-740
    Sarconema eurycerca

Cygnus olor "mute swan"
  Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266), v. 194, 739-740
    Trinoton anserinum: Black Sea, U.S.S.R.

Cylindroiulus teutonicus (tissu adipeux; surface externe des tubes de Malpighi)
  Hubert, M., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 495-499
    microsporidian: Bretagne

Cymatogaster aggregata "shiner perch"
  Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 22-28
    Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp. (nasal cavity)
    Bomolochus cuneatus
    Ergasilus lizae
    all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California

Cynictis penicillata "yellow mongoose" (epithelial cells of small intestine)
  Markus, M. B., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 7-8 [Demonstration]
    Isospora sp.: western Transvaal, South Africa

Cynictis penicillata "yellow mongoose"
  Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
    Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Cynoglossus bilineatus
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Cynoglossus lida "tongue sole" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Plagioporus cynoglossi n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Cynomys gunnisoni
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Opisocrostis tuberculatus
Opisocrostis hirsutus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Cynomys leucurus "white-tailed prairie dog"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Duchesne Co., Utah

Cynomys ludovicianus "black-tailed prairie dog"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Raillietina (Fuhrmanetta) salmoni
Raillietina (Raillietina) sp.
all from Oklahoma

Cynomys ludovicianus "black-tailed prairie dog"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Thomas Co., Kansas; Wheatland Co., Montana

Cynomys ludovicianus "black-tailed prairie dog"
Tyler, J. D.; and Buscher, H. N., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 166-168
Opisocrostis hirsutus
Pulex sp.
all from Oklahoma

Cynomys parvidens "Utah prairie dog"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Garfield Co., Utah

Cynopterus sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Cynopterus brachyotis "short-nosed fruit bat" (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 599-600
Capillaria sp.: Indonesia

Cynopterus brachyotis "dog-faced fruit bat" (zoocoecidia on wing membrane)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 173
Bakerocoptes cynopteris: Singapore

Cynopterus brachyotis
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Leptocyclopodia ferrarii: Perak, Selangor
Stylidia traubi: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Kepong, Selangor

Cynopterus brachyotis altitudinis
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus cynopterus sp. n.: Pahang Gunong, Malaya

Cynoscion arenarius "sand seatrout"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum: Mississippi Sound

Cynoscion macdonaldi "totuava"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California

Cynoscion nebulosus "weakfish" (muscle)
Boertje, S. B., 1976, Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, 23-27
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum: Louisiana coastal waters

Cynoscion nebulosus "spotted sea trout" (exper.)
Iversen, E. S.; and Kelly, J. F., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 407-408
successful transmission of Thelohania penaei by feeding infected trout feces to pink shrimp

Cynoscion nebulosus "spotted seatrout"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum: Mississippi Sound; Apalachee Bay and Tampa Bay, Florida; Galveston Bay, Texas; Chandeleur Islands, Louisiana
Trypanorhynch[a sp.]: Mississippi Sound

Cynoscion regalis "weakfish" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary

Cyphogenia gibba
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Spirura sp.: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Cyphogenia limbata
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

Cyphostethe komarovi
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Spirura sp. (Gafurov, 1968)
Streptopharagus kutassi
Microtetrameres corax
Agamospirura sp. 4
all from Turkmenia

Cyphostethe komarovi
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

Cyprinion macrostomus (gills)
Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 209-215
Pseudolamproglena annulata sp. nov.: river Tigris, Mosul, Iraq

Cyprinodon variegatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Pascagoula River; Perdido River
E. lizae: Escambia River

Cyprinodon variegatus "sheepshead minnow"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Myxobolus lintoni: Davis Bayou, Mississippi

Cyprinus carpio
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Echinorhynchus clavula
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Cyprinus carpio "common carp"
Fryer, G., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 531-533
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Myxobolus koi: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Dactylogyrus extensus: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Atractolytocestus huronensis
Khawia iowensis
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Capillaria catenata: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Imada, R.; Muroga, K.; and Hirabayashi, S., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (2), 153-158
Dactylogyrus extensus: carp ponds, Hiroshima Prefecture

Cyprinus carpio
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus anchoratus (gills)
D. vastator (gills)
D. extensus (gills)
Gyrodactylus medius (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from River Tundzha

Cyprinus carpio
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

C[yprinus] carpio
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus extensus (gills)
Gyrodactylus medius (fins)
G. cyprini (gills)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Cyprinus carpio "carpe"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus anchoratus
D. extensus
D. minutus
all from sud-est de la France

Cyprinus carpio "common carp" (eye lens)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Cyprinus carpio "common carp" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Cyprinus carpio "carp" (gills)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Dactylogyrus extensus: southern California reservoirs

Cyprinus carpio "carp" (exper.)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (2), 183-188
Philometra obturans

Cyprinus carpio
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Cyprinus carpio (gills)
Ogawa, K.; and Egusa, S., 1977, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 43 (9), 1029-1034
Dactylogyrus minutus: Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Cyprinus carpio (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Atractolytocestus huronensis: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Cyprinus carpio (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Nebraska

Cyprinus carpio
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus formosus; D. anchoratus: all from Spain

Cyprinus carpio "carp"
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga (nat. and exper.) (blood, gills, spleen, liver, intestine, kidney, brain): Wetumpka, Alabama
Vahlkampfia spp. (gill)

Cyprinus carpio (nat. and exper.)
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 586 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai: Thailand

Cyprinus carpio "carp"
White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1138
Illinobdella moorei
Placobdella parasitica (eye)
all from Ohio River

Cypris pubera
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Cloacotaenia megalops
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Warszawa Zoo

Cypselurus sp. (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus cypseluri cypseluri: Pacific Ocean coastal waters of Japan

Cypselurus bachyensis [i.e.?, bahiensis] (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus cypseluri indica subsp. n.: northern part of Indian Ocean

Cyrthacanthacridinae
Denner, M. W., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 406-407 [Abstract]
Mermis nigrescens

Cyrtonyx montezumae "harlequin quail" (eyes)
Pence, D. B., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 181-183
Oxyspirura petrowi: Davis Mountains near Fort Davis, Texas

Cyrtopleura costata
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Cytaeis tertastyla
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Hemiurid: Madras Coast

Cythara attenuata
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

Dabs. See [Limanda]

Dactyloptena orientalis " flying gurnard" (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
    Anisoporus oritentalis n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Dailognatha nasuta
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Anomotaenia sp.: Uzbek SSR

Dalatias licha
  Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
    Otodistomum veliporum

Dallia pectoralis
  Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
    Diplostomum podicipinum robrauschi: Emmonak, near mouth of Yukon River

Dama dama "daino" (intestine)
  Goffredo, G.; and Sobrero, R., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 143-148
    Spiculopteragia asymmetrica
    Ostertagia ostertagi
    Capillaria bovis
    Hysteracrum venulosum
    Trichuris ovis
    all from foresta Umbra (promontorio garganico, provincia di Foggia)

Dama dama "Damhirsch"
  Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
    babesiasis: Austria

Dama dama "fallow deer"
  Phillips, J. H.; Harley, J. P.; and Rudersdorf, W. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 250
    Setaria yehi (mesenteries)
    Ostertagia mossi (abomasum)
    Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs)
    all from western Kentucky

Dama dama "fallow deer"
  Schulz-Key, H., 1975, Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 494-498
    Cutifilaria wenki (intradermal and subcutaneous)
    Microfilariae (skin)
    all from Southern Germany

Dama dama mesopotamica "Mesopotamischer Damhirsch"
  Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 422-425
    Trichostrongyliden
    Trichuris [sp.]

Damaeus auritis (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Damaeus onustus (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Damaeus similis (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Damalichthys vacca "pile perch"
  Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 22-28
    Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp.
    Bomolochus cuneatus
    all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California

Damalichthys vacca "pile surfperch" (urinary bladders)
  Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 982-983
    Davisia reginae sp. n.: off central California

Damaliscus albifrons
  Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
    Impalaia nudicollis: South Africa

Damaliscus dorcas dorcas "bontbok" (mesentery)
  Verster, A.; Imes, G. D., jr.; and Smit, J. P. J., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 29-31
    Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis): captured at Bontebok National Park, Swellendam and transferred to the National Zoological Gardens, Pretoria

Damaliscus dorcas dorcas "bontbok"
  Verster, A.; Imes, G. D., jr.; and Smit, J. P. J., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 29-31
    Cooperia neitzi
    Strongyloides sp.
    Ostertagia hamata (abomasum)
    Haemonchus sp. (abomasum)
    Nematodirus spathiger (small intestine)
    Trichostrongylus rugatus (small intestine)
    Dictyocaulus magna (feces)
    Pneumostrongylus cornigerus
    Protostrongylus capensis
    all captured at Bontebok National Park, Swellendam and transferred to the National Zoological Gardens, Pretoria

Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi "blesbuck"
  Snijders, A. J.; and Horak, I. G., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), 295-297
    Haemonchus contortus: Republic of South Africa

Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi "blesbuck" (eyes)
Snijders, A. J.; and Horak, I. G., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), 295-297
Gedoelstia haessleri: Republic of South Africa

Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi "blesbok" (mesentery)
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Cysticercus tenuicollis: Mountain Zebra National Park

Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi "blesbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Nematodirus spathiger (duodenum)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park

Damaliscus dorcas phillipsi "blesbok"
Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
Oestrus variolosus (nasal cavities, frontal sinuses)
all from Mountain Zebra National Park

Damaliscus korrigum
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb. (abomasum)
L. curvispiculum n. comb.
all from Serengeti region, Tanzania

Damaliscus korrigum "topi" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
all from Tanzania

Damaliscus korrigum "topi"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania

Damaliscus lunatus "tsessebe" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]
Babesia sp., small, indistinguishable from B. bovis
Protozoa [sp.], resembling Sarcocystis spp.
all from Ngamiland, Botswana

Damaliscus lunatus
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa

Danio rerio (muqueuse anale)
Campana-Rouget, Y.; et al., 1976, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (2), 205-210
Camallanus fotedari

Daphnia magna
Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
Echinuria uncinata, larval development in Daphnia pulex, D. magna and Heterocypris incongruens (all exper.) (hemocoel of all)

Daphnia pulex (epithelium intestinal)
Loubes, C.; and Akbarieh, M., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 61A [Abstract]
Baculea daphniae n.g., n.sp.

Daphnia pulex
Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
Echinuria uncinata, larval development in Daphnia pulex, D. magna and Heterocypris incongruens (all exper.) (hemocoel of all)

Daphnia similis
Daborn, G. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1161-1164
Nosema n. sp.: Fleeinghorse Lake, Alberta

Daptomys venezuela
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina dianneae sp. n.: Cero Duida, Cabecera del Cano Negro, Amazonas, Venezuela

Dasyatis americana
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.
Parachristianella monomegacantha
all from Chesapeake Bay, Virginia

Dasyatis centroura
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Dasyatis fluviorum (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Pseudocharopinus dasyaticus: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Dasyatis lata (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Pterobothrium hawaiiensis sp. n.
Prochristianella micracantha sp. n.
Parachristianella monomegacantha
all from Waimea Bay, Oahu

Dasyatis pastinaca (= Trygon pastinaca)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: Tunisie

Dasyatis sabina
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: Galveston Bay, Texas

Dasyatis sayi "bluntnose stingray" (bile ducts)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Multicalyx cristata: northern Gulf of Mexico

Dasycercus cristicauda
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Dasycercus cristicauda
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Australomyobia dasycercus spec. nov.: Charlotta Waters, Central Australia

Dasymys bentleyae (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida

Dasymys incomtus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura somereni: Dahomey; Nigeria
Polyplax cummingsi: Nigeria

Dasymys incomtus
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Echinolaelaps sp.
Laelaps nigeriensis
L. rouboudi
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Dasymys incomtus
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
L. (E.) gigantea: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
L. (E.) dasymydis n. sp.: outskirts of Ibadan, Western Nigeria

Dasymys incomtus rufulus
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Andrya dasymidis n. sp.: Tiegbe, Western Africa
Hymenolepis steatomidis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
H. uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa

Dasymys incomtus rufulus
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Aprostatandrya dasymidis: Cote-d'Ivoire
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: "
Raillietina baeri: Cote-d'Ivoire
Hymenolepis steatomidis: "
H. uranomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute Volta

Dasyprocta sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Dasyprocta aguti
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably cajennense
Amblyomma cajennense
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Ixodes [sp.], probably lasallei
Ixodes venezuelensis
all from Venezuela

Dasyprocta fuliginosa
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis sp.
Ixodes lasallei
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela

Dasyprocta variegata
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Dasypterus ega
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Acanthophthirius dasypterus sp. n.: Trinidad

Dasypus sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Dasypus kappleri
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Dasypus novemcinctus "nine-banded armadillo"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas

Dasypus novemcinctus (tongue, skeletal muscle)
Howells, R. E.; et al., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 438 [Demonstration]
Sarcocystis [sp.]

Dasypus novemcinctus "nine-banded armadillo" (skeletal and tongue muscle)
  Howells, R. E.; et al., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), 463-474
    Sarcocystis dasypi sp. nov.
    Sarcocystis diminuta sp. nov.
    all from Entre Rios, Mina Gerais, Brazil

Dasypus novemcinctus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma auricularium
    Amblyomma cajennense
    all from Venezuela

Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo" (exper.)
  Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 143-146
    Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, armadillo not recommended as model for experimental research

Dasypus novemcinctus "armadillo" (liver, brain capillaries, spleen)
  Lainson, R., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 582-586
    Sporozoa [sp.] of undetermined taxonomic position: British Honduras

Dasypus novemcinctus "nine-banded armadillo" (external auditory meatus of ear)
  Pence, D. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 329-332
    Marsupialichus johnstoni: St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana

Dasypus novemcinctus "9-banded armadillo"
  Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
    Amblyomma sp.
    A. auricularium
    A. cajennense
    all from British Honduras

Dasypus sabanicola
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma auricularium: Venezuela

Dasyuroides byrnei
  Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
    Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Dasyurops maculatus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Uropsylla tasmanica: Victoria
    Pygiopsylla zethi: Tasmania
    Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania; Victoria
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania; Victoria; New South Wales

[Dasyurus] native cat
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
    Acanthopsylla saphes: Victoria
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; Tasmania

Dasyurus geoffroii
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Uropsylla tasmanica: Western Australia
    Acanthopsylla woodardi: " "

Dasyurus hallucatus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia

Dasyurus maculatus "tiger cat"
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales; Victoria
    Uropsylla tasmanica: Tasmania
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
    Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Tasmania
    Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica: Tasmania
    S. simsoni: Tasmania

?Dasyurus maculatus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania

[Dasyurus maculatus] tiger cat
  Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
    Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Pieman Heads, Tasmania

Dasyurus quoll
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Uropsylla tasmanica
    Pygiopsylla hoplia
    P. zethi
    Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi
    A. scintilla tasmanica
    Stephanocircus dasyuri
    S. simsoni
    all from Tasmania

Dasyurus quoll
  Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
    Stephanocircus simsoni: Maydena, Tasmania

Dasyurus viverrinus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Uropsylla tasmanica: Tasmania
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: "
    P. zethi: New South Wales
    Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
    A. saphes: Victoria
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania

Decapterus kuroides
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): sea near Nagasaki

Decapterus maruadsi
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
Raphidascaris sp.: East China Sea

Decapterus pinnulatus (intestine)
Parukhin, A. M.; and Kovalenko, L. M., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 137-138
Rhadinorhynchus decapteri sp. n.: Pacific Ocean, region of Hawaii

Decapterus russelli (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Deer, Ceylonese hog. See [Axis porcinus]

Deer, mule. See [Odocoileus hemionus]

Deer, roe. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Deer, spotted. See [Axis axis]

Delichon urbica "house martin"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Crataerina hirundinis: Bramley, Hampshire, England

Delichon urbica
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Plagiorchis maculosus
P. elegans
Prosthogonimus ovatus (cloaca)
Brachylecithum donicum (bile ducts of the liver)
Lyperosomum clathratum (gallbladder)
Eumegacetes komarovi (cloaca)
all from Poland

Delichon urbica
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Angularella beema
Sacciuterina parvirostris
Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae (jejunum)
P. chelidonariae (duodenum)
Vitta tuwensis (jejunum)
all from Poland

Delichon urbica
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa
Pseudaprocta decorata (body cavity)
Acuaria attenuata (underneath the horny lining of the gizzard)
all from Poland

Delichon urbica (rectum)
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Mediorhynchus micracanthus (?): Poland

Delichon urbica "gorodskaia lastochka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus hirundinis: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Delphinapteras leucas
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenurus arctomarinus: MacKenzie River Delta, Canada; Churchill, Manitoba, Canada
Pharurus pallasii n. comb.: MacKenzie River Delta, Canada; Churchill, Manitoba, Canada; New Brunswick, Canada

Delphinus delphis (cystic cavities in wall of pyloric region of stomach)
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Pholeter gastrophilus: Deception Bay, Queensland

Delphinus delphis
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: southern California

Demansia nuchalis
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia

Demansia textilis
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia

Demigretta sacra
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Kabbenbock Island; Caroline Island

Dendragapus obscurus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendragapus obscurus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendragapus obscurus "blue grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Colorado

Dendrobaena illyrica v. hintzei
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei

Dendrobates parvulus (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Dendrocopos leucotos "belospinnyi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Pteronyssoides striatus: Moldavian SSR
Pteronyssus brevipes: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. monoplax: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Dendrocopos mahrattensis "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus velans: Maharashtra, India

Dendrocopos major "bol'shoi pestryi diatel" (intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (60 (3)), 60-65
Maciella postgonoporus: Kuraminsk mountain range (Nadoksai gorge), North Tadzhikistan

Dendrocopos major "bol'shoi pestryi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Analges mucronatus: Moldavian SSR
Mesalgoides picimajoris: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Pteronyssoides striatus: Moldavian SSR
Pteronyssus brevipes: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. gracilis: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. monoplax: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Proctophyllodes acanthicaulus: Moldavian SSR
P. [sp.] aff. glandarinus: Moldavian SSR
P. [sp.] aff. ludovicianus: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. picae: Moldavian SSR
P. stylifer: Moldavian SSR
P. troncatus: Moldavian SSR

Dendrocopos major
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR

Dendrocopus major pinetorum (feces)
Cerna, Z., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 535-536
Eimeria nonbrumpti

Dendrocopos medius "srednii diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Analges sp.: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Mesalgoides picimajoris: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Pteronyssus brevipes: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. gracilis: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
P. monoplax: Moldavian SSR

Dendrocopos minor "malyi pestryi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus gracilis
P. longiscutatus
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Dendrocopos pubescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendrocopos pubescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendrocopos syriacus "siriiskii diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus brevipes
P. gracilis
all from Moldavian SSR

Dendrocopos villosus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendrocopos villosus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendrocopos villosus "hairy woodpecker" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum

Dendrocygna autumnalis "black-bellied whistling duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
Zygocotyle lunata (small intestine)
Echinostoma revolutum (cloaca, large intestine)
all from Nueces County, southern Texas

Dendrocygna autumnalis "black-bellied whistling duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Sobolevicanthus spp. (small intestine)
Anomotaenia sp. (small intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca, large intestine)
Dicranotaenia sp. (large and small intestine)
all from Nueces County, southern Texas

Dendrocygna autumnalis "black-bellied whistling duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Echinuria uncinata (proventriculus)
Tropisurus crami (proventriculus)
Parhadjelia neglecta (ventriculus)
Porrocaecum sp. (small intestine)
all from Nueces County, southern Texas

Dendrocygna autumnalis "black-bellied whistling duck" (small intestine)
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Corynosoma sp.
C. peposacae
all from Nueces County, southern Texas

Dendrocygna autumnalis "black-bellied whistling duck"
George, R. R.; and Bolen, E. G., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 17-22
Rhinonyssus rhinolethrum: Nueces County, southern Texas

Dendrocygna bicolor helva
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua striata n. sp.

Dendrocygna javanica
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua striata n. sp.: Chiangmai and Muan Fang, Chiangmai prov., Thailand; Pahand lowlands, Malaysia

Dendrocygna viduata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Lankesterella [sp.]: Ethiopia

Dendrocygna viduata
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua graciliora n. sp.: Nord-Cameroun, Cameroon; Saint Lucia, Zululand, Republic of South Africa; north of Bor, Upper Nile prov., Sudan

Dendrocygna viduata "suiriri"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloaçotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle echinocotyle (intestino delgado)
all from province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic

Dendrocygna viduata "tree duck" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Dendrogale melanura "tupaine" (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 669-675
Orientostrongylus dendrogali n. sp.: Mount Kinabalu, Bundu Tahan Reserve, Sabah, Nord Borneo

Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Riv. Akanyaru

Dendroica caerulescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica caerulescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica caerulescens "black-throated blue warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

[Dendroica caerulescens] warbler, black-throated blue
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Dendroica castanea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica castanea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica cerulea (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba

Dendroica cerulea (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia faini sp. n.: Havana, Cuba

Dendroica cerulea
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

Dendroica coronata
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. dubreuili: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. majoris: Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Dendroica coronata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica coronata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Dendroica coronata] warbler, myrtle
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Dendroica discolor
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica d. dominica (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba

Dendroica dominica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Dendroica fusca
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica fusca
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica magnolia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica nigrescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Dendroica palmarum
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Dendroica pennsylvanica
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Dendroica pensylvanica "chestnut-sided warbler" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.: Iowa

Dendroica pensylvanica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica pensylvanica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica petechia
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Dendroica petechia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica petechia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica petechia aestiva (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba

Dendroica pinus
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoön fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
all from Newfoundland

Dendroica pinus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Dendroica pinus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica striata
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. majoris: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. dubreuili: Newfoundland

Dendroica striata "blackpoll warbler"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland

Dendroica striata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica striata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica striata "blackpoll warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

Dendroica tigrina (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Laguna del Tesoro, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Dendroica tigrina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica tigrina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Dendroica tigrina "Cape May warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

Dendroica virens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dendroica virens waynei (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba

Dendrolagus lumholtzi
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland

Dendromus melanotis
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis straminea: Cote-d'Ivoire

Dendromus melanotis pecilei
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia dendromus nov. tax.: Angola

Dendronessa galericulata
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua braaschi n. sp.: Korea

Dendrophidion percarinatus (mouth)
Dyer, W. G.; and McNair, D. M., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sci., v. 67 (4), 463-464
Ochetosoma kansense: Panama Canal Zone, Central America

Dentex canariensis
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal

Dephomys defua
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri: Cote-d'Ivoire

Dermacentor andersoni (exper.)
Genga, U. E.; and Kreier, J. P., 1976, Ohio J. Sc., v. 76 (4), 188-189
Dermacentor andersoni, transstadial transmission of Babesia microti (Gray strain), hamsters

Dermacentor andersoni (exper.)
Krinsky, W. L., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 52-56
Nosema parkeri sp. n.

Dermestes frischi "coleoptere" (exper.)
Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 117-130
Hymenolepis stylosa

Dermestes lardarius
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Pyxinia rubecula

Dermogenys pusillus (fins)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Stellantchasmus falcatus: North Thailand

Dero digitata
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella deronis

Dero limosa
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella stammeri

Dero limosa (syn.: Dero digitata) [sic]
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya deronis

Dero vaga
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mixtophrya catenula: Gabon

Deroceras laeve "small black slug"
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Deroceras laeve
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Deroceras laeve
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

Deroptyus accipitrinus fuscifrons
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges pedanossomae sp. n.: Estado do Para, Brasil

Desmodilliscus braueri
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria

Desmodus rotundus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros rossi
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Ornithodoros yumatensis or near
Ornithodoros spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Desmodus youngi "vampire bat"
Saunders, R. C.; and Yunker, C. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 381-384
Nycteronyssus desmodus n. sp.: T. F. Amazonas, above Moracoy, W side Rio Manapiare, Venezuela

Desmognathus auriculatus (exper.)
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Oligobdella biannulata

Desmognathus fuscus (small intestine)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium elongatum: Arkansas

Desmognathus ochrophaeus
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Oligobdella biannulata: Caldwell County, North Carolina

Desmognathus quadramaculatus
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Oligobdella biannulata: Caldwell County, North Carolina

Diabrotica undecimpunctata howardi
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula benigna: North Carolina

Diacopterus. See Dyacopterus.

Diadophis punctatus arnyi "prairie ringneck snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria collanuli sp. n.: Exline City Dump, Pleasant Township, Appanoose Co., Iowa

Diagramma mediterraneum (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus: Mauritanie

Diagramma mediterraneum (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Holorchis legendrei: Goree, Senegal

Diamanus montanus
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Plumas County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground and El Dorado County, Lake Tahoe, Sugar Pine Point State Park, California

Diamesa sp. (posterior half of body)
Gafurov, A. K., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (9), 58-62
Spiculimermis uncus sp. n.: Varzobsk gorge, 1 km. from Takob settlement; Khodzha-Obigarm; 14 km. south of Varzob river

Diaptomus graciloides
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 168-170
Echinocotyle clerci
E. rosseteri
E. ryjikovi
all from Karasuksk lake (Western Sibiria, Novosibirsk oblast)

Dicentrarchus labrax "sea bass" (gills)
Lambert, A.; and Maillard, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 691-699
Diplectanum aequans
D. laubieri
all from mer ou dans les etangs cotiers du littoral languedocien

Dicentrarchus labrax
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Cainocreadium labracis: Mar de Alboran

Dicentrarchus labrax (branchies)
Oliver, G., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 91-98
Diplectanum aequans: Pyrenees-Orientales; Gironde

Diceros bicornis "black rhinoceros" (exper.)
Bezuidenhout, J. D.; and Schneider, H. P., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), 301-304
Cosmiomma hippopotamensis

Diceros bicornis "Spitzmaulnashornern; black rhinoceroses" (faeces)
Warnecke, M.; and Goeltenboth, R., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (8), 159-160
Gyrostigma conjungens: imported from Kenya to Zoological Gardens, West Berlin

Dichogaster inermis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella dichogasteri
M. dilatata

Dicranota bimaculata
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H.; and Fieder, Z., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), 121-126
Centrotrombidium romaniense n. sp.: Odorhein-Secuiesc, Harghita, Roumanie

Dicrocercus hirundineus
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: Mozambique; Rhodesia

Dicroglossus occipitalis
Batchvarov, G.; and Bourgat, R., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 159-162
Ganeo africana: Togo

Dicroglossus occipitalis (intestin) (nat. and exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Dicroglossus occipitalis
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Batcharov, G., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 567-576
Gendria leberrei
Camallanus dimitrovi n. sp. (intestin grele, ampoule rectale)
all from Lome, Togo

Dicroglossus occipitalis
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Diplodiscus fischthalicus (small intestine, rectum): Kisangani, Zaire; Namoundjoga and Nuatja, Togo
Haematoloechus exoterorchis (lungs): Kisangani, Zaire; Aledjo, Togo
H. micrurus (lungs): Kisangani, Zaire
Ganeo africana (small intestine): Kisangani, Zaire; Misahohe, Togo
Pleurogenoides tener (small intestine): Kisangani, Zaire
Prosotocus exovitellosus (small intestine): Kisangani, Zaire

Dicroglossus occipitalis
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Haematoloechus micrurus (poumons)
Metahaematoloechus exoterorchis (poumons)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum)
all from Foulassi-Obala, Cameroun

Dicroglossus occipitalis
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Parahaematoloechus exoterorchis [n. comb.] (poumons): Adiopodoume, Banco (Cote d'Ivoire)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum): Adiopodoume (Cote d'Ivoire)
Haematoloechus micrurus (poumons): Adiopodoume (Cote d'Ivoire)
Polystoma occipitalis n. sp. (branchies): Adiopodoume (Cote d'Ivoire)

Dicrurus adsimilis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Dicrurus adsimilis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Dicrurus adsimilis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    babesioid
    Leucocytozoon sp.
    all from Tanzania

Dicrurus adsimilis
  Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
    Haemoproteus dicruri: Orissa, India

Dicrurus hottentottus palawanensis
  Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
    Anonchotaenia gaugi: Philippines

Dicrurus macrocercus "king crow" (intestine)
  Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
    Eumegacetes artemii: Udaipur

Dicrurus macrocercus harterti "Formosan black drongo" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
    Mediorhynchus papillosus

Didelphus sp.
  Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
    Ixodes loricatus: Luiz defora-Estados

Didelphis sp.
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Didelphis albiventris "opossums"
  Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
    Oligacanthorhynchus microcephala: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay

Didelphis azarae "opossum" (intestin)
  Dubois, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 341-347
    Didelphodiplostomum nunezae n. sp.
    Bursotrema tetracotyloides
    all from Castelar, prov. Buenos Aires (Argentine)

Didelphis marsupialis
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
    Kymocta faitkeni: Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum"
  Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
    Dermacentor variabilis
    Ixodes spp.
    Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
    Ctenocephalides felis
    Diamanus montanus
    Echidnophaga gallinacea
    Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
    Orchopeas sexdentatus
    Pulex sp.
    all from Fort Ord, California

Didelphis marsupialis (intestin)
  Diaw, O. T., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 355-363
    Moennigia dessetae [? nom. nud.]
    Viannaia viannai
    Travassostrongylus orloffi
    T. callis
    T. tourei [? nom. nud.]
    Hoineffia cayennensis [? nom. nud.]
    all from Guyane francaise

Didelphis marsupialis
  Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
    Travassostrongylus callis (intestin): Guyane francaise
    T. orloffi (intestin): Guyane francaise
    T. tourei n. sp. (partie anterieure de l'intestin): Guyane francaise
    Hoineffia cayennensis n. gen. n. sp. (dernier quart de l'intestin): Guyane francaise
    Moennigia dessetae n.sp. (intestin anterieur): Guyane francaise
    Viannaia viannai

Didelphis marsupialis (kidneys)
  Edgcomb, J. H.; Walker, D. H.; and Johnson, C. M., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), 315-318
    Klossiella [sp.]: near Achiote, Panama

Didelphis marsupialis
  Fain, A., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 509-521
    Neospeleognathopsis bastini didelphis: Bresil

Didelphis marsupialis (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
    Rhopalias coronatus: El Tacal, Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis "common opossum" (exper.)
  Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
    Isospora arctopitheci

Didelphus marsupialis "opossum"
  Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
    Ixodes luciae: Peru

Didelphis marsupialis
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros talaje
    Amblyomma extraoculatum
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ixodes luciae
    Ixodes venezuelensis
    Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
    Ixodes spp.
    all from Venezuela

Didelphis marsupialis
  Kuntz, R. E.; et al., 1974, Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 221-223
    Schistosoma intercalatum, Didelphis marsupialis (exper.), only minor pathologic changes, no involvement of urogenital system

Didelphis marsupialis (liver, spleen)
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania sp.: Transamazon highway, Itaituba-Altamira, Para State, Brazil

Didelphis marsupialis
Mendez, E.; and del Pino Encalada, R., 1977, Pacific Insects., v. 17 (2-3), 257-260
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus: Province of Loja, Ecuador

Didelphis marsupialis "opossum" (nat. and exper.) (lungs, subpleural)
Prestwood, A. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 272-275
Didelphostrongylus hayesi sp. n.: Clarke, Jackson, and Madison counties, Georgia

Didelphis marsupialis "opossums"
Prestwood, A. K.; Nettles, V. F.; and Farrell, R. L., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4), 529-532
Brachylaima virginianum: Georgia

Didelphis marsupialis "opossums"
Prestwood, A. K.; Nettles, V. F.; and Farrell, R. L., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (4), 529-532
Didelphostrongylus hayesi (lung) (nat. and exper.): Georgia (Clarke County; Madison County)
Capillaria [sp.] (lung): Clarke County, Georgia
Cruzia americana: Georgia
Physaloptera turgida: Georgia

Didelphis marsupialis "opossums"
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi: Kansas City area

Didelphis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Euryparasitus sp.
Ixodes cookei
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (bronchioles and alveolar spaces of lung)
Butterworth, E. W.; and Beverley-Burton, M., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (3), 616-619
Capillaria didelphis n. sp.: Georgia

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (feces from rectum, intestine)
Joseph, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 12-15
Eimeria indianensis sp. n. (nat. and exper.)
Isospora sp.
both from northern Indiana, U.S.A.

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Joseph, T., 1974, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 83, 1973, 467 [Abstract]
Eimeria indianensis
Isospora boughtoni
Isospora sp.
all from St. Joseph's, Elkhart, La Porte and Marshall Counties, Indiana

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 779-781
Anatrichosoma buccalis: Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida

Didelphis virginiana "opossum" (base of hairs near surface of skin)
Pence, D. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 329-332
Marsupialichus marsupialis: Pumpkin Center, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana

Didelphis virginiana "Virginia opossum"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

Didelphis virginiana "opossum"
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan

Didemnum bicolor
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Cephalodelphys stellata sp. n.: Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)

Didemnum candidum
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys steinitzi sp. n.
A. ampla sp. n.
all from Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)

Didemnum cretaceum
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys ampla sp. n.: Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)

Didemnum moseleyi
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys ampla sp. n.
Syndelphys reducta sp. n.
all from Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)

Didemnum psammatodes
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys nigra sp. n.: Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)

Didemnum spongioides
Lafargue, F.; and Laubier, L., 1977, Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 118 (2), 173-196
Achelidelphys ampla sp. n.: Golfe d'Eilat (Mer Rouge)

Diestrammena japonica
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina monoducta: Coree du sud

Digoniostoma cerameopoma "snail" (inner surface of shell)
Murty, A. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (10), 1975, 744-747
Cercariae indicae LXXI sp. nov.: Jnanapuram, Waltair

Dila bucharica
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Hadjelia truncata: Tadzhik SSR

Dinemellia dinemelli
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Dinocardium robustum
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Dinocras
Jourdane, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 5-10
Pseudocephalotrema baeri sp. n.

Dinocras megacephala (intestin)
Baudoin, J.; and Mouthon, J., 1976, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D, (13), 1285-1287
Ancyrophora cornuta n. sp.

Dinodon rufozonatum (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan

Dinopium javanense intermedium
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Picicola roberti sp. n., s. lat.: Lampang and Kampaeng Provinces, Thailand

Diodon holacanthus (cavite generale)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 685-686
Floriceps saccatus: Guadeloupe (Antilles francaises)

Diodon hystrix "porcupine fish" (pharyngeal connective tissue)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Pseudogrillotia basipunctata sp. n.: Waikiki Aquarium, Honolulu, Hawaii

Diodon hystrix (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Diodon hystrix (fins)
Radhakrishnan, S., 1977, Hydrobiologia, v. 52 (2-3), 251-255
Peniculisa wilsoni sp. nov.: Kovalam, Kerala State, South India

Diomedea albatrus
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Bonin Is., Pacific
E. petaliferus: Korea; St. Paul Is., Bering Sea

Diomedea bulleri
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: New Zealand

Diomedea cauta
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Broken Bay, New South Wales

Diomedea cauta salvini
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Bounty Is., New Zealand

Diomedea chlororhynchos
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: Broken Bay, New South Wales

Diomedea chrysostoma
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: New Zealand

Diomedea epomophora
Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
Echinacarus rubidus: New Zealand

Diomedea immutabilis
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals

Diomedea immutabilis
  Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
    Echinacarus rubidus: Miyake-Jima Is., North Honshu, Japan; Laysan Is.
    E. petaliferus: Midway Is.; Laysan Is.

Diomedea immutabilis
  Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
    Docophoroides niethammeri
    Paraclisis giganticola
    Perineus tenuipenalis
    Harrisoniella densa
    all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Diomedea irrorata
  Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
    Echinacarus petaliferus: Talara, Peru; Isleos de Tierra, Peru

Diomedea melanophris melanophris
  Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
    Echinacarus rubidus: Pacific Ocean

Diomedea nigripes
  Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
    Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals

Diomedea nigripes
  Peterson, P. C., 1972, Steenstrupia, v. 2 (14), 197-205
    Echinacarus petaliferus: Wake Is.; North Pacific

Diomedea nigripes
  Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
    Harrisoniella copei
    Perineus tenuipenalis
    all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Diopatra ornata "marine polychaete" (lumen of intestine)
  Levine, N. D., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 546-548
    Cochleomeritus emersoni sp. n.: Pacific Ocean off Point Hueneme, near Oxnard, California

Dioptrornis fischeri (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Plasmodium [sp.] or Haemoproteus [sp.]: Kenya

Diphyes (oleocyte)
  Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 223-236
    Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form: Villefranche

Diphylla ecaudata
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros yumatensis
    Ornithodoros spp.
    all from Venezuela

Diplectrum formosum "sand perch" (stomach)
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Sterrhurus musculus: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Diplectrum radiale "michole" (sangue)
  Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 79-83
    Trypanosoma radiale n. sp.: Sao Sebastiao (litoral norte do Estado de Sao Paulo), Brasil

Diplodus annularis (branchies)
  Euzet, L.; and Maillard, C., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 795-805
    Atriaster heterodus
    A. seminalis n. sp.
    all from Sete (France)

Diplodus (sargus) fasciatus
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Anilocra physodes: Castiglione (Algerie)

Diplodus sargus (branchies)
  Euzet, L.; and Maillard, C., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 795-805
    Atriaster heterodus
    A. seminalis n. sp.
    all from Sete (France)

Diplodus sargus (branquias)
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
    Polylabris diplodi: Costa de Granada, Spain

Diplodus vulgaris (branchies)
  Euzet, L.; and Maillard, C., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 795-805
    Atriaster heterodus
    A. seminalis n. sp.
    all from Sete (France)

Diplodus vulgaris (branquias)
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
    Polylabris diplodi: Costa de Granada, Spain

Diplomesodon pulchellum
  Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
    Crocidurobia diplomesodon sp. n.: Steppe Ural-Volga

Diplomesodon pulchellum
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Crocidurobia diplomesodon: Sassyk Tan, Central Steppe, Volga Oural

Dipodomys (Dipodops) sp.
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Geomylichus postscutatus sp. n.: Platte Valley, Nebraska, U.S.A.

Dipodomys agilis "agile kangaroo rat"
- Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
  - Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Baja California Norte, Mexico

Dipodomys agilis
- Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
  - Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.); Mexico, Baja California Norte

Dipodomys deserti "kangaroo rat"
- King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 241-248
  - Catenotaenia linsdalei: Nevada

Dipodomys deserti "kangaroo rat"
- King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 241-248
  - Pterygodermatites dipodomis (small intestine)
  - Heteromyoxyuris deserti (cecum)
  - all from Nevada

Dipodomys deserti "desert kangaroo rat"
- Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
  - Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Inyo Co., California

Dipodomys heermanni "kangaroo rat"
- Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
  - Dermacentor occidentalis
  - Dermacentor sp.
  - Ixodes spp.
  - Malaraeus telchinum
  - Meringis cummingi
  - Monopsyllus wagneri
  - Thrassis aridis
  - all from Fort Ord, California

Dipodomys heermanni
- Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
  - Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: San Luis Obispo Co., California

Dipodomys merriami "kangaroo rat"
- King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 241-248
  - Catenotaenia linsdalei
  - Oochoristica sp.
  - all from Nevada

Dipodomys merriami "kangaroo rat"
- King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 241-248
  - Abbreviata sp. (stomach)
  - Gongylonema dipodomysis
  - Mastophorus dipodomis
  - Pterygodermatities dipodomis (small intestine)
  - Heteromyoxyuris deserti (cecum)
  - all from Nevada

Dipodomys merriami "Merriam's kangaroo rat"
- Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
  - Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico; Baja California Norte, Mexico; Pima Co., Arizona; Pinal Co., Arizona; Yavapai Co., Arizona; Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California
  - H. arenicola n. comb.: Sonora, Mexico; Sierra Co., New Mexico; Cochise Co., Arizona; Santa Cruz Co., Arizona; Pima Co., Arizona; Nye Co., Nevada
  - H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada

Dipodomys merriami
- Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
  - Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.)

Dipodomys merriami vulcani "Merriam kangaroo rat" (small intestine)
- Bienek, G. K.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 134-139
  - Catenotaenia utahensis sp. n.: Dixie State Park, Washington County, Utah

Dipodomys merriami vulcani "Merriam kangaroo rat"
- Bienek, G. K.; and Klikoff, L. G., 1974, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (1), 251-253
  - Mathevotaenia [sp.]
  - Catenotaenia [sp.]
  - all from Dixie State Park, Washington Co., Utah

Dipodomys merriami vulcani "Merriam kangaroo rat"
- Bienek, G. K.; and Klikoff, L. G., 1974, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (1), 251-253
  - Rictularia sp.
  - Mastophorus numidica
  - all from Dixie State Park, Washington Co., Utah

Dipodomys microps "Great Basin kangaroo rat"
- Bienek, G. K.; and Klikoff, L. G., 1974, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (1), 251-253
  - Trichuris dipodomis
  - Capillaria americana

Dipodomys microps "kangaroo rat"
- King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 241-248
  - Catenotaenia linsdalei: Nevada

Dipodomys microps "kangaroo rat"
- King, S. R.; and Babero, B. B., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 241-248
  - Pterygodermatites dipodomis (small intestine): Nevada

Dipodomys microps "chisel-toothed kangaroo rat"
- Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
  - Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada
  - H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada; Tooele Co., Utah

Dipodomys nelsoni "Nelson's kangaroo rat"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Coahuila, Mexico

Dipodomys ordii "Ord's kangaroo rat" (small intestine)
  Garner, H. W.; Richardson, L. W.; and Felts, L. A., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 327-334
    Raillietina sp.: western Texas

Dipodomys ordii "Ord's kangaroo rat"
  Garner, H. W.; Richardson, L. W.; and Felts, L. A., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 327-334
    Mastophorus muris (stomach)
    Heteromyoxyuris deserti (caecum)
    all from western Texas

Dipodomys ordii
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Meringis parkeri: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Dipodomys ordii "Ord's kangaroo rat"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber Co., Kansas
    H. arenicola n. comb.: Seward Co., Kansas; Santa Fe Co., New Mexico; Prowers Co., Colorado; Pima Co., Arizona; Wayne Co., Utah; Tooele Co., Utah
    H. fovea n. sp.: Nye Co., Nevada

Dipodomys panamintinus "Panamint kangaroo rat"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Bernardino Co., California
    H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California; Kern Co., California
    H. fovea n. sp.: Inyo Co., California

Dipodomys spectablis "banner-tailed kangaroo rat"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Santa Fe Co., New Mexico

Dipsosaurus dorsalis "desert crested lizard"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico

Discus cronkhitei
  Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
    Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

Dispholidus typus "boomslang"
  Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
    Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Dissonomus sp.
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR
    Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Dissonomus sp.
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhikskaia [and/or] Uzbekskaia SSR

Dissosteira carolina
  Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
    Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Dissoura episcopus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola casteneus: Burma

Dissoura episcopus microscelis
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola dissourae sp. n.: Sudan

Distichodus niloticus (intestine)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Spironoura petrei: Lake Albert, Uganda

Distichodus niloticus
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Afrocleidodiscus paracleidodiscus n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda

Dives atroviolaceus (nasal cavity)
  Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
    Ptilonyssus insularis insularis: La Cocodrila, Isla de Pinos
    Ptilonyssus insularis cubanus: Aguacate, Mantinga, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Dives atroviolaceus (nasal cavity)
  Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
    Boydaia agelaii: La Jaula, Guanajacabibes, Prov. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Dobsonia inermis resea "fruit bat"
  Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
    Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Dobsonia minor "fruit bat"
  Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
    Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Dobsonia moluccensis "fruit bat"
  Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
    Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Dobsonia moluccensis (exper.) (blood) "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 89 [Demonstration]
Plasmodium berghei, infection developed only in splenectomized bat

Dodecaceria caulleryi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Durchoniella dodecaceriae

Dodecaceria concharum
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Durchoniella dodecaceriae

Dog, domestic. See [Canis familiaris]

Dolichonyx oryzivorus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Dolichonyx oryzivorus "bobolink"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

Dolichus halensis
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Ramicephalus wellmeri: Coree du sud

Domestic animals
Daynes, P.; and Graber, M., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 301-306
helminths of domestic animals in Ethiopia (paramphistomes; Fasciola; strongles digestif; trichures; strongles pulmonaires; schistosomes; Taenia saginata; Taenia hyaenae; Echinococcus polymorphus)

Donax roemeri protracta "coquina"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Lobatostoma ringens: Horn Island, Mississippi; Alabama Point, Baldwin County, Alabama

Donax variabilis
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Donkey. See [Equus asinus]

Dorosoma cepedianum
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus clupeidarum
E. megaceros
all from lower Tallapoosa River

Dorosoma cepedianum "gizzard shad" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary

Dorosoma cepedianum (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Tanaorhamphus longirostris: Nebraska

Dorosoma petenense
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus clupeidarum: Lower Chattahoochee River

Dorosoma petenense "threadfin shad"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum: southern California reservoirs

Dorylus sp. (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
Dicrocoelium hospes

Dosinia discus
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Dosinia elegans
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Dragonfly naiads. See [Odonata]

Dremomys lokriah
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal

Dremomys rufigenis
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia

Dremomys rufigenis "red-cheeked squirrel"
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

Drepane punctata
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Odontocotyle arabi: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Dromadaire. See [Camelus dromedarius]

Dromicia
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla s. scintilla

Dromicia concinna
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla s. scintilla: Western Australia

Dromiciops australis
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Archemyobia dromiciops sp. n.: Valdivia, Chili

Dromidia antillensis
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Drosophila ananassae (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila melanogaster (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila melanogaster (intestine)
Lushbaugh, W. B.; Rowton, E. D; and McGhee, R. B., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 10A-11A [Abstract]
Herpetomonas sp.
Octosporea sp. "probably"

Drosophila melanogaster
Rowton, E. D.; and McGhee, R. B., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Herpetomonas ampelophilae, population dynamics in feral Drosophila melanogaster maintained in the laboratory and in a population of clean Drosophila to which infected flies were added

Drosophila nebulosa (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila persimilis (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila pseudoobscura (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila simulans (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila sturtevanti (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila virilis (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drosophila willistoni (exper.)
Armstrong, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 161-165
Nosema kingi

Drum, Black. See [Pogonias cromis]

Dryocopus martius "zhelna"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Pteronyssus gaudi: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Dryocopus pileatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Dryomys. See Dyromys.

Dryoscopus cubla (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Haemoproteus lanii: Zaire

Dryoscopus cubla (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire

Dryoscopus gambensis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Plasmodium relictum
    P. rouxi
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Dryoscopus gambensis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Duck, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duck, domestic Pekin. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duck, White Pekin breeder. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Ducks
  Lee, Y. C.; Liu, C. C.; and Huang, R. J., 1976, J. Chinese Soc. Vet. Sc., v. 2 (2), 56-58
    Echinochasmus japonicus: areas of Tainan, Chia-I and Yuen-Lin Hsiens, mid-southern Taiwan

Ducks
  Margono, S. S., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), 306-312
    Trichobilharzia brevis: Rawasari, Djakarta, Indonesia

Duckling, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Duckling, muscovy. See [Cairina moschata]

Duckling, Pekin-Aylesbury cross. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Ducula aenea palawanensis "green imperial pigeon" (small intestine)
  Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
    Raillietina fischthali n. sp.: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines

Ducula bakeri
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Columbicola cavifrons
    Altericornu marshalli
    Pseudolynchia serratipes
    all from New Hebrides

Ducula pacifica
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Columbicola longiceps
    Ornithoctona plicata
    all from New Hebrides

Dugesia dorotocephala (nat. and exper.)
  Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
    Cercariaeum type II
    Cercariaeum type III
    all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan

Dugesia tigrina (nat. and exper.)
  Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
    Cercariaeum type II
    Cercariaeum type III
    all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan

Dumetella carolinensis
  Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
    L. majoris
    all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Dumetella carolinensis
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Dumetella carolinensis
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

[Dumetella carolinensis] catbird
  Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
    Ixodes dentatus
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    all from coastal eastern United States

Dusicyon culpaeus "fox"
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
    Echinococcus spp.: Argentina

Dusicyon culpaeus "South American red foxes" (exper.)
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
    significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of Echinococcus granulosus in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations

Dusicyon griseus "fox"
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
    Echinococcus spp.: Argentina

Dusicyon griseus "Patagonian gray foxes" (exper.)
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
    significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of Echinococcus granulosus in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations

Dusicyon gymnocercus "Pampas gray foxes" (exper.)
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 70-78
    significance of infectivity survey of domestic animals and wild carnivores as potential reservoir hosts of Echinococcus granulosus in Argentina, host-induced morphologic variations

Dymecodon pilirostris
  Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
    Androlaelaps himehimizu sp. n.: Happo-one, Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; northern slope of Mt. Fuji, Yamanashi Prefecture, Japan

[Dyromys nitedula] sonia lesnaia
  Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Żool. (1), 62-67
    Mesocestoides lineatus: Ukraine

Dryomys nitedula
  Skuratowicz, W.; Bartkowska, K.; and Mitev, D., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), 741-746
    Myoxopsylla jordani: Smoljanske ezera, Bulgaria

Dysdercus suturellus "cotton stainer" (free in midgut)
  Wallace, F. G., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 483-484
    Leptomonas seymouri sp. n.: Stuart, Florida

Dytiscus marginalis
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Bothriopsides histrio: Poland
    Iorella wegoreki g. n., sp. n. (intestine): Poznan, Poland

Dytiscus marginalis
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Legeria agilis

Earthworms
  Frenkel, J. K.; Ruiz, A.; and Chinchilla, M., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 439-443
    Toxoplasma gondii, transport host, soil survival of oocysts

Ecdyonurus starmachi
  Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
    Nematomorpha sp.: region de Cracovie, Pologne

Echidna sp.
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales; Victoria; Australian Capital Territory

Echidna aculeatus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga a. ambulans: Victoria
    Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales
    Echidnophaga liopus: Western Australia

Echidna hystrix
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga a. ambulans: New South Wales
    Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales; Victoria

Echidna setosa
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania

Echimys armatus (intestin)
  Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
    Heligmostrongylus echimyos n. sp.: Guyane francaise

Echimys armatus
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Gliricola decurtatus marajoensis: Venezuela

Echimys armatus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Echimys armatus
  Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
    Cuterebra funebris: Trinidad and Tobago

Echimys semivillosus
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Gliricola decurtatus marajoensis: Venezuela

Echimys semivillosus
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura inusitata new sp.: Lara, 10 km N El Tocuyo, Venezuela

Echimys semivillosus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ornithodoros echimys
    all from Venezuela

Echinometra mathaei "tropical sea urchin"
  Luetzen, J., 1976, Israel J. Zool., v. 25 (1-2), 38-51
    Monogamus entopodia n. sp. (tube feet near peristome): Gulf of Elat, Red Sea
    M. interspinea n. sp. (skin): western Pacific Ocean (Amboina; Obilatu, the Moluccas; Solomon Island; Tahiti)

Echinoparyphium dunni
  Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
    Nosema eurytremae
    Unikaryon piriformis gen. n., sp. n.
    all from rice fields near Kuala Pilah, State of Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia

Echinosorex gymnurus "moon rat" (spleen and liver smears and sections)
  Dissanaike, A. S.; Lim, B. L.; and Poopalachelvam, M., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 141-142 [Demonstration]
    Sporozoa [sp.]: Selangor/Gombak Forest Reserve

Echinosorex gymnurus
  Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
    Dermacentor spp.: rainforests in West Malaysia

Echinosorex gymnurus
  Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
    Diplostomum sp.: Malaya

Echinosorex gymnurus "moon rat"
  Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
    Eimeria sp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Echinostoma audyi
  Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
    Unikaryon piriformis gen. n., sp. n.: rice field near Kuala Pilah, State of Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia

Echinostoma dingeri
  Colley, F. C.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 270-271 [Demonstration]
    Microsporida, undetermined sp. no. 1

Echinostoma dunni
Colley, F. C.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 270-271 [Demonstration]
Microsporida, undetermined sp. no. 2

Echinostoma hystricosum
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Nosema eurytremae
Nosema vasicola sp. n.
all from rice fields near kampung Gedok, State of Negri Sembilan, West Malaysia

Echinostoma malayanum
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Nosema eurytremae: kampung Gedok and kampung Ayer Kuning, West Malaysia

Echiothrix leucura "common shrew-rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1103-1109
Haemaphysalis (Ornithophysalis) kadarsani sp. n.: Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia (Kuala Navusu, Malakosa)

Echymipera kalubu (hindfoot)
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Echymipera rufescens
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parastivalius novaeguineae: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland

Echymipera rufescens "rufescent bandicoot"
Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
Trichosurolaelaps bakeri

Ectobius lapponicus (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gamocystis tenax: Poland

Ectobius silvestris
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gamocystis tenax

Edwardzetes edwardsi (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Eels
McArthur, C. P., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 537-538
Trichodina anguillae: north of the North Island

Eel (Kiemen)
Reichenbach-Klinke, H. H.; and Sturm, G., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 51-57
Myxidium sp.

Egernia margaretae personata
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia

Egernia multiscutata
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum: South Australia

Egernia striolata "lizard" (blood)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Pirhemocyton [sp.]: New South Wales, Australia

Egernia whitei
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Aponomma hydrosauri: South Australia

Egretta alba "great white egret"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Apharyngostrigea cornu: SR Slovenije

Egretta alba melanorhyncha
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

Egretta dimorpha (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Leucocytozoon ardea: Madagascar

Egretta garzetta "little egret"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Apharyngostrigea cornu: SR Slovenije

Egretta garzetta garzetta "little egret"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Apharyngostrigea serpentia (mouth, esophagus): Tao Yuan, Tao Yuan Prefecture, Taiwan
Ophiosoma patagiatum (large intestine): I-lan, I-lan Prefecture, Taiwan

Egretta garzetta nigripes "egret"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: West Java, Indonesia

Egretta thula thula (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus belopolskii: La Bajada, Guanajacabibes, Prov. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Eira barbara
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Trichodectes barbarae: Venezuela

Eira barbara "tayra" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Eira barbara
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela

Eisenia foetida
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya varians
M. gardneri
Maupasella cepedei

Eisenia loonbergi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya asymmetrica
M. hovassei

Eiseniella
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Georgevitchiella aculeata

Eiseniella tetraedra (coelome)
Ormieres, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 109-116
Pleurocystis eiseniellae n. sp.: environs de Sete, France

Eiseniella tetraedra
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella mucronata

Eiseniella tetraedra f. typica
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei

Elacate niger (stomach)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), 203-208
Thynnascaris inquies: Ratnagiri (Maharashtra: India)

Elagatis bipinnulatus
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Elagatis bipinnulatus (nasal sinuses)
Cressey, R. F., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), 467-476
Boylea longispica n. g., n. sp.: Palau Is.; Carolina Is.; Gulf of Thailand

Eland. See [Taurotragus]

Elanus caeruleus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Elaphe carinata (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan

Elaphe climacophora "aodaisyo"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 2: Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan

Elaphe guttata "amelanotic corn snake"
Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 606-617
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.

Elaphe quadrivirgata "shimahebi"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 1 (probably Haemogregarina tigrinae)
Haemogregarine 2
all from Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan

Elaphe subocularis "trans-pecos rat snake"
Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 606-617
Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.

Elaphurus davidianus "Milu"
Hinaidy, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 212-213
babesiasis: Austria

Elasmucha betula
Rubzov, I. A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 97-100
Mermithidae [spp.]: Siberia

Elassoma zonatum "banded pigmy sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Urocleidus udicola: North Carolina

Eleodes tuberculata patruelis "darkling beetle" (exper.)
Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola

Eleotris (Kribia) kribensis (gills)
Siau, Y., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 563-570
Kudoa eleotrisi n. sp.: Porto Novo (Dahomey)

Eleotris pisonis
Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
Cucullanus caballeroi: river of Guadeloupe

Elephant, Indian. See [Elephas maximus]

Elephantulus rozeti (peritoine, tissue sous-cutane, an niveau de la tete, du ventre et du dos)
Bain, O.; and Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 569-575
Dipetalonema weissi: environs de Sfax, Tunisie

Elephas indicus
Kane, K. K.; Corwin, R. M.; and Boever, W. J., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 906-908
Haematomyzus elephantis

Elephas indicus "circus elephants"
Setasuban, P., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 390-394
Bathmostomum sangeri: Brisbane, Australia (primary origin unknown)

Elephas maximus "Indian elephant" (bile ducts)
Pellegrini, N.; et al., 1976, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet., Univ. Pisa, v. 28, 1975, 139-149
Grammocephalus hybridatus: died in zoo, Tuscany

[Elephas maximus] Indian elephant (liver, bile ducts)
Pillay, K. R. Sukumara; et al., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (9), 670-671
Grammocephalus hybridatus: Tithmathy, Coorg District, Karnataka State

Eleutherodactylus sp. (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Eleutherodactylus altamazonicus (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Cosmocerca brasiliensis
Oswaldocruzia mazzai
all from Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Eleutherodactylus cooki "tree frog"
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Ornithodoros talaje group: caves near Yabucoa, Puerto Rico

Eleutherodactylus lanthinites (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Eliomys quercinus
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia eliomys sp. nov.: Gafza, Tunisie; Fang, Suisse; Valkenburg, Nederland; Pescasseroli, Italie

Eliomys quercinus
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Eliomys quercinus (canaux hepatiques)
Jourdane, J.; and Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 100, 5-11
Brachylecithum eliomydis sp. n.: Cerdagne francaise et espagnole (Pyrenees)

Eliomys quercinus "lerot" (tube digestif)
Quentin, J. C.; and Biocca, E., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 255-259
Physaloptera sibirica: Hautes-Alpes, sur le versant francais, dans les regions de Meyries et de St-Veran, et sur le versant italien dans le Parc national "del Gran Paradiso", province d'Aoste, val di Cogne, Lonson

Eliomys quercinus "lerot" (niveau de l'intestin)
Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), 55-68
Seuratum cadarachense: pied de Alpilles a Eygalieres (Bouches-du-Rhone)

Eliomys quercinus "lerot"
Vaucher, C.; and Quentin, J. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 27-34
Hymenolepis myoxi: France; Suisse

Eliomys quercinus ophiusae "lerot" (muqueuse de l'oesophage)
Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 13-18
Gongylonema pithyusensis: Ile de Formentera (Baleares, Espagne)

Eliomys quercinus ophiusae "lerot" (estomac)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 19-24
Pseudophysaloptera kahmanni n. sp.: Ile de Formentera (Baleares, Espagne)

Elk, of North America. See [Cervus canadensis]

Elops lacerta "ten-pounder" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Elopsium ghanense gen. et sp. n.: Tema and Cape Coast, Ghana

Elops saurus "ladyfish" (stomach)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium parvum: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Emballonura sp. "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea

Emballonura alectro "sheath-tailed bat" (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 599-600
Capillaria sp.: Indonesia

Emballonura dianae (ventre)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Ugandobia balionycteris salomonensis subsp. nov.: Riba Caves, Auki, Malaita, Solomon Islands

Emberiza cabanisi (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Tanzania

[Emberiza calandra] prosianka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus emberiza: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

[Emberiza calandra] prosianka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus emberiza: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Emberiza calandra calandra
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus cumulatus: Bulgarien; England; Polen

Emberiza citrinella "yellowhammer"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Emberiza citrinella citrinella
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus citrinellae: DDR; Polen

Emberiza flaviventris "golden-breasted bunting"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

[Emberiza hortulana] sadovaia ovsianka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon cambournaci
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

[Emberiza melanocephala] chernogolovaia
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus emberiza
Plasmodium relictum
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Emberiza poliopleura
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Emberiza schoeniclus "reed bunting"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Emberiza schoeniclus schoeniclus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus residuus: Polen

Emberiza spodocephala subsp. (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. hexamerium
all from Taiwan

Emberiza spodocephala spodocephala "black-faced bunting" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Emberiza tahapisi
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Embiotoca jacksoni "black surfperch"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: San Diego, California

Embiotoca jacksoni "black perch"
Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 22-28
Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp.
Bomolochus cuneatus
all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California

Embiotoca lateralis "striped surfperch" (urinary bladders)
Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 982-983
Davisia reginae sp. n.: off central California

Eminoscolex
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya eminoscolecis: Gabon
H. cheissini: Gabon
H. acanthodes: Gabon
Mimophrya elegans
M. acuta
Metaradiophrya eminoscolecis

Empidonax alnorum "alder flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Ptilonyssus japuibensis: Sontecomapan, Veracruz, Mexico
Tyranninyssus tyrannus: Sontecomapan and Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico
Sternostoma longisetosa: Sontecomapan and Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Empidonax difficilis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Empidonax flaviventris
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Empidonax flaviventris "yellow-bellied flycatcher" (nasal passages)
  Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
    Tyranninyssus tyrannus: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Empidonax minimus "least flycatcher"
  Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland; Labrador

Empidonax minimus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Empidonax traillii
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Empidonax traillii
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Empidonax traillii "Traill's flycatcher" (nasal passages)
  Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
    Tyranninyssus tyrannus
    Sternostoma longisetosa
    all from Sontecomapan and Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Empidonax virescens
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Empidonax virescens "Acadian flycatcher" (nasal passages)
  Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
    Sternostoma longisetosa: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Emydoidea blandingi "turtle"
  Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
    Diarmostorchis blandingi
    Heronimus mollis
    Telorchis medius
    all from Nebraska

Emydoidea blandingii "Blanding's turtles"
  McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
    Haemogregarina (sensu lato) [sp.]: Swan Lake, Nebraska Sandhills

Emydoidea blandingii "Blanding's turtles"
  McAuliffe, J. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 580-581
    Placobdella parasitica: Nebraska Sandhills

Emydoidea blandingii "Blanding's turtles"
  Platt, T. R., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 97-98
    Heronimus mollis (lungs)
    Spirorchis scripta (heart, mesenteric arteries)
    Telorchis compactus (oviducts)
    Telorchis sp. (small intestine)
    Gorgodera amplicava (urinary bladder)
    Polystomoides coronatum (buccal cavity)
    all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio

Emydoidea blandingii "Blanding's turtles"
  Platt, T. R., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 97-98
    Camallanus trispinosus (small intestine)
    Spiroxys contortus (stomach)
    Spiroxys sp. (stomach)
    all from Ottawa National Wildlife Refuge, Ottawa Co., Ohio

Emys orbicularis
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Spironoura armenica: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Emys orbicularis
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinoparyphium aconiatum: Bulgaria

Enallagma spp. "damselfly" (exper.)
  Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
    Haematoloechus coloradensis

Enallagma sp. (exper.)
  Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
    Haematoloechus coloradensis

Enallagma cyathigerum
  Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
    Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe

Enchelybrotula (?) paucidens (midintestine)
  Overstreet, R. M.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 840-844
    Panopula cavernossa sp. n.: between 6°42'N, 78°56'W and 6°44'N, 78°54.5'W, Gulf of Panama

Enchelyopus cimbrius "fourbeard rockling" (swim bladder)
  Odense, P. H.; and Logan, V. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 564-571
    Eimeria gadi: Nova Scotian fishing banks

Enchytraeoides
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Juxtaradiophrya enchytraeoidei
    Hellella intermedia

Enchytraeus albidus
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Mesnilella fastigata
    Radiophrya prolifera
    R. enchytraei

Enchytraeus argenteus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Akidodes symmetricus

Enchytraeus buchholzi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella spiculata
Radiophrya enchytraei

Engraulicypris argenteus (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Allocreadium engraulicypridis n. sp.: Kaazi, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Engraulicypris argenteus (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Ligula intestinalis: Kaazi, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Engraulicypris argenteus (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Engraulis encrasicolus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
tetraphyllidean larvae: Den Helder

Engraulis indica (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Indocucullanus karachii n. sp.: Fish Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan

Enhydra lutris "sea otter"
Hennessy, S. L.; and Morejohn, G. V., 1977, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 63 (4), 268-272
Corynosoma enhydris
Polymorphus kenti
P. major
P. altmani
all from off coastal California

Enhydris chinensis
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Mesostephanoides taiwanensis sp. n. (small intestine): Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder): Taiwan

Enhydris plumbea (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan

Enneacanthus gloriosus "bluespot sunfish"
Mayes, M. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 280-284
Urocleidus adsimulatus n. sp.: Black River and Mingo Creek, Harnett County; and Fort Landing, Tyrrell County, North Carolina
Urocleidus anchorae n. sp.: Black River and Mingo Creek, Harnett County; and Fort Landing, Tyrrell County; Fincrest Pond, Wake County, North Carolina
Urocleidus carolinensis n. sp.: Black River and Mingo Creek, Harnett County; and Fort Landing, Tyrrell County; Fincrest Pond Wake County, North Carolina

Enneacanthus gloriosus "bluespotted sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Urocleidus anchora
U. carolinensis
U. adsimulatus
all from North Carolina

Enophrys bison "buffalo sculpin"
Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
Malmiana virida sp. n. (behind pectoral fins): Yaquina Bay, Newport, Oregon
M. diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada

Enophrys diceraus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa
Opechona orientalis (pyloric caeca): Sea of Japan
Anomalotrema putjatini: Sea of Japan
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Sea of Japan
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
Lepidophyllum brachycladium (urinary bladder)

Enophrys diceraus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Nybelinia surmenicola
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
all from Sea of Japan

Enophrys diceraus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus
Contracaecum aduncum (body cavity)
Anisakis sp. (body cavity)
Terranova decipiens (muscles)
all from Sea of Japan

Enophrys diceraus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Echinorhynchus gadi: Sea of Japan

Ensis minor
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobithrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Enterocystis rhithrogenae
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 77A-78A [Abstract]
Pleistophora hyperparasitica: environs de la Station Zoologique de Sinaia, Carpates Meridionales, Roumanie

Enterocystis rhithrogenae
Codreanu-Balcescu, D.; and Codreanu, R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 8A [Abstract]
Pleistophora hyperparasitica: Sinaia, Roumanie

Eobania vermiculata (muscular part of foot) (exper.)
Hansen, S. H.; and Halvorsen, O., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 462 [Abstract]
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi

Eonycteris robusta
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Thaumapsylla longiforceps sp. nov.: Cotabato Province, Mindanao, Cotabato City, Central Cave, Philippine Islands

Eonycteris spelaea
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus eonycteris sp. n.: Perak, Malaysia

Eonycteris spelaea
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina parvior: Malaya
Eucampsipoda penthetoris: Singapore
E. sundaica: Batu caves, Selangor

Eopsetta jordani
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Eothenomys smithi
Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
Androlaelaps himizu: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Ephemera danica
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Spiriopsis adipophila
Telomyxa glugeiformis
gregarines
all from region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemera danica
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Crepidostomum farionis: region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemera danica
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Nematod[a sp.]
Cystidicoloides sp.
all from region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemera danica
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gamocystis ephemerae

Ephemera vulgata
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gamocystis ephemerae

Ephemerella ignita
Arvy, L.; and Sowa, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 111-120
Spiriopsis adipophila: region de Cracovie, Pologne

Ephemerid. See [Ephemeroptera]

Ephemeroptera
Arvy, L.; and Peters, W. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 121-141
checklist of parasites of Ephemeroptera

[Ephemeroptera] mayfly naiads (exper.)
Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.

[Ephemeroptera] ephemerid (gut wall)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.: University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California

Ephestia elutella "tobacco moth" (exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.

Ephestia kuehniella
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Leidyana ephestiae (intestine)
Mattesia dispora (fat body)
all from Poland

Ephippiger perforatus
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Ephippiger terrestris
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Ephippion guttifer
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus valdeinflatus: Alger

Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola senegalensis sp. n.: Lugangwa Valley, Npika, Zambia

Epicrates angulifer angulifer
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Amblyomma albopictum
Aponomma quadricavum
all from Cuba

Epicrates cenchria cenchria (intestino medio)
Fernandes, M. P. M.; and Artigas, P. T., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 103-121
Kalicephalus subulatus: Vale do Guapore (Estado do Acre); Maraba (Estado do Para)

Epicrates cenchria crassus "salamanta"
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 85-101
Trypanosoma salamantae

Epimys decumanus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: New South Wales
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: South Australia; Tasmania; New South Wales

Epimys norvegicus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Victoria

Epimys rattus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla rainbowi: New South Wales
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Tasmania
N. fasciatus: New South Wales; Tasmania

Epinephelus adscensionis "rock hind" (mid-intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometra torta: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Epinephelus aeneus "sea perch or grouper"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus musculus: Tema, Ghana

Epinephelus merra
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Thysanote gymnobrachiata sp. nov. (gill rakers)
Anaclavella sillaginoides (gills)
Clavellodes pterobrachiata sp. nov. (gills)
all from off Heron Island, Queensland

Epinephelus morio (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Postporus epinepheli: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Epinephelus septemfasciatus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea

Epinephelus striatus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Helicometra torta: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Epinephelus striatus "Nassau grouper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometra torta (pyloric caeca)
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Epinephalus tauvina
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Epinephelus tauvina (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Prosorhynchus pacificus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Epiplatys sp.
Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), 151-163
Posthodiplostomoides leonensis
Posthodiplostomum nanum
Clinostomum tilapiae

Epiplatys senegalensis
Vassiliades, G., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), 529-533
Camallanus sp.-larve L3: Sangalkam, Senegal

Epitrix fuscula
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species: North Carolina

Epitrix hirtipennis "tobacco flea beetle"
Elsey, K. D.; and Pitts, J. M., 1976, Environment. Entom., v. 5 (4), 707-711
Howardula sp.: Oxford and Clayton, North Carolina

Epomops franqueti (foie, rate)
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 589-596
Hepatocystis brosseti: alentours de Makokou, Gabon

Eptesicus brasiliensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros boliviensis: Venezuela

Eptesicus fuscus "bat"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 275-280
Steatonyssus sp.: northwestern Texas

Eptesicus fuscus (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Eptesicus fuscus "big brown bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Steatonyssus occidentalis: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Spinturnix bakeri: Big Bend National Park, Texas
S. americanus: Big Bend National Park, Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
Acanthophthirius caudata: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Whartonia perplexa: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Ornithodorus rossi: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Basilia forcipata: Coahuila, Mexico

Eptesicus fuscus dutertreus
Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
Ornithodoros kelleyi
O. brodyi
all from Cuba

Eptesicus fuscus pallidus
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Steatonyssus occidentalis
all from southwestern United States

Eptesicus montosus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros eptesicus
all from Venezuela

Eptesicus nilssonii
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum, jejunum)
L. granulosum
L. spathulatum
L. mystacini sp. n.: Zbojnickie Okna Nizne, Zimna, Groby, Pod Zamkiem and Kalacka caves, Polish Tatra Mountains
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum)
P. aelleni
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
P. longiforme
Pycnoporus megacotyle (jejunum)
all from Poland

Eptesicus nilssonii (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Ophiosacculus mehelyi: Poland

Eptesicus nilssoni (jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Eptesicus nilssoni (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis balsaci: Poland

Eptesicus pumilus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius caminae: Australian Capital Territory; Tasmania

Eptesicus pusillus
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus richardae n. sp.: Tananarive, Madagascar

Eptesicus serotinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia

Eptesicus serotinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
L. granulosum
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. hurkovae
P. longiforme
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Ophiosacculus mehelyi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus semisquamosus
P. duboisi
P. lepidotus
all from Moldavia

Eptesicus serotinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Myotolepis crimensis
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
all from Moldavia

Eptesicus serotinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia

Eptesicus serotinus
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Suisse

Eptesicus serotinus
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
L. granulosum
Lecithodendrium spathulatum
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum)
P. aelleni
P. ilei sp. n. (ileum): Czosnow near Warsaw, Poland
P. hurkovae
P. chilostomum (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Pycnoporus megacotyle (jejunum)
all from Poland

Eptesicus serotinus (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Ophiosacculus mehelyi: Poland
Parabascus lepidotus: Poland
P. oppositus sp. n.: Czosnow near Warsaw, Poland

Eptesicus serotinus (jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Eptesicus serotinus
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Milina grisea
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
all from Poland

Equetus acuminatus (=E. pulcher) "high hat"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Manteriella crassa (intestine, bile duct)
Pseudopecoeloides equesi (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Equidae
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia

[Equus asinus] donkeys
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis bertrami: Sardinia

Equus asinus "ane domestique" (niveau du garrot, kyste sous-cutane du penis, conjonctif perimusculaire du flanc)
Bain, O.; et al., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 287-293
Onchocerca raillieti sp. n.: Egypte; Nigeria; Kenya (Mombasa)

[Equus asinus] osel
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia

[Equus asinus] ane
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. appendiculatus
Amblyomma cohaerens
A. variegatum
all from Ethiopia

[Equus asinus] donkey
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Triodontophorus [sp.]
Strongylus [sp.]
Trichonema [sp.]
all from Kaedi area (Mauritania)

[Equus asinus] donkey (feces)
Canestri-Trotti, G.; and Restani, R., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 245-250
Eimeria leuckarti: Abruzzo, Italy

Equus asinus "ezel"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Probstmayria vivipara; Fasciola hepatica; Psoroptes cuniculi; Demodex equi; Damalinia equi)

[Equus asinus] donkey (exper.)
Gautam, O. P.; and Dwivedi, S. K., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (7), 546-551
Babesia equi

Equus asini "donkeys" (exper.)
Ikede, B. O.; et al., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (2), 93-98
Trypanosoma brucei

[Equus asinus] ane (exper.)
Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus

Equus asinus x Equus caballus (skin around eye and nostrils)
Confalonieri, U. E. C.; and Benez, E. J., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (2), 353-355
Eutrombicula batatas: State of Mato Grosso, Brazil

Equus burchelli "zebra"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya; Northern Tanzania

Equus burchelli "zebra" (intestines)
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Anoplocephala [sp.]: Kenya

Equus burchelli "zebra"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Crossocephalus viviparus (intestines)
Oesophagodontus robustus (intestines)
Strongylus equinus (intestines)
S. vulgaris (intestines)
oxyurid larvae (rectum)
Setaria equina (wall of abdominal cavity)
Dictyocaulus sp. (bronchi)
all from Kenya

Equus burchelli "zebra"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
Amblyomma variegatum
Boophilus decoloratus
Gasterophilus [sp.] (stomach)
G. pecorum (stomach wall)
G. nasalis " "
G. meridionalis (stomach wall)
G. inermis (stomach wall)
all from Kenya

Equus burchelli
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina theilerae n. sub. sp.: Kirawira, Serengeti, Tanzanie; Athi River, Kenya; Selous Game Reserve, Tanzanie; Transvaal; Justicia, Pilgrimsrest; Kruger National Park

Equus burchelli "Burchell's zebra
Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 377-383
Babesia equi (blood): north-western region of Loliondo controlled area, Tanzania

Equus burchelli "Burchell's zebra"
Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 377-383
Rhipicephalus evertsi: north-western region of Loliondo controlled area, Tanzania

Equus burchelli boehmi
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina theilerae n. sub. sp.: Diatoka, Congo

[Equus caballus] horses (exper.)
Altan, Y.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (22), 433-435
Toxoplasma [sp.]

[Equus caballus] horse
Andersson, P.; Jalkanen, L.; and Nurmio, P., 1976, Finsk Vet.-Tidskr., v. 82 (2), 87-89
Parafilaria multipapillosa: Finland, imported from Russia

[Equus caballus] horses
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis bertrami: Sardinia

[Equus caballus] loshad
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia

[Equus caballus] cheval
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Amblyomma variegatum
Haemaphysalis parmata
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Amblyomma cohaerens
Rhipicephalus pulchellus
R. pravus
R. appendiculatus
all from Ethiopia

[Equus caballus] horse (feces)
Canestri-Trotti, G.; and Restani, R., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 245-250
Eimeria leuckarti: Italy

[Equus caballus] horses
Carpio, J., 1972, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), 177-183
Babesia equi, isolation from race horses, course of experimental infection in splenectomized and normal horses, first finding in Peru: Lima

[Equus caballus] horses
Chiejina, S. N.; and Mason, J. A., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (17), 360-361
Trichonema longibursatum
T. catinatum
Strongylus vulgaris (anterior mesenteric artery and associated thrombus)
S. edentatus
[all from Britain]

[Equus caballus] horse
Churchill, R. C.; and Best, D. R., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), 487 [Letter]
Babesia sp.: Australia

[Equus caballus] horse
Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al., 1974, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, v. 20, 23-34
Babesia equi: Leon (NW Spain)

[Equus caballus] horse
Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 305-315
case history, horse infected with E[rysipelothrix] insidiosa to produce hyperimmune serum, rapid death from Babesia, considered to be activation of carrier state; possible tick vectors reviewed: Leon (N.W. Spain)

[Equus caballus] horse
Cordero del Campillo, M.; et al., 1974, Trab. Estac. Agric. Exper. Leon, v. 11, 11-22
Babesia equi: Leon (NW Spain)

Equus caballus "paard"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Oesophagodontus robustus; Dictyocaulus arnfieldi; Thelazia lacrymalis; Onchocerca cervicalis; O. reticulata; Parafilaria multipapillosa)

[Equus caballus] foal (heart muscle)
Cunningham, C. C., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (25), 684 [Letter]
sarcocysts

[Equus caballus] horses
Drudge, J. H.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Res., v. 36 (11), 1585-1588
Gasterophilus intestinalis, G. nasalis, horses (stomach), annual and monthly incidence of occurrence of 2nd vs. 3rd instars, size of infections, implications for dynamics of infection and span of transmission: Kentucky

[Equus caballus] horses (heart, diaphragm, esophagus)
Dubey, J. P.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 443-447
Sarcocystis fayeri sp. n.: meat packing plant, Creston, Ohio

[Equus caballus] horse
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon

[Equus caballus] horse, stallion (prepuce, glans)
Finazzi, M.; Lattanzio, G.; and Malnati, G., 1977, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 100 (1), 23-31
Habronema sp.

[Equus caballus] loshadei
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis bertrami: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan

[Equus caballus] horses, mares (nat. and exper.)
Gautam, O. P.; and Dwivedi, S. K., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (7), 546-551
Babesia equi: Hissar, imported from Poland

[Equus caballus] horse (brain)
Hadlow, W. J.; Ward, J. K.; and Krinsky, W. L., 1977, Cornell Vet., v. 67 (2), 272-281
Hypoderma bovis: Ravalli County, western Montana (originally from American Falls, Idaho)

[Equus caballus] horses
Hatch, C.; McCaughey, W. J.; and O'Brien, J. J., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 98 (14), 274-276
Gasterophilus intestinalis: abattoirs near Dublin and Belfast, Ireland
G. nasalis: abattoir near Dublin, Ireland

[Equus caballus] horses
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma maculatum
Anocentor nitens
Boophilus microplus
all from Venezuela

[Equus caballus] horse, crossbred colt
Klein, J. B.; and Stoddard, E. D., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (4), 354-355
Dirofilaria immitis (pulmonary vessels, right ventricle of heart)

[Equus caballus] horse (kidney)
Lee, C. G.; and Ross, A. D., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (6), 287-288
Klossiella equi: North Queensland, Australia

Equus caballus "horse"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis bertrami

[Equus caballus] Pferd
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor marginatus: Suddeutschland

[Equus caballus] horses (surface of eyeball, under upper and lower eyelids, under conjunctiva, under nictitating membrane, from lacrymal gland and its excretory ducts)
Lyons, E. T.; and Drudge, J. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1122-1124
Thelazia lacrymalis: near Lexington, Kentucky

[Equus caballus] horses (nat. and exper.)
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 877-880
Thelazia lacrymalis
T. skrjabini
all from Kentucky

[Equus caballus] horses
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), 721-723
Anoplocephala magna (small intestine)
A. perfoliata (cecum)

[Equus caballus] horses (feces)
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (6), 721-723
Strongyloides westeri
Trichostrongylus axei

[Equus caballus] horses
McCullough, C.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1065
Onchocerca cervicalis microfilariae: Maryland

[Equus caballus] horses
McQueary, C. A.; Worley, D. E.; and Catlin, J. E., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (10), 1673-1674
Eimeria leuckarti: southwestern Montana

[Equus caballus] horse (nat. and exper.) (blood)
Mahoney, D. F.; et al., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 461-464
Babesia equi: Bowral, New South Wales, Australia

[Equus caballus] cheval (peau)
Marcoux, M.; Frechette, J. L.; and Morin, M., 1977, Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (4), 108-110
Onchocerca cervicalis: Quebec

[Equus caballus] pony
Mirzayans, A., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), 262 [Letter]
Trichonema sp. (intestinal tract)
Strongylus edentatus (intestinal tract)
Toxocara cati (small intestine)
all from northern Iran

[Equus caballus] horse (ears)
Montali, R. J., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (6), 630-631
Psoroptes sp.: Illinois-bred, transferred from Pennsylvania to Maryland

[Equus caballus] horse
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Territory of Delhi

[Equus caballus] Pferd
Nebel, W., 1976, Tierarztl. Umschau, v. 31 (8), 359-360
fecal examination of 100 horses: Ostholstein (strongyles, small and large; Strongyloides westeri, Parascaris equorum, Anoplocephala perfoliata, Eimeria leukarti, Gastrophilus intestinalis)

Equus caballus "Equinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Anoplocephala perfoliata
Paranoplocephala mamillana
all from Chile

Equus caballus "Equinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia circumcincta
Trichostrongylus axei
Nematodirus sp.
Oxyuris equi
Probstmayria vivipara
Parascaris equorum
Strongylus vulgaris
S. edentatum
S. equinus
Habronema muscae
H. microstoma
all from Chile

Equus caballus "Equinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Gastrophilus nasalis
Damalinia equi
all from Chile

[Equus caballus] horses (large intestine)
Ogbourne, C. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 203-214
Cylicostephanus longibursatus
C. goldi
C. calicatus
C. minutus
C. asymetricus
C. poculatus
Cyathostomum catinatum
C. coronatum
C. pateratum
C. labratum
C. labiatum
Cylicocyclus nassatus
C. leptostomus
C. insigne
C. ultrajectinus
C. brevicapsulatus
C. elongatus
Gyalocephalus capitatus
Cylicodontophorus euproctus
C. bicoronatus
Poteriostomum ratzii
Strongylus vulgaris
S. edentatus
S. equinus
Triodontophorus serratus
T. brevicauda
T. tenuicollis
Craterostomum acuticaudatum
Oesophagodontus robustus
all from south-west England

[Equus caballus] horse
Powers, R. D.; and Benz, G. W., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (2), 175-177
Micronema deletrix

Equus caballus
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides mamillana: Brasil

[Equus caballus] horse
Roberts, H. M.; Adams, J. W. E.; and Danks, B. C., 1976, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 6 (4), 73-76
Gastrodiscus aegyptiacus, widespread occurrence, can be highly pathogenic, resorantel, oxyclozanide, rafoxanide, only first two drugs effective at levels used, horses: Rhodesia

[Equus caballus] horses
Romano, G.; and Rubio, M. R., 1977, Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (318), v. 39, 108-115
quantitative analysis of parasites, race horses; correct use of drugs, importance of parasitic diseases in race performances (Parascaris equorum; Oxyuris equi; Strongylus vulgaris; S. edentatus; S. equinus): Santa Fe

[Equus caballus] horse (oesophageal muscles)
Rommel, M.; and Geisel, O., 1975, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (24), 468-471
Sarcocystis equicanis n. sp.: Schlachthof Munchen

[Equus caballus] loshadi
Savitskii, B. P.; and Savitskaia, G. M., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 19-23
Haemaphysalis concinna
Dermacentor silvarum
Ixodes persulcatus
all from Lower and Middle Amur flood plain

[Equus caballus] horses (stomach)
Scialdo, R. C., 1977, Southwest. Vet., v. 30 (2), 155-157
stomach parasites of horses from southwestern, southern and central United States (Gasterophilus nasalis; G. intestinalis; Habronema muscae; Draschia megastoma; Trichostrongylus axei; Parascaris equorum)

[Equus caballus] horse
Sheahan, B. J., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 99 (11), 213-214
Eimeria leuckarti: Ireland

Equus caballus "cheval"
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
Setaria equina equina: hongrois, abattoir de Geneve; Transvaal; Venezuela; Macedonie; Bulgarie; Kazakhstan; Mogadiscio, Somalie; Honshu, Japon; Hokkaido, Japon
S. equina dafaallai n. sub. sp.: Shambat, pres Khartoum Nord; Conakry, Guinee; Fort Lamy, Tchad; Fort-Archambault, R.C.A.

Equus caballus and/or Asinus asinus
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Hyalomma detritum (groin)
Haematopinus asini (mane)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

Equus caballus "domestic horse"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Anoplocephala perfoliata: insular Newfoundland

Equus caballus "domestic horse"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Alfortia edentata
Delafondia vulgaris
Triodontophorus serratus
T. minor
Trichonema catinatum
Cylicocyclus elongatum
C. nassatum
Petrovinema poculatum
Parascaris equorum
all from insular Newfoundland

[Equus caballus] horse
Smith, M. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 18 [Demonstration]
Babesia caballi: Trinidad

[Equus caballus] horses
Stannard, A. A.; and Cello, R. M., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (7), 1029-1031
Onchocerca cervicalis, horses, prevalence, more common in older animals, occurred in both sexes equally, distribution and concentration of microfilariae within skin, cutaneous pathologic changes, invasion of eye with microfilariae in 60% of cases

[Equus caballus] horses
Stoye, M., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 601-613
parasites of horses, control, strategic timing of treatment, sanitation, review

[Equus caballus] foals (small intestine)
Sutoh, M.; et al., 1976, National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 16 (2), 59-64
Eimeria leuckarti: Japan

[Equus caballus] foals
Sutoh, M.; et al., 1976, National Inst. Animal Health Quart., v. 16 (2), 59-64
Strongylus vulgaris: Japan

Equus caballus "caballo"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Parascaris equorum; Oxyuris equi; Strongylus equinus; S. vulgaris; S. edentatus; Oesophagodontus robustus; Triodontophorus serratus; Trichonema longibursatum; Poteriostomun imparidentatum; Setaria equina; Habronema megastoma; Anoplocephala perfoliata; A. magna; Fasciola hepatica; Gasterophilus veterinus; Bovicola equi; Haematopinus asini; Psoroptes hippotis; Chorioptes bovis var. equi; Otobius megnini; Psoroptes equi var. equi)

[Equus caballus] horses
Thompson, R. C. A.; and Smyth, J. D., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 107-127
epidemic proportions of equine hydatidosis, evidence indicates that hunting dogs are major definitive host for equine "strain" of Echinococcus granulosus and that they acquire infection by being fed raw uninspected horse flesh and offal, potential public health implications: Great Britain

Equus caballus "horse; mule"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Anocentor nitens
Boophilus microplus
all from British Honduras

[Equus caballus] horses
Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi: Llanos Orientales, Colombia, South America

[Equus caballus] horse
Wheeldon, E. B.; and Greig, W. A., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (6), 102-104
Globidium leuckarti: United Kingdom

Equus caballus (ears)
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
    Anocentor nitens: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Equus greyvi
  Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
    Setaria sp.: proche du Soudan

Equus hemionus "ane"
  Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
    Setaria equina dafaallai n. sub. sp.: Fort Lamy

Equus quagga "Zebra"
  Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 422-425
    Ascariden
    Strongyliden

Equus zebra
  Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 589-599
    Setaria equina theilerae n. sub. sp.: Etosha National Park

Equus zebra zebra "Cape mountain zebra" (blood)
  Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
    Babesia equi: Mountain Zebra National Park

Equus zebra zebra "Cape mountain zebra" (stomach, duodenum)
  Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
    Anoplocephala magna: Mountain Zebra National Park

Equus zebra zebra "Cape mountain zebra" (intestinal wall)
  Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
    Trichonema [sp.]: Mountain Zebra National Park

Equus zebra zebra "Cape mountain zebra"
  Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
    Gasterophilus pecorum (stomach)
    G. intestinalis (stomach)
    Rhipicephalus e. evertsi
    R. glabroscutatum
    Hyalomma rufipes
    Margaropus winthemi
    all from Mountain Zebra National Park

[Equus zebra hartmannae] Hartmann's zebra (bronchi, bronchioles)
  Dooley, D. E.; and King, E. M., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 16-17
    Dictyocaulus arnfieldi: Lion Country, Laguna Hills, California

Eremias velox "bystraia iashchurka" (stomach) (exper.)
  Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
    Abbreviata turkomanica

Eremias velox
  Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
    Neotrombicula brevis sp. n.: Kara-Kala region (Iol-Dere ravine), Turkmenia

Eremomela canescens
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Eremomela icteropygialis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Eremophila alpestris
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    all from North America

Eremopterix leucotis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Eremopteryx signata "chestnut-headed sparrow lark" (blood)
  Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
    Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya

Erethizon dorsatum "porcupine"
  Blair, D. G.; and Burt, M. D. B., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 802-806
    Monoecocestus americanus

Eretmochelys imbricata
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
    Plesiochorus cymbiformis: India

Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata "Atlantic hawksbill turtle"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
    Amphiorchis caborojoensis sp. n. (blood vessels of lungs)
    Epibathra stenobursata sp. n. (large intestine)
    Glyphicephalus latus sp. n. (large and small intestine, stomach)
    Pleurogonius laterouterus sp. n. (large intestine)
    P. puertoricensis sp. n. (large intestine)
    Pachypsolus puertoricensis sp. n. (stomach)
    Calycodes caborojoensis sp. n. (small intestine)
    Learedius orientalis (heart)
    Hapalotrema synorchis (heart)
    Amphiorchis amphiorchis (blood vessels of large intestine)
    Microscaphidium reticulare (large intestine)
    Octangium sagitta (stomach, small and large intestine)
    O. travassosi (stomach, large and small intestine)
    Schizamphistomum scleroporum (stomach, small intestine)

Eretomochelys imbricata imbricata.-- Continued.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Plesiochorus cymbiformis (small intestine)
Cricocephalus albus (stomach, small intestine)
C. megastomus (stomach, small intestine)
Pleurogonius linearis
P. trigonocephalus (large intestine)
Glyphicephalus lobatus (small intestine)
Pyelosomum posterorchis (small intestine)
Diaschistorchis pandus (stomach, small intestine)
Metacetabulum invaginatum (stomach, small intestine)
Pachypsolus ovalis (stomach)
Enodiotrema reductum (small intestine)
Styphlotrema solitarium (small intestine)
Orchidasma amphiorchis (stomach)
Rhytidodes gelatinosus (small intestine)
all from Cabo Rojo, Puerto Rico

Eretmochelys squamosa
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Rhytidodes gelatinosus: India

Ereunetes pusillus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Levinseniella venezuelensis sp. n.
Odhneria odhneri
all from Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela

Ergasilus sieboldi
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (2), 113-116
Paradistigma triangulatum: Masurian lakes (Swiecajty, Niegocin)

Erignathus barbatus nauticus
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Orthosplanchnus arcticus (gall bladder, liver, under crop)
Pricetrema erignathi (intestine)
Microphallus orientalis (intestine)
all from Sakhalin Bay

Erignathus barbatus nauticus
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Diphyllobothrium lanceolatum (stomach)
Pyramicocephalus phocarum (intestine)
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp. (intestine)
all from Sakhalin Bay

Erignathus barbatus nauticus
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
Phocascaris cystophorae (stomach)
Terranova azarasi (stomach)
Terranova decipiens (stomach)
Anisakidae gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
Otostrongylus circumlitus (lungs)
Parafilaroides kraschenninnikovi (lungs)
all from Sakhalin Bay

Erignathus barbatus nauticus (intestine)
Deliamure, S. L.; and Popov, V. N., 1975, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (142), year 18, (10), 7-10
Corynosoma strumosum
Corynosoma validum
all from Sakhalin Bay

Erimyzon oblongus "creek chubsucker"
Grimes, L. R.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 973-974
Isoglaridacris agminis
Monobothrium ulmeri
Penarchigetes [sp.]
Biacetabulum meridianum
all from Wake County, North Carolina

Erimyzon oblongus "creek chubsucker"
Grimes, L. R.; and Miller, G. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 434-441
Biacetabulum meridianum
Monobothrium ulmeri
Penarchigetes sp.
all from Lake Raleigh, North Carolina

Erimyzon oblongus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Upper Pearl River; Upper Chattahoochee River
E. versicolor: Lower Chattahoochee River

Erimyzon oblongus "creek chubsucker" (intestine)
Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 42-45
Calentinella etnieri sp. n.: Haywood and Obion counties, Tennessee

Erimyzon sucetta
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Leaf River; Pascagoula River
E. versicolor: Pascagoula River; Choctawhatchee River; Ochlockonee, Florida

Erimyzon tenuis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Leaf River; Choctawhatchee River

Erinaceus europaeus "Igel"
Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 57, Sondernummer, 21-27
coccidiosis

Erinaceus europaeus "Igel"
Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 57, Sondernummer, 21-27
Hymenolepis erinacei

Erinaceus europaeus "Igel"
Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 57, Sondernummer, 21-27
Capillaria erinacei
Gongylonema [sp.]
Physaloptera [sp.]
Crenosoma striatum

Erinaceus europaeus "Igel"
  Isenbuegel, E., 1976, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 57, Sondernummer, 21-27
    Archaeopsylla erinacei
    Ctenocephalides felis
    Xenophthalmus [i.e., Ctenophthalmus] agyrtes
    Nosopsyllus fasciatus
    Ixodes hexagonus
    Dermacentor [sp.]
    Rhipicephalus [sp.]
    Demodex erinacei
    Caparinia tripilis
    Notoedres cati

Erinaceus europaeus (exper.)
  Ramajo Martin, V., 1972, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 207-242
    Schistosoma bovis: Salamanca province, Spain

Erinaceus europeus
  Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
    Dermacentor marginatus: Alto Aragon

Eriocheir japonicus (body muscle, gill vessels)
  Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
    Paragonimus westermani: Japan

Erithacus calliope calliope "Formosan ruby throat" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
    Mediorhynchus papillosus

Erithacus rubecula rubecula (feces)
  Cerna, Z., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 535-536
    Caryospora sp.

Erithacus rubecula "robin" (blood)
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Plasmodium matutinum: Great Britain
    hemogregarines: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England

Erithacus rubecula "robin"
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Ornithomya fringillina: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England

Erithacus rubecula "robin"
  Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
    Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Erithacus rubecula "zarianka"
  Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
    Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Erithacus rubecula rubecula
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus rubeculae: Polen

Erolia melanotus
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 145-148
    Plutarchusia pseudochelopus: Texas

Erophylla bombifrons "bat"
  Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
    Ornithodoros viguerasi: caves in Corozal and Aguas Buenas, Puerto Rico

[Erythrina rhodochlamys] rozovaia chechevitsa (blood)
  Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
    Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

Erythrocebus patas
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey"
  Kuntz, R. E.; Huang, T. C.; and Moore, J. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 166-167
    Schistosoma mansoni: imported from Kano, Nigeria

Erythrocebus patas "monkey" (exper.)
  Neal, R. A.; Richards, W.H.G.; and Farebrother, D. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 277-278 [Abstract]
    Trypanosoma cruzi

[Erythrocebus patas] patas monkey (exper.)
  Orihel, T. C.; and Lowrie, R. C., jr., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 610-615
    Loa loa

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkey" (exper.)
  Orihel, T. C.; and Moore, P. J., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 606-609
    Loa loa, baboon and patas monkey successfully infected, possible use as laboratory hosts

Erythrocebus patas "patas monkeys" (exper.)
  Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 327-333
    Schistosoma haematobium

Erythropus vespertinus "kobchik"
  Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
    Aetacarus nisi: Moldavian SSR

Erythropus vespertinus
  Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
    Stenoponia tripectinata: Moldavian SSR

Erythrura prasina
  Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
    Boydaia amandavae: Anvers

Erythrura prasina "pintail non-pareil finches" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Erythrura trichroa
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Montesauria sp.
Myrsidea species-group
all from New Hebrides

Esomus danricus (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Esomus danricus (base of caudal fin, skin over operculum)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Esox americanus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Leaf River; Lower Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River

Esox americanus "redfin pickerel"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage)

Esox lucius "shchuka"
Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1976, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (6), 89-91
Diphyllobothrium latum: Kama reservoir and its tributaries

Esox lucius "pike"
Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., v. 35 (4), 261-276
Diphyllobothrium latum: Lago Maggiore

Esox lucius "pike"
Brown, E. R.; et al., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 535-546
Posthodiplostomum cuticola: Fox River, Illinois; Lake of the Woods, Ontario

Esox lucius "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Chloromyxum esocinum
Peritrichia sp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Esox lucius "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus ? lucii (gill filaments)
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Esox lucius "pike" (stomach)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Diphyllobothrium sp. plerocercoid: Loch Leven, Scotland

Esox lucius "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Raphidascaris acus
Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Esox lucius "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus truttae (intestinal wall)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Esox lucius "pike"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch Leven, Scotland

Esox lucius
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
Tetraonchus monenteron (gills)
Bucephalus polymorphus (intestine)
Azygia lucii (stomach)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Esox lucius (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Vistula River near Warsaw

Esox lucius (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Camallanus lacustris
Ascaris mucronata
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Esox lucius (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
Echinorhynchus salmonis
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Esox lucius (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ergasilus sieboldi: Vistula River near Warsaw

Esox lucius (fin, gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Esox lucius
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Bucephalus polymorphus
Phyllodistomum folium
Azygia lucii
all from Poland

Esox lucius
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland

Esox lucius
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Poland

Esox lucius
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
Echinorhynchus truttae
all from Poland

Esox lucius "pike"
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland

Esox lucius "brochet"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Tetraonchus monenteron: sud-est de la France

Esox lucius (gills)
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (2), 113-116
Ergasilus sieboldi: Masurian lakes (Swiecajty, Niegocin)

Esox lucius "pikes" (nat. and exper.) (beneath serosa of air bladder, beneath peritoneum, gill vessels)
Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (2), 183-188
Philometra obturans: river Danube, nearby Paks, Hungary; river Tisza, nearby Szolnok, Hungary

Esox lucius
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (3-4), 182-188
Azygia lucii: near Berlin

Esox lucius
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Rhipidocotyle illense
Azygia lucii
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Esox lucius
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Esox lucius
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Rhaphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Esox lucius
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Esox lucius
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Allocreadium isoporum
Bucephalus polymorphus
Bunodera luciopercae
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Phyllodistomum folium
Sphaerostomum globiporum
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Esox lucius
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Esox lucius (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
all from Nebraska

Esox lucius (gills, gonads)
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Henneguya psorospermica: Ankeveen; Exloerveen; Haarlemmermeerpolder; Heemskerkerbroekpolder

Esox lucius
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Azygia lucii: Vinkeveen; Wilnis
Bucephalus polymorphus: Edam

Esox lucius
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Triaenophorus lucii: Driehuizen; Haarlemmermeerpolder; 't Noorden (Nieuwkoop); Schermerhorn; Vinkeveen; Wilnis
Proteocephalus ambiguus: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)

Esox lucius
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Acanthocephalus lucii: Vinkeveen

Esox masquinongy "muskellunge" (cysts in palatine and vomerine teeth)
George, E.; Harrison, E. J.; and Hadley, W. F., 1977, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (5), 476-480
Myxobolus dentium: upper Niagara River

Esox masquinongy
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Cystobranchus verrilli: mile 220.0, Kentucky River, Kentucky

Esox niger
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Leaf River
E. tenax: Lower Tallapoosa River

Esox vermiculatus (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Nebraska

Estigmene acraea (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Estrilda astrild
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
P. octamerium
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Estrilda astrild
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Estrilda paludicola
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium octamerium
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Estrilda paludicola (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fringillae: Zaire

Estrilda rhodopyga
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Estrilda rhodopyga
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Estrilda troglodytes troglodytes "black-rumped waxbill"
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), 219-222
Trypanosoma everetti sp. nov.: Dumbi, near Zaria, Nigeria

Etheostoma sp.
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.: Kentucky

Etheostoma asprigene
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Etheostoma blennioides
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum isostomum (intestine)
Phyllodistomum caudatum (urinary bladder)
Podocotyle boleosomi
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
all from Kentucky

Etheostoma blennioides "greenside darters" (caudal and pectoral fins)
Murray, A. B.; Nance, W. S.; and Tarter, D. C., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 412
Piscicolaria reducta: Twelvepole Creek at Dickson Dam, Wayne County, West Virginia

Etheostoma blennioides
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Etheostoma caeruleum
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Podocotyle boleosomi
all from Kentucky

Etheostoma caeruleum "rainbow darter"
Erickson, J. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 409
Piscicolaria reducta: Zumbro River, Jarrett, Wabasha County, Minnesota

Etheostoma exile
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria etheostomae sp. n. (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces): Bronte Creek near Milton and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Ontario

Etheostoma flabellare
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum etheostomae
Podocotyle boleosomi
all from Kentucky

Etheostoma nigrum
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.: Kentucky

Etheostoma nigrum
  Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
    Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Etheostoma nigrum
  Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
    Eimeria etheostomae sp. n. (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces): Bronte Creek near Milton and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Ontario

Etheostoma punctulatum "stippled darter" (hindgut)
  Oetinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
    Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Etheostoma spectabile
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Allocreadium lobatum
    Proterometra sp.
    Phyllodistomum etheostomae
    Podocotyle boleosomi
    all from Kentucky

Etheostoma spectabile "orangethroat darter" (hindgut)
  Oetinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
    Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Etheostoma squamiceps (fins)
  Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
    Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Etheostoma zonale "banded darter" (caudal and anal fins)
  Erickson, J. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 409
    Piscicolaria reducta: Zumbro River, near Zumbro Falls and Jarrett, Wabasha County, Minnesota

Etmopterus
  Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
    Otodistomum plunketi: north-east Atlantic region

Etropus sp. "flatfish"
  Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
    Cymothoa exigua: Puerto Penasco, Sonora

Eucalanus pseudattenuatus
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast

Eucalia inconstans
  Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
    Dactylogyrus eucalius: Stix River, Durham

Eucheilota sp.
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    hemiurid: Madras Coast

Euchirograpsus americanus
  Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
    Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Eucinostomus gula "silver jenny"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Hurleytrema eucinostomi (rectum)
    Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
    Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
    Crassicutis marina (intestine)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Euconocephalus varius (exper.)
  Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
    Eurytrema coelomaticum

Eucyclops macrurus (tube digestif)
  Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 143-153
    Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier

Eucyclops serrulatus (tube digestif)
  Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 143-153
    Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier

Eucyclops serrulatus
  Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
    Tschertkovilepis krabbei: Warszawa Zoo

Eucyclops serrulatus
  Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (10), 1976, 615-618
    Embryocola diflagellatus sp. n.: Jablonna near Warsaw

Eucypris clavata
  Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
    Dicranotaenia coronula
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis
    all from Warszawa Zoo

Euderma
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
    Basilia forcipata: Rio Arriba Co., New Mexico

Euderma maculatum "spotted bat"
  Poche, R. M.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 503
    Ornithodoros rossi
    Cryptonyssus desultorius
    all from Fort Pierce Wash., SE of St. George, Washington County, Utah

Euderma maculatum "spotted bat"
Radovsky, F. J.; and Poche, R. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 394
Cryptonyssus desultorius: Fort Pierce, Washington, approx. 13 km SE of St. George, Washington Co., Utah

Euderma maculatum "spotted bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Ornithodorus sp.
Cryptonyssus n. sp.
Basilia rondanii
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Eudocimus albus "white ibis"
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Stomylotrema vicarium (cloaca)
Parastrigea diovadena (small intestine)
Patagifer vioscai (gizzard lining, small intestine)
Posthodiplostomum minimum (small intestine)
Ascocotyle mcintoshi (small intestine)
Parorchis acanthus (cloaca)
Lyperosomum sinuosum (pancreas)
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
Polycyclorchis eudocimi (trachea)
Gynaecotyla adunca (small intestine)
Carneophallus turgidus (small intestine)
Probolocoryphe glandulosa (small intestine)
Ascocotyle ampullacea (small intestine)
Parvatrema sp. (small intestine)
Acanthoparyphium sp. (small intestine)
Levinseniella sp. (small intestine)
Maritrema sp. (small intestine)
Stephanoprora denticulata (small intestine)
Microparyphium facetum (cloaca)
Ophthalmophagus sp. (esophagus)
Clinostomum marginatum (mouth cavity)
Ornithobilharzia sp. (blood vessels)
all from Florida

Eudocimus albus "white ibis" (small intestine)
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Parvitaenia ibisae
Microsomacanthus sp.
all from Florida

Eudocimus albus "white ibis"
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Tetrameres williamsi (proventriculus)
Capillaria contorta (esophagus)
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
spirurids, larva (gizzard lining)
Sciadiocara umbellifera (gizzard lining)
Skrjabinoclava thapari (proventriculus)
Ancyracanthopsis coronata (gizzard lining)
Syncuaria sp. (gizzard lining)
Cyathostoma sp. 1 (trachea, lungs)
Contracaecum sp. (esophagus)
Synhimantus sp. (esophagus)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
Viktorocara sp. (gizzard lining)
Cyathostoma sp. 2 (trachea, lungs)
Sciadiocara chabaudi (gizzard lining)
Gnathostoma procyonis (small intestine)
all from Florida

Eudocimus albus "white ibis" (small intestine)
Bush, A. O.; and Forrester, D. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 17-23
Southwellina dimorpha: Florida

Eudocimus albus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Eudrilus eugeniae
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Eudrilophrya complanata

Eudromia elegans elegans "elegant crested tinamou" (proventriculus)
Pence, D. B.; Mollhagen, T.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 825-829
Tetrameres tinamicola sp. n.: Argentina

Eudromia elegans albida "pale elegant tinamou" (proventriculus)
Pence, D. B.; Mollhagen, T.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 825-829
Tetrameres tinamicola sp. n.: Argentina

Eudromias morinellus "khrustan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Anomotaenia microphallos
Aploparaksis diagonalis
all from Keta lake

Eudromias morinellus "khrustan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Tetrameres paraaraliensis: Keta lake

Eudromicia lepida
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania
A. scintilla tasmanica: Tasmania

Eudyptes crestatus "pinguino de penacho amarillo" (intestino)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Contracaecum spheniscus: Argentine Republic

Eudyptes cristatus "rockhopper penguin"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus magellanicus: Tasmania

Eudyptes pachyrhynchus "Fiorland crested penguin"
Desser, S. S.; Fallis, A. M.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 799-801
Leucocytozoon simondi, L. tawaki, nuclear changes preceding microgamete formation
Leucocytozoon tawaki: Jackson's Bay, New Zealand

Eudyptes pachyrhynchus "Fiordland crested penguin" (blood)
Fallis, A. M.; Bisset, S. A.; and Allison, F. R., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 11-16
Leucocytozoon tawaki n. sp.: Jackson Head, South Island, New Zealand

[Eudyptula minor] little blue penguin
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria
P. taylori: "

Eudyptula minor
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: New South Wales; South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria; Western Australia

Euglandina rosea "land snail" (lumen of kidney sac)
Lotz, J. M.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 870-872
Parabrachylaima euglandensis sp. n.: Whisky Bay, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Euilyodrilus heuscheri
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina wautieri

Euilyodrilus isochaetus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina sapkarevi

Euilyodrilus ochridanus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina ochridana

Eulamia spallanzani
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Euleptorhamphus viridis (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus gibber: Timor Sea

Euligammarus viridis (body cavity)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus trochus: Siberia

Eulota fruticum
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Eulota fruticum
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Eulota fruticum
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Capreocaulus capreoli (nat. and exper.)
Nematoda [sp.]
all from Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Eumeces brevirostris "skink"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: Jalisco, Mexico (Nevado de Colima; 14.5 km W Atenquique)

Eumops auripendulus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Dentocarpus silvai eumopsicola subsp. n.: Surinam

Eumops perotis (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Eumops perotis "western mastiff bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus haematophagus: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Acanthophthirius sp.: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Hesperoctenes eumops: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Rhynchopsyllus pulex: Big Bend National Park, Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
Hormopsylla trux: Big Bend National Park, Texas

Euneomys ultimus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus hornensis sp. n.: Orange Bay, Cap Horn, Amerique du Sud

Euodice malabarica (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus estrildicola taeniopygiae: Cameroun

Euomphalia rubens
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern Kazakhstan

Euomphalia strigella (nat. and exper.) (cavite pericardique)
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees

Eupera viridans (filaments branchiaux)
Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 439-445
Gorgoderina rochalimai: Guadeloupe

Euphagus carolinus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Euphagus carolinus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Euphagus cyanocephalus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Euphagus cyanocephalus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Euphractus sexcinctus "yellow armadillo"
  Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
    Oligacanthorhynchus tortuosa: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay

Euplectes sp.
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Euplectes afer
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Euplectes afra afra (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Euplectes albonotatus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Euplectes ardens
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium rouxi
    Plasmodium sp.
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Euplectes ardens (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Haemoproteus fringillae: Zaire

Euplectes ardens (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus ploceanus
    Boydaia clavata
    all from Cameroun

Euplectes axillaris
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Euplectes franciscanus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium rouxi
    all from Ethiopia

Euplectes gierowii
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Euplectes hordeaceus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Euplectes hordeaceus (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus ploceanus
    Boydaia clavata
    all from Cameroun

Euplectes hordeacea "fire-crowned weaver" (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Euplectes macrourus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium vaughani
    P. rouxi
    P. octamerium
    all from Ethiopia

Euplectes macrourus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Euplectes macrourus (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus ploceanus
    Boydaia clavata
    all from Cameroun

Euplectes orix (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus ploceanus: Cameroun

Euplectes orix orix (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium octamerium: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Euplectes orix (cavite orbitaire)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad

Euplectes oryx franciscana
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Euplectes orix franciscana (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Eupleres sp. "falanouc, mongoose"
Hoogstraal, H.; and Camicas, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1099-1102
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) eupleres: Madagascar

Eupleres goudotii
Hoogstraal, H.; and Camicas, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1099-1102
Haemaphysalis (Rhipistoma) eupleres: Madagascar

Euplocomus nycthomerus "serebrianykh fazanov"
Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. megalostomata
E. pacifica
all from Kazakhstan

Eupomacentrus leucostictus (=Pomacentrus leucostictus) "beaugregory"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Diphtherostomum americanum: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Eupomotis gibbosus
Lambert, A., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (18), 1329-1332
Actinocleidus oculatus
Actinocleidus recurvatus
all from France

Euproctus montanus
Fournier, A.; Vago, C.; and Combes, C., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 298 [Abstract]
Euzetrema knoepffleri

Eurycea bislineata "two-lined salamander"
Clark, J. G.; and Shoemaker, J. P., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 365-366
Myxidium serotinum redescribed from Eurycea bislineata (gall bladder), trophozoites but no spores in tadpoles, trophozoites with spores in mature salamanders, no Salienta or other Caudata found infected: West Virginia

Eurycea lucifuga "salamander" (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
Brachycoelium sp.: Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois

Eurycea lucifuga "salamander" (large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
Cosmocercoides dukae
Oxysomatium sp.
all from Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois

Eurycea lucifuga
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: U.S.A.

Eurygaster austriaca
Rubzov, I. A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 97-100
Mermithidae [spp.]: Bulgaria

Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus "kulik-lopaten" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Arhythmorhynchus comptus: Chukotsk

Eurystomus glaucurus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Eurystomus glaucurus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus coraciae: Zaire

Eurystomus glaucurus
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon brevicolle: Madagascar; Uganda

Eurystomus orientalis
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon brevicolle: Malaya

Euschistospiza dybowskii (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus astridae: Cameroun

Eutamias minimus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Oropsylla idahoensis
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Eutamias minimus "least chipmunk"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Megabothris clantoni: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Eutamias minimus "least chipmunk" (nat. and exper.)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

Eutamias quadrimaculatus
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Diamanus montanus: Plumas County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground, California

Eutamias quadrivittatus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Epitedia stanfordi
Catallagia decipiens
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Eutamias sibiricus "aziatskii burunduk"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. nagayoi
N. pomeranzevi
N. microti
all from Priamurie

Eutamias speciosus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Bernardino Co.)

Eutamias townsendi "Townsend's chipmunk"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Chatia setosa
Euschoengastia oregonensis
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
all from Oregon

Eutamias townsendi senex
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus: Plumas County, Antelope Reservoir, Lone Rock Campground, California

Euthynnus affinis (blood vessels of gills)
Lebedev, B. I.; and Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 72-75
Cardicola congruenta sp. nov.: Tonkin Gulf, South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Euthynnus affinis
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Caballerocotyla paucispinosa sp. nov.
C. notosinense sp. nov. (gills)
C. manteri affinis subsp. nov. (gills)
Neohexostoma euthynni (gills)
Metapseudaxine ventrosicula (gills)
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Phyllodistomum lancea sp. nov.
Lecithochirium imocavus
Plerurus carangi (stomach)
Dinurus euthynni (stomach)
Hirudinella spinulosa (stomach)
Hemiuridae (s. l.) gen. sp. (stomach)
Didymocystis dissimilis
Metanematobothrium bivitellatum sp. nov.
Nematobothrium sp.
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae (Monilicaecum and Torticaecum)
Cardicola congruenta sp. nov. (blood vessels of gills)
all from South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Callotetrarhynchus gracile: South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Contracaecum sp. (body cavity)
Anisakis sp.
Spinitectus (?) mollis sp. nov. (stomach)
Ctenascarophis gastricus sp. nov. (stomach)
Philometra sp. (ovaries)
all from South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Echinorhynchus nudus (intestine)
Serrasentis socialis (stomach)
all from South China Sea

Euthynnus affinis (gill arches)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus thynni sp. nov.
C. kuroshio
all from Trivandrum

Euthynnus affinis (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus: Trivandrum, South India

Euthynnus alleteratus "thonine" (kystes peritoneaux)
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis: tropical Atlantic

Euthynnus alleteratus "thonine" (peritoine)
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Anisakidae [sp.]: tropical Atlantic

Euthynnus alletteratus
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
Terranova Type II
all from south-eastern Queensland

Euthynnus alletteratus "little tunny"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium microstomum: Tema, Ghana

Euthynnus alleteratus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Syncoelium katuwo: Goree, Senegal

Eutoxeres aquila (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus archilocus: Colombia

Eutoxeres aquila (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Eutropiichthys vacha (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Rhabdochona chanawanensis n. sp.: Chanawan Fish Farm, Wazirabad, Pakistan

Eutropius sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Schilbetrema tricera n. sp.: Ruaha River, Tanzania

Euxenura galeata
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola hopkinsi: Argentine

Euxenura maguari "ciguena comun"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Chaunocephalus panduriformis (intestino)
Cathaemasioides callis (esofago)
all from Argentine Republic

Euxenura maguari "ciguena comun" (esofago)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Synhimantus longevaginatus: Argentine Republic

Euxerus erythropus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

Euxerus erythropus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Enderleinellus euxeri: Dahomey; Nigeria

Euxerus erythropus erythropus (blood)
Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma xeri: Thies region of Senegal, West Africa

Euzetes globulus (exper.)
Caley, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 251-262
Moniezia expansa

Euzetes globulus (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Evistias acutirostris (small intestine)
Machida, M., 1975, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (4), 183-189
Evistiotrema tsushimaense n. g., n. sp.: Tsushima Islands, in the Sea of Japan

Exocoetidae g. sp. (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus chilensis: Pacific Ocean coastal waters of Japan; Gulf of Carpentaria (North Australia)

Fagotia acicularis
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 25-28
Philophthalmus [sp.]: River Kupa, Yugoslavia

Fagotia (Microcolpia) acicularis (exper.) (cardiac ventriculum, digestive tract)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 5-20
Philophthalmus sp.

Fagotia acicularis
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

[Falco] pustel'ga
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Laemobothrion titan: Kashka-Darya oblast

Falco cherrug "saker" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: Great Britain

Falco cherrug
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Colpocephalum sp.: Iran

Falco columbarius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon" (blood)
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Babesia moshkovskii: Wyoming

Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Neodiplostomum spathula: Wyoming

Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Cladotaenia globifera: Wyoming

Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Physaloptera sp.
Serratospiculum amaculatum
all from Wyoming

Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon"
Croft, R. E.; and Kingston, N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 229-233
Ornithodorus concanensis
Thrassis francisi
Opisocrostis sp.
Degeeriella rufa
Hippoboscid[ae sp.]
all from Wyoming

Falco mexicanus "prairie falcon" (thoracic air sac)
Kocan, A. A.; and Gordon, L. R., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 908
Serratospiculum amaculata

[Falco naumanni] stepnaia pustel'ga
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Falco newtoni (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Trypanosoma avium: Madagascar

Falco peregrinus "peregrine" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp.: Great Britain

Falco peregrinus "peregrine falcon" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Leucocytozoon toddi: Great Britain

[Falco sparverius] sparrow hawk
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah

Falco sparverius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Falco sparverius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Falco sparverius "sparrow hawk"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
Boydaia falconis: near Millett, La Salle County, Texas

Falco subbuteo jugurtha (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
cyclophyllide enigmatique: Sidi Bettache, Maroc

Falco tinunculus "sparrow hawk"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije

Falco tinnunculus
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis

Falco t. tinnunculus
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra

Falco tinnunculus
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Laemobothrion maximum: Iran

[Falco tinnunculus] obyknovennaia pustel'ga
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus tinnunculus: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Fasciola hepatica (exper.)
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Nosema eurytremae

Fasciolaria lilium hunteria
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Fasciolaria tulipa
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Felis sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Felis sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: Victoria

Felis sp. "wildcat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Felis bengalensis
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Felis bengalensis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Thailand

Felis bengalensis "Asian leopard cat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii

Felis bengalensis (lungs)
Lim, B. L.; and Betterton, C., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 295-299
Paragonimus westermani: central region of Peninsular Malaysia

Felis bengalensis minuta
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Philippine Islands

Felis caracal "lynx"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Felis caracal "lynx"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

[Felis catus] cat
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 757-758
Platynosomum fastosum: Ponce, Puerto Rico

[Felis catus] cat
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 757-758
Spirometra mansoni
Dipylidium caninum
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Ponce, Puerto Rico

[Felis catus] cat
Acholonu, A. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 757-758
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
Chlamydonema praeputiale
all from Ponce, Puerto Rico

Felis catus "cat"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Ctenocephalides felis: Racine City, Wisconsin

[Felis catus] cat (skin)
Ayalew, L.; and Vaillancourt, M., 1977, Canad. Vet. J., v. 18 (8), 218-221
Cheyletiella blakei: Montreal, Canada

[Felis catus] cats
Ball, D. E., 1977, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 7 (3-4), 181, 226
Cheyletiella sp.: Wollongong, N. S. W.

[Felis catus] cats (lungs, brain, liver, lymph nodes)
Bendele, R. A.; Schwartz, W. L.; and Jones, L. P., 1976, Southwest. Vet., v. 29 (3), 244-246
cytauxzoonosis-like disease: southeastern and central Texas

[Felis catus] chat domestique (voies biliaires) (exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.

[Felis catus] domestic cats
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., metacercariae (lungs) (exper.)
Paragonimus sp., microcercariae: Costa Rica
Paragonimus sp., "kellicottimiyazakii" group: Costa Rica

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Brightman, A. H. II; and Slonka, G. F., 1976, J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 12 (4), 492-497
Giardia duodenalis

[Felis catus] cat (ears)
Bullmore, C. C.; et al., 1976, Feline Pract., v. 6 (6), 36
Trombicula alfreddugesi

[Felis catus] cat, domestic short-haired (cornea)
Buyukmihci, N.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (4), 355-357
Encephalitozoon [sp.]

[Felis catus] cats (nat. and exper.) (feces, lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani
P. siamensis
all from Republic of Philippines

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Felis catus] cat (optic lobes, cerebrum)(exper.)
Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 609 [Letter]
Trypanosoma evansi

[Felis catus] cats (nat. and exper.)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 929-931
Hammondia hammondi
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Ohio

[Felis catus] cats (lungs) (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.

[Felis catus] cats (livers)
Chung, N. Y.; Miyahara, A. Y.; and Chung, G., 1977, J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 13 (2), 258-262
Platynosomum fastosum: animal shelter, Honolulu, Hawaii

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus: Nepal

[Felis catus] kitten
Clinton, R. L.; Stump, F. J.; and Wiggers, K. L., 1976, Feline Pract., v. 6 (2), 45-46
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus, 9-week-old kitten, levamisole hydrochloride, good results; sodium iodide, no effect on larvae; diethylcarbamazine citrate, reduced number of larvae

[Felis catus] chats (oreilles, extremites des membres)
Coignoul, F., 1976, Ann. Med. Vet., v. 120 (8), 549-550
Trombicula autumnalis

[Felis catus] cat (brain, heart)
Cusick, P. K.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Animal Hosp. Ass., v. 12 (4), 490-491
Dirofilaria immitis: Massachusetts

[Felis catus] cat
Daly, J. J.; Farris, H. E.; and Matthews, H. M., 1976, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (11), 1540-1542
Bipalium kewense, accidental parasitism

[Felis catus] chats
Delaitre, J.-L., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 115-117
Haemobartonella felis: Tchad

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Denham, D. A.; and Rogers, R., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), 173-176
Brugia pahangi

[Felis catus] cats (exper.) (small intestine)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (3), 271 [Letter]
Sarcocystis fusiformis

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Donahoe, J. M. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 599-605
Dirofilaria immitis

[Felis catus] cats (nat. and exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 462-465
Isospora rivolta: Kansas City, Kansas

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 416-417
Isospora canis
I. felis

Felis catus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga perilis: New South Wales
    Pulex irritans: New South Wales
    Echidnophaga gallinacea: New South Wales
    E. myrmecobii: New South Wales; South Australia
    Ctenocephalides canis: Queensland
    Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Tasmania
    Ctenocephalides f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria

[Felis catus] domestic cat
  Eckert, J.; Mueller, B.; and Partridge, A. J., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 334-337
    Echinococcus multilocularis: area of Baden-Wurttemberg, Southern Federal Republic of Germany

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
  Eliasoff, L. B.; and Harden, C. R., 1977, Feline Pract., v. 7 (5), 45-47
    Paragonimus kellicotti

[Felis catus] cats
  Else, R. W.; et al., 1977, J. Small Animal Practice, v. 18 (11), 731-737
    survey of endo- and ecto-parasites of cats: East Anglia
    (Toxocara spp.; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma sp.; Uncinaria sp.; Taenia sp.; Dipylidium sp.; fleas; ear mites)

[Felis catus] cat
  Endres, W. A., 1976, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 71 (11), 1553
    Capillaria aerophila

[Felis catus] cat (liver)
  Ewing, G. O., 1977, Feline Pract., v. 7 (6), 37-40
    Hepatozoon spp., resembling H. canis: California, originally from Oahu, Hawaii

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
  Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
    Clonorchis sinensis

Felis catus "koshka domashniaia"
  Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
    Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

[Felis catus] domestic cat
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Clonorchis sinensis (liver, gall bladder, bile duct)
    Haplorchis pumilio (small intestine)
    Pharyngostomum cordatum (small intestine)
    all from Taiwan

Felis catus "domestic cat"
  Fox, I., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (4), 509
    Ornithodoros puertoricensis: San Juan (Santurce), Puerto Rico

Felis catus "cat"
  Fox, I., 1977, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 79 (2), 242-244
    Felistrophorus radovskyi [n. comb.]: northeastern Puerto Rico

[Felis catus] domestic cat
  Fox, J. G.; and Hewes, K., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (3), 332-333
    Cheyletiella sp. resembling Cheyletiella blakei infections found in domestic cats (on skin or in feces) from a commercial supplier, no clinical signs, successful treatment with Kemic Flea and Tick Powder and dichlorvos-impregnated strip in room

Felis catus (feces, intestine) (nat. and exper.)
  Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 611-628
    Besnoitia wallacei: Oahu, Hawaii

[Felis catus] koshka (exper.)
  Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), 976-979
    Diphyllobothrium ditremum

[Felis catus] cat (right ear pinna)
  Gabbert, N.; and Feldman, B. F., 1976, Feline Pract., v. 6 (6), 32-33
    Demodex cati: Kansas

[Felis catus] feral cats
  Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
    Isospora felis
    Sarcocystis sp.
    Isospora rivolta
    all from Tasmanian Midlands

[Felis catus] feral cats
  Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
    Fibricola minor
    Echinoparyphium sp.
    all from Tasmanian Midlands

[Felis catus] feral cats
  Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
    Spirometra erinacei
    Taenia taeniaeformis
    Dipylidium caninum
    all from Tasmanian Midlands and King Island

[Felis catus] feral cats
  Gregory, G. G.; and Munday, B. L., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (7), 317-320
    Toxocara cati
    Cylicospirura felineus
    Cyathospirura dasyuridis
    Ollulanus tricuspis
    Uncinaria stenocephala
    Aelurostrongylus abstrusus
    Capillaria aerophila
    all from Tasmanian Midlands and King Island

[Felis catus] cat (blood)
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 44-50
Brugia malayi-like microfilariae: Banduat Canton, southern Thailand

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 98-99 [Demonstration]
Brugia malayi

[Felis catus] cats (exper.) (lymph glands)
Guptavanij, P.; Harinasuta, C.; and Vutikes, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 95-98 [Demonstration]
Brugia malayi

{Felis catus] cats (feces)
Guterbock, W. M.; and Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (12), 1411-1413
Toxoplasma sp.
Besnoitia sp.
Isospora felis
Isospora rivolta
all from east central Illinois

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Guterbock, W. M.; and Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (12), 1411-1413
Toxocara mystax
Toxascaris leonina
Capillaria spp.
Ancylostoma sp.
all from east central Illinois

[Felis catus] katte
Haarløv, N.; and Kristensen, S., 1976, Medlemsbl. Danske Dyrlaegeforen., v. 59 (12), 517-520
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
all from Denmark

Felis catus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Dactylopsylla ignota
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

[Felis catus] cat (head, ears)
Hardison, J. L., 1977, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (1), 47
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi

Felis catus "cat" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Felis catus "domestic cat"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovifelis n. spec.
S. ovifelis n. spec.

[Felis catus] Katze
Hoerchner, F., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 427-429
parasites of cats, Germany (Metorchis; T[aenia] taeniaeformis; Cysticercus fasciolaris; Dipylidium; E[chinococcus] multilocularis; E. alveolaris; Toxocara cati; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma tubaeforme; Toxoplasma gondii; Isospora felis; I. rivolta; I. bigemina)

[Felis catus] cat (exper.) (feces)
Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), 49-58
Paragonimus miyazakii

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Janitschke, K.; Protz, D.; and Werner, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 215-219
Sarcosporidia [sp.]

[Felis catus] cats
Kelly, J. D.; Ng, B. K. Y.; and Whitlock, H. V., 1976, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 6 (2), 89-100
survey, helminths, dogs and cats, life cycle, epidemiology, diagnosis, treatment, recommendations, review: Australia

[Felis catus] cat
Kipnis, R. M.; and Todd, K. S., jr., 1977, Feline Pract., v. 7 (2), 16-19
Pelodera strongyloides (urine)
Toxocara [sp.]
all from northern Illinois; Green Bay, Wisconsin

[Felis catus] cats
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Stellanthchasmus falcatus (nat. and exper.) (ileum)
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand

[Felis catus] kittens (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Lee, K. T.; Little, M. D.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 589-598
Ancylostoma caninum

Felis catus "cat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hirsuta
S. tenella
S. muris
Besnoitia besnoiti
B. wallacei
Toxoplasma gondii
T. hammondi [?n. comb.]
Isospora rivolta
I. felis

[Felis catus] kotiat, kotenka, koshka (exper.)
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Pseudamphistomum truncatum
Metorchis albidus (bile ducts)
Plagiorchidae [sp.]

Felis catus (colon, rectum)
Lodal, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 326 [Abstract]
Isospora felis
I. rivolta
I. bigemina
all from Copenhagen area, Denmark

[Felis catus] cat (exper.) (eye)
Mak, J. W.; and Sivanandam, S., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 21-29
Brugia malayi

[Felis catus] cats
Malone, J. B.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (3), 278-280
Strongyloides tumefaciens

[Felis catus] cat (exper.) (sporocysts in feces)
Markus, M. B.; et al., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 3 [Demonstration]
Sarcocystis fusiformis

[Felis catus] Hauskatze
Merz-Schenker, R. C.; Freudiger, U.; and Hoerning, B., 1976, Kleintier-Praxis, v. 21 (4), 141-152
survey of gastrointestinal parasites, cat, clinical and public health importance: Switzerland
(Toxocara cati; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma tubaeforme; Trichuris vulpis; Capillaria aerophila; Taenia taeniaeformis; Mesocestoides lineatus; Isospora felis; I. rivolta; I. bigemina; Eimeria sp.)

[Felis catus] koshka domashniaia
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

[Felis catus] cat
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus kellicotti: USA
P. bangkokensis (exper.)
P. peruvianus: Peru
P. harinasutai (exper.)

[Felis catus] cat (exper.)
Moloo, S. K.; Losos, G. J.; and Kutuza, S. B., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 331-334
Trypanosoma brucei

[Felis catus] cat
Mueller, J. F.; Froes, O. M.; and Fernandez R., T., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 774-775
Spirometra mansonoides: Porto Alegre, Brazil; Guayaquil, Ecuador

[Felis catus] cat
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Territory of Delhi

[Felis catus] cats
Ng, B. K. Y.; and Kelly, J. D., 1975, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 2 (2), 76-91
(Toxocara cati; Toxascaris leonina; Ancylostoma tubaeforme; A. caninum; Uncinaria stenocephala; Capillaria aerophila; C. felis-cati; Aelurostrongylus abstrusus; Trichuris campanula; Dipylidium caninum; Spirometra erinacei; Taenia taeniaformis): Sydney metropolitan area, Australia

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus

[Felis catus] Katze; cats (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

[Felis catus] cat (bile ducts, gall bladder)
Oppong, E. N. W.; and Rommel, W., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 90 (16), 462 [Letter]
Platynosomum concinnum: Accra, Ghana

[Felis catus] kittens (exper.)
Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis pumilio
H. taichui

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 155-157
Brugia timori

[Felis catus] cats
Pavlov, P. M.; and Howell, M. J., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (12), 599-600 [Letter]
helminths of cats, survey: Canberra, New South Wales
(Dipylidium caninum; Toxocara cati; Taenia taeniaeformis; Aleurostrongylus abstrusus; Spirometra erinacei; Cylicospirura felineus; Ollulanus tricuspis; Ancylostoma tubaeforme)

[Felis catus] cats
Peiretti, H. A., 1975, Gac. Vet., Buenos Aires (306), v. 37, 649-654
Ancylostoma braziliense
A. tubaeforme
all from Corrientes, Argentina

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Powell, E. C.; and McCarley, J. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 928-931
Isospora felis-like infection produced by feeding murine Sarcocystis to cats

[Felis catus] gato (intestino delgado, feces)
Power, L. A., 1974, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, 104-111
Ancylostoma tubaeforme: Maracay, Venezuela

[Felis catus] chat (feces) (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Vernet, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 51-64
Pterygodermatites affinis

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Ramachandran, C. P.; Sandosham, A. A.; and Sivanandam, S., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 333
Wuchereria bancrofti

[Felis catus] cat (exper.) (abdominal cavity, feces)
Reid, W. A.; and Reardon, M. J., 1976, J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (6), 345-352
Mesocestoides sp.

[Felis catus] cats
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 104-110
Spirometra mansonoides
Taenia taeniaeformis
all from Surinam

[Felis catus] cats
Rep, B. H.; and Heinemann, D. W., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 104-110
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
A. braziliense
A. tubaeforme
all from Surinam

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Rifaat, M. A.; et al., 1976, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (3), 67-70
seroepidemiolgoic survey of stray cats for Toxoplasma gondii antibodies and role in epidemiology of human infection, no cross-immunity with Isospora spp. in relationship study, high percentage of cats surveyed shedding oocysts in feces: Cairo, Egypt

Felis catus "cat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
C[tenocephalides] f. felis: Isle of Man

[Felis catus] gato
Rojas, A.; et al., 1973, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), 42-43
Trypanosoma cruzi, dogs and cats as reservoir hosts established by xenodiagnosis: Chile

[Felis catus] cat (feces)
Rommel, M.; and v. Seyerl, F., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (20), 398-399
Hammondia hammondi: Germany

[Felis catus] cats (exper.) (intestine, feces)
Ruiz, A.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1976, J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (4), 409-418
Sarcocystis muris

Felis catus "feral cat"
Ryan, G. E., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), 224-227
survey, gastrointestinal parasites, Felis catus, results indicate host uninvolved in epizootiology of parasites causing bovine cysticercosis
(Taenia taeniaeformis; Spirometra erinacei; Dipylidium caninum; Toxocara cati; Uncinaria stenocephala; Ancylostoma spp.; Oncicola sp.; Taenia serialis; Cyathospirura dasyuridis; unidentified nematodes; Physaloptera spp.): New South Wales

[Felis catus] cats (blood, brain) (exper.)
Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii

[Felis catus] cat
Sawyer, T. W.; Cowgill, L. M.; and Andersen, F. L., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 471-474
survey of dog and cat parasites: Utah
(Dipylidium caninum; Hydatigera taeniaformis; Physaloptera sp.; Toxocara mystax; Isospora felis; I. rivolta; Cheyletiella parasitivorax)

[Felis catus] cats
Setasuban, P.; Vajrasthira, S.; and Muennoo, C., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 534-539
Ancylostoma ceylanicum
A. caninum
all from Prachin Buri Province, Thailand

[Felis catus] cat
Setasuban, P.; and Waddell, A. H., 1973, Austral. Vet. J., v. 49 (2), 110
Ancylostoma caninum: Cairns and Brisbane, North Queensland
Ancylostoma tubaeforme: Cairns and Brisbane, North Queensland
Ancylostoma braziliense: Cairns, North Queensland

Felis catus
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

[Felis catus] cat
Sivanandam, S.; and Sandosham, A. A., 1965,
Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 65
Brugia pahangi (mandibular gland, blood)
Dirofilaria immitis (heart)
filarial worms (lungs)
all from East Pahang, Malaya

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J.
Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi

Felis catus "domestic cat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am.
Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Plagiorchis massino: insular Newfoundland

Felis catus "domestic cat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am.
Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Taenia taeniaeformis
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
all from insular Newfoundland

Felis catus "domestic cat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am.
Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Toxascaris leonina
Toxocara mystax
all from insular Newfoundland

[Felis catus] cat
Soifer, F. K., 1976, Vet. Med. and Small Animal
Clin., v. 71 (4), 484, 486
Dirofilaria immitis: Houston area, Texas

[Felis catus] cats
Styles, T. J.; and Evans, D. S., 1971, N. York
State J. Med., v. 71 (23), 2755-2757
intestinal parasitic survey of cats from
animal shelter: Schenectady County
(Toxocara cati; Taenia pisiformis)

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Sucharit, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop.
Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 492-497
Brugia pahangi

Felis catus (exper.)
Tadros, W.; and Laarman, J. J., 1977, Proc. K.
Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., s. C, v. 80 (4), 351-
352
Sarcocystis cuniculi

[Felis catus] cats (exper.)
Taylor, D.; and Perri, S. F., 1977, Am. J.
Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), 51-54
Platynosomum concinnum

Felis catus "domestic cat"
Tenorio, J. M., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11
(5), 599-604
Lynxacarus radovskyi n. sp.: Hawaiian
Islands (Kipu Ranch, Kauai; Kaneohe, Oahu)

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v.
21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Isospora felis: quarantine station, Oslo,
Norway

[Felis catus] cats (feces)
Tharaldsen, J., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v.
21 (4), 327-328 [Abstract]
Ancylostoma tubaeforme
A. braziliense
Trichuris vulpis
all from quarantine station, Oslo, Norway

[Felis catus] cats
Todd, K. S., jr.; et al., 1976, Feline Pract.,
v. 6 (2), 41-44
Dirofilaria immitis, 3 cats, case histories,
pathology, literature review: Illinois

[Felis catus] domestic cat
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64,
1-24
Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Philippine
Islands

[Felis catus] cats
Trueman, K. F.; and Ferris, P. B. C., 1977,
Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (10), 498-499
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Townsville, Queensland,
Australia

[Felis catus] cat
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian
J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 586
[Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai: Thailand

[Felis catus] domestic cats
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr.
Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis

[Felis catus] cats
Wagner, J. E., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v.
168 (7), 585-588
Cytauxzoon-like organisms: southwestern
Missouri

Felis [catus] domestic cats
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J.
Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 498-503
Ancylostoma braziliense
A. ceylanicum
all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Felis catus domesticus "chat" (exper.) (intestin grele)
Gonzalez, J. P.; and Mishra, G. S., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (4), 369-381
Taenia taeniaeformis (Cysticercus fasciolaris)

Felis catus dom. "koshka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Hydatigera taeniaformis: Pechora river basin

Felis catus dom. "koshka domashniaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Trichinella spiralis
Toxocara mystax
all from Pechora river basin

Felis catus domesticus (exper.)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Taenia taeniaeformis (Cysticercus fasciolaris)

Felis catus dom. "domashniaia koshka"
Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Berdyev, A. S., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 55-59
Isospora felis: Turkmenistan

Felis catus domestica (nodulos subpleurales)
Romero-Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 373-375
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus: Granada (Spain)

Felis catus domesticus "gato"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Toxocara mystax; Toxascaris leonina; Trichinella spiralis; Dipylidium caninum; Diphyllobothrium latum; Taenia taeniaeformis; Felicolla subrostrata; Ctenocephalus felis; Notoedres cati var. cati; Otodectes cynotis; Isospora felis)

[Felis chaus] kamyshovyi kot
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation

Felis concolor "mountain lion"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii

Felis concolor "mountain lion" (feces)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like: Montana

Felis concolor "cougar"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Felis concolor acrocodia "mountain lion" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Martin, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 202
Alaria marcianae: Rio Verde in Chaco Boreal, Estancia Juan de Zalazar, Departmento Presidente Hayes, Paraguay

Felis domesticus (feral) "domestic cat"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor occidentalis
D. parumapertus
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Fort Ord, California

Felis domestica
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Queensland

Felis domesticus "gato" (pulmones)
Ibanez, N., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 160-162
Linguatula serrata: Cajamarca, Peru

Felis domesticus "cat" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 1973, 197-219
Episthmium caninum: Lucknow, India

Felis domesticus "cats" (exper.) (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria"

Felis domestica "domestic cat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Pulex simulans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

Felis goeffroyi "Geoffroy's cat"
Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
Oncicola martini sp. n. (small intestine): Estancia Juan de Zalazar, Chaco Boreal, Paraguay
O. oncicola: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay

Felis manul "pallas cats"
Riemann, H. P.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 471-477
Toxoplasma gondii: cats imported to California zoo

Felis margarita "barkhannyi kot"
Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Berdyev, A. S., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 55-59
Eimeria sp.
Isospora sp.
all from Turkmenistan

Felis marmorata
Yoshida, Y.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 498-503
Ancylostoma caninum or A. tubaeforme: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Felis ocreata dom. "kat"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Toxascaris leonina; Pseudamphistomum truncatum; Apophallus donicus; Cheyletiella sp.; Ctenocephalides felis; Spilopsyllus cuniculi)

Felis onca
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma ovale: Venezuela

[Felis pardalis] ocelot
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: New South Wales (Sydney Zoo)

[Felis pardalis] leopard cat
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Willacy Co., Texas

Felis pardalis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes lasallei
all from Venezuela

Felis pardalis "ocelot"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii

Felis pardalis "ocelot" (intestin)
Marteau, M., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 25-33
Oncicola venezuelensis n. sp.: Venezuela

Felis planiceps (lungs)
Lim, B. L.; and Betterton, C., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 295-299
Paragonimus westermani: central region of Peninsular Malaysia

Felis rufus "bobcat"
Pence, D. B.; and Stone, J. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 979-991
Vogeloides felis (bronchi, primary and secondary bronchioles of lung)
Metathelazia californica (alveolar spaces and terminal bronchioles of lung parenchyma)
all from Benjamin, Knox Co., Texas; Adams Ranch, King Co., Texas; Pitchfork and Beggs Ranches, Dickens Co., Texas

Felis rufus "bobcat"
Stone, J. E.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 463
Dermacentor variabilis
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Pulex simulans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis lynx
all from near Benjamin, Knox County, west Texas

Felis serval
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

Felis silvestris
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Chaetopsylla rothschildi
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
all from Nord-Est de la France

Felis silvestris "feral cat"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovifelis n. spec.

Felis silvestris "feral cat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hirsuta

Felis sylvestris
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Taenia pisiformis
T. taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Huesca, Alto Aragon

Felis sylvestris
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Toxocara canis
T. felis
Toxascaris leonina
Physaloptera praeputialis (estomago)
all from Huesca, Alto Aragon

Felis silvestris (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis

Felis temminckii (lungs)
Lim, B. L.; and Betterton, C., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 295-299
Paragonimus westermani: central region of Peninsular Malaysia

Felis yagouaroundi
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Felicola felis: Venezuela; Paraguay

Felis yagouaroundi
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii

Felis yagouaroundi "jaguarundi"
Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
Oncicola paracampanulata: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay

Fennecus zerda (feces)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Joyeuxiella echinorhynchoides: Jardin zoologique de Temara; provenant de Taouz (Province de Ksares-Souk), Maroc

Feresa attenuata "pygmy killer whale" (stomach)
White, J. R., 1976, Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), 37-41
Tetrabothriidae [spp.]: Lake Worth, Florida

Feresa attenuata "pygmy killer whale" (stomach)
White, J. R., 1976, Florida Scient., v. 39 (1), 37-41
Filocapsularia sp.: Lake Worth, Florida

Ferrissia (exper.)
Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
Haematoloechus breviplexus

Ferrissia rivularis
Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
Cercariaeum type III: tributary streams of Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan

Ficedula hypoleuca hypoleuca
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus capillatus capillatus: Polen

Ficedula parva parva
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus capillatus ssp.: Tschechoslowakei

Fish. See [Pisces]

Flicker, red-shafted. See [Colaptes auratus]

Florida coerulea (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Mesonyssus belopolskii: Cairije near Sola, Sierra de Cubita, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba; Cayo Piedra, Isla de Pinos

Florida caerula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Florida caerula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Floridichthys carpio "goldspotted killifish"
Rapacz, E.; Iversen, E. S.; and Feigenbaum, D., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 367-369
Zschokkella floridanae sp. n.: tidal flats on south side of Rickenbacker Causeway just east of Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Biscayne Bay, Miami, Florida

Floridobolus penneri "spirobolid millipede" (midgut, hindgut)
Ramachandran, P., 1976, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (1-2), 125-132
Stenoductus penneri sp. n.: vicinity of Archbold Biological Station, Highlands County, Florida

Flounder (nat. and exper.) (posterior part of intestine)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Fluminicola fusca "snail" (digestive gland, viscera)
Evans, W. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 243-248
Salmo clarki experimentally infected with Sanguinicola klamathensis by exposure to infected Fluminicola fusca; pathological effects to trout included necrosis and calcification of heart and kidney tissue and hyperplasia of gills, 80% mortality after 3 months exposure

Fluminicola virens
  Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
    Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon

Foal. See [Equus caballus]

Forficula auricularia (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina forficulae sp. n.: Poznan, Poland
    G. ovata: Poland

Forficula auricularia (nat. and exper.)
  Ormieres, R., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 521-529
    Gregarina ovata: Sete; Angleterre
    Gregarina fallax n. sp.: Alpes; Angleterre

Forficula auricularia
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Gregarina ovata

Forficula decipiens (nat. and exper.)
  Ormieres, R., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 521-529
    Gregarina ovata: Sete

Formica clara
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Uzbekistan

Formica pratensis
  Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
    Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Formica pratensis "ants"
  Srivastava, G. C., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 57-64
    Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Veliko Turnovo and Panaguirishte, Bulgaria

Formica rufibarbis "ants" (abdominal cavities, suboesophageal ganglion)
  Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
    Dicrocoelium dendriticum: South Marmara Region, Turkey

Formica (Serviformica) rufibarbis var. clarorufibarbis (cavite generale du gastre)
  Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
    Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie

Formicarius analis (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
    Boydaia formicarii nov. spec.: Mosqueiro Ferry, Marituba, Para, Bresil

Formicarius colma (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
    Boydaia formicarii nov. spec.: Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides, Para, Bresil

Formio niger (gills)
  Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
    Bicotyle perpolita sp. nov.: South China Sea

Foudia madagascariensis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Madagascar

Fowl, desi
  Bali, H. S.; and Kalra, I. S., 1975, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (3), 313-316
    Ascaridia galli
    Heterakis gallinarum
    H. beramporia
    H. tragopanis
    Acuaria hamulosa
    A. spiralis
    Gongylonema sumani
    Subulura minetti
    all from Punjab State, India

Fowl, domestic
  Bali, H. S.; and Kalra, I. S., 1975, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (3), 313-316
    Ascaridia galli
    Heterakis gallinarum
    H. beramporia
    H. tragopanis
    Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa
    A. (Dispharynx) spiralis
    Gongylonema sumani
    Subulura minetti
    all from Punjab State, India

Fowl
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pulex irritans: New South Wales
    Echidnophaga gallinacea: New South Wales; South Australia; Western Australia

Fowl
  Gogoi, A. R., 1975, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 131-134
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Prosthogonimus pellucidus
    all from Assam

Fowl
  Gogoi, A. R., 1975, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 5 (2), 131-134
    Ascaridia galli
    Heterakis gallinae
    Acuaria spiralis
    Capillaria sp.
    all from Assam

Fowl, domestic (muscle)
  Munday, B. L.; Humphrey, J. D.; and Kila, V., 1977, Avian Dis., v. 21 (4), 697-703
    Sarcocystis [sp.]: Papua New Guinea; Australia

Fox, red. See [Vulpes vulpes]

Fox
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales
Ctenocephalides canis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales
C. f. felis: New South Wales

Foxes
Orlandi, V., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 482-484
Trichinella spiralis, incidence in foxes and badgers: Ascoli Piceno province

Fox, gray
Zeh, J. B.; Stone, W. B.; and Roscoe, D. E., 1977, N. York Fish and Game J., v. 24 (1), 91-93
Capillaria aerophila
Crenosoma vulpis
all from New York

Francolinus sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon sabrazi: Zaire

Francolinus bicalcaratus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli
Hyalomma rufipes
all from Senegal

Francolinus clappertoni
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Francolinus francolinus "black partridge" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
eimerian species: Delhi Zoo
Eimeria teetari: Lucknow Zoo

Francolinus francolinus "black partridge" (feces)
Swarup, M.; and Chauhan, M. P. S., 1976, Science and Culture, v. 42 (3), 166-167 [Letter]
Eimeria francolini n. sp.: Delhi Zoo

Francolinus sephaena
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium juxtanucleare
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Francolinus squamatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Francolinus swainsonii "Swainson's francolin" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
trypanosomes
all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Fratercula arctica "puffin
Main, A. J.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 229-235
Ixodes uriae: Great Island, Newfoundland, Canada

Fratercula cirrhata "toporik" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka

Fratercula corniculata "ipatka" (kidney)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Renicola vladica: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Fratercula corniculata "ipatka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus phippsi: Chukotsk

Fratercula corniculata "ipatka" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka

Fregata ariel ariel "lesser frigate bird"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Tanzania, Indian Ocean; Cocos Keeling, Indian Ocean; Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea

Fregata ariel
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia spinifera: McKean Island

Fregata minor "great frigatebird" (gular pouch tissue)
Fain, A.; and Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 320-324
Neottialges fregatae n. sp.
N. hawaiiensis n. sp.
all from Lisianski Island, leeward Hawaiian Islands

Fregata minor minor "great frigate bird"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Cocos Keeling, Indian Ocean

Fregata minor
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Sand Island
O. spinifera: Eastern Island; French Frigate Shoals; Green Island; Laysan Island; Lisianski Island; Nihoa Island; Pearl & Hermes Reef; Sand Island; Howland Island; McKean Island; Phoenix Island

Fregata minor palmerstoni
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Colpocephalum angulaticeps
Pectinopygus gracilicornis
all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Fregata minor peninsulae "great frigate bird"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea

Fridericia bisetosa
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis parumciliata
B. commune

Fridericia bulbosa
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis janovicensis
B. commune

Fridericia dura
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis enchytraei
B. janovicensis

Fridericia galba
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis janovicensis

Fridericia hegemon
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Jirovecella hegemonis
Buetschliellopsis commune
B. enchytraei

Fridericia lobifera
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis parumciliata
B. enchytraei
B. janovicensis
B. commune

Fridericia perrieri
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis enchytraei
B. janovicensis
B. commune

Fridericia ratzeli
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Buetschliellopsis enchytraei
B. janovicensis

Fringilla coelebs "chaffinch" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus fringillae: Bramley, Hampshire, England
Haemoproteus sp.: Berkshire, England

Fringilla coelebs "chaffinch"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Fringilla coelebs "ziablik"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR

[Fringilla coelebs] ziablik
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus fringillae: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Fringilla coelebs coelebs
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus fortunatus: Polen

[Fringilla montifringilla] v'iurok
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus fringillae: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Fringilla montifringilla
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus rapax: Tschechoslowakei; Polen

Fruticicola despecta
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Fugu vermicularis vermicularis
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea

[Fulica americana] American coot (exper.)
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Fulica americana
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs)
Echinostoma chloropodis (small intestine)
E. revolutum (caeca and small intestine)
Notocotylus pacifera (caeca)
all from lower Colorado River

Fulica americana
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Diorchis inflata (intestines)
Cloacotaenia megalops (large intestine)
Cestoda [sp.] (small intestine)
all from lower Colorado River

Fulica americana
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Amidostomum fulicae (gizzard-under lining): lower Colorado River

Fulica americana
Eley, T. J., jr., 1976, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 62 (2), 156-157
Polymorphus minutus (small intestine)
P. trochus (intestines)
all from lower Colorado River

Fulica americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Fulica americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Fulica americana "American coot" (nat. and exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile: Manitoba, Canada

Fulica americana
Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus colymbinus

Fulica atra "liski"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus beleocephalus: Slovenia

Fulica atra (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Diorchis maroccana n. sp.: Parc zoologique de Temara, pres Rabat, Maroc

Fulica atra "focha comun" (arbol respiratorio)
Guevara-Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 81-93
Sternostoma fulicae: El Padul and Alhama de Granada, provincia de Granada

Fulica atra "lysukha"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Ligula intestinalis: Astrakhan
Aploparaksis furcigera: Kazakhstan
Diorchis brevis: Turkmeniia
D. inflata: Georgian SSR; Turkmeniia; Tuva ASSR; Astrakhan oblast
D. ransomi: Georgian SSR; Turkmeniia; Volga delta
D. sobolevi: Turkmeniia

Fulica atra "lysukha"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Filicollis anatis: Volga delta

Fulica atra
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Fulica atra (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Amidostomum fulicae: Hula and Quishon, Israel

Fulmarus glacialis
Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
Anisakis sp.: off Greenland

Fulmarus glacialis "glupysh" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Komandorskiye Islands

Fulmarus glacialis "fulmar"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Fulmarus glacialis "glupysh" (intestine)
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Tetrabothrius minor: Koriak national okrug

Fulmarus glacialis "glupysha" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Levinseniella propinqua: Bering Island

Funambulus pennanti
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), 43-45
Hoplopleura funambuli n. sp.: Karachi, Pakistan

Funambulus pennanti
Nama, H. S., 1975, Science and Culture, v. 41 (12), 589-591
Hymenolepis palmarum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan

Funambulus pennanti "northern palm squirrel"
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1976, Entom. News, v. 87 (9-10), 292-294
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Ludhiana, India
Androlaelaps zuluensis: Ludhiana, India
A. sp. 1: Village Barewal (Ludhiana District), India
A. sp. 2: Ludhiana, India
Allodermanyssus sanguineus: Village Barewal (Ludhiana District), India
Tyrophagus castellanii: Village Barewal (Ludhiana District), India
T. lintneri: Ludhiana, India

Fundulus confluentis "killifishes" (muscles of the thoracic wall)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida

Fundulus diaphanus "banded killifish" (gills)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Urocleidus angularis: insular Newfoundland

Fundulus grandis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Appalachicola River
E. lizae: Mobile-Tensaw River

Fundulus grandis "killifishes" (nat. & exper.) (tongue musculature)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida

Fundulus heteroclitus "mummichog"
Dickinson, A.B.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 111-116
Gyrodactylus prolongis (caudal, anal, and dorsal fins)
G. stephanus (gills)
Urocleidus angularis (gills)
Homalometron pallidum
Metacercaria [sp.] (gill filaments)
all from Newfoundland

Fundulus heteroclitus "mummichog"
Dickinson, A.B.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 111-116
Proteocephalus sp.: Newfoundland

Fundulus heteroclitus "mummichog"
Dickinson, A.B.; and Threlfall, W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 111-116
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Newfoundland

Fundulus heteroclitis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Sapelo Is., Georgia

Fundulus kansae "plains killifish" (gills)
Knight, S. A.; Janovy, J., jr.; and Current, W. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 897-902
Myxosoma funduli: South Platte River, Nebraska

Fundulus kansae (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus bulbacanthus sp. n.: Nebraska (Red Cloud and 1.6 km west of Guide Rock, Republican River, Webster Co.)

Fundulus notatus "blackstripe topminnows"
Kozel, T. R., 1976, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 37 (1-2), 41-44
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: area surrounding confluence of Pope Lick Creek and Floyds Fork Creek, near Pope Lick Road bridge, southeastern Jefferson County, Kentucky

Fundulus notatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Fundulus olivaceus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Chickasawhay River; Black Warrior River

Fundulus pulvereus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Bay St. Louis

Fundulus pulvereus "killifishes" (exper.)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.

Fundulus similis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Appalachicola River; Mississippi Sound

Fundulus similis "killifishes" (nat. & exper.) (muscles of the thoracic wall)
  Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
    Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida

Furipterus horrens
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Paralabidocarpus furipterus sp. n.
    P. brewsterae sp. n.
    all from Reserve forestiere, near Bartica, Guyana Anglaise

Fusconaia flava
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Cotylaspis insignis
    Aspidogaster conchicola
    all from Oklahoma

Fuscozetes setosus (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

- Gabbia australis (nat. and exper.)
  - Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
    - Sphaeridiotrema globulus: north-west of Sydney, New South Wales

- Gabbia neumanni
  - Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
    - Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.: Kovie, Togo

- Gadomus introniger (urinary bladder)
  - Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    - Zschokkella rovignensis: off Celebes Island

- Gadomus multifilis (gallbladder)
  - Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
    - Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Borneo

- Gadus callarias
  - Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
    - Lepidapedon elongatum (pyloric caeca): East Greenland
    - Podocotyle reflexa (intestine): Godhavn, West Greenland
    - Derogenes varicus (stomach): Godhavn, West Greenland
    - Gonocerca crassa (stomach): West Greenland
    - Metahemiurus levinseni (stomach): Godhavn, West Greenland

- Gadus capelanus
  - Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    - Nerocila [n. spp.]: golfe du Lion, Mediterranee occidentale

- Gadus macrocephalus
  - Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
    - Abothrium gadi: Strait of Georgia, B. C.

- Gadus macrocephalus
  - Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
    - anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

- Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
  - Khan, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), 1840-1849
    - Trypanosoma murmanensis

- Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod"
  - Khan, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), 1840-1849
    - Johanssonia sp.

- Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" (exper.)
  - Khan, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (11), 2193-2196
    - Trypanosoma murmanensis

- Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" (exper.)
  - Khan, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (11), 2193-2196
    - Johanssonia sp.

- Gadus morhua "Dorsch"
  - Kohler, H.-J., 1976, Zool. Jahrb., Jena, Abt. Anat., v. 95 (4), 448-504
    - Lernaeocera branchialis: Helgoland

- Gadus morhua (stomach)
  - Kryvi, H., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 273-280
    - Hemiurus communis: Bergen Fishmarket, Norway

- Gadus morhua "cod" (gut)
  - Lubieniecki, B., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (6), 431-439
    - Grillotia erinaceus: Aberdeen Bay

- Gadus morhua "cod" (intestine)
  - Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    - Stephanostomum pristis: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

- Gadus morhua "cod" (intestine)
  - Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    - Contracaecum aduncum
    - Cucullanus cirratus
    - Ascarophis sp.
    - all from Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

- Gadus morhua "cod" (intestine)
  - Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    - Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

- Gadus morhua "cod"
  - Soleim, Ø., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 319-323
    - Thynnascaris adunca: Barents Sea; Bergen fishmarket, Norway

- Gadus morhua "Atlantic cod" (branchial arches)
  - Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
    - Lernaeocera branchialis: Newfoundland and neighboring areas

- Gadus morrhua macrocephalus (pyloric cecum)
  - Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    - Podocotyle reflexa: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

- Gadus ogac
  - Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
    - Podocotyle reflexa (intestine): Godhavn
    - Derogenes varicus (oesophagus, stomach): Godhavn
    - Genarches muelleri (stomach): Fiskenaesset
    - Gonocerca crassa (intestine): Danas Banke
    - Metahemiurus levinseni (stomach): Godhavn
    - all from West Greenland

Gadus ogac "Greenland cod" (gills)
Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
Lernaeocera branchialis: Newfoundland and neighboring areas

Gadus virens (stomach)
Kryvi, H., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 273-280
Hemiurus communis: Bergen Fishmarket, Norway

Galago crassicaudatus "galagos" (nat. and exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata: caught in Tanzania and brought to Germany

Galago crassicaudatus panganiensis "bush baby" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 598
Brugia malayi
B. pahangi

Galago senegalensis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Lemurphthirus galagus: Dahomey

Galaxias argenteus (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand

Galaxias divergens (gall bladder)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
Deretrema philippae n. sp.: Hinau Stream, Wairarapa, North Island, New Zealand

Galaxias maculatus (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand

Galaxias maculatus (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 143-155
Nippotaenia contorta n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand

Galaxias maculatus (musculature)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 157-161
Myxobolus iucundus n. sp.: Taumutu, Lake Ellesmere, South Island, New Zealand

Galba corvus "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in Galba corvus and G. turricula up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in Radix ovata and R. auricularia, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts

Galba corvus
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae: Forest of Kampinos (Lomna)
O. rastellus: lake Mamry Polnocne

Galba palustris
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Galba truncatula
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum: Bulgaria

Galba turricula "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in Galba corvus and G. turricula up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in Radix ovata and R. auricularia, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts

Galbula ruficauda (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Galemys pyrenaicus rufulus
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Omphalometra flexuosa var. peyrei: Espagne

Galaeceredo [? i.e. Galeocerdo] rayneri (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Thysanocephalum karachii new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea)

Galeoides decadactylus "threadfin"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
Sterrhurus musculus: Tema, Ghana

Galeorhinus zyopterus "soupfin"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor: California

Galeorhinus zyopterus "soupfin"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California

Galerida cristata
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Galerida cristata "khokhlatyi zhavoronok" (intestine)
  Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
    Anonchotaenia globata: Iolotan settlement, central Asia

[Galerida cristata] khokhlatyi zhavoronok
  Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
    Haemoproteus alaudae: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Galerida cristata cristata
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus alexanderkoenigi: Bulgarien; Polen

Galictis vittatus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma auricularium
    all from Venezuela

Galleria mellonella (exper.)
  Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
    Helicosporidium sp.

Galleria mellonella "greater wax moth"
  Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
    Nosema transitellae sp. n.

Galleria mellonella "wax moth" (exper.)
  Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
    Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Gallicrex cinerea cinerea "watercock" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
    Echinostoma chloropodis: Ping-tung, Pingtung Prefecture, Taiwan

Gallinago "bekas"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Aploparaksis filum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Gallinago gallinago
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Prosthogonimus roberti n. sp.
    Cyclocoelum sp. (No. 2)
    all from Madras Coast

Gallinago gallinago
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium circumflexum
    all from Ethiopia

Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Pulvinifer macrostomum
    Echinoparyphium pavlovskii
    all from Keta lake

Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Aploparaksis brachyphallos: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    A. orientalis: Keta lake
    A. penetrans: Keta lake
    Globarilepis spinosus: Keta lake
    Wardium paraclavicirrus: Keta lake
    Sacciuterina stellifera: Keta lake
    Anomotaenia citrus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Syngamus gibbocephalus: Keta lake

Gallinago gallinago "obyknovennyi bekas"
  Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
    Wardium sp.
    W. calumnacantha
    all from Chaunsk lowland (northwestern Chukotka)

Gallinago gallinago
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Wegorzewo area (Mazurian Lakes), Poland

Gallinago gallinago "bekas"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
    Anomotaenia reutensis
    Fuhrmanolepis rotunda?
    Aploparaksis crassirostris
    Wardium paraclavicirrus
    Aploparaksis moldavica
    all from Moldavia

Gallinago gallinago delicata "becassine" (intestine)
  Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
    Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe

Gallinago gallinago delicata
  Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
    Hymenolepis calumnacantha
    H. clandestina
    H. nitida
    all from Guadeloupe

Gallinago media "dupel"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis filum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. brachyphallos: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. parafilum: lower Yenisei
A. sanjuanensis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
S. stellifera: Keta lake

Gallinago media "dupel"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Cardiofilaria nuda: lower Yenisei
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Gallinago stenura "aziatskii bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Pulvinifer macrostomum: Keta lake
Echinoparyphium pavlovskii: Keta lake

Gallinago stenura "aziatskii bekas"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis brachyphallos: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. sanjuanensis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. spasskii: Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina stellifera: Keta lake
Anomotaenia ancora: Keta lake

Gallinula chloropus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

Gallinula chloropus "kamyshnitsa"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Diorchis inflata: Turkmeniia
D. ransomi: Turkmeniia

Gallinula chloropus cachinnans "common gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Notocotylus pacifer (ceca)
Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver)
Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs)
Leucochloridium problematicum (cloaca)
Tanaisia atra (kidneys)
immature echinostomes (small intestine)
Echinostoma chloropodis (small intestine)
all from Florida

Gallinula chloropus cachinnans "common gallinule" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Diorchis sp.: Florida

Gallinula chloropus cachinnans "common gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Amidostomum quasifulicae (gizzard lining)
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (gizzard lining)
Capillaria fulicae (ceca)
Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus)
Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus)
Sciadiocara chabaudi (gizzard lining)
Synhimantus sp. (proventriculus)
all from Florida

Gallinula chloropus cachinnans "common gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Polymorphus trochus (small intestine): Florida

Gallinula chloropus indica (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Gallus sp. "leghorn chickens"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)

Gallus domesticus "domestic chicken" (blood)(nat. and exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania

Gallus domesticus "domestic fowl" (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 43-45
Eimeria indentata sp.n.
E. symmetrica sp. n.
E. dissanaikei sp.n.

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 357
Eimeria diminuta sp. n.

Gallus domesticus "Indian fowl" (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D.; and Palladwar, V. D., 1977, An. Fac. Vet. Leon, Oviedo, v. 21 (21), 1975, 27-31
Amoebotaenia cohni n. sp.: Aurangabad (Maharashtra, India)

Gallus domesticus
Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
Menacanthus numidae
M. pallidulus
M. stramineus
Menopon gallinae
all from Spain

Gallus domesticus
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Cuclotogaster heterographus
Goniocotes gallinae
Lipeurus caponis
Goniodes dispar
G. dissimilis
G. gigas
all from Spain

Gallus (Gallus) domesticus
Mayaudon T., H.; and Bendjoya Cases, J., 1974, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, 32-66
Raillietina tetragona
R. echinobothrida
R. cesticillus
all from Estado Aragua, Venezuela

Gallus (Gallus) domesticus
Mayaudon T., H.; and Bendjoya Cases, J., 1974, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 25 (1-8), 1973-1974, 32-66
Ascaridia galli
Heterakis gallinae
all from Estado Aragua, Venezuela

Gallus domesticus "gallina"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Ascaridia lineata; Heterakis gallinae; Acuaria hamulosa; Capillaria retusa; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Devainea proglottina; Raillietina cesticillus; Hymenolepis carioca; Menopon gallinae; Eomenacanthus stramineus; Lipeurus heterographus; L. caponis; Goniocotes hologaster; Hectopsylla psittaci; Ceratophyllus gallinae; Cnemidocoptes mutans; Laminosioptes cysticola; Cytodites nudus; Dermanyssus gallinae; Argas persicus; A. neghmei; Eimeria tenella; E. necatrix; E. acervulina; E. mitis; E. maxima)

Gallus domesticus (exper.)
Wallace, L. E.; White, R. G.; and Herbert, W. J., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 279 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma brucei

[Gallus gallus] chicken (subcutaneous fascia of leg)
Amure, J.; and Stuart, J. C., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (19), 387
Laminosioptes cysticola: Britain

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens
Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 63-71
check list of internal and external parasites: Iran (Capillaria annulata; C. caudinflata; C. contorta; C. anatis; C. bursata; C. obsignata; Gongylonema sp.; Subulura brumpti; Raillietina ransomi; Hymenolepis carioca; Hypoderaeum conoideum; Prosthogonimus furcifer; Histomonas meleagridis; Dermanyssus gallinae; Ascaridia galli; Heterakis gallinarum; Choanotaenia infundibulum; Syngamus trachea; Hymenolepis coronula; Raillietina cesticillus; R. echinobothrida; R. magninumida; R. ransomi; R. tetragona; Brachylaemus commutatus; Echinoparyphium recurvatum; Echinostoma revolutum; Eimeria maxima; E. necatrix; E. tenella; Histomonas meleagridis; Goniocotes sp.; G. gallinae; Goniodes dissimilis; G. gigas; Trichomonas gallinarum; Cuclotogaster heterographus; Lipeurus caponis; Lipeurus sp.; Menopon gallinae; Cnemidocoptes mutans; Megninia cubitalis; Argas hermanni; A. persicus; Argas sp.)

[Gallus gallus] white leghorn birds
Bali, H. S.; and Kalra, I. S., 1975, J. Research, Punjab Agric. Univ., v. 12 (3), 313-316
Eimeria [sp.]: Punjab State, India

Gallus gallus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon sabrazi: Tanzania

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), 1974, 370-375
Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Jacob, P. G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), 546-550
Haemaphysalis cuspidata

[Gallus gallus] chicks (small intestine) (exper.)
Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 123-139
Echinostoma lahorensis n. sp.

Gallus gallus "domestic chicken" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Gallus gallus (exper.) (intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei

[Gallus gallus] domestic chicken (exper.)
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis

[Gallus gallus] chicken (exper.)
Chauhan, P. P. S.; et al., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (10), 1974, 801-804
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Gallus gallus] chickens (peripheral blood)
Colley, F. C.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 84-85 [Demonstration]
Leucocytozoon sabrazesi
Trypanosoma sp.
Plasmodium sp., characteristic of P. juxtanucleare
all from Gombak, Selangor, Malaysia

Gallus gallus
Crompton, D. W. T., 1976, Proc. 11. Poultry Sc. Symp., 193-245
gastrointestinal parasites, Gallus gallus, review; Eimeria spp., extensive study of pathologic changes in host alimentary tract

Gallus gallus
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina echinobothrida
R. tetragona
all from Philippines

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.) (conjunctiva)
Dzhabelidze, M. G., 1976, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 84 (3), 720-724
Philophthalmus sp. (nyrocae?)

Gallus gallus gallus "Philippine wild chicken" (pancreatic ducts)
Eduardo, S. L., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 201-204
Euamphimerus luzonicus n. sp.: Luzon Island, Philippines

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Fabiyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 229-234
survey of helminths of chickens, comparison of techniques of management (native extensive, deep-litter (intensive) and semi-intensive systems) on worm burden; suggested preventive measures and treatment with piperazine
Raillietina (Raillietina) tetragona
R. (R.) echinobothrida
R. (Skrjabina) cesticillus
Hymenolepis carioca
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Amoebotaenia sphenoides
all from Vom area, Benue-Plateau State, Nigeria

[Gallus gallus] chicken
Fabiyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 229-234
survey of helminths of chickens, comparison of techniques of management (native extensive, deep-litter (intensive) and semi-intensive systems) on worm burden; suggested preventive measures and treatment with piperazine
Ascaridia styphlocerca
Heterakis brevispiculum
Subulura suctoria
Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis
A. (Cheilospirura) hamulosa
Tetrameres fissipina
Syngamus trachea
Strongyloides avium
Gongylonema congolense
all from Vom area, Benue-Plateau State, Nigeria

[Gallus gallus] chickens (blood)(nat. and exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni: vicinity of Amani, Tanzania

Gallus gallus "red jungle fowl" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Gallus gallus "red jungle fowl" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Capillaria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

[Gallus gallus] domestic chicken (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinoparyphium taipeiense sp. n.: Taipei, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Euparyphium taiwanensis sp. n.: Taipei, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Notocotylus attenuatus: Taiwan
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan

[Gallus gallus] domestic chicks (upper ileum) (exper.)
Fried, B.; and Butler, M. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 831-834
Cotylurus sp.

[Gallus gallus] kury
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Menacanthus cornutus
Uchida numidae
Goniodes dissimilis
G. truncatus
G. colchici
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
Cuclotogaster heterographus
all from Kashka-Darya oblast

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

Gallus gallus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Queensland, Australia

[Gallus gallus] tsypliat (exper.)
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Kimura, S., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 138-142
[Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.]

Gallus gallus
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Long, P. L., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (16), 342
Ascaridia galli: Britain

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Medina-Gaud, S., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 402-404
Argas miniatus: Penuelas, Bo. Quebrada Ceiba, Puerto Rico
A. persicus: San Juan market place, Puerto Rico

[Gallus gallus] chickens (feathers)
Maldonado Capriles, J.; and Miro Mercado, J., 1977, J. Agric. Univ. Puerto Rico, v. 61 (3), 400-401
Ornithonyssus sylvarium: Adjuntas, Barrio Guayabo Dulce, Puerto Rico

Gallus gallus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Ixodes eichhorni
Menopon gallinae
Lipeurus caponis
Gonoides dissimilis
Goniocotes gallinae
Ornithoica exilis
all from New Hebrides

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Mirzayans, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 5
Cotugnia digonopora (small intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina tetragona
all from area of Tehran, Iran

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Mirzayans, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 5
Heterakis gallinarum
Ascaridia galli
all from area of Tehran, Iran

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 42A-43A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi

[Gallus gallus] hens (exper.) (muscle, liver)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani

[Gallus gallus] White Rock chickens (exper.)
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida

[Gallus gallus] chicks, white leghorn (exper.)
Nath, D., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), 81-82
Stephanoprora pandei n. sp.

Gallus gallus "domestic chicken" (blood)
Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P., 1976, Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), 447-449
Leucocytozoon andrewsi: South Carolina

[Gallus gallus] Haushuhnkuken; chickens (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Gallus gallus
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Dermanyssus gallinae
Ornithonyssus bursa
O. sylviarum
all from Florida

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Phuc, D. V.; and Varga, I., 1975, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 25 (2-3), 231-239
Amidostomum anseris, comparison of worm development and pathology in experimentally infected chickens and ducklings with those of goslings, stored larvae from ducklings proved infective to goslings and ducklings

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.)
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Ebrahimina, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 1-4
Trichostrongylus tenuis (ceca)
Ascaridia galli (small intestine)
Capillaria obsignata (small intestine)
Subulura spp. (ceca)
all from Darab, Fars Province, Iran

[Gallus gallus] chickens
Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Ebrahimina, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 1-4
Amoebotaenia cuneata (small intestine)
Choanotaenia infundibulum (small intestine)
Raillietina cesticillus (duodenum)
all from Darab, Fars Province, Iran

[Gallus gallus] tsypliat (nat. and exper.) (small intestine)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan

Gallus gallus "chickens"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus gallinarum: Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan Island

Gallus gallus "poultry"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Argas persicus (body)
Columbicola columbae (body)
Goniocotes bidentatus (body)
Menopon gallinae (wings)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

[Gallus gallus] domestic chickens (blood)
Skippon, J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3 [Demonstration]
Akiba caulleryi
Plasmodium gallinaceum
both from vicinity of Kota Kinabalu, Borneo

[Gallus gallus] tsyplenka (exper.)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Levinseniella propinqua

[Gallus gallus] pileta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Gallus gallus] pileta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

[Gallus gallus] chicks (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaeca comb. n.

[Gallus gallus] chickens (exper.) (small intestine)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaridia galli

Gallus gallus domesticus "gallina" (ciego)
Alcaino, H.; and Gorman, T., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 157-159
Trichostrongylus tenuis
Heterakis gallinae
all from Santiago, Chile

Gallus gallus domesticus
do Amaral, V.; et al, 1975, Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (8), 238-239
Megninia cubitalis
Megninia ginglymura
all from Maranguape, Ceara, Brazil

Gallus gallus dom. "kip"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Knemidokoptes mutans; Megninia cubitalis)

Gallus gallus domest. (intestin grele)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Raillietina (R.) echinobothrida var.: Sale prez Rabat, Maroc

Gallus gallus dom. "domashniaia kuritsa"
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Raillietina echinobothrida (intestine): Iolotan settlement, central Asia
Choanotaenia infundibulum (intestine): Iolotan and Muinak towns, central Asia
Echinolepis carioca (duodenum, small and large intestine): Muinak town, central Asia

Gallus gallus domesticus "pollitos" (nat. and exper.) (contenido cloacal)
Koesters, J.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 84-85
Chilomastix sp.: Fundo Nalcahue, Mafil, Chile

Gallus gallus dom. "domashnikh tsypliat" (bursa Fabricii) (exper.)
Krasnolobova, T. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 79-87
Prosthogonimus ovatus

Gallus gallus f. domestica (intestino)
Macko, J. K.; and Lorenzo Hernandez, N., 1971, Torreia, n. s. (22), 3-35
Cotugnia digonopora: provincia de La Habana, Cuba
Raillietina tetragona: provincia de La Habana, Cuba
R. echinobothrida: provincia de La Habana y en Isla de Pinos, Cuba
Raillietina sp.: provincia de La Habana y la provincia de Matanzas, Cuba
R. cesticillus: provincia de La Habana, la provincia de Matanzas, and Las Villas, Cuba
Echinolepis carioca: provincia de La Habana, Isla de Pinos, la provincia Matanzas and Las Villas, Cuba
Choanotaenia infundibulum: provincia de La Habana, Cuba

Gallus gallus domesticus (caecum)
  Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 663-665
    Paramonostomum galli sp. nov.: Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India

Gallus gallus domesticus (exper.)
  Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
    Apophallus donicus

Gallus gallus dom. (exper.)
  Tomasovicova, O., 1975, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 30 (11), 821-826
    experimental infection of chickens, Gallus gallus dom., infection of mice with Trichinella pseudospiralis from chickens, viability and infectivity maintained; experimental infection of chickens with T. spiralis only of brief duration; possibility that wild and domestic birds actively transfer and disseminate T. pseudospiralis but act only as passive hosts of intestinal stage T. spiralis

Gallus gallus domesticus
  Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 115-117
    Amebotaenia sphenoides: Chile

Gallus gallus domesticus
  Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 115-117
    Capillaria sp.
    C. obsignata
    C. caudinflata
    C. contorta
    Heterakis gallinae
    Ascaridia galli
    all from Chile

Gallus gallus domesticus
  Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 115-117
    Menopon gallinae
    Goniodes dissimilis
    Menacanthus stramineus
    Lipeurus caponis
    Megninia sp.
    Dermanyssus gallinae
    all from Chile

Gallus gallus domesticus (conjunctival sacs)
  Varghese, C. G.; and Sundaram, R. K., 1975, Kerala J. Vet. Sc., v. 6 (1-2), 101-107
    Philophthalmus gralli: Kerala State, India

Gallus gallus spadiceus "Malayan jungle fowl" (blood and lung smears)
  Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 138 [Demonstration]
    trypanosome: Malaysia

Gallus gallus spadiceus "Malayan jungle fowl"
  Dissanaike, A. S.; and Fernando, M. A., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 138 [Demonstration]
    Microfilaria [sp.], type 2 (blood and lung smears)
    Microfilaria [sp.], type 3 (blood and lung smears)
    Pelecitus n. sp., adult and microfilariae (blood and lung smears, among tendons at base of legs)
    all from Malaysia

Gallus gallus spadiceus "red jungle fowl"
  Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
    Plasmodium gallinaceum
    P. juxtanucleare
    all from Tasek Berah, State of Pahang

Gallus gallus spadiceus "Malayan jungle fowl" (blood)
  Fernando, M. A.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 25-32
    Plasmodium gallinaceum
    P. juxtanucleare
    all from Peninsular Malaysia

Gallus lafayettei "Ceylon jungle fowl" (feces)
  Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 43-45
    Tyzzeria galli sp.n.
    Eimeria lafayettei sp.n.
    E. indentata sp.n.
    E. symmetrica sp.n.
    E. dissanaikei sp.n.
    all from north central Ceylon

Gallus lafayettei (feces)
  Fernando, M. A.; and Remmler, O., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 357
    Eimeria diminuta sp.n.: north central Ceylon

Gallus sonneratii "grey jungle-fowl" (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
    Isospora choudari: Lucknow Zoo

Galumna sp. A (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Galumna sp. B (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Gambusia affinis (gall bladder)
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky

Gambusia affinis
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus funduli: Escambia River

Gambusia affinis (exper.)
  Leigh, W. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 873-876
    Paramacroderoides pseudoechinus sp. n.
    P. echinus

Gammarid[ea] "gammarids"
  Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
    Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina

Gammarus d. duebeni (ovary) (nat. and exper.)
  Bulnheim, H. P., 1977, Biol. Zentralbl., v. 96 (1), 61-78
    Thelohania herediteria
    Octosporea effeminans
    all from Gebiet der Elbmundung (Graben des Deichvorlandes bei Muggendorf)

Gammarus duebeni
  MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
    Podocotyle sp.: Scotland

Gammarus (Rivulogammarus) kischineffensis "bokoplav" (body cavity)
  Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 27-39
    Coronacanthus integra
    Triodontolepis skrjabini
    all from Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia

Gammarus lacustris
  Spencer, L. T., 1974, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (2), 505-509
    Polymorphus minutus, seasonal fluctuation and effect on reproduction in Gammarus lacustris: Sheep Lakes, Rocky Mountain National Park, Colorado

Gammarus locusta (body cavity)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
    Polymorphus magnus
    P. trochus
    all from Siberia

Gammarus pulex (cavite generale) (nat. and exper.)
  Jourdane, J., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 403-410
    Microphallus gracilis: Pyrenees

Gammarus pulex
  Kennedy, C. R.; and Rumpus, A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 35-42
    Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Avon, Hampshire

Gammarus pulex fossarum
  Schuetze, H. R.; and Ankel, W. E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 197-198
    Echinorhynchus truttae: Oberhessen

Gammarus zaddachi
  MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
    Podocotyle sp.: Scotland

Ganesella japonica
  Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
    Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China

Ganesella myomphala
  Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
    Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China

Ganesella stearnsii
  Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
    Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China

Garrulax canorus taewanus "Formosan laughing thrush (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
    Glaphyrostomum taiwanense sp. n.: Taiwan

Garrulax canorus taewanus (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmodium tenue: Taiwan

Garrulax canorus taewanus "Formosan laughing thrush" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
    Mediorhynchus orientalis

Garrulax erythrocephala
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes sp. B: Nepal

Garrulax subunicolor
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes sp. B: Nepal

Garrulus glandarius
  Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
    Acuaria gruveli: Huesca, Alto Aragon

Garrulus glandarius
  Sanchez-Acedo, C.; and Vericad, J. R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 197-203
    Subulura baylisi: Aragon Pyrenees

Garrulus glandarius "soika"
  Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
    Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
    Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

[Garrulus glandarius] soika
  Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
    Plasmodium vaughani
    Leucocytozoon franchini
    Haemoproteus garrulus sp. n.
    Trypanosoma dschunkowsky
    all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Garrulus glandarius glandarius
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
    Philopterus garruli: Polen; Finland

[Gasterosteus aculeatus] 3-spined stickleback
  Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
    Apatemon gracilis
    Diplostomum gasterostei
    all from British freshwater

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined sticklebacks" (humours of eye)
  Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
    Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland; Heidarvatn, Iceland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
  Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
    Diplostomum gasterostei (retina): Glasgow; Loch Lomond
    Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
    Apatemon gracilis (eyes)

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
  Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
    Trichodina spp.
    Sphaerospora elegans
    Henneguya spp.
    all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
  Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
    Gyrodactylus spp.
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    D. ?gasterostei
    all from Loch Leven: Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
  Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
    Proteocephalus filicollis
    Schistocephalus solidus plerocercoid
    Eubothrium crassum plerocercoid
    Diphyllobothrium sp. plerocercoid
    all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
  Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
    ?Camallanus sp.: Loch Leven, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
  Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
    Echinorhynchus truttae: Loch Leven, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus "three-spined stickleback"
  Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
    Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch Leven, Scotland

Gasterosteus aculeatus
  Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), 976-979
    Diphyllobothrium vogeli: Onezhsk lake

Gasterosteus aculeatus
  Landry, G., 1976, Naturaliste Canad., v. 103 (6), 583-584
    Glugea anomala: lac Temiscouata (Quebec)

Gasterosteus aculeatus "sticklebacks" (vitreous humour, retina)
  Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
    Diplostomum gasterostei

Gasterosteus aculeatus "trekhiglaia koliushka" (intestine)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Roitman, V. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 290-296
    Bunodera mediovitellata [n. sp.]: Kitovoe lake, Bering island (Komandor islands)

Gasterosteus aculeatus
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Hemiurus appendiculatus: Den Helder
    H. communis: Den Helder; De Kooi
    Podocotyle atomon: Den Helder; De Kooi
    Lecithaster gibbosus: Den Helder

Gasterosteus aculeatus
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Schistocephalus solidus: Arnhem
    Proteocephalus filicollis: Amsterdam (Slotermeer); Den Helder; De Kooi; Hoorn; Middelburg; Ransdorp; Schellingwoude
    tetraphyllidean larvae: Achter 't Bord (Texel); Den Helder; De Kooi

Gastroidea polygoni
  Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
    Nosema gastroideae

Gastroidea viridula
  Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
    Nosema sp.

Gastrophysus lunaris "green rough-backed globe fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Lintonium pulchrum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Gastropoda
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates

Gastrosaccus simulans
Balasubrahmanyan, K.; and Jeyaseelan, M. J. P., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (16), 603
Prodajus ovatus: Porto Novo, southeast coast of India

Gato. See [Felis catus]

Gattyana cirrosa
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

Gavia adamsi "plongeon a bec jaune"
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Diplostomum gavium: Alaska

Gavia arctica "chernozobaia gagara" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus gavii
P. phippsi
all from Chukotsk

Gavia arctica "chernozobaia gagara"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Microsomacanthus paracompressa
M. paramicrosoma
all from Koriak national okrug

Gavia immer "poliarnaia gagara" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum
C. phalacrocoracis
C. semerme
Polymorphus gavii
all from Chukotsk

Gavia immer
Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus immer: California; Boston, Massachusetts

Gavia stellata "krasnozobaia gagara" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus
P. phippsi
Corynosoma strumosum
C. phalacrocoracis
C. semerme
all from Chukotsk

Gavia stellata "red-throated loon" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: Alaska

Gavia stellata "krasnozobaia gagara"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Ivakina, E. M., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 79-92
Schistocephalus solidus
Diphyllobothrium ditremum (intestine)
Tetrabothrius macrocephalum
T. torulosus? (intestine)
Dubininolepis swiderskii
all from Koriak national okrug

Gavia stellata "krasnozoboi gagary" (renal tubule)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Renicola lari (?): Bering Island

Gavialis gangeticus (stomach)
Sprent, J. F. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 253-287
Dujardinascaris woodlandi: River Ganges, India

Gazella gazella "chinkara" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria chinkari: Lucknow Zoo

Gazella gazella (feces)
Hiregoudar, L. S., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (3), 237
Trichuris sp.
trichostrongylid ova
all from Gir forest, Gujarat State, India

Gazella granti (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri: Kenya
L. banagiense n. comb.: Kenya
L. curvispiculum n. comb.: Serengeti region, Tanzania; Kenya

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" (muscle)
Janitschke, K.; Protz, D.; and Werner, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 215-219
Sarcosporidia [sp.]

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Gazella granti (abomasum)
Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, L. M., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 271-279
Gazellostrongylus lerouxi: Kajiado district, Kenya

Gazella grantii "Grant's gazelle"
Loehr, K.-F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of Theileria parva and not of T. mutans antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasms may not belong to members of the genus Cytauxzoon": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Bigalkenema curvispiculum (abomasum)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (abomasum, small intestine)
T. probolurus (small intestine)
Trichuris sp. (large intestine)
Cooperia antidorca (small intestine)
all from Kenya

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Rhipicephalus evertsi: Kenya

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
H. contortus: Tanzania
H. mitchelli: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Gazella granti "Grant's gazelle"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Kenya
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania

Gazella thomsonii
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus meyeri (abomasum): Serengeti region, Tanzania
L. banagiense n. comb. (abomasum): Kenya; Serengeti region, Tanzania
L. sabie n. comb. (abomasum): Kenya
L. curvispiculum n. comb.: Serengeti region, Tanzania; Kenya

Gazella thomsonii (small intestine)
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia tuberculata: Gilgil, Kenya

Gazella thomsoni "Thomson's gazelle"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Gazella thomsoni
Khalil, L. F.; and Gibbons, L. M., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 271-279
Gazellostrongylus lerouxi (abomasum): Kajiado district, Kenya
Paracooperia serrata (small intestine): Kenya

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle"
Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 192-197
Anaplasma [sp.]: Kenya

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle"
Loehr, K. F.; and Meyer, H., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 288-292
"one theilerial species which was clearly of Theileria parva and not of T. mutans antigenicity", "cannot, however, be excluded that these piroplasms may not belong to members of the genus Cytauxzoon": Kapiti Plains near Konza, Kenya

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Bigalkenema curvispiculum (gut)
Cooperoides sp. (gut)
C. antidorca (gut)
Haemonchus bedfordi (gut)
H. contortus (gut)
Impalaia nudicollis (gut)
Longistrongylus meyeri (gut)
Ostertagia sp. (gut)
Paracooperia lerouxi (gut)
P. raphiceri (gut)
P. serrata (gut)
Trichostrongylus axei (gut)
T. colubriformis (gut)
Trichuris spiricollis (large intestine, caecum)
Oesophagostomum walkeri
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus (lungs)
Trichostrongylus probolurus (gut)
all from Kenya

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Rhipicephalus evertsi
Anoplura [sp.] (axilla)
all from Kenya

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania
H. contortus: Tanzania
H. mitchelli: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Gazella thomsonii "Thomson's gazelle"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana: Tanzania; Kenya
L. multiannulata: Tanzania

Gazza minuta (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Horatrema pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Gecko. See Gekko.

Gedoelstia
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

Gedoelstia cristata
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

Gedoelstia hassleri
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

Geese, domestic. See [Anser anser]

Gehyra australis "lizard" (blood)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Pirhemocyton [sp.]: New South Wales, Australia

Gehyra mutilata "house lizard" (feces, epithelial cells of small intestine)
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 455-457
Eimeria cicaki sp. n.
Isospora thavari sp. n.
all from Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Gehyra mutilata "house geckoes" (lungs) (exper.)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli

Gehyra variegata "lizard" (blood)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Pirhemocyton [sp.]: New South Wales, Australia

Gecko sp. "common wall lizard" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Siddiqui, M. H., 1975, Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 18 (6), 261-264
Diochetos karachiensis n. sp.: Karachi

Gecko sp. "common wall lizard" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Siddiqui, M. H., 1975, Pakistan J. Scient. and Indust. Research, v. 18 (6), 261-264
Physalopteroides geckonis n. sp.
Pharyngodon sp.
all from Karachi

Gekko gecko
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Pharyngodon kuntzi
Rhabdias spp.
all from Komodo Island, Indonesia

Gelochelidon niloticae "chaikonosaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Capillaria carbonis: Azov Sea

Genetta genetta
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Taenia taeniaeformis: Huesca, Alto Aragon

Genetta genetta senegalensis
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma nuttalli
A. variegatum
all from Senegal

Geochelone pardalis "mountain tortoise"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Geoclemys reevesii (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradenogaster selfi sp. n.: Yang Ming Shan, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan; Ping-tung and Chao-chou, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
Prionosomoides taiwanensis sp. n.: Chao-chou, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
Diaschistorchis takahashii: Taiwan

Geococcyx californianus "roadrunner"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas

Geococcyx californianus "roadrunner" (under koilon of gizzard)
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 24-28
Torquatoides crotophaga: Millett, LaSalle County, Texas

Geoemyda punctularia "turtle" (cecum, ileum)
Schoenecker, S. A.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Everard, C. O. R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 341-343
Spironoura tikasinghi sp. n.: Aripo Savannah, Turure Forest, Trinidad, West Indies

Geoemyda p. punctularia
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

Geomys bursarius
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides infrequens
A. variabilis

Geomys bursarius
Rust, R. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 169-175
Geomylichus sp.: South Dakota

Geomys personatus personatus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus texanus texanus: Padre and Mustang Islands, Texas, U.S.A.; Tamaulipas, Mexico

Geomys personatus fallax
  Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
    Geomydoecus texanus
    G. t. texanus: Corpus Christi Bay, Texas, U.S.A.

Geomys personatus megapotamus
  Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
    Geomydoecus texanus texanus: 4 mi. SE of Oilton, Texas, U.S.A.

Geomys tropicalis
  Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
    Geomydoecus texanus tropicalis n. subsp.: 1 mi. S of Altamira, Tamaulipas, Mexico

Geopelia striata "barred doves" (throats)
  Kocan, R. M.; and Banko, W., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 359-360
    Trichomonas gallinae: cattle ranch, South Kona district, Hawaii

Geoplana forsterorum "land planarians"
  Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia

[Geothlypis] yellowthroat
  Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris: coastal eastern United States

Geothlypis trichas
  Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
    Leucocytozoon dubreuili
    L. majoris
    all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Geothlypis trichas
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Geothlypis trichas
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Geothlypis trichas "yellowthroat"
  Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
    Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

Geotrupes impressus
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Physocephalus sexalatus
    Gongylonema pulchrum
    all from Uzbekistan

Geotrupes impressus
  Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
    Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Geotrupes stercorarius (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Didymophyes paradoxa: Poland

Geotrupes stercorosus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Didymophyes paradoxa: Poland

Geotrupes vernalis (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Didymophyes paradoxa: Poland

Geotrygon chrysia (nasal cavity)
  Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
    Mesonyssus geotrygoni
    Tinaminyssus carapachibeyus
    all from Carapachibey, Isla de Pinos

Geotrygon montana (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
    Trispeleognathus striatus: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil

Gephyroberyx darwini (stomach)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Adinosoma robusta: Goree, Senegal

Gerbilliscus boehmi (nasal passages)
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
    Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida

Gerbillus sp.
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie

Gerbillus sp.
  Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
    Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.
    Cyathospirura seurati
    all from Israel

Gerbillus allenbyi
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Caesarea, Hadassim, Herzliyya, Holon, Nahal Rubin and Rishon le Ziyyon, Israel

Gerbillus cheesmani
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax kaiseri: Iran

Gerbillus dasyurus
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel

Gerbillus dasyurus
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Rosh Ha-Niqra, Israel

Gerbillus dasyurus (lung parenchyma)
Wertheim, G.; and Giladi, M., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 643-646
Pneumospirura rodentium n. sp.: Israel [and/or] Southern Sinai

Gerbillus gerbillus "gerbil" (exper.)
Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 940-941
Brachylaime microti

Gerbillus gerbillus "common gerbil" (exper.)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella

Gerbillus gerbillus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica
Polyplax kaiseri
all from Nigeria

Gerbillus gerbillus
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel

Gerbillus nanus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie

Gerbillus nanus
Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 273-276
Nosopsyllus fidus: Zabol, Iran

Gerbillus nanus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax kaiseri: Iran

Gerbillus nanus
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula valenti sp. n.: Iran

Gerbillus nigeriae
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie

Gerbillus pyramidum
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie

Gerbillus pyramidum
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel

Gerbillus pyramidum
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Holon, Nahal Rubin, Rishon Le Ziyyon, El-Arish-Romani Road and Be'er Sheva, dunes, Israel

Gerbils (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata

Gerbils (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

Gerbils (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus

Geronticus eremita
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola geronticorum: Morocco

Gerres cinereus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Homalometron elongatum
Crassicutis marina
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Gerres ovatus
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Gerrhonotus [sp.] (exper.) (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp.

Gerrhonotus coeruleus "northern alligator lizard"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Neotrombicula sp. nr. loomisi: Oregon

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus "So. aligator lizard" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum (nat. and exper.)
Trypanosoma gerrhonoti
all from central California

Gerrhonotus multicarinatus "Oregon alligator lizard"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Neotrombicula dinehartae: Oregon

Gibbula adansoni
Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 521-554
Cainocreadium labracis

Gibbula umbilicalis (digestive gland, gonad)
Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 137-141
Cercaria vaullegeardi: Sandy Haven, Pembrokeshire, Wales

Gibbula umbilicalis
Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 353-364
Cercaria stunkardi: Sandy Haven, Pembrokeshire

Gibbula umbilicalis
Popiel, I., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (3), 249-260
Cercaria stunkardi: Sandy Haven, Pembrokeshire

Gila atraria "Utah chub" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Giraffa camelopardalis (small intestine)
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia tuberculata: Maxwell Zoological Park, England

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe"
McCully, R. M.; Keep, M. E.; and Basson, P. A., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 7-9
Cytauxzoon sp.: Ubizane game ranch, Zululand (imported from South West Africa)

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
H. mitchelli
all from Tanzania

Giraffa camelopardalis "giraffe"
Shoho, C.; and Sachs, R., 1975, Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 489-493
Setaria labiatopapillosa (peritoneal cavity)
Pseudofilaria giraffae (subcutis and ligamentum nuchae)
all from Serengeti National Park in northern Tanzania, East Africa

Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe" (liver)
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Fasciola gigantica: Kenya

Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Moniezia expansa: Kenya

Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Monodontella giraffae (liver)
Chabertiella pesteri (rectum, large intestine)
all from Kenya

Giraffa camelopardalis tippelskirchi "giraffe"
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Boophilus decoloratus
Hyalomma rufipes
H. albiparmatum
Rhipicephalus evertsi
R. simus
R. hurti
R. sanguineus
Amblyomma gemma
all from Kenya

Glareola pratincola
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Stellocaronema fausti: Israel

Glaucidium gnoma
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Glaucidium radiatum
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus glaucidii: Orissa, India

Glaucionetta clangula "golden-eye"
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
Leucocytozoon simondi
Haemoproteus nettionis
Plasmodium spp.
all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Glaucomys sabrinus "flying squirrels" (exper., "Less than 10^5 trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in. . .")
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Glaucomys sabrinus bangsi "northern flying squirrel"
Rausch, R. L.; and Maser, C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 793-799
Monoecocestus thomasi sp. n. (small intestine): Powwatka Ridge and 25 km north of Lostine, Wallowa County, Oregon
Aprostatandrya sciuri: Oregon

Glaucomys volans "southern flying squirrel"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii: Alabama

Glauconycteris argentata
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus glauconycteris sp. n.: Mwanda, Kivu, Zaire

Glirilus japonicus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Crocidurobia notata sp. n.: Japon

Glis glis
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Monopsyllus sciurorum: Gory Sowie

Glis glis
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Alto Aragon

Glischropus tylopus (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus owyangi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, District de Selangor, Malaisie

Globicephala macrorhyncha
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenurus globicephalae: off Castries, St. Lucia, Lesser Antilles

Globicephala melaena
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Stenurus globicephalae: off Newfoundland, Canada

Glomeris connexa (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Cnemidospora lutea: Poland

Glossina austeni
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae: Kenya

Glossina brevipalpis (nat. and exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae: Kenya

Glossina morsitans "tsetse flies" (haemolymph) (exper.)
Otieno, L. H., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 886-887 [Letter]
Trypanosoma brucei

Glossina morsitans
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax
T. congolense
T. brucei
all from southwestern Nigeria

Glossina morsitans submorsitans (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), 223-228
Trypanosoma bouffardi

Glossina pallidipes (nat. and exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae: Kenya

Glossina palpalis (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), 223-228
Trypanosoma bouffardi

Glossina palpalis
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax: southwestern Nigeria

Glossina swynnertoni
Moloo, S. K.; and Kutuza, S. B., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 403-409
Trypanosoma brucei-subgroup: Tanzania

Glossina tachinoides (exper.)
Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), 223-228
Trypanosoma bouffardi

Glossina tachinoides
Yesufu, H. M.; and Mshelbwala, A. S., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 307-312
Trypanosoma vivax: southwestern Nigeria

Glossogobius giuris (stomach)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 155-166
Neascus komiyai n. sp.: fish market, Lucknow, India

Glossogobius giurus (intestine)
Velasquez, C. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaeca comb. n.: Tadlak Lake, Los Banos, Laguna, Luzon Island

Glossophaga longirostris
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros rossi
all from Venezuela

Glossophaga longirostris
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
all from Venezuela

Glossophaga soricina
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros azteci
all from Venezuela

Glossophaga soricina leachii
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus furmani: Chontales, Nicaragua

Glossoscolex grandis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella glossoscolecis
M. lubeti

Glyphidodon bengalensis (intestine)
Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 5-6
Skrjabinopsolus indica n. sp.: Chilka lake, Orissa

Glyptocephalus cynoglossus "witch" (intestine)
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Tetraphyllidea [sp.] larva (? Echeneibothrium sp.): British waters

Glyptosternum sp.
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder): Muzaffarnagar

Gmelinoides fasciata (body cavity)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus trochus: Siberia

Goat, Angora. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, black. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, Boer. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, domestic. See [Capra hircus]

Goat, wild or Jharal
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Goats, Cameroon
Hanuskova, Z.; and Tilc, K., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 516
Skrjabinema ovis: Brnenske zoo

Gobio gobio (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw

Gobio gobio
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Poland

Gobio gobio
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gills)
Gyrodactylus gobii (gills, fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
all from River Tundzha

Gobio gobio
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

G[obio] gobio
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus cryptomeres (gills)
Gyrodactylus gobii (gills, fins, nostrils)
G. markakulensis (gills)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (intestine)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

G[obio] gobio (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Biacetabulum appendiculatum: Balkan Mountain river(s)

G[obio] gobio (body cavity)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Thwaitia abdominalis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

G[obio] gobio (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Gobio gobio "gudgeon"
  Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
    Diplostomum spathaceum (lens of eye)
    Tylodelphys clavata (viteous humour of eye)
    all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (body cavity)
  Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
    Ligula intestinalis: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (gut)
  Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
    Camallanus lacustris: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (gills)
  Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
    Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gobio gobio "gudgeon" (nat. and exper.)
  Sweeting, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 43-50
    Ligula intestinalis: lake, Yeadon Tarn, north of Leeds

Gobiomorphus cotidianus (intestine)
  Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
    Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand

Gobiomorphus cotidianus (intestine)
  Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 143-155
    Amurotaenia decidua n. sp.: Kuratau, Lake Taupo, North Island, New Zealand

Gobiomorphus cotidianus
  Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
    Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Burlings Stream, Wairarapa, New Zealand

Gobiomorphus hubbsi
  Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
    Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Burlings Stream, Wairarapa, New Zealand

Gobiomorphus huttoni
  Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 163-170
    Coitocaecum zealandicum n. sp.: Burlings Stream, Wairarapa, New Zealand

Gobiomorus maculatus
  Petter, A. J.; Golvan, Y. J.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 159-171
    Cucullanus caballeroi: river of Guadeloupe

Gobiosoma bosci
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus funduli: Mississippi Sound

Gobius flavescens "two-spot gobies" (stomach, intestine)
  Olsen, T., 1976, Sarsia (61), 55-57
    Podocotyle atomon: Lindaspollene, western Norway

Gobius kessleri "bychkov" (gills)
  Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
    Echinochasmus coaxatus

Gobius lota (cavite abdominale)
  Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
    Stephanochasmus valdeinflatus: Alger

Goldfish. See [Carassius auratus]

Golunda ellioti
  Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
    Hepatojarakus bandicoti

Gonatodes albogularis
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    haemogregarines
    Plasmodium gonatodi
    all from Panama

Gonatodes albogularis
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
    microfilariae: Panama

Goniobasis laqueata
  Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
    Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Lexington, Kentucky; Rutherford County, Tennessee

Goniobasis livescens (exper.)
  Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. G., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 669-674
    Aspidogaster conchicola

Gonocephalum sp.
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
    Stylocephalus bahli: Khon Kaen, Thailande

Gonocephalum coriaceum
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
    Stylocephalus bahli: Coree du sud

Gonocephalum hoffmannseggi (gut)
  Devdhar, M. J.; and Amoji, S. D., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (1-2), 75-85
    Stylocephalus serpentula sp. nov.
    S. karnatakaensis sp. nov.
    S. hoffmannseggi sp. nov.
    all from Dharwar, Karnataka State, India

Gonocephalum pubiferum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan

Gonocephalum rusticum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan

Gonocephalum setulosum "beetle"
Gafurov, A. K.; and Il'iasov, I. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk. (58 (1)), 102-104
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Tadzhikistan

Gonocephalum setulosum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum
Raillietina cesticillus
all from Uzbekistan

Gonocephalum turkestanicum
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Choanotaenia infundibulum: Uzbekistan

Goose, domestic. See [Anser anser]

Goose
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Gopherus sp., "vraisemblablement" G. agassizii (colon)
Petter, A. J.; and Douglass, J. F., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (389), Zool. (271), 731-768
Tachygonetria macrolaimus tetrapapillata [n. rank]
T. dentata nearctica n. s. sp.
Thaparia macrocephala n. sp.
T. microcephala n. sp.
Alaeuris paramazzottii n. sp.
A. gopheri gopheri n. s. sp.
A. gopheri pudica n. s. sp.
A. longicollis
A. caballeroi n. sp.
A. kinsellai sonorae n. s. sp.
Gopheruris aspicula n. sp.
all from desert de Sonora, Mexique

Gopherus sp., "vraisemblablement" G. flavomarginatus (colon)
Petter, A. J.; and Douglass, J. F., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (389), Zool. (271), 731-768
Tachygonetria macrolaimus tetrapapillata [n. rank]
Thaparia macrocephala n. sp.
T. microcephala n. sp.
Alaeuris mazzottii n. sp.
A. gopheri gopheri n. s. sp.
A. longicollis
A. caballeroi n. sp.
A. kinsellai kinsellai n. s. sp.
all from desert de Coahuila, Mexique

Gopherus berlandieri "tortoise"
Neck, R. W., 1977, J. Herpetol., v. 11 (1), 96-98
cutaneous myiasis: Brownsville, Cameron Co., Texas

Gopherus polyphemus (colon)
Petter, A. J.; and Douglass, J. F., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (389), Zool. (271), 731-768
Tachygonetria macrolaimus tetrapapillata [n. rank]
T. dentata nearctica n. s. sp.
Alaeuris paramazzottii n. sp.
Oxyuris sp.
Alaeuris gopheri macrolabiata n. s. sp.
all from sud de Lake Placid, comte de Highlands, Floride

Gorsakius melanolophus melanolophus "Malay bittern" (mouth)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Clinostomum complanatum: Peitou Mt., Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan

Goslings, domestic. See [Anser anser]

Grackle, common. See [Quiscalus quiscula]

Gracula religiosa "hill myna" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora graculai n. sp.: Delhi Zoo

Gracula religiosa indica "lesser Indian hill mynahs" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Gracula religiosa palawanensis "hill myna" (small intestine)
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Raillietina passeriformicola n. sp.: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines

Grammomys dolichurus surdaster (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoengastiella (Audya) evillensis n. sp.: Kikuswe, near Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)

Grammomys surdaster "thicket-rats" (exper.)
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646
Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.
P. vinckei lentum

Grammomys surdaster (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.

Grampus griseus
- Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
  - Stenurus globicephalae: off Newfoundland, Canada

Graphiurus hueti
- Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
  - Radfordia graphiuri: Flanpleu, Cote d'Ivoire

Graphiurus hueti
- Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
  - Oochoristica sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire

Graphiurus (Claviglis) microtis (fosses nasales)
- Fain, A., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 509-521
  - Paraspeleognathopsis graphiuri nov. spec.: Astrida (actuellement Butare), Rwanda

Graphiurus murinus
- Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
  - Radfordia graphiuri: Mumbwa, Zambie

Graphiurus (Claviglis) murinus vulcanicus
- Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 97-103
  - Dinopsyllus traubi n. sp.: Lemera (Zaire)

Graphiurus vulcanicus (poils du cou)
- Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
  - Radfordia graphiuri ssp. kivuana ssp. nov.: Rutshuru, Kivu, Republique du Zaire

Graphognathus sp. "white-fringed beetle" (exper.)
- Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
  - Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Graptemys geographica "map turtle" (feces)
- Pluto, T. G.; and Rothenbacher, H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 207-208
  - Eimeria juniataensis sp. n.: Raystown Branch, Juniata River, Huntingdon County, Pennsylvania

Graptemys geographica "map turtle" (feces)
- Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
  - Eimeria delagei marginata
  - E. graptemydos sp. n.
  - E. mitraria
  - Eimeria sp.
  - all from Iowa

Graptemys kohni "Mississippi map turtle" (blood)
- Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
  - Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.: southeastern Louisiana

Graptemys pseudogeographica "false map turtle"
- Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
  - Allassostomoides chelydrae: 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska

Graptemys pseudogeographica "turtle"
- Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
  - Allassostomoides chelydrae
  - Telorchis corti
  - all from Nebraska

Graptemys pseudogeographica "false map turtle"
- Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 901-905
  - Telorchis gutturosi sp. n. (small intestine): Missouri River, 1.5 miles south of Brownville, Nebraska
  - T. necturi (small intestine): Nebraska
  - Heronimus mollis (lungs): Nebraska

Graptemys pseudogeographica "false map turtle" (feces)
- Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
  - Eimeria delagei marginata
  - E. graptemydos sp. n.
  - E. mitraria
  - E. pseudogeographica sp. n.
  - all from Iowa

Grebe, pied-billed. See [Podilymbus podiceps]

Grouse, willow. See [Lagopus lagopus]

Grus canadensis canadensis "lesser sandhill cranes" (feces)
- Courtney, C. H.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 695-699
  - Eimeria gruis
  - E. reichenowi
  - all from Texas

Grus canadensis
- Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
  - Strigea gruis: Avon Park, Highlands Co., Florida

Grus canadensis
- Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
  - Leucocytozoon
  - Haemoproteus
  - all from North America

Grus canadensis "kanadskii zhuravl" (small intestine)
- Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
  - Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk

Grus canadensis pratensis "Florida sandhill cranes" (feces)
- Courtney, C. H.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 695-699
  - Eimeria gruis
  - E. reichenowi
  - Adelina sp.
  - all from Florida

Grus canadensis pratensis "Florida sandhill cranes"
  Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 547-548
    Eimeria sp. (feces)
    Adelina sp. (feces)
    Haemoproteus antigonis (blood)
    Leucocytozoon grusi (blood)
    all from Florida

Grus canadensis pratensis "Florida sandhill cranes"
  Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 547-548
    Orchipedum jolliei (lungs)
    Tanaisia fedtschenkoi (kidney)
    Stomylotrema vicarium (lower small intestine, ceca, cloaca)
    echinostome (large intestine, ceca)
    Strigea gruis (duodenum, lower small intestine)
    Brachylaima fuscatum (lower small intestine)
    all from Florida

Grus canadensis pratensis "Florida sandhill cranes" (duodenum)
  Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 547-548
    Cestoda [sp.]: Florida

Grus canadensis pratensis "Florida sandhill cranes"
  Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 547-548
    Strongyloides sp. (duodenum, lower small intestine, large intestine, ceca, cloaca)
    Syngamus trachea (trachea)
    Synhimantus sp. (under gizzard lining)
    Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
    Capillaria sp. (lower small intestine)
    physalopterid larva (lower small intestine)
    all from Florida

Grus canadensis pratensis "Florida sandhill cranes"
  Forrester, D. J.; Bush, A. O.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 547-548
    Esthiopterum brevicephalum
    Gruimenopon canadense
    Heleonomus assimilis
    Saemundssonia sagulata
    all from Florida

Grus canadensis tabida "greater sandhill cranes" (feces)
  Courtney, C. H.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 695-699
    Eimeria gruis: Florida; Arizona
    E. reichenowi: Florida; Arizona
    Adelina sp.: Florida

Grus canadensis tabida "greater sandhill crane"
  Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 55-59
    Haemoproteus sp., morphologically similar to H. antigone (blood)
    Eimeria spp. (feces)
    all from Florida

Grus canadensis tabida "greater sandhill crane"
  Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 55-59
    Orchipedum jolliei (trachea, lungs)
    Brachylaima fuscatum (small intestine)
    Strigea gruis (duodenum, lower small intestine)
    Prosthogonimus macrorchis (cloaca)
    Echinostomidae [sp.], morphologically similar to Echinostoma (cecum)
    all from Florida

Grus canadensis tabida "greater sandhill crane"
  Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 55-59
    Tetrameres grusi (proventriculus)
    Strongyloides sp. (duodenum, lower small intestine, ceca)
    spiruroid larvae, probably Tetrameres grusi (proventriculus, under gizzard lining)
    Syngamus trachea (trachea)
    Trichostrongylus tenuis (duodenum)
    Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
    Synhimantus sp. (under gizzard lining)
    Amidostomum sp. (under gizzard lining)
    Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
    Chandlerella sp. (heart)
    all from Florida

Grus canadensis tabida "greater sandhill crane"
  Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 55-59
    Esthiopterum brevicephalum
    Gruimenopon canadense
    Saemundssonia sagulata
    Heleonomus assimilis
    all from Florida

Grus grus
  Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
    Menacanthus numidae: Spain

Gryllotalpa africana "cricket" (gut)
  Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (4), 137-140
    Tubulimonoides gryllotalpae n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa
  Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
    Mirzaiella asiatica: Ermenia-SSSR (s. Samagar)
    Binema korsakowi: Jugoslavija (Skopje); Grcija (Lerin; Solun)

Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Binema korsakowi: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Gryllus pennsylvanicus "cricket" (exper.)
  Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 59-63
    Protospirura numidica criceticola

Guinea pigs. See [Cavia porcellus]

Guiraca caerulea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Gulls, Black-headed. See [Larus ridibundus]

Gulo gulo "rosomakha"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

Gulo gulo "rosomakha"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Trichinella spiralis
Ascaris columnaris
all from Pechora river basin

Gulo gulo "rosomakha"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Skrjabingylus petrowi (frontal and nasal cavities)
Sobolevingylus petrowi
Aelurostrongylus falciformis (lungs)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
all from Karelia

Gulo luscus "wolverine"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Gulo luscus "wolverine" (right ventricle, right atrium, pulmonary artery, posterior vena cava)
Williams, J. F.; and Dade, A. W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 174-175
Dirofilaria immitis: imported from Ontario, Canada to zoo, Lansing, Michigan

Gumaga griseolum "caddis fly" (gut wall, skeletal muscles, fat body)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 843-844
Agamomermis pachysoma

Gumaga griseolum (intestinal cells, muscles)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.: University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California

Guppy d'aquarium. See [Poecilia reticulata]

Guttera edouardi sethsmithi
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea lopesi: Kenya

Guttera plumifera plumifera
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea plumiferae n. sp.: Arnbam, French Cameroons

Guttera pucherani (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon neavei
Plasmodium relictum
all from Tanzania

Guttera pucherani (blood)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon neavei
Leucocytozoon caulleryi
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni, "resembling"
all from Amani, Tanzania

Guttera pucherani (blood)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
microfilariae: Amani, Tanzania

Guttera pucherani
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea lopesi: Kenya

Gygis alba "white terns"
Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 332-339
Ixodes amersoni: Phoenix Island

Gymnacanthus galeatus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Opechona alaskensis
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
Lepidophyllum brachycladium (urinary bladder)
Steganoderma formosum: Pacific Ocean (region of Petropavlovsk)

Gymnacanthus galeatus detrisus
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Gymnobelideus leadbeateri
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla tristis
Wurunjerria warnekei
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi
all from Victoria

Gymnobelideus leadbeateri
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus domrowi sp. nov.: Loch Valley, Noojee, Tanjil Bren and Tommy's Bend, 6 miles E. of Marysville, Victoria

Gymnocanthus herzensteini
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Lecithocladium excisum (stomach)
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Gymnocephalus cernua
Kennedy, C. R.; and Lie, S. F., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (4), 293-302
Eustrongylides sp.: Serpentine

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffle"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Dactylogyrus amphibothrium (gills)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gymnocephalus cernua (gut)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Proteocephalus percae: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffle"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Camallanus lacustris (gut)
Eustrongylides sp. (? excisus) (wall of gut within the body cavity)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffle" (gut)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Acanthocephalus lucii: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gymnocephalus cernua "ruffle"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Gymnodactylus caspius
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Neotrombicula brevis sp. n.: Kara-Kala region (Iol-Dere ravine), Turkmenia

Gymnodactylus milii
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia

Gymnopleurus aciculatus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan

Gymnopleurus mopsus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Gymnothorax flavimarginatus "eel"
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus similar to Pseudogrillotia basipunctata sp. n.: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian Islands

Gymnothorax mordax
Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
Aestabdella abditovesiculata comb. n.: Tijuana Slough, San Diego, California

Gymnothorax moringa "murene" (foie, intestin)
Landau, I.; et al., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (22), 1721-1723
Eimeria sp.: Petit Bourg, Guadeloupe

Gymnothorax moringa "moreia" (sangue)
Pessoa, S. B.; and de Biasi, P., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 79-83
Haemogregarina moringa n. sp.: Sao Sebastiao (litoral norte do Estado de Sao Paulo), Brasil

Gymnothorax undulatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Dollfustrema bengalense n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Gymnothorax vicinus "moray or painted eel" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus fusiformis: Tema, Ghana

Gymnura sp. (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Cephalobothrium gymnurai new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Gyomys fumeus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: Victoria
Stephanocircus simsoni: Victoria

Gyraulus circumstriatus (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Baugh, S. C., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 311-328
Cercaria megacauda sp. nov.: six miles from Lucknow

Gyraulus convexiusculus (exper.)
Lie, K. J., Nasemary, S.; and Impand, P., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 96-101
Echinostoma lindoense

Gyraulus convexiusculus
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
schistosomatoid cercariae: Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore

Gyraulus convexiusculus "snail" (intestine) (exper.)
Vijayalakshmi, V., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (20), 725-726
Xenopharynx solus

Gyraulus hirsutus "snails" (exper.)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

Habrodesmus falx
  Bouix, G.; et al., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
    Glugea habrodesmi

Habrodesmus falx (region anterieure: musculature du tube digestif, le tissu adipeux, les muscles segmentaires)
  Gasc, C.; et al., 1976, Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), 169-176
    microsporidan, n. sp.: Sud-Dahomey

Haemaphysalis leachi (nat. and exper.)
  Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
    Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya

Haemaphysalis leachi "hard tick" (nat. and exper.)
  Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
    Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya

H[aemaphysalis] punctata (exper.)
  Mohammed, A. N., 1976, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), 413-420
    Theileria mutans

Haematopus ostralegus "kulik-soroka"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Parvatrema affine (intestine)
    Maritrema subdolum
    Psilostomum brevicolle
    all from White Sea

Haemopis grandis "leech" (intestine)
  Fish, T. D.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 899-900
    Hirudicolotrema richardsoni sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota; Leech Lake, Cass County, Minnesota

Haemopis grandis (intestine)
  Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 556-559
    Alloglossidium turnbulli sp. n.: Zipple Bay, Lake of the Woods, Lake of the Woods County; Upper Red Lake, Beltrami County; Leech Lake and Cass Lake, Cass County, Minnesota

Haemopis lateromaculata "leech" (intestine)
  Fish, T. D.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 899-900
    Hirudicolotrema richardsoni sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota; Leech Lake, Cass County, Minnesota

Haemopis marmorata "leech" (intestine)
  Fish, T. D.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 899-900
    Hirudicolotrema richardsoni sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota; Leech Lake, Cass County, Minnesota

Haemopis plumbea (intestine)
  Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 556-559
    Alloglossidium hamrumi sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota

Haemopis sanguisuga "sangsue" (intestin posterieur)
  Brugerolle, G., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (5), 574-585
    Chilomastix aulastomi

Haemopis sanguisuga "horse leech" (intestine)
  Nohynkova, E., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 457-458 [Abstract]
    Trichomitus batrachorum
    Tetratrichomonas [sp.]
    Hexamastix batrachorum
    Chilomastix aulastomi
    Enteromonas sp.
    Hexamita [sp.]
    all from Czechoslovakia

Haemopis sanguisuga
  Nohynkova, E.; and Kulda, J., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 458 [Abstract]
    Trichomitus batrachorum

Haemopis sanguisuga "horse leech" (vagina)
  Vickerman, K., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 221-233
    Cryptobia vaginalis

Haemulon aurolineatum (=Bathystoma aurolineatum) "tomtate"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Apocreadium foliatum comb. n. (intestine)
    Genolopa ampullacea
    Lasiotocus longovatus
    Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine)
    Leurodera decora (stomach)
    Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon carbonarium "Caesar grunt"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Apocreadium foliatum comb. n. (intestine)
    Diplangus paxillus
    D. parvus
    Stephanostomum sentum (rectum)
    Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon flavolineatum
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
    Lasiotocus asymmetricus sp. n. (small intestine): Drowned Cays, Long Cay, Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Apocreadium cryptum: Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Cleptodiscus reticulatus (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Diplangus parvus (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
    D. paxillus (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Lasiotocus sparisomae: Caribbean Sea off Belize
    L. truncatus (small intestine): Caribbean

Haemulon flavolineatum.-- Continued.
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Sea off Belize
Genolopa ampullacea (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
G. pritchardae (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Postmonorchis orthopristis (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Stephanostomum sentum (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Cainocreadium consuetum (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
Leurodera decora: Caribbean Sea off Belize
Brachadena pyriformis: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Haemulon flavolineatum "French grunt"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Genolopa ampullacea
Lasiotocus truncatus (pyloric caeca)
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon parrai "sailors choice"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apocreadium foliatum (comb. n.) (intestine)
A. cryptum sp. n.
Diplangus paxillus
D. parvus
Genolopa ampullacea
Lasiotocus longovatus
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
Brachadena pyriformis (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon plumieri "white grunt"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Apocreadium cryptum sp. n. (pyloric caeca): near Lower Matecumbe Key, Florida
Diplangus parvus: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Diphtherostomum anisotremi (rectum): Biscayne Bay, Florida
Genolopa ampullacea: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Lasiotocus truncatus (pyloric caeca): Biscayne Bay, Florida
L. haemuli n. sp.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine): Biscayne Bay, Florida

Haemulon sciurus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Lasiotocus beauforti (small intestine)
L. sparisomae
L. truncatus (small intestine)
Postmonorchis orthopristis (small intestine)
Cainocreadium consuetum (small intestine)
Didymozoidae sp. (stomach wall)
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Haemulon sciurus "bluestriped grunt"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Infundibulostomum spinatum (intestine): Biscayne Bay, Florida
Apocreadium cryptum sp. n. (pyloric caeca): near Lower Matecumbe Key, Florida
Diplangus paxillus: Biscayne Bay, Florida
D. parvus: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Diphtherostomum anisotremi (rectum): Biscayne Bay, Florida
Genolopa ampullacea: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Lasiotocus longovatus: " " "
L. truncatus (pyloric caeca): Biscayne Bay, Florida
L. haemuli sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida
Postmonorchis orthopristis (intestine): Biscayne Bay, Florida

Hagedashia hagedash "Hadeda ibis"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Hagedashia hagedash "Hadeda ibis"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Halcyon albiventris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
babesioid: Tanzania

Halcyon chelicuti
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Halcyon chloris "white-collared kingfisher" (liver)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylecithum sabahense sp. n.
Proacetabulorchis prashadi
all from Tuaran, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Halcyon chloris
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica exilis: Tutuila Island
Ornithophila metallica: Pago Pago, Tutuila Island

Halcyon chloris
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Austromenopon sp.
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
O. exilis
Ornithophila metallica
Ornithoctona australasiae
all from New Hebrides

Halcyon farquhari
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
Ornithoica exilis
all from New Hebrides

Halcyon leucocephala
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Halcyon leucocephala
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Halcyon pileata "osheinikovyi zimorodok"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Ganguleterakis sp. 1 (muscular stomach)
Skrjabinocerca prima
Skrjabinoclava halcyoni (intestine)
Victorocara halcyoni (esophagus)
Soboleviatia pileati (muscular stomach)
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Halcyon pileata (tube digestif (intestin grele))
Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
Maritrema sp. no. 1
Basantisia halcyonae
all from Primoriye (Ile Rimsky-Korsakof),

Halcyon sancta "sacred kingfisher" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 209-210
Eimeria duncani sp. n.: Wau, New Guinea Highlands, Papua New Guinea

Halcyon senegalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Halcyon smyrnensis "white breasted king fisher" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Psilorchis lucknowensis n. sp.
Apharyngostrigea [sp.]
all from near Mohanlal Ganj, District Lucknow, India

Halcyon smyrnensis fusca "belogrudyi zimorodok" (liver)
Sudarikov, V. E.; and Pavlov, A. V., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 158-159
Proacetabulorchis strigosus sp. nov.: Democratic Republic of Vietnam

Haliaeetus leucocephalus "American bald eagle" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Haliaeetus leucocephalus "American bald eagle" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Spiruroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Haliaeetus leucocephalus "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 8-10
Clinostomum complanatum: Minnesota
Phagicola longus: North Carolina
Neodiplostomum banghami: Arkansas; Iowa
Neogogatea pandionis: Iowa; Massachusetts; Wisconsin

Haliaeetus leucocephalus "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 8-10
Cladotaenia banghami: Minnesota; Idaho; Florida; Wisconsin

Haliaeetus leucocephalus "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 8-10
Contracaecum sp.: New Jersey, Minnesota; South Dakota; Illinois; Wisconsin
Habronema americanum: Minnesota; Iowa; Illinois; Wisconsin
Serratospiculum amaculata: Wisconsin; Illinois
Capillaria contorta: Iowa; Missouri; Minnesota; Wisconsin

Haliaeetus leucocephalus "American bald eagle"
Kocan, A. A.; and Locke, L. N., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 8-10
Centrorhynchus sp.: Maine; Florida; Iowa; New Jersey

Halichoeres bivittatus "slippery dick"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.
Nicolla halichoeri sp. n. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Halichoeres pictus "painted doncella"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.
Nicolla sp. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Halichoeres radiatus "puddingwife"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina execta comb. n.
Nicolla halichoeri sp. n. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Halichoerus grypus "grey seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
Cryptocotyle lingua (gut)
Opisthorchis tenuicollis (liver)
Metorchis albidus (liver)
Pseudamphistoma truncatum (liver)
Echinostoma acanthoides (gut)
Cotylophallus similis (gut)
Tocotrema lingua (gut)
all from European waters

Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" (gut)
  Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
    Schistocephalus solidus
    Diphyllobothrium cordatum
    Ligula sp.
    all from European waters

Halichoerus grypus "grey seal"
  Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
    Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
    Terranova decipiens (stomach)
    Anisakis sp. (stomach)
    A. simplex (stomach)
    Otostrongylus circumlitus (lung)
    Dioctophyme renale (kidney)
    Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)
    all from European waters

Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" (gut)
  Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
    Corynosoma strumosum
    C. semerme
    all from European waters

Halichoerus grypus "grey seal" (skin)
  Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
    Echinophthirius horridus
    E. sericans
    all from European waters

Halichoerus grypus "grey seals" (exper.) (stomach)
  McClelland, G., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265 [Abstract]
    Terranova decipiens

Halichoerus grypus "grey seal"
  van Thiel, P. H., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 75-85
    Anisakis simplex (=marina): Rockhall, Scotland

Halistemma (canaux endodermique des bractees)
  Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 223-236
    Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form: Villefranche

Halodeima atra
  Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
    Chauliolobion halodeimatis, new species: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)
    Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile; Ricaudy Reef; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)
    S. idoneus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile; Ricaudy Reef; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)
    S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; Ricaudy Reef; reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea)

Halodeima atra
  Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
    Lichothuria mandibularis n. sp.: lagoon near the Coral Beach Hotel, Eilat (Israel)

Halodeima coluber
  Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
    Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (southwestern side of Port Ngea, 2 kms north of Ricaudy Reef; eastern side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea)
    S. subtilis: New Caledonia (eastern side of Isle Maitre)

Halodeima edulis
  Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
    Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (near reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; Ricaudy Reef, Noumea; western side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; southwestern side of Port Ngea, 2 kms north of Ricaudy Reef)
    S. subtilis: New Caledonia (near reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; Ricaudy Reef, Noumea; Rocher a la Voile, Noumea; western side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; southwestern side of Port Ngea, 2 kms north of Ricaudy Reef, near Noumea)

Halodeima surinamensis
  Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
    Diogenella seticauda n. sp.: Cayo Caracoles (near La Parguera), Puerto Rico

Halosauropsis macrochir (ureter)
  Campbell, R. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 76-79
    Degeneria halosauri comb. n.: Hudson Canyon, western North Atlantic, and adjacent continental slope

Hamptophryne bolivianus (lumen of large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
    Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hamster, golden. See [Mesocricetus auratus]

Hamsters, golden Syrian. See [Mesocricetus auratus]

Hamsters (exper.)
  Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
    Trypanosoma cruzi

Hamster (exper.)
  Belehu, A.; and Turk, J. L., 1976, Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (4), 1235-1241
    Leishmania enriettii, establishment of self-healing type of cutaneous leishmaniasis in hamsters, course of infection, immunopathological response, useful model

Hamster (exper., with difficulty)
  Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
    Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.

Hamster (exper.)
  Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
    Schistosoma japonicum

Hamsters (exper.)
  Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
    Schistosoma japonicum

Hamsters (exper.)
  Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
    Babesia galagolata

Hamster (exper.) (pulmonary vessels)
  Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 139-141 [Demonstration]
    Wuchereria bancrofti

Hamsters (exper.)
  Genga, U. E.; and Kreier, J. P., 1976, Ohio J. Sc., v. 76 (4), 188-189
    Dermacentor andersoni, transstadial transmission of Babesia microti (Gray strain), hamsters

Hamsters (exper.)
  Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
    Plagiorchis elegans

Hamsters (exper.)
  Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
    Dicrocoelium dendriticum

Hamsters (exper.)
  Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1122), v. 196, 105-115
    Leishmania mexicana amazonensis

Hamsters (exper.)
  Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
    Schistosoma bovis
    Schistosoma haematobium

Hamsters
  Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
    Haplorchis pumilio (small intestine) (exper.)
    H. yokogawai (small intestine) (exper.)
    Centrocestus formosanus (small intestine) (exper.)

Hamsters (exper.)
  Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 255-263
    Trypanosoma heliosciuri sp. n.

Hamsters (exper.) (liver; feces)
  Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
    Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain

Hamster (exper.) (feces)
  Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
    Schistosoma japonicum-like

Hamsters (exper.)
  Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
    Schistosoma japonicum-like

Hamsters (exper.)
  Southgate, V. R.; and Knowles, R. J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), v-vi [Abstract]
    Schistosoma margrebowiei

Hamsters (exper.)
  Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 143 [Demonstration]
    Breinlia ratti

Hamsters (exper.)
  Walton, B. C.; Intermill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
    Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia compared with reference strain of L. b. braziliensis, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, location in gut of sandflies (Lutzomyia gomezi and L. trapidoi), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into L. mexicana complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of L. braziliensis

Hamsters (exper.)
  Zeledon, R.; McPherson, B.; and Ponce, C., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 1044-1045
    Leishmania braziliensis panamensis

Hamsters (exper.)
  Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 706-707
    Leishmania braziliensis subsp.

Hamster (exper.)
  Zeledon, R.; Ponce, C.; and de Ponce, E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 924-925
    Leishmania hertigi

Haplochromis sp. (peritoneal wall)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Euclinostomum sp.: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis sp. (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Ligula intestinalis: Kaazi, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Haplochromis sp. (body cavity)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Haplochromis sp. (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Acanthogyrus tilapiae: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Haplochromis sp. (H. brassy of Greenwood in M.S.)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis sp. (H. b. brassy of Greenwood in M.S.)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis sp.
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus haplochromii n. sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Haplochromis spp. (pericardial cavity)
Paperna, I., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 252
Contracaecum [sp.]: Lake George; northern Lake Victoria

Haplochromis sp. (intestin)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona congolensis: Uganda, Lake Victoria

Haplochromis angustifrons (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis angustifrons
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis (intestine)
Eustrongylides sp. (body cavity)
all from Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis angustifrons
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus haplochromii n. sp.: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis elegans (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis elegans (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis elegans
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus haplochromii n. sp.: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis limax (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis nigripinnus (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis nigripinnus (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis obliquidens (jaw muscles)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Clinostomum sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Haplochromis squamipinnus (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis squamipinnus (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Rhabdochona congolensis: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis squamipinnus (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Acanthogyrus tilapiae: Lake George, Uganda

Haplochromis wingatii (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Lake George, Uganda

Haploembia solieri (intestin)
Loubes, Cl.; Ormieres, R.; and Bouix, G., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 519-530
Gregarina embiae n. sp.: Midi de la France

Hardella thurgi
  Farooq, M., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 99-100
    Plasmiorchis hardellii
    Encyclobrephus robustum
    all from Kalri Lake, Sind

Hardella thurgi (urinary bladder)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 143-145
    Polystomoides stewarti n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Hardella thurgi "tortoise" (intestine)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
    Telorchis thapari n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Hare. See [Leporidae]

Harmothoe sp.
  Luetzen, J.; and Jones, B., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (2), 371-374
    Herpyllobius rotundus n. sp.: Turakirae Trench, Cook Strait, New Zealand

Harpa
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast

Harpalus aeneus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina harpali sp. n.: Kobylniki, Poland

Harpiocephalus harpia harpia "hairy winged bat"
  Wu, C., 1967, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), 65-69
    malaria, probable Hepatocystes infection: Taiwan

Haushuhnkuken. See [Gallus gallus]

Hauskatze. See [Felis catus]

Hawk, sparrow, from United States. See [Falco sparverius]

Helarctos malayanus "Malayan sunbear" (small intestine)
  Setasuban, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 505-509
    Ancylostoma malayanum: Nakhon Sri Thammarat Province, Southern Thailand

Helicella (H.) apicina (exper.)
  Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
    Neostrongylus linearis

Helicella arenosa
  Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), 17-24
    Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier

Helicella candaharica (exper.)
  Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
    Protostrongylus skrjabini

Helicella candaharica (nat. and exper.)
  Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
    Muellerius capillaris: Uzbekistan

Helicella ericetorum
  Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
    Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavica

Helicella (Xerocincta) neglecta (exper.)
  Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
    Neostrongylus linearis

Helicella obvia
  Sumnaliev, P., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 161-167
    Neostrongylus linearis
    Muellerius capillaris
    Cystocaulus ocreatus
    Protostrongylus sp.
    all from Bulgaria

Helicella scitula
  Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 59 (1), 17-24
    Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier

Helicella (Cernuella) variabilis (exper.)
  Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
    Neostrongylus linearis

Helicidae
  Verves, Iu. G., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 28
    Heteronychia haemorrhoides: Kiev-Sviatoshinsk region, Kievsk oblast

Helicolenus percoides (stomach)
  Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
    Parectenurus helicoleni sp. nov.: Great Australian Bight

Heliophilus pendulus (hemocoel)
  Laumond, C.; and Lyon, J. P., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 334-339
    Allantonematidae n. sp., probably belonging to Iotonchium: Sud de la France

Heliophilus trivittatus (hemocoel)
  Laumond, C.; and Lyon, J. P., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 334-339
    Allantonematidae n. sp., probably belonging to Iotonchium: Sud de la France

Heliosciurus gambianus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Neohaematopinus keniae: Dahomey

Heliosciurus gambianus
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Hirstionyssus heliosciurus
Androlaelaps murinus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Heliosciurus gambianus gambianus (blood)
Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma heliosciuri sp. n.: Thies region of Senegal, West Africa

Heliothis virescens (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Heliothis zea "corn earworm" (exper.)
Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 538-542
Nosema necatrix

Heliothis zea "corn earworm"
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.: soil, Clayton, North Carolina

Heliosoma sp.
Demaree, R. S., jr.; and Wootton, D. M., 1975, Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America, 656-657
Alaria sp.: Chico, California

Helisoma sp. (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Helisoma duryi "gastropod" (nat. and exper.)
Leigh, W. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 873-876
Paramacroderoides pseudoechinus sp. n.
P. echinus
all from Florida

Helisoma trivolvis
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Halipegus occidualis: Nebraska
Megalodiscus temperatus: Nebraska

Helisoma trivolvis (exper.) (hepatopancreas)
Brooks, D. R.; and Welch, N. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 92-93
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus

Helisoma trivolvis "snail"
Corkum, K. C.; and Beckerdite, F. W., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 484-491
Alloglossidium macrobdellensis: 3 miles W of Brusly, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Helisoma trivolvis "snails"
Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
Haplometrana intestinalis: Spokane County, Washington

Helisoma trivolvis (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Helisoma trivolvis "snails" (exper.)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

Helix aperta (exper.)
Jindrak, K.; Mansukhani, M. G.; and Freiberg, A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1132-1133
[See J. Parasitol., 1978, v. 64 (1), p. 44.]
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Helix (Cryptomphalus) aspersa "snail" (exper.)
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Helix (Cryptomphalus) aspersa (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostrongylus linearis

Helmintheros vermivorus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp. n.: Havana, Cuba

Helobdella fusca
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Helobdella stagnalis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Acanthophrya inermis

Helodrilus chloroticus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei

Helodrilus schneideri
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya heidenreichi
M. bifulta
Maupasella algeriana

Helops quisquilius
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Lophocephalus insignis

Hemicaranx marginatus
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila armata: Dikullu, embouchure de la riviere Bimbia (Cameroun anglais)

Hemichromis bimaculatus (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Hemiculter kneri
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis: Sun Moon Lake area, Taiwan

Hemidactylus sp. "lizard"
Bhaskar Rao, T.; Bhaskar Rao, T. S.; and Devi, A., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (7), 263-264
Hypotrichomonas hemidactyli n. sp.: Warangal region, A.P., India

Hemidactylus flaviviridis "house lizard" (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 121-123
Oochoristica jodhpurensis n. sp.: Jodhpur, India

Hemidactylus frenatus "lizard" (feces, epithelial cells of small intestine)
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 455-457
Eimeria cicaki sp. n.: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Hemidactylus frenatus "house gecko" (lungs)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 72-73
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Singapore

Hemidactylus frenatus "house geckoes" (lungs) (exper.)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli

Hemidactylus frenatus "house gecko"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Oochoristica sp. 1: Republic of the Philippines

Hemidactylus platyurus "house gecko"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Oochoristica sp. 1: Republic of the Philippines

[Hemiechinus auritus] ushastyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Mathevotaenia skrjabini: Turkmenistan

[Hemiechinus auritus] ushastyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Physaloptera anadonta
Rictularia shaldybini
all from Turkmenistan

[Hemiechinus auritus] ushastyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Moniliformis moniliformis
Nephridiorhynchus major
all from Turkmenistan

Hemiechinus auritus "hedgehog" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y., 1975, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent. Univ. Baghdad, v. 6 (1), 39-52
Eimeria auriti n. sp.: Baghdad

[Hemiechinus hypomelas] dlinnoiglyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Physaloptera anadonta: Turkmenistan

[Hemiechinus hypomelas] dlinnoiglyi ezh
Babaev, Ia.; and Kolodenko, A. I., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 71-75
Moniliformis moniliformis
Nephridiorhynchus major
all from Turkmenistan

Hemifusus pugilinus
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Echinocephalus sp.: Madras Coast

Hemigrapsus oregonensis "mudcrab" (hepato-pancreas tissue)
Lapota, D., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 55-56
Portunion conformis: Tijuana Estuary near city of Imperial Beach, San Diego County, California

Hemihaplochromis multicolor (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Kajansi (near Kampala)

Hemilepidotus gilberti
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa
Anomalotrema putjatini: Sea of Japan
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Sea of Japan
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan

Hemilepidotus gilberti
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan

Hemilepidotus gilberti
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus: Sea of Japan

Hemilepidotus gilberti
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Corynosoma strumosum: Sea of Japan

Hemilepidotus hemilepidotus "red Irish lord"
Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Prosorhynchus sp.
Derogenes varicus
all from near Amchitka, Bering Sea

Hemirhamphus georgii (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Indocotyle elegans n. sp.: Madras coast

Hemiramphus robustus (interorbital canals)
Cressey, R. F., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), 579-583
Colobomatus collettei n. sp.: McCluer Gulf off New Guinea

Hemirhamphus xanthopterus
John, S. E.; Suryanarayanan, H.; and Nair, N. B., 1977, J. Animal Morph. and Physiol., v. 24 (1), 42-46
Lernaeenicus hemirhamphi: Trivandrum coast, India

Hemitripterus villosus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Genolinea laticauda (stomach)
Prosorhynchus sp. (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Hen, domestic. See [Gallus gallus]

Hen
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga gallinacea: South Australia

Henlea nasuta
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya henleae
Akidodes henleae
Buetschliellopsis janovicensis
B. commune

Henlea ventriculosa
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya henleae

Hepatus epheliticus
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Heptagenia "mayfly nymphs" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]: Clearwater River, northern Idaho

Hermannia gibba (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Herons
Kaushal, B. R.; and Agarwal, S. M., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 37-43
Pegosomum egretti: Tikrapara; Dudhadhari; Purani Basti; Raipur

Herpestes auropunctatus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi: Nepal

Herpestes auropunctatus "Indian mongoose" (kidneys)
Huizinga, H. W.; Cosgrove, G. E.; and Sturrock, R. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 93-96
Capillaria sp.: St. Lucia, West Indies

Herpestes auropunctatus "Indian mongoose" (feces)
Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Healy, G. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 150-153
Isospora herpestei n. sp.: imported from India, to Virgin Islands, thence to Georgia
I. dasguptai n. sp.: India

Herpestes auropunctatus
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra sp.: Trinidad and Tobago

Herpestes edwardsii (lung)
Deshmukh, P. G., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 63-65
Herpestostrongylus herpestis: Aurangabad (Maharashtra) India

Herpestes edwardsi (syn. H. mungo) "Indian grey mongoose" (feces)
Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Healy, G. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 150-153
Isospora mungoi n. sp.
I. dasguptai n. sp.
all from India

Herpestes ichneumon "Egyptian mongooses" (feces)
Levine, N. D.; Ivens, V.; and Healy, G. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 150-153
Isospora ichneumonis n. sp.: Tunisia

Herpestes sanguineus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Herpestes senitorquatus
  Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
    Laelaps echidninus
    L. nuttalli
    Ixodes granulatus
    all from Okinawa

Herpetocypris pascheri "ostracod" (exper.)
  Bisset, S. A., 1976, Mauri Ora, v. 4, 75-77
    Cloacotaenia megalops

Hesperiphona vespertina
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Hesperiphona vespertina
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus
  Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
    Trichodina sp. (gills, body surface)
    Glossatella sp. (gills, body surface)
    Ichthyophthirius multifiliis (gills, body surface)
    Myxobolus sp. (gills)
    all from foothill streams east of Fresno, California

Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus (gills)
  Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
    Urocleidus sp.
    Dactylogyrus occidentalis
    all from foothill streams east of Fresno, California

Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus (body surface near pectoral fins)
  Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
    Lernaea bagri
    L. piscinae
    Lernaea sp.
    all from foothill streams east of Fresno, California

Hesperoleucus symmetricus symmetricus (fins)
  Heckmann, R.; and Farley, D. G., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 221-224
    Piscicola punctatus: foothill streams east of Fresno, California

Heterobranchus bidorsalis (intestine)
  Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
    Marsypocephalus rectangulus: Richard Toll, River Taoue, Ross Bethio, River Lampsar and Dagana, Senegal
    Polyonchobothrium clarias: River Lampsar, Ross Bethio, and River Taoue, Senegal

Heterobranchus isopterus (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Eumasenia bangweulensis: Nwi River (tributary of Pra River) near Pankese, Ghana

Heterocypris incongruens
  Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
    Cloacotaenia megalops (nat. and exper.)
    Dicranotaenia coronula
    Diorchis stefanskii (nat. and exper.)
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris
    Microsomacanthus paracompressa (body cavity)
    ?Nematoparataenia southwelli (body cavity)
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis
    Tschertkovilepis krabbei
    all from Warszawa Zoo

Heterocypris incongruens (exper.)
  Misiura, M., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 131-135
    Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Heterocypris incongruens
  Misiura, M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 247-251
    Echinuria uncinata, larval development in Daphnia pulex, D. magna and Heterocypris incongruens (all exper.) (hemocoel of all)

Heterodon platyrhinos "eastern hognose snake (mouth, esophagus, stomach, intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and McNair, D. M., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sci., v. 67 (4), 463-464
    Ochetosoma elongatum: Jackson County, Illinois

Heterodontus francisci "horn shark"
  Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
    Nybelinia anthicosum sp. n.: San Carlos Bay and Playa Maria, Baja California, Mexico

Heterodontus francisci "horn shark"
  Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 14-21
    Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the southern California coast

Heterohyrax brucei "rock hyrax"
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
    Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia

Heterohyrax brucei "hyrax"
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
    Ctenocephalides rosmarus: Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Heterohyrax brucei
  Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
    Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya

Heteromys anomalus
  Brennan, J. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 107-109
    Vanidicus chalepus n. sp.: NE of Mirimire (near La Pastora), Falcon, Venezuela
    V. jojosti n. sp.: N of Caracas Country Club (Quebrada Chacaito), Miranda, Venezuela

Heteromys anomalus
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
    Kymocta zulia, n. sp.: Zulia, 20 km SW Machiques (Kasmera), Venezuela

Heteromys anomalus
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis
    H. multilobata
    Fahrenholzia schwartzi
    all from Venezuela

Heteromys anomalus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma ovale
    Ixodes venezuelensis
    all from Venezuela

Heteromys anomalus
  Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
    Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Heteromys desmarestianus "spiny-pocket mouse" (blood)
  Zeledon, R.; McPherson, B.; and Ponce, C., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 1044-1045
    Leishmania braziliensis panamensis: Bajos de Pacuare de Turrialba, Province of Cartago, Costa Rica

Heterophasia auricularis "white-eared sibia" (liver)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
    Brachylecithum mosquense: Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan

Heterophasia capistrata
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes kuntzi: Nepal

Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach)
  Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
    Spirocamallanus timmi n. sp.: Sunamganj, Sylhet, Bangladesh

Heteropneustes fossilis
  Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
    Cephalogonimus heteropneustus (intestine): river Gomati at Lucknow

H[eteropneustes] fossilis (brain, eyes, and body cavity)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 155-166
    Diplostomulum ophthalmi: Lucknow, India

Heteropneustes fossilis "Singhi" (coelomic cavity)
  Thakur, N. K., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (12), 532 [Letter]
    Diplostomulum singhii: Calcutta

Heteropneustes fossilis (stomach)
  Varma, S.; and Varma, S., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), 29-32
    Procamallanus ottuei sp. nov.: Ottu reservoir, Sirsa (District Hissar), Haryana, India

Heteropneustes fossilis (intestine)
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
    Goezia heteropneusti n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan

Heteroscelus incanus brevipes "pepel'nyi ulit"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Levinseniella bucephale: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Keta lake
    Leucochloridium macrostomum: Keta lake
    Plagiorchis multiglandularis: Keta lake
    P. nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Philophthalmus offlexorius: Keta lake
    Parorchis gedoelsti: Keta lake
    Cloacitrema deltoida: Keta lake
    Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Diplostomum sp.: Keta lake
    Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Heteroscelus incanus brevipes "pepel'nyi ulit"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Schistocephalus pungitii: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Aploparaksis secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Anomotaenia arionis: Keta lake
    A. microrhyncha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Kowalewskiella longiannulata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Heteroscelus incanus brevipes "pepel'nyi ulit"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Pectinospirura multidentata: Keta lake
    Skrjabinoclava horrida: Keta lake
    Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Hexagenia sp. "mayfly naiads"
Keppner, E. J., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 411-423
Spinitectus micracanthus (abdominal muscles) (exper.)
S. gracilis: Racehorse Lake, Johnson Co., Missouri

Hexagenia sp. "mayfly"
Von Essen, S. G., 1976, Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., 27
Spinitectus [sp.]: Nebraska lakes

Hexagrammos lagocephalus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Neophasis oculata (small intestine)
Prosorhynchus sp. (muscle)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Hexagrammos stelleri
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Strait of Georgia, B. C.

Hexagrammos stelleri (muscle)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Prosorhynchus sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Hieraaetus pennatus
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Centrorhynchus golvani n. sp.: Madras Coast

Himantopus himantopus "khodulochnik"
Spasskii, A. A.; Borgarenko, L. F.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (58 (1)), 34-38
Himantaurus minuta: Tadzhikistan, zapovednik "Tigrovaia balka"

Himantopus himantopus mexicanus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Rhinonyssus himantopus: Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba

Himantura schmardae "marine stingray" (spiral valve)
Brooks, D. R., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 51-59
Acanthobothroides thorsoni sp. n.
Acanthobothrium himanturi sp. n.
Acanthobothrium tasajerasi sp. n.
Caulobothrium anacolum sp. n.
Rhinebothrium magniphallum sp. n.
R. tetralobatum sp. n.
all from Caribbean Sea, 15 km. west of La Cienaga, Magdalena, Colombia

Hiodon tergisus (body cavity)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Paurorhynchus hiodontis: Kentucky

Hiodon tergisus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus lanceolatus: Upper Pearl River

Hippasteria hyadesi "morskaia zvezda"
Rubtsov, I. A.; and Platonova, T. A., 1974, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 53 (10), 1445-1458
Marimermis kergelensis sp. n.: Kerguelen Islands

Hippelates pusio "eye gnat" (midgut)
Muse, K. E.; and Roberts, J. F., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 502
Herpetomonas muscarum (nat. and exper.): laboratory colonies

Hippeutis cantori
Wang, F. C.; et al., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), 88-96
Fasciolopsis buski: Fujian Province

Hippeutis complanatus (exper.)
Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
Paramphistomum cervi

Hippeutis complanatus (exper.)
Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
Paramphistomum [sp.]

Hippocampus erectus (=H. punctulatus) "spotted seahorse"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Genitocotyle cablei (intestine)
Dictysarca virens (swim bladder)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Hippodamia tredecimpunctata (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina coccinellae sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland

Hippoglossina stomata
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California

Hippoglossoides dubius
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Steringotrema ovacutum (small intestine)
Zoogonoides viviparus (large intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Hippoglossoides platessoides "American plaice" (branchial arches)
Templeman, W.; Hodder, V. M.; and Fleming, A. M., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (4), part 1, 711-731
Lernaeocera branchialis: White Bay, Newfoundland

Hippoglossus hippoglossus
  Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
    Entobdella hippoglossi (surface of skin): East Greenland off Skjoldungen
    Steringophorus furciger (intestine): West Greenland
    Derogenes varicus (stomach): East Greenland off Skjoldungen; West Greenland
    Gonocerca phycidis (stomach): West Greenland
    G. crassa (oesophagus): West Greenland

Hippoglossus stenolepis "Pacific halibut"
  Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
    Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada

Hippoglossus stenolepis "Pacific halibut"
  Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
    Pseudopecoelus nossamani sp. n.
    Derogenes varicus
    all from near Amchitka, Bering sea

Hippoglossus stenolepis (stomach)
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Brachyphallus crenatus
    Derogenes varicus
    Hemiurus levinseni
    Tubulovesicula lindbergi
    all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Hippolais pallida
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Hipposideros
  Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
    Penicillidia fulvida: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Hipposideros (?)
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Alabidocarpus laoensis sp. n.: Province Vientiene, Laos

Hipposideros sp.
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Metabinuncus bougainvilleensis comb. nov.: Buin, Ile de Bougainville

Hipposideros sp.
  Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
    Stylidia burmensis siamensis: Kedah
    S. traubi: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Kepong, Selangor

Hipposideros armiger
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Metabinuncus birmanicus spec. nov.: Karin Hills, Birmanie

Hipposideros armiger
  Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
    Raymondia pagodarum: Kuala Lumpur

Hipposideros armiger terasensis "large leaf-nosed bat" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Brachylecithum taiwanense sp. n.: Ping-tung, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
    Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) cordiforme: Taiwan
    P. (Paralecithodendrium) glandulosum: Taiwan

Hipposideros armiger terasensis "armor bearer horseshoe bat or Formosan horseshoe bat"
  Wu, C., 1967, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), 65-69
    malaria, probable Hepatocystes infection: Taiwan

Hipposideros bicolor (sang)
  Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 303-307
    Hepatocystis [sp., ? rodhaini n. sp.]
    Polychromophilus sp.
    all from Limestone Cave (Ulu Gombak), grotte des environs de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Hipposideros caffer
  Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
    Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Hipposideros calcaratus
  Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
    Binuncus corbeti sp. n.: Iles Salomon

Hipposideros calcaratus
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Metabinuncus bougainvilleensis comb. nov.: San Jorge, Talise, Iles Salomon; Kukuba Caves, Papua, Nouvelle-Guinee

Hipposideros commersoni gigas (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 509-521
    Hipposideroptes kimuenzae nov. spec.: Kinshasa, Congo

Hipposideros diadema (tete)
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Metabinuncus novaeguineae comb. nov.: Haveri, Nouvelle Guinee

Hipposideros diadema
  Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
    Ascodipteron phyllorhinae: Batu caves, Selangor

Hipposideros galerita "insectivorous bat"
  Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
    Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea

Hipposideros galeritus (sang, foie)
Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 303-307
Hepatocystis rodhaini n. sp.: Limestone Cave (Ulu Gombak), grotte des environs de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisie

Hipposideros galeritus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Bewsiella fledermaus
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides

Hipposideros galeritus (hematies, foie)
Mialhe, E.; and Landau, I., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 385-390
Hepatocystis bainae n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, Etat de Selangor, Malaisie

Hipposideros galeritus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Raymondia pagodarum: Batu caves, Selangor

Hipposideros lankadiva
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Paralabidocarpus hipposideros sp. n.
Alabidocarpus megalonyx ssp. lankadivae ssp. n.
all from Grotte de Pitakele, Ceylan

Hipposideros lankadiva "insectivorous bat" (blood)
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 161-163
Plasmodium [sp.], incertae sedis: forest near Khutimari, north-west of Gayerkata, Jalpaiguri District, West Bengal

Hipposideros ruber "Noack's African leaf-nosed bat" (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 93-99
Spirura hipposiderosi n. sp.
Spirura nycterisi n. sp.
both from Kisarawe, Tanzania

Hipposideros turpis
Uchikawa, K., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), 205-208
Hipposiderobia okinawaensis spec. nov.: Yonebara, Ishigaki, Okinawa Prefecture, Japan

Hippotragus equinus "hippotrague"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae
T. crocutae
all from Republique Centrafricaine

Hippotragus equinus "roan antelope" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania

Hippotragus equinus "hippotrague" (abomasum)
Troncy, P. M.; and Graber, M., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (2), 221-224
Ostertagia thalae n. sp.: Republique Centrafricaine

Hippotragus equinus "roan antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wildlife Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Cytauxzoon sp.: Transvaal; Rhodesia

Hippotragus equinus "roan antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wildlife Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Skrjabinema ovis
Ostertagia sp.
all from Percy Fyfe Nature Reserve, South Africa

Hippotragus niger "sable antelope" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]: Ngamiland, Botswana

Hippotragus niger "sable antelope" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi: Tanzania

Hippotragus niger "sable antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wildlife Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Babesia sp.: Transvaal; Rhodesia
Cytauxzoon sp.: Transvaal; Rhodesia
Pneumocystis carinii: Percy Fyfe Nature Reserve, South Africa

Hippotragus niger "sable antelope"
Wilson, D. E.; and Hirst, S. M., 1977, Wildlife Monogr. (54), Suppl., 3-111
Cooperia punctata
C. pectinata
Haemonchus contortus
Impalaia tuberculata
Oesophagostomum columbianum
Setaria sp.
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Trichuris sp.
all from Percy Fyfe Nature Reserve, South Africa

Hirudo medicinalis "medicinal leech" (vagina)
Vickerman, K., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 221-233
Cryptobia vaginalis

Hirundo abyssinica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Hirundo aethiopica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Hirundo aethiopica (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus echinatus: Cameroun
Sternostoma hirundo spec. nov.: Galim, Cameroun
S. angrensis: Cameroun
Boydaia hirundoae: Cameroun
Cytodites amandavae: Cameroun

Hirundo daurica formosae "Formosan striated swallow"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Euparyphium hirundonis sp. n. (small intestine): Mei-nung, Kao-hsiung Prefecture, Taiwan
Echinostoma revolutum (small intestine): Taiwan
Brachylecithum praetenue (bile duct): Kwo-shing hsiang, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan

Hirundo daurica formosae (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Hirundo neoxena
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: New South Wales

Hirundo rustica (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Hirundo rustica (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma hirundo spec. nov.: Chirundu, Afrique du Sud

Hirundo rustica (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Plagiorchis maculosus: Ebeva, Togo

Hirundo rustica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Hirundo rustica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Hirundo rustica
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Plagiorchis maculosus
P. elegans
Brachylecithum donicum (bile ducts of the liver)
Lyperosomum clathratum (gallbladder)
L. oswaldoi (gallbladder)
all from Poland

Hirundo rustica
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Angularella beema
Sacciuterina parvirostris
Pseudanomotaenia parachelidonariae (jejunum)
Vitta magniuncinata (jejunum)
all from Poland

Hirundo rustica
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa
Acuaria attenuata (underneath the horny lining of the gizzard)
Ancyracanthopsis sp. (underneath the horny lining of the gizzard)
all from Poland

Hirundo rustica "derevenskaia lastochka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae tribulis
C. hirundinis
all from Moldavian SSR

Hirundo rustica "derevenskaia lastochka" (erythrocytes):
Subkhanov, M., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (7), 52-53
Nuttallia rustica: foot of Khodzhi-Kazien, on right bank of river Vakhsh, Tadzhikistan

[Hirundo rustica] derevenskaia lastochka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Leucocytozoon hirundinis
Haemoproteus hirundinis
Trypanosoma mathizi
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Hirundo rustica erythrogaster (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus echinatus: Cacocum, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
Sternostoma hirundinis: Sabaniya, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Hirundo savignyi
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa: Poland

Hirundo senegalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Hirundo smithii
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Hirundo smithi (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma hirundo spec. nov.: Butare, Rwanda

Hister corax (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India

Hister (Peranus) maindronni (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India

Histiophorus gladius (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 279-286
Bothriocephalus manubriformis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Histiotus velatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Ornithodorus [sp.]
Steatonyssus [sp.]
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Histrionicus histrionicus "kamenushki" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
Pseudospelotrema japonicum
all from Bering Island

Histriophoca fasciata "krylatka"
Murav'eva, S. I.; and Popov, V. N., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1247-1250
Anophryocephalus skrjabini: Okhotsk sea

Histriophoca fasciata (intestine)
Popov, V. N., 1976, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year 19, (1), 49-53
Pyramicocephalus phocarum
Diphyllobothriidae gen. sp.
all from northern shore of Okhotsk Sea from Lisiansk peninsula to Iamsk island

Histriophoca fasciata
Popov, V. N., 1976, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year 19, (1), 49-53
Anisakis sp. (intestine)
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach, intestine)
Phocascaris cystophorae (stomach, intestine)
Terranova sp. (intestine)
Anisakidae gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
all from northern shore of Okhotsk Sea from Lisiansk peninsula to Iamsk island

Histriophoca fasciata (intestine)
Popov, V. N., 1976, Biol. Nauk., Min. Vyssh. i Sredn. Spetsial. Obrazovan. SSSR (145), year 19, (1), 49-53
Corynosoma semerme
Corynosoma strumosum
Corynosoma validum
Bolbosoma nipponicum
all from northern shore of Okhotsk Sea from Lisiansk peninsula to Iamsk island

Hogs. See [Sus scrofa]

Holacanthus ciliaris
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Antorchis urna: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Holacanthus isabelita "blue angelfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Antorchis urna: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Holbrookia maculata (exper.)
Dollahon, N. R., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 422 [Abstract]
Leishmania donovani

Holocentrus ascensionis
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Bivesicula caribbensis (pyloric ceca)
Lepidapedon truncatum (pyloric ceca and small intestine)
Pseudopecoelus barkeri (pyloric ceca and small intestine)
Stenopera equilata (small intestine and pyloric ceca)
Sterrhurus musculus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Holochilus brasiliensis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura quadridentata: Venezuela
H. contigua, new sp.: Venezuela: Trujillo, 30 km NW Valera, near El Dividive; Carabobo, Montalban, Potserito; Bolivar, 146 km S, 7 km E Ciudad Bolivar, Hato San Jose; Monagas, 55 km SE Maturin, Mata de Bejuco

Holochilus brasiliensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela

Holochilus brasiliensis
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Gigantolaelaps mattogrossensis: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Holochlora sp.
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Ramicephalus sp.: Khao Yai, Thailande

Holothuria atra
Hoskin, G. P.; and Cheng, T. C., 1970, Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, 780-798
Mucronalia nitidula (body surfaces): off Queen's Surf Beach, Oahu, Hawaii; Kaneohe Bay, Oahu, Hawaii; Island of Kauai, Hawaii
Balcis aciculata: Hawaii

Holothuria atra (cloacal chamber)
  Jones, S.; and James, D. B., 1970, Proc. Symp. Mollusca (Cochin, Jan. 12-16, 1968), pt. 3, 799-804
    Stilifer sp.: localities in the neighborhood of Manadapam

Holothuria curiosa
  Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
    Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef; eastern side of Isle Maitre)
    S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Ricaudy Reef; eastern end of Isle Maitre near Noumea)

Holothuria glaberrima
  Caso, M. E., [1969], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 39 (1), 1968, 31-39
    Balcis intermedia: Norte de Veracruz, Ver.

Holothuria glaberrima
  Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
    Diogenidium deforme n. sp.: between Isla Matei and La Parguera, south coast of Puerto Rico

Holothuria impatiens
  Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
    Diogenella seticauda n. sp.: Cayo Caracoles (near La Parguera), Puerto Rico

Holothuria leucospilota
  Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
    Scambicornus idoneus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea)

Holothuria mexicana
  Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
    Diogenella spinicauda n. sp.: Fuikbay, Curacao
    Diogenidium nasutum (body cavity): off La Parguera (Puerto Rico); Fuikbay, Curacao

Homarus americanus "lobster"
  Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 271 [Abstract]
    Paramoeba perniciosa: Sandy Hook Bay, New Jersey and/or New York Bight apex

[Homo sapiens] human, child (lung)
  Aftandelians, R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 64-71
    Capillaria aerophila: Teheran, Iran

[Homo sapiens] human (stool)
  Ali-Khan, F. E. A.; and Ali-Khan, Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 174-176
    Paragordius varius: Quebec, Canada

[Homo sapiens] human, men (urethra)
  al-Allaf, G. A.; and Hayatee, Z. G., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (4), 351
    Enterobius vermicularis: Iraq

[Homo sapiens] humans
  Alvarez Chacon, R.; Rodriguez Rodriguez, M.; and Cob Sosa, C. E., 1974, Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (6), 1125-1147
    statistical survey, intestinal parasites in young children: Mexico
    (Ascaris lumbricoides; Uncinaria; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Balantidium coli; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] human, young girl (vaginal smears)
  Alvarez San Cristobal, A.; and de Mundi, A., 1976, Acta Cytol., v. 20 (3), 190-192
    Enterobius vermicularis larvae

[Homo sapiens] human (vaginal and cervical smears)
  Alvarez San Cristobal, A.; and Sanmarti Roset, M., 1976, Acta Cytol., v. 20 (4), 285-286
    Toxoplasma gondii cysts: Barcelona, Spain

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (lips, oral fold, oral mucous membrane)
  Amaszta, M.; et al., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 239-246
    Gongylonema pulchrum: Debrecen, Hungary

[Homo sapiens] human, woman
  Amaszta, M.; et al., 1973, Orvosi Hetilap, v. 114 (37), 2237-2238
    Gongylonema pulchrum: Hungary

[Homo sapiens] humans (crawling on skin)
  Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 332-339
    Ixodes laysanensis: French Frigate Shoals

[Homo sapiens] human (intestine)
  Andreassen, J.; and Jørring, K., 1970, Nord. Med., Stockholm, v. 84 (48), 1492-1495
    Anisakis larvae: Denmark

[Homo sapiens] man
  Andrews, J. R. H., 1976, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 3 (1), 59-67
    list of 42 species of parasites of man; animals, particularly domestic animals, major source of infection; parasites introduced by population movement

[Homo sapiens] humans
  Andrews, J. R. H., 1976, N. Zealand Med. J. (568), v. 84, 62-65
    review of probable parasites of Maori tribe in pre-European times: New Zealand
    (Pediculus humanus capitis; P. h. humanus; Phthirus pubis; Sarcoptes scabei; Demodex folliculorum; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
  Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tongson, M. S., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), 77-104
    Taenia saginata or T. saginata-like: Philippines
    T. solium (exper.)
    ? T. solium cysticerci: Philippines

[Homo sapiens] human, man (stool)
Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
Raillietina sp.: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Pulex irritans: Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Homo sapiens
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 401-409
leishmaniasis: Libyan Arab Republic

[Homo sapiens] humans (skin)
Austad, R., 1968, Tidsskr. Norske Laegefor., v. 88 (1), 28-30
Cheyletiella parasitivorax: Norway

[Homo sapiens] humans
Balasingam, E.; Lim, B. L.; and Ramachandran, C. P., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), 300-304
parasitologic study of intestinal helminths prevalent in resident population of islands off West Malaysia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] human (cutaneous)
Barbosa, W.; et al., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 389-399
Leishmania possibly n. sp.: Barra do Garcas, Mato Grosso, east central region of Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human, man (intradermal swellings on thigh and iliac crest)
Beaver, P. C.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 422-426
Alaria-like species of subfamily Alariinae: Louisiana

[Homo sapiens] human, man (omentum, peritoneal surfaces)
Beaver, P. C.; Duron, R. A.; and Little, M. D., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 684-687
granulomata containing trematode eggs, possibly Achillurbainia recondita, discovered on omentum and other peritoneal surfaces of man during surgical repair of inguinal hernia, case report; comparative morphological discussion: State of La Paz, Honduras

[Homo sapiens] Indians (blood)
Beaver, P. C.; Neel, J. V.; and Orihel, T. C., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 263-265
Dipetalonema perstans
Mansonella ozzardi
all from southern Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (subcutaneous nodule of upper arm near axilla)
Beaver, P. C.; and Samuel, W. M., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 329-330
Dirofilaria [sp.] resembling D. ursi: Kamloops, British Columbia, Canada

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (common bile duct)
Belgraier, A. H., 1976, N. York State J. Med., v. 76 (6), 936-937
Fasciola hepatica: New York (native Puerto Rican)

[Homo sapiens] human (cervical smears)
Berry, A., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 263-264 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma mattheei: Eastern Transvaal Lowveld

[Homo sapiens] man (feces)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indrangarm, S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 391-394
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Jacob, P. G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (8), 546-550
Haemaphysalis cuspidata

[Homo sapiens] humans
Biagi, F., 1973, Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 38 (5-6), 166-174
frequently encountered human parasites and their economic importance to the population monetarily and in days lost from labor force: Mexico
(amibiasis; giardiasis; hymenolepsiasis; ascariasis; tricocefalosis; uncinariasis; strongiloidosis; oncocercosis)

[Homo sapiens] human
Biefang, F.; and Lopez, J., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 142-143
survey of primary school children for intestinal parasites: La Union, Chile
(Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschli; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] human, child (skin lesion)
Birnbaum, D.; and Werner, H., 1977, Deutsche Med. Wchnschr., v. 102 (39), 1385-1386
Dermatobia hominis: Berlin, had travelled in Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human (subcutaneous tissue)
Birol, I. K.; and Sarigul, N. K., 1972, Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 6 (4), 445-453
Dermatobia hominis: Turkey

[Homo sapiens] human, child (stool)
Bisseru, B., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 89-90 [Demonstration]
Hymenolepis diminuta: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Bisseru, B., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 89-90 [Demonstration]
prevalence survey for intestinal parasitic infections in rubber and oil palm laborers who were hospitalized in estate hospital in Selangor state, Malaysia
(Ascaris; Trichuris; hookworm; Hymenolepis diminuta; E. vermicularis; E. coli; E. nana; G. lamblia; E. histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] human, schoolchildren
Bisseru, B.; and Aziz bin Ahmad, A., 1970, Med. J. Malaya, v. 25 (1), 29-33
survey of intestinal parasites infecting Malay, Chinese and Indian schoolchildren and coordination with their various ethnic and social practices: Malaya
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Opisthorchis; Clonorchis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] human
Bisseru, B.; Gill, S. S.; and Lucas, J. K., 1972, Med. J. Malaya, v. 26 (3), 164-167
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Kuala Lumpur

[Homo sapiens] humans
Blumenthal, D. S.; and Schultz, M. G., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 682-690
prevalence of intestinal parasites in rural children: Louisiana
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] human
Boukenem, S.; Samake, F.; and Avromov, L., 1976, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (3), 175-179
(amoebiasis; Trichomonas vaginalis; Enteromonas; Chilomastix mesneli; Schistosoma mansoni; ancylostomiasis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; strongyloidiasis; Ascaris; Oxyuris; Trichocephalus; Balantidium coli; Schistosoma haematobium; microfilaria; Plasmodium falciparum): all from Mali

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (biliary tract)
Bourgeon, R.; et al., 1974, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (25), 1616 [Letter]
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: France (native of Tunisia

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Bozdech, V., 1973, Paediat. u. Grenzgeb., v. 12 (5), 327-335
epidemiologic survey of parasitic infections in children with comparisons of statistics from Kaduna, Nigeria and Accra, Ghana
(Schistosoma haematobium; S. mansoni; Ancylostoma; Necator; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Lamblia intestinalis; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas intestinalis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Demodex folliculorum)

[Homo sapiens] human
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya

[Homo sapiens] human
Brazil, R. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 340 [Letter]
Leishmania mexicana goularti nov. s.sp.: Fundacao Goncalo Muniz (Bahia)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman
Brine, J. A. S.; et al., 1971, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (24), 1238-1241
woman, excised pulmonary lesion contained Dirofilaria immitis, case report: Western Australia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (mid-abdominal area)
Brochery, J. L.; et al., 1976, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (28), 1755 [Letter]
porocephaliasis: France (native of Senegal)

[Homo sapiens] human (liver)
Brown, P.; et al., 1977, N. Zealand Med. J. (580), v. 85, 54-55
Entamoeba histolytica: New Zealand

[Homo sapiens] humans
Brown, R. C.; and Girardeau, M. H. F., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 215-219
Strongyloides sp. (breast milk)
S. fuelleborni (feces)
Necator americanus (feces)
Ancylostoma duodenale (feces)
all from Bulape, Zaire

[Homo sapiens] ninos; boys (feces, ileum)
Bull, F.; and Oyarce, R., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), 22
Dipylidium caninum: Concepcion, Chile

[Homo sapiens] humans (muscles)
Bura, M. W. T.; and Willett, W. C., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (4), 185-193
Trichinella spiralis: Tanzania

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (kidney, intestinal tract, subcutaneous abscess)
Bustamante-Sarabia, J.; Martuscelli-Q., A.; and Tay, J., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 568-569
Ascaris lumbricoides: State of Guerrero, Mexico

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cabrera, B. D.; Arambulo, P. V. III; and Portillo, G. P., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 510-518
human intestinal parasitic survey: Palo, Leyte, Philippines
(Trichuris; hookworm; Schistosoma; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; G[iardia] lamblia; E. nana)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (cervico-vaginal smear)
Callihan, T. R.; Oertel, Y. C.; and Mendoza, M., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 572-573
Loa loa microfilaria: Washington, D. C. (immigrant from Nigeria)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cantor, D. S.; et al., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (3), 70-76
small bowel studies of humans with single and mixed parasitic infections to correlate pathology and fecal fat excretion: Argentina
(Necator americanus; Taenia sp.; Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] human
de Carneri, I.; and Penna, R., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 97-101
survey of human parasite prevalence in zone formerly endemic for ancylostomiasis
(Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 246-251
survey for evidence of human intestinal parasites and malaria in Napu Valley, Sulawesi
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Schistosoma japonicum; Plasmodium falciparum)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 534-540
prevalence survey of human intestinal and blood parasites in Bada and Gimpu areas of Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Balantidium coli; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; heterophyid sp.; echinostome sp.; fasciolid sp.; Plasmodium falciparum; Brugia malayi)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 165-172
human intestinal and blood parasite prevalence survey: North Lore District, Central Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Schistosoma japonicum; Plasmodium falciparum; Brugia malayi; Entamoeba hartmanni; Trichomonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Physaloptera sp.; Diphyllobothrium sp.; echinostome; heterophyid species)

[Homo sapiens] human
Carswell, F.; Meakins, R. H.; and Harland, P. S. E. G., 1976, Lancet, London (7988), v. 2, 706-707
survey of fecal parasites in children in Lushoto District, Northern Tanzania
(Ascaris; hookworms; Schistosoma mansoni; Enterobius; Taenia; Strongyloides; Entamoeba coli; Trichuris; Dicrocoelium)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (breast nodule)
Chandrasoma, P. T.; Mendis, K. N.; and Kumararatne, D. S., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 570-571
Wuchereria bancrofti microfilariae: Colombo, Sri Lanka

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (breasts, shoulders, arms)
Charlesworth, E. N.; and Clegern, R. W., 1977, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (7), 937-938
Ornithonyssus bacoti: San Antonio, Texas

[Homo sapiens] human, child (stool)
Charoenlarp, P.; and Radomyos, P., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 288 [Demonstration]
Raillietina siriraji: Bangkok, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Charters, A. D.; Jackson, J. M.; and Vivian, A. B., 1969, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (6), 299-302
first reported case of schistosomiasis (Schistosoma mansoni) in inhabitant of Western Australia (previously had resided in Africa)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (stool)
Cheong, W. H.; Mahadevan, S.; and Lie, K. J., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 281 [Demonstration]
Sarcophaga sp.: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (epididymis)
Cheong, W. H.; and Tang, K. Y., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 138-139 [Demonstration]
Wuchereria bancrofti ?: Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human, child (scalp lesion)
Cheong, W. H.; Wee, T. S.; and Stiller, D., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 453-454 [Demonstration]
Arthropod[a] sp.: Kemaman, Trengganu

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (thoracoparacenthesis exudate, upper gastrointestinal tract, feces)
Chintanawongse, C.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 581 [Demonstration]
Ascaris [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] human, infant girl (feces)
Chitchang, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 577 [Demonstration]
Raillietina siriraji: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Chitwood, M., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 710-711
Phocanema-type larva coughed up by boy who 4 days earlier had eaten marinated raw fish, case report: California

[Homo sapiens] human, child (bone marrow smear)
Chowdhary, S., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 23 [Demonstration]
Leishmania donovani: Riyadh, Saudi Arabia

[Homo sapiens] human, school children
Christian, F. A.; and Perret, J. T., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 249-250
incidence, intestinal parasites, school children: Scotlandville area, Baton Rouge, Louisiana
(Endamoeba histolytica; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia; Hymenolepis nana; Diphyllobothrium latum; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris; hookworms)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (nodule above right eye)
Christie, R. W., 1977, N. England J. Med., v. 297 (13), 706-707
Dirofilaria tenuis: Holland, Vermont

[Homo sapiens] humans (lungs)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province

[Homo sapiens] humans
Clarke, M. D.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 32-36
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasites and malaria with cursory survey for serological evidence of amoebiasis and toxoplasmosis: Kresek, West Java, Indonesia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Plasmodium falciparum; P. vivax)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Clarke, M. D.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 195-201
human parasitological survey in Jogjakarta area of Central Java, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] human
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

[Homo sapiens] human
Coelho, J. C. U., 1975, Acta Biol. Paranaense, v. 4 (1-2), 3-12
intestinal parasites, elementary school students: urban zone of Curitiba
(Trichocephalus trichiurus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; T. solium; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Iodamoeba buetschlii)

[Homo sapiens] human, child (feces)
Cohen, R.; and Mackey, K., 1977, West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 127 (4), 340-341
Hymenolepis diminuta: California

[Homo sapiens] humans
Colwell, E. J.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 25-28
prevalence of intestinal parasites among rural and urban residents of the Mekong River delta of Vietnam
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Necator americanus; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; D. caninum; Fasciolopsis buski; H. nana; Clonorchis sinensis; Taenia sp.; E. vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Cripps, A.; et al., 1975, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (6), 214-218
health and social survey of children admitted to Sydney hospital from rural areas
(Giardia lamblia; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica): all from New South Wales

[Homo sapiens] human (sputum)
Croll, N. A.; and Killick-Kendrick, R., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), 688-689 [Letter]
Strongyloides sp.: Bristol, United Kingdom

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 587-593
prevalence survey for human intestinal and blood parasites: Margolembo, Luwu Regency, South Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis diminuta; Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; P. malariae)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 52-60
survey of human intestinal and blood parasites and seroepidemiology of amoebiasis: Kalimantan Province, Indonesia
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; Strongyloides stercoralis; Capillaria sp.; Echinostoma sp.; Hymenolepis diminuta; Trichomonas hominis; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 366-375
human parasitological survey in the Palu Valley, Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia (Schistosoma japonicum; hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Entamoeba histolytica; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba hartmanni; Chilomastix mesnili; Enterobius vermicularis; Echinostoma sp.; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; unknown nematode; unknown trematode eggs; Plasmodium vivax; Plasmodium falciparum; Brugia malayi; Toxoplasma gondii)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1976, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 79 (6), 123-131
human parasitologic survey in Northern Sumatra (Plasmodium vivax, P. falciparum, Entamoeba histolytica, E. hartmanni, E. coli, Endolimax nana, Iodamoeba butschlii, Giardia lamblia, Chilomastix mesnili, Ascaris lumbricoides, Trichuris trichiura, hookworm, Enterobius vermicularis, Strongyloides stercoralis, Taenia sp., Echinostoma sp., fasciolid, dicrocoeliid, Toxoplasma gondii, Brugia malayi)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 121-130
prevalence survey of parasitic infections in humans: West Kalimantan (Borneo), Indonesia (Plasmodium vivax; P. falciparum; Brugia malayi; Wuchereria bancrofti; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba hartmanni; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Echinostoma sp; physalopterid type-eggs; dicrocoeliid type-eggs; heterophyid type-eggs)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Cross, J. H.; et al., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (4), 435-441
serologic and stool survey of natives of Cebu Island for evidence of suspected epidemic of amoebiasis and statistics of additional parasitism: Philippine Islands
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Dicrocoelium-like egg; Chilomastix mesnili; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis diminuta; Schistosoma japonicum; heterophyid eggs; unidentified nematode eggs)

[Homo sapiens] human, female
Cross, J. H.; Hsu-Kuo, M. Y.; and Lien, J. C., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 481-483
Plasmodium cynomolgi bastianellii, accidental infection in laboratory worker who was exposing Macaca cyclopis to sporozoite infected mosquitoes: Taiwan

[Homo sapiens] human
Cutting, J. W., 1975, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 9 (1), 13-18
(Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba histolytica; Strongyloides stercoralis; Giardia lamblia; Hymenolepis diminuta; hookworm): all from Yaviza, Panama

[Homo sapiens] human, man (finger)
Daengsvang, S.; Sangsingkeo, P.; and Senivong-Na-Ayudhaya, B., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 260-262
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, infants and children
Daili, S.; et al., 1972, Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 12 (2), 87-91
parasitic survey of infants and children admitted to pediatric wards in Padang area, West Sumatra
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Oxyuris vermicularis; Ankylostoma duodenale; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba butschlii)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Dall'Orso, L. M.; et al., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 30-31
parasitological examination of stool samples from food handlers: Concepcion, Chile
(Trichuris trichiura; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Ascaris lumbricoides; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili)

[Homo sapiens] human (right thigh)
Daly, J. J.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 775-777
Spirometra sp.: Arkansas

[Homo sapiens] humans (ear, scalp wound)
Damsky, L. J.; et al., 1976, Minnesota Med., v. 59 (5), 303-305
Phormia regina: Minnesota

[Homo sapiens] enfant
Danjou, R.; et al., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 389-391
10-year-old child with allergic and neurologic manifestations developing into eosinophilic meningitis, diagnosed by immunoelectrophoresis as Hypoderma lineatum, mintezol treatment: from United States, extensive travel in France and Germany

[Homo sapiens] human, 60-year-old Caucasian man (ear)
Davies, D. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 124
Phaenicia sericata: Ontario, Canada

[Homo sapiens] human (stool)
Desowitz, R. S.; and Saave, J. J., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 153
Entamoeba polecki: Trobriand Islands

[Homo sapiens] human
Diop, B.; Kuissou, S.; and Bao, O., 1970, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (3), 225-235
(amoebiasis; schistosomiasis; malaria; ancylostomiasis; strongyloidiasis; cestodes; filariasis; trypanosomiasis; ascariasis; trichocephaliasis; oxyuriasis): all from Dakar, Senegal

[Homo sapiens] human, man (shoulder joint)
Dipeolu, O. O.; and Olufarati, B., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 164-165 [Letter]
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Ibadan, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human, man (vitreous of eye)
Dissanaike, A. S.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), 1143-1147
Filaria [sp.], tentatively identified as immature Dirofilaria immitis: Peninsular Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] humans, aborigines (blood)
Dissanaike, A. S.; Ong, H. T.; and Kan, S. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), 494-495
trypanosomes: West Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human
Doucet, J.; and Castanier, C., 1970, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 17 (11), 843-847
epidemiologic survey of human helminths and hemoparasites
(Schistosoma mansoni; Ascaris lumbricoides; Schistosoma haematobium; Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; Dipetalonema perstans; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis): all from Atiekwa

[Homo sapiens] human, young girl (bile fluid)
Draghici, O.; and Bittermann, E., 1971, Pediatria, Bucuresti, v. 20 (4), 357-361
Fasciola hepatica: Beius, Romania

Homo sapiens
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria; Western Australia
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales; South Australia
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria; New South Wales

[Homo sapiens] man
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon

[Homo sapiens] Personen
Ebrahimzadeh, A., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), 54-59
human parasitic infections, distribution and prevalence in various regions of Iran (Trichuris trichiura; Hakenwurm; Trichostrongylus sp.; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Entamoeba coli; Jodamoeba buetschlii; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesneli; Trichomonas hominis; Ascaris lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] human, women (skin)
Everett, E. D.; DeVillez, R. L.; and Lewis, C. W., 1977, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (8), 1122
Dermatobia hominis: United States (had traveled in Costa Rica)

[Homo sapiens] human, child (lens of eye)
Feigelson, J.; et al., 1976, Pediatrie, v. 31 (1), 77-79
Hypoderma bovis: France

[Homo sapiens] human (throughout body organs and tissues)
Fernandes, B. J.; et al., 1976, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (11), 1111-1114
Alaria americana: Ontario, Canada

[Homo sapiens] humans
Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 557-566
Trichinella spiralis (muscles)
Gnathostoma spinigerum (intestinal wall, hemorrhagic expectoration)
all from Laos

[Homo sapiens] humans
Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 566-573
Paragonimus heterotremus: Laos

[Homo sapiens] human (eye)
Fontan, R.; Beauchamp, F.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 566-573
Diphyllobothrium mansoni, larval plerocercoid: Laos
E[chinococcus] granulosus: Laos

[Homo sapiens] human
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria americana: Ontario, Canada

[Homo sapiens] Canadian male (bronchi, lungs, liver, pancreas, kidneys, ascitic fluid)
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 268 [Abstract]
Alaria americana

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Freney, L. C.; and Fox, H. C., 1974, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (9), 310-311
human bilateral external ophthalmomyiasis caused by Oestrus ovis, first reported case in Queensland, Australia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Frenkel, J. K., 1976, National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), 13-30
Pneumocystis jiroveci n. sp.

[Homo sapiens] human
Fuller, G. K.; Lemma, A.; and Gemetchu, T., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 166 [Letter]
Leishmania donovani: southwest Ethiopia

[Homo sapiens] human
Garcia-Valdecasas Soler, R., 1972, Medicamenta, Madrid (505), an. 30, v. 60, 363-367
2 case reports of human ocular myiasis caused by Oestrus ovis with review of clinical aspects: Seville

[Homo sapiens] human
Gendron, Y., 1975, Medecine Trop., v. 35 (1), 70-71
survey, human intestinal parasites, patients in Upper Volta hospital
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. histolytica minuta; E. coli; lambliasis; ancylostomiasis; Taenia; Trichomonas; Ascaris; oxyuriasis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Schistosoma mansoni; Trichocephalus)

[Homo sapiens] humans (stool)
Ghadirian, E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), 1212-1213
Trichostrongylus lerouxi: Iran

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran

[Homo sapiens] human (intestino (tenue))
Ghadirian, E.; and Biocca, E., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 137-142
Necator sp.: Iran

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Giboda, M., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 536
Isospora belli: Czechoslovakia

[Homo sapiens] human, child (intracerebral hematoma)
Gilly, R.; et al., 1976, Pediatrie, v. 31 (1), 67-75
Hypoderma bovis: Lyon, France

[Homo sapiens] homme
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes ricinus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

[Homo sapiens] human
Giordano, C.; et al., 1976, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 23 (1), 43-51
human Taenia solium, first reported case of cerebral cysticercosis, extensive clinical review, differential diagnosis using electroencephalograms: Ivory Coast

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Goel, K. M.; et al., 1977, Brit. Med. J. (6062), v. 1, 676-679
intestinal parasite prevalence survey of immigrant children to assess potential for transmissible infections and possible health hazards to indigenous children: Glasgow
(Giardia lamblia; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; threadworms; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba coli; Iodamoeba buetschlii)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Goldsmid, J. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 86 [Letter]
Hirudo sjoestedi (thigh)
H. intermedia (vagina)
all from Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] human, 12-month old child
Goldsmid, J. M.; Smith, M. E.; and Fleming, F., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (3), 363-364
Moniliformis sp., possibly M. moniliformis: Rhodesia

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Goldsmith, R.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 235 (19), 2114-2116
enteric parasites, Vietnamese children immigrating by airlift into San Francisco, United States
(Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; E. hartmanni; Trichomonas hominis; Strongyloides stercoralis; scabies)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Gonda, E.; and Kecskemeti, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 259-272
prevalence survey, intestinal parasites in school children in Veszperm County
(Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Gonzalez Licea, A., 1975, Patologia, v. 13 (3), 365-385
extensive review of most frequent parasitosis in Mexico with statistics of incidence and geographic distribution
(amebiasis; trichomoniasis; giardiasis; balantidiasis; trypanosomiasis; leishmaniasis; malaria; toxoplasmosis; taeniasis; hymenolepiasis; fascioliasis; trichiniasis; enterobiasis; ascariasis; uncinariasis; strongyloidiasis; onchocerciasis; trichocephaliasis)

[Homo sapiens] human, young girl
Goodman, M. A.; Henderson, J. I.; and Cullity, G. J., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (11), 547-550
Fasciola hepatica infestation of liver and biliary tract in young girl causing jaundice and severe intestinal hemorrhage, case report, surgical management with follow-up dehydroemetine therapy: Australia

[Homo sapiens] human (blood)
Gorenflot, A.; Piette, M.; and Marchand, A., 1976, Rec. Med. Vet., v. 152 (5), 289-297
Babesia [sp.]: France

[Homo sapiens] humans
Grell, G. A. C., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 1-10
analysis of patterns of diseases of adults in 1972 and 1973, including parasites: Dominica
(Trichuris; Ascaris; hookworms; Strongyloides; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; Balantidium coli)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Guevara Rodriguez, G.; and Somolinos Palencia J., 1976, Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 41 (9-10), 317-322
survey of human intestinal parasites of inhabitants in a poor hygienic and socioeconomic environment in Mexico
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Anchilostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] humaine
Guilhon, J.; and Morel, P., 1976, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (1), 157-159
piroplasmosis or babesiosis, human: l'ouest de la France (Sarthe; Calvados)

[Homo sapiens] human
Gundelfinger, B. F.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 393-396
Plasmodium ovale, first record of existance in Timor, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] humans, heavy manual laborers
Gupta, M. C.; et al., 1977, Indian J. Med. Research, v. 66 (2), 244-252
health and nutrition survey of men doing heavy manual labor, mild anemia in group but hookworm and other parasites apparently noncontributory: Dumka region in Bihar and Garhwal, India
(hookworm; roundworm; Entamoeba histolytica; H[ymenolepis] nana; Giardia; Trichuris trichiura)

Homo sapiens
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Pulex irritans, probably: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

[Homo sapiens] man (eye)
Hadani, A.; Rauchbach, K.; and Ilsar, M., 1975, Refuah Vet., v. 32 (4), 96, 157-158
Oestrus ovis: lower Galilee, above Lake of Kinereth

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hadidjaja, P.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 594-599
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasites: Lake Lindu area, Sulawesi, Indonesia
(Schistosoma japonicum; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hall, A. P.; Ridley, D. S.; and Thomas, J. R. L., 1976, Brit. Med. J. (6024), v. 1, 1542
results of fecal survey of all food handlers in a food factory after discovery of parasitism in one employee: England
(Entamoeba histolytica, Giardia lamblia, Hymenolepis nana, Strongyloides, Trichuris, Ascaris, hookworm, Schistosoma mansoni, Entamoeba coli, Endolimax nana)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Hargus, E. P.; et al., 1976, Clin. Pediat., Philadelphia, v. 15 (10), 927-929
fecal survey of elementary school children of Latin American origin for prevalence of intestinal parasites, correlation with length of residency in United States: Hartford, Connecticut
(Trichuris; Giardia; E[ntamoeba] coli; E. nana; Necator americanus; Ascaris; E. histolytica; Hymenolepis nana; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
human intestinal parasites discovered during survey of socio-economic, health and nutritional status of villagers in Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand
(Giardia lamblia; Necator americanus; Taenia sp.; Entamoeba coli; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichomonas hominis; Opisthorchis viverrini; Phaneropsolus bonnei; Entamoeba histolytica cyst; Echinostoma sp.)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Harinasuta, T.; and Chindanond, D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 153 [Demonstration]
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasites in slum areas of Bangkok, Thailand
(E[nterobius] vermicularis; A[scaris] lumbricoides; G[iardia] lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] human
Healy, G. R.; Spielman, A.; and Gleason, N., 1976, Science (4238), v. 192, 479-480
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts

[Homo sapiens] human
Healy, G. R.; Walzer, P. D.; and Sulzer, A. J., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), 376-378
Babesia sp.: Georgia

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (conjunctiva of right eye)
Hennessy, D. J.; Sherrill, J. M.; and Binder, P. S., 1977, Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 84 (6), 802-805
Estrus ovis: beach on Catalina Island, California

[Homo sapiens] human
Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 54-58
Leishmania braziliensis: El Aguacate, Panama

[Homo sapiens] human
  Herrer, A.; and Christensen, H. A., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 59-65
    Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of an outbreak of cutaneous leishmaniasis among a small group of settlers entering the forest to establish a homestead, natural infections found in dogs but not in 41 feral mammals, potential sandfly vectors: Loma de Mercurio, foothills of Cerro Azul, 50 km east of Panama City, Panama

[Homo sapiens] humans
  Herrer, A.; Christensen, H. A.; and Beumer, R. J., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (1), 67-71
    Leishmania braziliensis, epidemiological description of incidental occurrence of cases in a non-endemic settlement, men and dogs apparently acquired infections while hunting in nearby forest which was an endemic focus, infection also found in Bradypus infuscatus, potential phlebotomine vectors collected: Majecito Arriba, Bayano basin, Panama

Homo sapiens (exper.)
  Heydorn, A. O., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (11), 218-224
    Sarcocystis suihominis n. spec.

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.)
  Heydorn, A. O., 1977, Arch. Lebensmittel.-Hyg., v. 28 (1), 27-31
    Sarcocystis bovihominis
    S. bovicanis
    S. suihominis

Homo sapiens "man"
  Heydorn, A. O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
    Sarcocystis bovihominis n. spec.

[Homo sapiens] human (feces) (exper.)
  Heydorn, A. O.; Gestrich, R.; and Janitschke, K., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (6), 116-120
    Sarcocystis bovihominis

[Homo sapiens] human, man
  Hidano, A.; and Asanuma, K., 1976, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 112 (6), 882-883
    Ornithonyssus sylviarum

[Homo sapiens] human
  Hira, P. R., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (4), 521-522
    Wuchereria bancrofti: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] humans (hypochondrium, penis, supraclavicular region)
  Hira, P. R., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (1), 30-32
    case reports of dermal and subdermal myiasis caused by Cordylobia anthropophaga, humans, diagnostic discussion: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (rectum, feces)
  Hira, P. R., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (4), 224-226
    Eristalis tenax: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
  Hira, P. R.; and Patel, B. G., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 640-643
    Strongyloides fuelleborni
    S. stercoralis
    all from Zambia

[Homo sapiens] man
  Hirai, K.; Sakai, M.; and Awai, G., 1976, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), 599-603
    Diplogonoporus grandis: Ehime Prefecture, Japan

Homo sapiens "man"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Homo sapiens] humans (arm)
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
    Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea; Carolina Atoll, Palau, Pacific Ocean

[Homo sapiens] human
  Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
    Argas robertsi: West Java, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] humans
  Hornabrook, R. W.; Kelly, A.; and McMillian, B., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 590-595
    survey and comparison of parasitic populations of 2 linguistic groups living at geographically different areas of island: Kar Kar Island
    (hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Plasmodium vivax; Wuchereria bancrofti)

[Homo sapiens] human
  Huang, C. T.; et al., 1969, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 11 (3), 136-144
    survey of post-mortem examinations and fecal samples of hospital patients for intestinal helminths: Hong Kong
    (Trichuris trichiura; Clonorchis sinensis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostoma caninum; Fasciolopsis buski; Schistosoma japonicum; Diphyllobothrium latum; Enterobius vermicularis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] human
  Idowu, L.; and Olotu, O., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), 262
    Cordylobia anthropophaga, furuncular myiasis affecting a dog and its owners, case report, public health importance of proper disposal of dog excreta: Apapa, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (cyst adhering to duodenum wall and head of pancreas)
  Imai, J.; Abe, H.; and Murakami, F., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (1), 21-26
    Fasciola sp., resembling F. gigantica: Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human (endocervix)
Jabamoni, R.; et al., 1977, Obst. and Gynec., v. 50 (2), 224-227
Polymastigina [sp.]: Maywood Illinois

[Homo sapiens] children (hygroma and cerebrospinal fluid)
Jablonska-Ulbrych, A.; et al., 1976, Pediat. Polska, v. 51 (7), 803-810
Toxoplasma gondii: Lublin, Poland

[Homo sapiens] human
Jadin, J. B.; and Willaert, E., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 95-100
Naegleria gruberi: Anvers, Belgique

[Homo sapiens] malade, lepreux (mucus nasal)
Jadin, J. B.; and Willaert, E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 12A [Abstract]
Mastigamoeba [sp.]: Kapolowe (Shaba-Zaire)
Vahlkampfia [sp.]: Cote d'Ivoire

[Homo sapiens] human (left lacrimal gland)
Jakobiec, F. A.; Gess, L.; and Zimmerman, L. E., 1977, Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 95 (2), 278-280
Schistosoma haematobium: Sierra Leone

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Janitschke, K.; Palme, G.; and Ziegler, U., 1976, Med. Welt., v. 27 (19), 927-929
Isospora belli: Germany

[Homo sapiens] humans (muscle of thigh)
Jeffrey, H. C., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 17-29
Sarcocystis lindemanni: Nepal

[Homo sapiens] human, man (ova in feces)
Jones, E. A.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Med., v. 63 (5), 836-842
Fasciola hepatica: Northwest England

Homo sapiens "human"
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Amblyomma ovale
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Amblyomma cajennense
all from Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] humans
Jueco, N. L.; Palaypay, M. A.; and Aceremo, L., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 582-587
prevalence and intensity of intestinal parasites of humans on Talim Island, Binangonan, Rizal, Philippines
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; hookworm; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] human
Juels, C. W.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 942-944
Phocanema sp. larva coughed up from throat of man several days after he had eaten raw fish, case report, evidence of possible temporary tissue invasion because of mild transitory eosinophilia: California

[Homo sapiens] pygmies
Jueptner, H., 1978, Acta Trop., v. 35 (1), 83-98
medical examination of pygmies in isolated region of central Highland reveals among other findings heavy infestation with intestinal worms: Irian-Jaya, Indonesisch Neu Guinea
(Ascaris; Ankyl[ostoma] duod[enale]; Trich[uris] trich[iura])

[Homo sapiens] human
Junod, C., 1972, Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 2 (2), 55-60
intestinal parasites of natives of Antilles now living in France, survey of 500 persons (Strongyloides stercoralis; Necator americanus; Schistosoma mansoni; Trichocephalus; Ascaris; Trichostrongylus; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; Fasciola hepatica; Entamoeba histolytica (minuta); E. coli; E. hartmanni; Dientamoeba fragilis; Endolimax nana; Pseudolimax; Lamblia; Chilomastix; Enteromonas)

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Juranyi, R.; and Kleeberg, V. S., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 247-257
incidence survey, intestinal parasites in children in hospital wards: Budapest
(Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1975, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (1), 7-17
economic importance and public health implications of parasitized food fish, epidemiologic survey
Metagonimus yokogawai: Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1975, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (1), 7-17
incidence of helminthic infection in schoolchildren, fecal survey
(roundworm ova, hookworm ova, whipworm ova, Trichostrongylus orientalis, Metagonimus yokogawai, Clonorchis sinensis): all from Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (abdominal abscess)
Kaminsky, R. G.; and Ndinya-Achola, J. O., 1977, East African Med. J., v. 54 (5), 296-297
Oesophagostomum sp.: Kenya

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kan, S. P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), 190-195
prevalence survey of helminthic infections carried out in children and adults admitted to the Outram Road General Hospital in Singapore
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm, mainly Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (muscle of oropharyngeal region)
Kannan Kutty, M.; Das, A. M.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 400-401
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human (biopsy specimen from larynx)
Kannan Kutty, M.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 503-504
Sarcocystis [sp.]: West Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kannangara, D. W. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 406-409
human intestinal parasites, comparison of post-mortem analysis of helminth infections with results obtained by fecal examination using direct smear of fecal egg count: Colombo, Sri Lanka
(Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis diminuta; Ascaris lumbricoides; Necator americanus; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (brain biopsy)
Kapur, S.; et al., 1976, Neurol. India, v. 24 (2), 104-107
Nematod[a sp.]: India

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kariks, J.; Woods, D.; and Harper, J., 1971, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (7), 388-390
survey of causes of diarrhea in adults and children in mental hospitals
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Trichuris trichiura; Ancylostoma; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Balantidium coli): all from Queensland, Australia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Katamine, D.; and Murakami, F., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 151-164
important tropical parasitic diseases of East Africa, extensive review
(Plasmodium falciparum; Entamoeba histolytica; Leishmania donovani; Schistosoma mansoni; S. haematobium; Echinococcus granulosus; Wuchereria bancrofti; Acanthocheilonema perstans; onchocerciasis; Taenia solium; Trichinella spiralis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Necator americanus)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Kean, B. H.; and Husseini, A., 1973, N. York State J. Med., v. 73 (10), 1189-1190
human intestinal parasitic survey comparing direct microscopic, Ritchie sedimentation and Kato-Miura techniques for identification: New York City
(Schistosoma mansoni; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworm; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.; Enterobius vermicularis; Diphyllobothrium latum)

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Kelly, A.; Little, M. D.; and Voge, M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 694-699
Strongyloides sp. (S. fulleborni-like): Fly River, Kiunga, Papua

[Homo sapiens] humans (feces)
Kelly, A.; and Voge, M., 1973, Papua N. Guinea Med. J., v. 16 (1), 59
Strongyloides n. sp.: Middle Fly River area, Kiunga, West District, Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] human (appendix)
Kenney, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 596-599
Rictularia sp.: New York

[Homo sapiens] human, men
Kenney, M.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 66 (5), 786-791
intestinal myiasis discovered at post-mortem examinations, appendices of 2 men contained tentatively identified Sarcophaga sp. and Phormia regina respectively: New York

[Homo sapiens] human, man (eye)
Khamboonruang, C.; and Mahasuwan, T., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 588 [Demonstration]
cysticercosis, possible: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (purulent discharge from infected eye)
Khamboonruang, C.; and Saeng-Udom, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 588 [Demonstration]
Thelazia sp.: Chiengmai Province, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, girl (right breast abscess)
Khamboonruang, C.; and Sakulwong, K., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 588 [Demonstration]
Fasciola hepatica: Chiengmai, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, man (ileum)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
heterophyid fluke, probably Haplorchis taichui: Chiang Mai Province, Northern Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, man (intestine)
Kliks, M.; Tantachamrun, T.; and Chaiyaporn, V., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 303-309
Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] cheloveka
Kolonin, G. V.; and Bolotin, E. I., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 616-617
Haemaphysalis flava: Kavalerovsk region, Primorsk kraia

[Homo sapiens] human, women (skin)
Kowalska, M.; and Kupis, B., 1975, Przegl. Dermat., v. 62 (5), 677-680
Dermanyssus gallinae: Kielce, Poland

[Homo sapiens] humans, women (skin)
Kowalska, M.; and Kupis, B., 1976, Polish Med. Sc. and Hist. Bull., v. XV/IV [or v. 19] (4), 391-394
Dermanyssus gallinae: Poland

[Homo sapiens] humans (eye)
Kulkarni, M. G.; et al., 1974, J. Mysore Med. Ass., v. 39, 31-32
Oestrus ovis: India

[Homo sapiens] human
Lagardere, B., 1973, Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 3, special pediat., 505-512
intestinal parasites of children in metropolitan areas of France
(Oxyuris; Ascaris; Giardia lamblia; Taenia; Trichocephalus; amoebiasis; ancylostomiasis; strongyloidiasis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), 55-60
leishmaniasis
Plasmodium falciparum
P. vivax
all from Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis (cutaneous lesion): Serra dos Carajas, Para State, Brazil
L. braziliensis guyanensis (cutaneous lesion): Cachorrinho, Federal Territory of Amapa, Brazil
L. braziliensis panamensis (cutaneous lesion): Panama
L. chagasi: Ituacu, Bahia State, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human, child (subcutaneous tissue of face, meninges)
Languillat, G.; et al., 1976, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 5 (15), 984-986
Hypoderma sp.: Paris, France

[Homo sapiens] woman (buttock)
Laurence, B. R.; and Herman, F. G., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 888 [Letter]
Cordylobia anthropophaga: England, probably acquired in Spain

[Homo sapiens] human
Laurens, A.; et al., 1973, Medecine et Armees, v. 1 (3), 61-63
leishmaniasis, case report of kala-azar in French youth who had lived briefly in Africa

[Homo sapiens] human
Le Fichoux, Y.; et al., 1975, Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (3), 168-172
adult Dicrocoelium dendriticum discovered in bile duct of woman undergoing surgery for biliary lithiasis, diagnosis, morphology, case report: France

[Homo sapiens] human
Leong, A. S. Y., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 655-656
Brugia malayi microfilaria discovered in routine cervical smear of healthy Malaysian aborigine: Kuala Lumpur

Homo sapiens
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.

[Homo sapiens] human (throat)
Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Brancato, F. P., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 691-693
Phocanema sp., fourth-stage larva: Alaska

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Lie Kian Joe; et al., 1962, Med. J. Malaya, v. 17 (1), 37-39
trematode ova, probably Poikilorchis sp., found in retro-auricular abscess excised from child, possible infection from eating fresh water crabs: Sarawak

[Homo sapiens] Mensch
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor marginatus: Suddeutschland

[Homo sapiens] humans
Lopez-Revilla, R., 1969, Prensa Med. Mexicana, v. 34 (5-6), 137-139
intestinal helminth survey, inhabitants of rural community in Mexico
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Uncinaria; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Lysenko, A. J.; Pavlova, E. A.; and Glazunova, Z. I., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 536 [Letter]
Wuchereria bancrofti: Moscow (previously lived only in Dominican Republic)

[Homo sapiens] human
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Palmyra Island
O. spinifera: KcKean Island
Ornithophila metallica: Tutuila Island

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Macias, E. G.; et al., 1973, N. England J. Med., v. 289 (23), 1239-1241
Cochliomyia hominivorax: San Antonio, Texas

[Homo sapiens] human
Mackowiak, P. A.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Med., v. 60 (5), 707-710
elderly man with intrabiliary rupture of calcified echinococcal cyst presenting as acute cholelithiasis, case report and technique of surgical management: Texas

[Homo sapiens] humans
Magdeleine, J.; et al., 1974, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 21 (8-9), 651-655
Mammomonogamus nasicola, human infections, clinical findings, diagnosis by bronchoscopy, possible reservoir hosts, epidemiology, relative frequency in Martinique

[Homo sapiens] humans
Mahmud-Durrani, A.; Desai, M. H.; and Tembo, D., 1970, Med. J. Zambia, v. 4 (4), 121-123
routine fecal survey for intestinal parasites in surgical patients admitted to Kitwe Central Hospital in Zambia
(Strongyloides stercoralis; hookworm; Trichomonas; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; tapeworm (unspecified))

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (cyst of bulbar conjunctiva of right eye)
Mak, J. W.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 141 [Demonstration]
Brugia malayi: Johore, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (conjunctiva, blood)
Mak, J. W.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 226-229
Brugia malayi: near Segamat, Johore, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] human
Mangos, P.; and Menzies, S., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (6), 295-296
Fasciola hepatica diagnosed by cholangiography, woman with symptoms of obstructive jaundice, surgical excision, case report: Australia

[Homo sapiens] woman (small intestine)
Manning, G. S.; et. al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 492-495
Phaneropsolus bonnei: northeastern Thailand

[Homo sapiens] humans
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 560 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampi
Haplorchis yokogawai
all from Thailand

[Homo sapiens] man
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
Phaneropsolus bonnei
Prosthodendrium molenkampi
all from Thailand

[Homo sapiens] humans
Manschot, W. A., 1976, Arch. Ophth., Chicago, v. 94 (6), 961-964
Coenurus of Multiceps multiceps, human intraocular and intraorbital infestations, case reports and histopathologic findings: Ghana

[Homo sapiens] humans
Mantell, C. A.; and Yoeli, M., 1975, N. York State J. Med., v. 75 (1), 39-41
parasitological investigation of patients under office or hospital care for gastrointestinal disorders (33 persons infected of 412 examined): Staten Island
(Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Dientamoeba fragilis; Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] human, children (feces)
Margono, S. S.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 195-199
Raillietina species: Jakarta, Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] man
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Pediculus humanus
Pulex irritans
all from New Hebrides

[Homo sapiens] human (lung)
Martire, J. R.; Liberman, I. L.; and Goldman, S. M., 1975, Maryland State Med. J., v. 24 (4), 62-63
Dirofilaria immitis: Maryland

[Homo sapiens] human
Masur, H.; Hook, E. III; and Armstrong, D., 1976, J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 236 (17), 1978-1979
Trichomonas sp. isolated from cerebrospinal fluid of man with mixed microbial meningitis, case report of possible communication between subarachnoid space and gastrointestinal tract as probable source of contamination: New York

[Homo sapiens] humans (lungs)
Mattis, D.; and Kvasz, L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 67A [Abstract]
Colpoda steini: Indochina

[Homo sapiens] human (breast nodule)
Meerovitch, E.; Faubert, G.; and Groulx, G., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (4), 333-335
Dirofilaria sp. removed from superficial nodule on woman's breast, probable third documented finding of undetermined zoonotic filarial "Welty-type" nematode in human: rural Quebec Province

[Homo sapiens] humans (dermal collagen)
Meyers, W. M.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (6, part 1), 1153-1155
Dipetalonema streptocerca: Bolonga-Scieurs, Equator Region, Republic of Zaire

[Homo sapiens] humans (kidney, liver, pancreas, lung, wall of thoracic aorta)
Meyers, W. M.; Neafie, R. C.; and Connor, D.H., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (4), 650-657
Onchocerca volvulus: Republic of Zaire

[Homo sapiens] humans
Mikhov, M.; et al., 1972, Makedon. Med. Pregl., v. 27 (3-4), 271-280
(Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia solium; Taenia saginata; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia intestinalis; schistosomiasis): all from Macedonia

[Homo sapiens] human
Miller, M. J.; Ratard, R. C.; and McNeeley, D. F., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 845-847
Wuchereria bancrofti: Haiti
Mansonella ozzardi: Haiti

[Homo sapiens] chelovek
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

[Homo sapiens] human (stool)
Misic, S., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (1), 37-41
Isospora belli: Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] human (nasopharynx)
Mohammed, N.; and Smith, K. G. V., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 91 [Letter]
Clogmia albipunctatus: Zaria, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] humans
Moorhouse, D. E.; et al., 1971, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (24), 1230-1233
Dirofilaria immitis, human infections presenting as pulmonary granulomata of unknown etiology, surgical excision, case reports: Queensland, Australia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Motakef, M.; et al., 1977, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 8 (2), 208-219
epidemiologic survey of human intestinal parasites in Khorasan Province, Iran and comparisons with previous survey areas (Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichostrongylus probolurus; T. orientalis; T. vitrinus; T. colubriformis; Necator americanus; Ancylostoma duodenale)

[Homo sapiens] man
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area

[Homo sapiens] human, hospital patients
Mougeot, G.; et al., 1975, Medecine et Malad. Infect., v. 5 (4), 208-212
(Trichocephalus; Necator; Ancylostoma; Ascaris; Schistosoma mansoni; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Dientamoeba fragilis; Entamoeba hartmanni; Pseudo futschlii [i.e. ? Iodamoeba buetschlii]; Giardia intestinalis; Chilomastix; Trichomonas intestinalis; Isospora hominis): all from France

[Homo sapiens] human, man (anus)
Mougeot, G.; and Poirot, J. L., 1975, Nouv. Presse. Med., v. 4 (20), 1509 [Letter]
Cheyletiella [sp.]: Paris

[Homo sapiens] man
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana
Sarcophaga plinthopyga
Cuterebra spp.
all from Trinidad and Tobago

[Homo sapiens] human, female aborigine (liver, pancreas, and mesentery around ileo-caecal region)
Murugasu, R.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 880 [Letter]
Schistosoma japonicum: Fort Betau area, Pahang State, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human, Orang Asli aborigine female
Murugasu, R.; and Por, P., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 519-523
Schistosoma japonicum (ova in liver, pancreas and tags of mesentery attached to small intestine): Pahang State, Peninsular Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (skin)
Nadchatram, M.; and Ramalingam, S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 150 [Demonstration]
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human
Naik, N. G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 328-332
Leishmania donovani: Zambia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Naru, N. A., 1973, Pakistan J. Health, v. 23 (1), 11-18
statistical survey of human intestinal parasitism comparing rural and urban areas of Pakistan
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia intestinalis; Trichomonas hominis; hookworm; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata)

[Homo sapiens] patients
Nazarian, I., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 45-50
intestinal parasites, prevalence in 24,287 stool specimens in general charity hospital 1967-1970, decrease related to improvement of education and hygiene: Fars Province, Iran
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichostrongylus species; Strongyloides stercoralis; hookworm species; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia saginata; Fasciola hepatica; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] human, child (small bowel)
Nicolaides, N. J.; et al., 1977, Pathology, v. 9 (2), 129-135
Physalopteridae [sp.], probably Physaloptera sp.: Queensland, Australia

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Nicolet, G., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 150-151
Dipylidium caninum : Sewell, Chile

[Homo sapiens] human, man (brain tissue)
Nicoll, A. M., 1973, N. Zealand Med. J. (496), v. 78, 108-112
Naegleria fowleri: New Zealand

[Homo sapiens] human (exper.) (feces)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Nime, F. A.; et al., 1976, Gastroenterology, v. 70 (4), 592-598
severe acute self-limiting enterocolitis in 3-year-old child with associated infection of Cryptosporidium discovered on rectal biopsy, light and electron microscopic studies of intestinal pathology, infection source unknown: Tennessee

[Homo sapiens] human
Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (1), 49-51
fourth reported case of human urinary tract gnathostomiasis, woman with history of eating raw fish passed adult male Gnathostoma spinigerum in urine, probable parasite migration through lung and spinal column to bladder: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (expectoration)
Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; Hanchansin, S.; and Vongsloesvidhya, Y., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 547-548
living adult male Gnathostoma spinigerum coughed up by Thai woman, probably infected from eating pork, case report: Korat, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Nitidandhaprabhas, P.; Harnsomburana, K.; and Thepsitthar, P., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 711-712
Angiostrongylus cantonensis living 5th-stage female discovered in spinal fluid of man with eosinophilic meningitis: Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human
Norman, J. G.; and Jessop, P., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (14), 694-696
Balantidium coli trophozoites discovered in cervo-vaginal smear and fecal specimen of 19-year old girl, probable secondary vaginal contamination, intermittent diarrhea, case report: Perth, Australia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Nuernberger, S. P.; Ramos, C. V.; and Custodio, R., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 917-920
visceral leishmaniasis, human, reports of 3 proven and 1 suspected case: Honduras

[Homo sapiens] human (feces)
Obiamiwe, B. A., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 35-43
Dicrocoelium hospes: Benin City, Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] humans
Obiamiwe, B. A., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 35-43
survey, human intestinal parasites in relation to seasonal rainfall, dietary habits, and sanitation: Benin City, Nigeria
(Necator americanus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichura; Taenia saginata; Schistosoma mansoni; Dicrocoelium hospes; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Balantidium coli)

[Homo sapiens] children
Oduntan, S. O., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), 145-156
health of children of school age, parasitic diseases: Nigeria
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba histolytica; Trichomonas hominis; Giardia lamblia; Schistosoma mansoni; malaria; Schistosoma haematobium; Onchocerca volvulus, scabies)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ogunba, E. O., 1977, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (9), 187-191
human intestinal protozoa, epidemiologic and prevalence survey in Ibadan, Nigeria
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschili; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Chilomastix meslini; Balantidium coli; Isospora belli)

[Homo sapiens] human
de Oliveira Rodrigues, H., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), 9-10
examination of 267 fecal specimens: Hospital do Arsenal de Marinha do Rio de Janeiro
(Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Schistosoma mansoni; Strongyloides stercoralis; ancylostomiasis; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.)

[Homo sapiens] human, girl child (abdominal wall cyst)
Onuigbo, W. I. B.; and Nwako, F. A., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (4), 433-436
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria

[Homo sapiens] human
Oostburg, B. F. J., 1971, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), 580-583
thiabendazole therapy of Lagochilascaris minor infection in youth, cause of painful tumor in neck region, case report: Surinam

[Homo sapiens] humans
Osorno, B. M.; et al., 1976, Vet. Parasitol., v. 2 (1), 111-120
Babesia spp.

[Homo sapiens] human, man (meninges, intestinal mucosa, heart, lung, liver)
Owor, R.; and Wamukota, W. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 497-499
Strongyloides stercoralis: Uganda

[Homo sapiens] human, man (sputum, feces)
Page, F. T.; and Reeves, D. S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 256-259
Strongyloides spp.: Bristol, United Kingdom

[Homo sapiens] humans
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 329-338
Strongyloides fuelleborni (feces): West, Central and East Africa

[Homa sapiens] human, Bantu, non-pygmy population
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 161-188
parasitological survey: Central African Republic (district of Lobaye)
(Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; P. ovale; Dipetalonema perstans; Loa loa; Dipetalonema streptocerca; Onchocerca volvulus; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Trichomonas intestinalis; Giardia intestinalis; Chilomastix mesnili; Balantidium coli; Schistosoma haematobium; S. mansoni; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworms; Strongyloides stercoralis; S. fülleborni)

H

[Homo sapiens] human, pygmies, Babinga group
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 161-188
parasitological survey: Central African Republic (district of Lobaye)
(Plasmodium falciparum; P. malariae; P. ovale; Dipetalonema perstans; Loa loa; Dipetalonema streptocerca; Onchocerca volvulus; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Giardia intestinalis; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas intestinalis; Dientamoeba fragilis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworms; Strongyloides stercoralis; S. fülleborni; Schistosoma mansoni; Toxoplasma gondii; Toxocara spp.; Sarcoptes scabiei)

[Homo sapiens] human, Central African Pygmies (feces)
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 89-108
Capillaria sp. eggs, Pygmy (feces), discovered during parasitic prevalence survey, thought to be transit ones from ingested rodents: Cameroun

[Homo sapiens] human, Central African Pygmies
Pampiglione, S.; and Ricciardi, M. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 89-108
endo- and ectoparasitic survey of 6 camps of Pygmies in the rain forest areas of South Cameroun (Plasmodium falciparum, P. malariae, P. ovale, Dipetalonema perstans; Loa loa; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Giardia intestinalis; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Trichomonas intestinalis; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; hookworms -- probably Necator americanus only; Strongyloides fuelleborni; S. stercoralis; Schistosoma mansoni; Paragonimus sp. eggs; Capillaria sp. eggs; scabies; chiggers; Balantidium coli)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Papasarathorn, T.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 82-92
epidemiologic survey of human hookworm infection and incidence of other intestinal parasites: Soong Nern District, Korat Province, Thailand
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia spp.; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Opisthorchis viverrini)

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Parry, M. F.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 238 (12), 1282-1283
Babesia microti: Stamford, Connecticut (had visited Montauk, New York areas)

[Homo sapiens] man (blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria": Ae Bubu, south-eastern Flores, South-east Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] man (lymphatics, blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.: Ae Bubu, Flores Island, Southeast Indonesia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Partono, F.; Purnomo; and Tangkilisan, A., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 258-264
prevalence survey for human intestinal parasitic infections in different age and occupational groups and simultaneous clinical trial for efficacy of mebendazole as therapy for polyparasitism: Jakarta, Indonesia
(Strongyloides stercoralis; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Oxyuris vermicularis; hookworm)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman
Patel, D. C., 1969, Med. J. Zambia, v. 3 (3), 85-86
first reported case of human echinococcosis in Zambia, woman with hydatid cysts of liver and spleen

[Homo sapiens] human, female (bile ducts)
Pathammavong, O., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 413 [Demonstration]
Opisthorchis viverrini: Vientiane, Laos

[Homo sapiens] human
Payne, J. E., 1970, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (15), 768-769
Taenia saginata segments found in appendix of woman submitting to surgical abdominal exploration for abdominal pain of undiagnosed etiology, case report: New South Wales, Australia

[Homo sapiens] human
Peters, H., 1971, Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 113 (12), 425-431
survey of Nordbaden area for frequency of intestinal parasites, incidence in natives compared to that in immigrant workers: Germany
(Trichuris; Ascaris; Enterobius; Taenia; Trichocephalus; Ancylostoma; Hymenolepis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Peters, H., 1974, Munchen. Med. Wchnschr., v. 116 (34), 1485-1490
investigation of native and foreign workers for evidence of helminthiasis and comparison with survey conducted in 1969 shows no significant changes: Heidelberg region
(Trichuris; Ascaris; Taenia; Ancylostoma; Enterobius)

[Homo sapiens] human
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus bursa
O. bacoti
all from Florida

[Homo sapiens] homme
Picot, H.; et al., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 381-383
2 case reports of human eosinophilic meningitis indicate possible presence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis, larvae from Achatina fulica (hepatopancreas, muscles pedieux) used to infect rats produced 4th stage larvae of Angiostrongylus sp.: Ile de la Reunion

[Homo sapiens] human
Pietrushka, D.; et al., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 465 [Abstract]
Isospora belli: Israel

[Homo sapiens] human, children (feces)
Pinheiro, M. de F. da S.; et al., 1977, Acta Amazonica, v. 7 (4), 503-506
intestinal parasites of children: Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil
(Trichocephalus trichiurus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostomidae; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermiculares; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia; Iodamoeba butschlii; Entamoeba histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Pinheiro, M. de F. da S.; de Vasconcelos, J. C.; and Wendell, D. E., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (1), 67-73
human intestinal parasites: Manaus, Amazonas (Trichocephalus trichiurus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Ancylostomideae; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Giardia lamblia; Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Iodamoeba butschlii; Endolimax nana)

[Homo sapiens] man
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa

[Homo sapiens] human
Poltera, A. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 819-829
Loa [sp.]: Uganda

[Homo sapiens] man
Poltera, A. A., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 81-90
Strongyloides stercoralis: Uganda

[Homo sapiens] human, child (feces)
Pradatsundarasar, A.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 131-134
Capillaria philippinensis: Bangpree District of Samut Prakarn Province, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (brain)
Pradatsundarasar, A.; Chintanawongse, C.; and Shuangshoti, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 578-579 [Demonstration]
Sparganum-like pseudophyllidean tapeworm larva: Bangkok, Thailand

[Homo sapiens] human (ear)
Prasansuk, S., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (3), 260 [Letter]
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Bangkok

[Homo sapiens] human, female aborigine (bile ducts)
Prathap, K., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 881-882 [Letter]
Clonorchis or Opisthorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human, student (muscle biopsy specimen)
Prathap, K.; and Dissanaike, A. S., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 489
Sarcocystis [sp.], strong resemblance to cyst of S. booliati: Penang, Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Radford, A. J., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (5), 238-241
Balantidium coli infections in West Irian highland natives who maintain intimate living association with domestic pigs, case reports, medical management: Papua New Guinea

[Homo sapiens] humans
Ramirez, R.; et al., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (3-4), 116-118
survey for human intestinal parasites in various zones of Chile
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.)

[Homo sapiens] human
Rassi, E.; et al., 1977, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), 41-64
Onchocerca volvulus: Federal Territory of Amazonas, Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] human child (feces)
al-Rawas, A. Y.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 396-397
Moniliformis moniliformis: Iraq

[Homo sapiens] humans (ulcers of lower extremities and genital areas)
Reyes, H., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), 42
Phaenicia sericata: Santiago, Chile

[Homo sapiens] humans
Reyes, H.; Doren, G.; and Inzunza, E., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 23-29
Hymenolepis nana
Taenia saginata
T. solium
Dipylidium caninum
Diphyllobothrium latum
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia sp.
all from Santiago, Chile

[Homo sapiens] human
Reyes, H.; Inzunza, E.; and Doren, G., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 29-33
Hymenolepis diminuta: Chile

[Homo sapiens] human (skin node)
Reyes, H.; and Lemus, J., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 40-42
Dermatobia hominis, immature larva extracted from nodule in paraumbilical region of woman, case report: Chile (had resided in endemic area of Paraguay)

[Homo sapiens] human
Ricci, M.; de Coroneĺ, V.; and Gerulewicz, E., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 193-200
intestinal parasites in children 7-12 years old: Brindisi province
(Entamoeba coli; E. histolytica; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Trichomonas intestinalis; Giardia intestinalis; Hymenolepis nana; Enterobius vermicularis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] human, elementary school children
Ricci, M.; and Sabatini, A., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 47-53
incidence of intestinal parasitism, progressive reduction in areas with improved hygienic conditions, the opposite was true where environmental conditions had remained constant: Lenola county (chief town and Vallebernarda hamlet)
(Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba butschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; G[iardia] intestinalis; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; T[richuris] trichiura; Hymenolepis diminuta; Ancylostoma duodenale)

[Homo sapiens] human
Ricciardi, M. L., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 347-351
survey of human intestinal parasites, comparison between Bantu and immigrated Europeans living on same farm, differences due to environmental, hygienic and dietary conditions: district of Lobaye
(E. histolytica; E. coli; E. nana; J. buetschlii; D. fragilis; G. intestinalis; C. mesnili; T. intestinalis; Ascaris lumbricoides; T. trichiura; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Strongyloides fuelleborni; S. mansoni)

[Homo sapiens] soggetti
Ricciardi, M. L., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 113-118
human intestinal parasites: southern Togo
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Jodamoeba buetschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas intestinalis; Giardia intestinalis; Balantidium coli; Schistosoma mansoni; Hymenolepis nana; H. diminuta; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis; S. fuelleborni)

[Homo sapiens] human
Rivas de Lopez, L. C.; and Lopez, J. R., 1976, Acta Bioquim. Clin. Latinoam., v. 10 (2), 127-130
incidence of parasites, infants, age and sex: La Plata and surroundings, Argentina
(Giardia intestinalis; Oxyurus vermicularis; Entamoeba coli; Blastocystis hominis; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas hominis; Necator americanus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Taenia saginata)

Homo sapiens
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
P[ulex] irritans: Isle of Man

[Homo sapiens] human, men (skin)
Roeckel, I. E.; and Lyons, E. T., 1977, Ann. Clin. and Lab. Sc., v. 7 (5), 405-410
Strongyloides westeri

[Homo sapiens] human, man (mucosal surface of lip)
Rosencrans, M.; and Barak, J., 1969, N. York State Dental J., v. 35 (5), 271-273
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae): New York City

[Homo sapiens] human
Rougemont, A.; et al., 1974, Medecine Trop., v. 34 (1), 29-36
prevalence of intestinal helminths in adult population of 3 native villages, usefulness of Kato "thick smear" technique for mass epidemiologic surveys (Hymenolepis nana; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Schistosoma mansoni): all from Bamako area, Mali

[Homo sapiens] humans
Rougemont, A.; et al., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (3), 312-315
fecal survey of natives of 2 rural villages in Bamako region, Mali Republic (E[ntamoeba] histolytica; E. coli; C[hilomastix] mesnili; G[iardia] lamblia; E. hominis; T[richomonas] hominis; I[odamoeba] butschlii; E. nana)

[Homo sapiens] human
Ruebush, T. K. II.; et al., 1977, Ann. Int. Med., v. 86 (1), 6-9
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island

[Homo sapiens] human, young girl
Ruiz-Maldonado, R.; Tamayo, L.; and Dominguez, J., 1977, Arch. Dermat., Chicago, v. 113 (12), 1733 [Letter]
Sarcoptes scabiei var canis: Mexico

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sagua, H.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 33
Diphyllobothrium pacificum: Antofagasta and Mejillones, Chile

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sakaguchi, Y.; et al., 1972, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 14 (1), 10-17
Diplogonoporus grandis: Nagasaki Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sakaguchi, Y.; et al., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (1), 27-33
Diplogonoporus grandis: Japan

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sandars, D. F.; and Bianchi, G. N., 1970, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (6), 261-266
patients in institution for mental defectives, survey for intestinal parasites following an epidemic of amoebiasis (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Ancylostoma duodenale; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Trichuris trichiura): all from Queensland, Australia

[Homo sapiens] human, teachers and custodians
Sanders, D. P.; and Petersen, J. L., 1975, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 84, 1974, 287-288
Pseudolynchia canariensis: South Bend, Indiana

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Sandosham, A. A.; and Sivanandam, S., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 236
adult Wuchereria bancrofti removed from vesicle on human scrotum: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Sannazzaro, L. C., jr., 1972, Pediat. Prat., S. Paulo, v. 43 (11-12), 331-352
survey of intestinal parasites in children attending out-patient clinic in Sao Paulo (ancylostomiasis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba histolytica; Enterobius vermicularis; Giardia lamblia; Hymenolepis nana; Schistosoma mansoni; Strongyloides stercoralis (larvae); Taenia sp.; Trichuris trichiura)

[Homo sapiens] humans, children
Sanyal, S. C.; et al., 1977, J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 80 (1), 2-8
fecal survey of infants and young children with and without acute diarrhoeal disease: India
(G. intestinalis; E. histolytica; A. lumbricoides; Tr. hominus; H. nana; hookworm; Tr. trichuria; E. vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (throat, feces)
Sapunar, J.; Doerr, E.; and Letonja, T., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 79-83
Anisakis sp.: Santiago, Chile

[Homo sapiens] human
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (2), 312-317
Echinococcus granulosus, human, 16 cases diagnosed in 1969-1974 in 14 American Indians of 3 tribes and in 2 non-Indians, first report of echinococcosis autochthonous to this area, additional case of E. multilocularis in an Eskimo who recently migrated from Alaska: Arizona; New Mexico

[Homo sapiens] human, woman
Scharfman, W. B.; and Taft, E. G., 1977, J. Am. Med. Ass., v. 238 (12), 1281-1282
Babesia [sp.]: Albany, New York (visitor to Nantucket Island)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Schenone, H.; et al., 1973, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 28 (1-2), 15-18
parasitological survey in boarding school: Chile
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.; Isospora hominis; Strongyloides stercoralis)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (retro-auricular lymph node)
Schlesinger, J. J.; Dubois, J. G.; and Beaver, P. C., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 204-207
Brugia-like species, possibly B. beaveri: New Jersey and Maryland army training areas

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (skin of shoulder)
Scholten, T., 1976, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 115 (6), 491-492
Rhipicephalus pulchellus: Canada

[Homo sapiens] human, man (ulcer on nose)
Scholten, T.; et al., 1977, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (4), 368-369
Leishmania braziliensis: Canada, had been recently to Mexico

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (ulcer on toe)
Scholten, T.; et al., 1977, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (4), 368-369
Tunga penetrans: Canada, had recently visited in Peru

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (furuncle on left cheek)
Scholten, T.; et al., 1977, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 117 (4), 368-369
Cuterebra sp.: Canada

[Homo sapiens] human
Shaw, P. K.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 788-796
Leishmania [sp.]: south-central Texas

[Homo sapiens] humans
Shaw, P. K.; et al., 1977, Ann. Int. Med., v. 87 (4), 426-432
Giardia lamblia: Rome, New York

[Homo sapiens] human
Shelley, A. J., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 407-412
Mansonella ozzardi: rural communities on river Purus, state of Amazonas, Brazil

[Homo sapiens] human
Shipton, E. A.; McInerney, R. J. F.; and Hulbert, L., 1973, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (20), 1014
Enterobius vermicularis ova discovered in vaginal smear of adult woman, routine wet films from vaginal discharge recommended for diagnosis: Australia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sholten, T.; Yang, J.; and Palmer, J., 1977, Canad. Med. Ass. J., v. 116 (10), 1114, 1118 [Letter]
survey of human parasitism in an Ontario mental hospital, comparison of statistics of 1970 and 1976, attempted assessment of infection transmission among patients and staff (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas hominis; Enteromonas hominis; Balantidium coli; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana)

[Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Shrivastava, K. K.; and Shrivastava. G. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 3-4 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. lewisi: Village Parsda, India

[Homo sapiens] human
Shrivastava, K. K.; and Shrivastava, G. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 143-144
Trypanosoma (Herpetosoma) sp., resembling T. (H.) lewisi: India

[Homo sapiens] humans (blood)
Sibalic, D., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 148-152
Sarcocystis sp.
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Yugoslavia

[Homo sapiens] humans
Smith, J. H.; Dyck, J. R.; and Connor, D. H., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 637-643
analysis of autopsies for disease frequency: Kinshasa, Republic of Zaire
(Pneumocystis carinii; malaria; ascariasis; ancylostomiasis; amebiasis; strongyloidiasis; visceral larva migrans; trichuriasis; schistosomiasis mansoni; filariasis; sparganosis; pentastomiasis; African big spleen disease)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 417 [Demonstration]
prevalence of intestinal and hepatic parasites in natives of Khong Island, Southern Laos
(Schistosoma japonicum; Opisthorchis; hookworm; Ascaris; Trichuris; Taenia)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 541-546
epidemiologic survey of human intestinal parasites: Vientiane, Laos
(Opisthorchis viverrini; hookworm; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; echinostome sp.; Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos

[Homo sapiens] humans
Sornmani, S.; Vivatanasesth, P.; and Thirachantra, S., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 270-281
human intestinal parasites discovered during epidemiologic survey for Schistosoma japonicum: Khong Island, Southern Laos
(Schistosoma japonicum; hookworm; Opisthorchis viverrini; Ascaris lumbricoides; Phaneropsolus bonnei; Trichuris trichiura; Strongyloides stercoralis; Entamoeba coli; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Spencer, H. C., jr.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 104 (1), 93-99
human fecal parasitiological analysis as part of epidemiologic survey of endemic amoebiasis area (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Entamoeba hartmanni; Giardia lamblia; Dientamoeba fragilis; Chilomastix mesnili; Strongyloides larvae; hookworm eggs): all from Calion, Arkansas

[Homo sapiens] human, infant
Sprague, V., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 400-402
Nosema connori n. sp.

[Homo sapiens] humans
Stafford, E. E.; and Joesoef, A., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 518-522
prevalence survey for human intestinal and blood parasites in 4 villages in Aceh (Entamoeba histolytica; E. hartmanni; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; Brugia malayi)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Stafford, E. E.; Masri, S.; and Sorensen, K., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 405-410
prevalence survey for human blood and intestinal parasites: Gorontalo, North Sulawesi (Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; hookworm; Enterobius vermicularis; dicrocoeliid-like ova; Brugia malayi; Plasmodium falciparum)

[Homo sapiens] human, male (nodule in thigh)
Sun, C. N.; et al., 1975, Proc. 33. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America, 648-649
Spirometra mansonoides or S. mansoni: Arkansas

[Homo sapiens] human
Sundhaussen, G.; Denk, R.; and Korting, G. W., 1972, Med. Welt, v. 23 (3), 75-76
Cordylobia anthropophaga causing furuncle-like myiasis, Dutch student who had traveled in Cameroons, case report: Germany

[Homo sapiens] human, child (stool)
Sutanto, A. H., 1971, Paediat. Indonesiana, v. 11 (1), 38-43
Prosthogonimus sp.: North Sumatra

[Homo sapiens] human
Suter, I.; Brown, G.; and Hansman, D., 1972, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (11), 609-611
Gasterophilus intestinalis eggs found on leg hairs of young girl who worked with horses that were similarly infected, case report: Wudinna, South Australia

[Homo sapiens] humans (nat. and exper.)
Suzuki, N.; et al., 1973, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 21 (5), 484-490
Trichobilharzia [sp.]: Saitama Prefecture, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, paddy field workers
Suzuki, N.; et al., 1976, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), 604-613
Gigantobilharzia sturniae
Trichobilharzia sp. (nat. and exper.)
all from Kagoshima Prefecture

[Homo sapiens] human (herida umbilical)
Szekely, R.; Herreros, C.; and Rojo, M., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 25-26
Phaenicia sericata causing myiasis in umbilical wound of 9-day-old infant: Chile

[Homo sapiens] human
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus: Honshu, Japan

[Homo sapiens] human, man
Takano, J.; et al., 1976, Patologia, v. 14 (4), 287-297
Hartmannella sp.: Lima, Peru

[Homo sapiens] humans
Tan-Lim, K. N.; and Pluis, A. H., 1972, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 116 (24), 1013-1016
Tunga penetrans: Netherlands (infections contracted in Cameroon and Surinam)

[Homo sapiens] human
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema pancreaticum: Fu-jian, South China

[Homo sapiens] human, woman
Taylor, R. L., 1976, Am. J. Clin. Path., v. 66 (3), 560-564
case report of sparganum removed from nodule in subcutaneous tissue of woman's lower abdomen, probable transmission through contaminated water, migration of mass as possible diagnostic symptom: Philadelphia (recently moved from South Carolina)

[Homo sapiens] human (eggs in feces)
Teesdale, C. H., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), 165
Schistosoma bovis: Sudan

[Homo sapiens] human
Telch, J.; Vega Franco, L.; and Lara, R., 1974, Bol. Med. Hosp. Inf., v. 31 (4), 733-746
intestinal parasites, children 6 years old and under, 1-year survey of out-patients, statistical evaluation: Mexico (Giardia lamblia; Trichocephalus; Ascaris lumbricoides; Hymenolepis nana; Entamoeba histolytica)

[Homo sapiens] human
Tezel, K. B., 1975, Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 6 (4), 113-121
human intestinal parasites, results of 2-year survey of hospital outpatients: Etimesgut area, Turkey
(Entamoeba histolytica; Dientamoeba fragilis; Giardia lamblia; Chilomastix mesnili; Trichomonas intestinalis; Trichuris trichiura; Ascaris lumbricoides; Enterobius vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Taeniarhynchus saginatus; Trichostrongylus; Strongyloides stercoralis; Rhinoestrus larva)

[Homo sapiens] human
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoctona australasiae: Malaya

[Homo sapiens] human
Thoene, A. W., 1975, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (24), 957-959
Ixodes ricinus: Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] human (eye orbit)
Thomas, D.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Ophth., Chicago, v. 82 (6), 931-933
Dirofilaria sp.: Florida

[Homo sapiens] human
Thuraisingam, V.; Tan Ewe Aik, P.; and Sandosham, A. A., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 24 (2), 107-112
presumptive case of gnathostomiasis in Chinese woman probably caused by Gnathostoma spinigerum, history of consumption of raw fish: Malaysia

[Homo sapiens] human (scalp)
Tio (Tiong Ho)., 1975, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 119 (4), 137-140
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Netherlands

[Homo sapiens] humans
Torres, P.; et al., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 112-114
survey of intestinal parasites in children and food handlers: Valdivia, Chile
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Chilomastix mesnili; Giardia lamblia; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana; Balantidium coli; Taenia sp.; Hymenolepis diminuta; Fasciola hepatica; Trichostrongylus sp.)

[Homo sapiens] human (upper inner thigh region of leg, lower vaginal canal)
Townsend, L. H., jr.; and Hall, R. D., 1976, Proc. Entom. Soc. Wash., v. 78 (1), 113
Phaenicia sericata: Virginia

[Homo sapiens] human, man (ventricle)
Truelle, J. L.; et al., 1974, Nouv. Presse Med., v. 3 (18), 1151-1153
Coenurus cerebralis: North Africa

[Homo sapiens] human, women (neck region above left clavicle, abdominal wall)
Tzamouranis, N.; et al., 1976, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Hellen., v. 22, 61-73
Dirofilaria conjunctivae: Greece

Homo sapiens "man"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
A. coelebs
all from British Honduras

[Homo sapiens] human
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1971, Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (1), 37-47
morphology, life cycle, first reports of human infection with Isospora hominis recorded in Spain

[Homo sapiens] human
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1971, Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (2), 134-142
Dicrocoelium dendriticum eggs discovered in human feces, infection probably transmitted through contaminated liver of infected animal consumed as food by human: Madrid

[Homo sapiens] human
Vasallo Matilla, F., 1971, Med. Trop., Madrid, v. 47 (3), 260-267
survey of hospitalized patients for intestinal parasites: Madrid
(Lamblia intestinalis; Chilomastix mesnili; Entamoeba coli; E. hartmanni; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Isospora hominis; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Taenia saginata; Hymenolepis nana; Ascaris lumbricoides; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Viens, P.; et al., 1972, Medecine Afrique Noire, v. 19 (6), 541-547
(Necator; strongyloidiasis; ascariasis; Entamoeba coli; Giardia intestinalis; amoebiasis): all from Ivory Coast

[Homo sapiens] human
Visvesvara, G. S.; and Healy, G. R., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 438 [Abstract]
Naegleria gruberi of Shumaker et al., 1971 identified as pathogenic strain of N. fowleri, first report of isolation from human nasal passages (7-year-old boy who previously swam in fresh-water lake in Virginia)

[Homo sapiens] human, man (eye)
Vodovozov, A. M.; Jarulin, G. R.; and Djakonowa, S. W., 1973, Ophthalmologica, Basel, v. 166 (2), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens: Wolgograd (UdSSR)

[Homo sapiens] human
Voegtle-Junkert, U., 1975, Med. Klin., Berlin, v. 70 (47), 1920-1927
survey of helminth and protozoan parasites of foreign workers and comparison with findings in German citizens: Wurzburg
(Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Taenia saginata; Lamblia intestinalis; Entamoeba coli; Plasmodium falciparum; Hymenolepis nana; Trichomonas hominis)

[Homo sapiens] human
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria
P. africanus: Nigeria, possibly acquired elsewhere

[Homo sapiens] human
Vuturo, A. F., 1971, Mil. Med., v. 136 (5), 467-470
prevalence survey of human intestinal parasites: Ryukyu Islands
(hookworm spp.; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichostrongylus spp.; Hymenolepis nana; Giardia lamblia; Clonorchis sinensis; Entamoeba histolytica; Hymenolepis diminuta; Taenia saginata; Entamoeba coli; Endolimax nana; heterophyid spp.)

[Homo sapiens] patients
Walton, B. C.; Intermill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia compared with reference strain of L. b. braziliensis, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, location in gut of sandflies (Lutzomyia gomezi and L. trapidoi), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into L. mexicana complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of L. braziliensis

[Homo sapiens] patient with corneal ulcer
Warhurst, D. C.; Stamm, W. P.; and Phillips, E. A., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 279 [Demonstration]
Acanthamoeba [sp.]

[Homo sapiens] humans
Warhurst, D. C.; and Thomas, S. C., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Acanthamoeba spp. isolated from corneal ulcers of a schoolteacher and a farmer

[Homo sapiens] human, boy (eye)
Wasfy, I. A.; and Mandour, A. M., 1975, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 68, 155-163
Coenurus glomeratus: Egypt

[Homo sapiens] human, Aboriginal infants
Welch, J. S.; and Stuart, J. E., 1975, Med. J. Australia, v. 1, suppl. 2, 14-16
longitudinal statistical parasite survey carried out in infants from birth to 2 years of age
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; Giardia lamblia; Trichomonas hominis; Enteromonas hominis; Dientamoeba fragilis; Ascaris lumbricoides; Strongyloides stercoralis; Trichuris trichiura; Hymenolepis nana): all from Queensland

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (eye)
Widagdo; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 72-74
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Semarang, Central Java

[Homo sapiens] human
Willaert, E.; and Stevens, A. R., 1976, Path. Biol., v. 24 (8), 545-547
Acanthamoeba castellanii: Texas; Peru
A. culbertsoni: Venezuela

[Homo sapiens] human, children
Wojtynska, H.; Jozwiak, A.; and Worowska-Rogowska, J., 1975, Polski Tygod. Lekar., v. 30 (23), 995-996
incidence of intestinal parasites in children and staff of State Home for Children, attempted eradication unsuccessful: Warsaw
(Lamblia intestinalis; Hymenolepis nana; Trichuris trichiura; Enterobius vermicularis; Ascaris lumbricoides)

[Homo sapiens] humans
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Lim, K. C., 1976, West. J. Med., San Francisco, v. 125 (4), 328
fecal and blood survey of international students and students who had returned from foreign travel for prevalence of endoparasites; importance of diagnostic awareness and likelihood of importation of parasitic infections by similar student groups: University of California, Davis
(Entamoeba histolytica; E. coli; E. hartmanni; Giardia lamblia; Endolimax nana; Iodamoeba buetschlii; Trichomonas hominis; Ascaris; Clonorchis; dicrocoeliid; Enterobius; hookworms; Hymenolepis nana; Schistosoma mansoni; Strongyloides; Trichostrongylus; Trichuris)

[Homo sapiens] human, child
Wong Soon Kai; and Lie, K. J., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (3), 229-230
trematode eggs removed from exudate and wall of excised periauricular abscess of child probably ova of Poikilorchis sp.: Sarawak

[Homo sapiens] humans
Wood, I. J.; Porter, D. D.; and Stephens, W. B., 1975, Med. J. Australia, v. 1 (26), 841
Fasciola hepatica infection in 2 persons who had harvested and eaten wild watercress: Victoria, Australia

[Homo sapiens] human, husband and wife (liver)
Wood, I. J.; Stephens, W. B.; and Porter, D. D., 1975, Med. J. Australia, v. 2 (22), 829-831
Fasciola hepatica: Victoria, Australia

[Homo sapiens] human
Young, A. E.; and Kinmonth, J. B., 1976, Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., v. 69 (9), 708-709
Wuchereria bancrofti: London (Indian native)

[Homo sapiens] human (stool)
Zaman, V., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 230
first reported cases of human Isospora belli discovered during stool survey in Singapore

[Homo sapiens] human
Zeni Junior, J.; Goncalves, A. V.; and Gomes, C. V., 1974, Tribuna Farm., Curitiba, v. 42 (1-2), 52-56
human, incidence of enteroparasites, overall incidence by age and sex, comparison of agricultural settlement in Ribeira river valley with Foz do Iguacu, Morretes and Lapa: state of Parana
(Ascaris lumbricoides; T[richuris] trichiura; ancilostomideos; S[trongyloides] stercoralis; E[nterobius] vermicularis; Hymenolepis nana; Taenia sp.; S[chistosoma] mansoni; E[ntamoeba] coli; I[odamoeba] butschlii; Endolimax nana; Giardia lamblia)

[Homo sapiens] human, woman (eye)
Zeybek, H.; and Oge, A., 1977, Vet. Hekim. Dernegi Dergisi, v. 47 (1), 52-54
Dirofilaria repens: Bafra county, Samsun, Turkey

Homorocoryphus nitidulus ssp. vicinus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Ramicephalus bodenheimeri: Gabon

Hoplomys gymnurus
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura audax: Panama

Hoploterus spinosus
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Stellocaronema fausti: Israel

Horse. See [Equus caballus]

Human. See [Homo sapiens]

Hund. See [Canis familiaris]

Hunde. See [Canis familiaris]

Hyaena, spotted. See [Crocuta crocuta]

Hyaena crocuta "hyena"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi

Hyaena crocuta "hyaena"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa

Hyale nilssoni
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland

Hyalella azteca "amphipod"
Hazen, T. C.; and Esch, G. W., 1977, Am. Midland Nat., v. 98 (1), 213-219
Crepidostomum cooperi
Plagioporus sp.
all from Gull Lake, Kalamazoo Co., Michigan

Hyalella azteca "amphipod" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum (midgut, haemolymph) (exper.)
Schein, E., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), 165-167
Theileria annulata

Hybognathus hankinsoni
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus hankinsoni: Laurel Creek, Waterloo

Hybognathus hankinsoni (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Nebraska

Hybognathus nuchalis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Chickasawhay River; Lower Tombigbee River

Hybognathus nuchalis
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Hybomitra laticornis (Hine) "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Hybomitra laticornis "horse flies"
Davies, R. B.; and Clark, G. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 63-65
Trypanosoma sp.: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Hybomitra laticornis "horse flies"
Davies, R. B.; and Clark, G. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 63-65
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Hybomitra phaenops (Osten Sacken) "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Hybomitra tetrica rubrilata (Philip) "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Hybomys planifrons (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis

Hybomys trivirgatus trivirgatus
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis pearsei
H. uncinispinosa
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Hybomys trivirgatus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura hybomyis sp. nov.: University of Lagos, Federal District, Nigeria

Hybomys univittatus
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 97-103
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus n. sp.: Lemera (Zaire)

Hybomys univittatus (intestine)
  Swiderski, Z., 1976, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), 495-504
    Inermicapsifer madagascariensis

Hybopsis gracilis (intestine)
  Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
    Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Nebraska

Hybopsis micropogon (fins, skin)
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Neascus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Hybopsis storeriana
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
    E. magaceros: Leaf River; Lower Tombigbee River

Hybopsis winchelli
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River

Hybosorus orientalis (exper.)
  Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
    Ascarops strongylina

Hydrobates pelagicus "storm petrels" (ventriculus)
  Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
    Stegophorus stellaepolaris
    Anisakis sp.
    all from island of Rost, Norway

Hydrobia acuta
  Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 521-554
    Deropristis sp.: etangs du littoral languedocien

Hydrobia ulvae
  Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 579-589
    Maritrema oocysta: Estuaire de la Vire (Baie des Veys), departement de la Manche, France

Hydrobia ulvae
  Richard, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 11-17
    Maritrema subdolum: embouchure de la Maye (Pas-de-Calais)

Hydrobia ulvae "marine snails"
  Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
    Maritrema subdolum

Hydrobia ventrosa
  Deblock, S.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 317-326
    Microphallus breviatus n. sp. (hepatopancreas, peripherie du tube digestif): Etang de l'Arnel (cote ouest), Herault, France

Hydrobia ventrosa (nat. and exper.)
  Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
    Haplosplanchnus pachysomus: etangs saumatres littoraux du Languedoc-Roussillon

Hydrochara caraboides
  Baudoin, J.; and Maillard, Y. P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 53-63
    Cometoides capitatus (region posterieure de l'intestin moyen)
    Acanthospora polymorpha (region moyenne du mesenteron)
    Ancyrophora umbelliformis n. sp.
    Enterocystis hydrophili n. comb.
    Gregarina fusipara n. sp.
    all from Loire-Atlantique (Ouest de la France)

Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris "capybara" (blood vessels of kidney, lungs, and heart, microfilaria in blood)
  Eberhard, M. L.; Morales, G. A.; and Orihel, T. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 604-607
    Cruorifilaria tuberocauda sp. n.: Carimagua, Meta State, Colombia, South America

Hydrochaeris hydrochoeris "capybara"
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma [sp.], probably cajennense
    Amblyomma cajennense
    Amblyomma coelebs
    Amblyomma extraoculatum
    Amblyomma [sp.], probably extraoculatum
    Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
    Amblyomma tigrinum
    all from Venezuela

Hydrochoerus hydrochoeris "capybaras"
  Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
    Trypanosoma evansi: Llanos Orientales, Colombia, South America

Hydrocynus forskali
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Annulotrema cryptophallus n. sp.
    A. hydrocynusi n. sp.
    A. magnihamula n. sp.
    A. nili n. sp.
    all from Lake Albert, Uganda

Hydrocynus vittatus
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Annulotrema magna n. sp.
    A. ruahae n. sp.
    all from Ruaha River, Tanzania

Hydromys chrysogaster "eastern water rat"
  Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
    Ixodes holocyclus: Queensland

Hydromys chrysogaster
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: South Australia
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria

Hydromys chrysogaster
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Central Dist., Papua New Guinea

Hydrophilidae
Remillet, M.; and van Waerebeke, D., 1977, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Biol., v. 11 (3), 1976, 219-224
Howardula acris n. sp.: parc de Tsimbazaza, Tananarive

Hydrophilus sp.
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Bothriopsides histrio: Poland

Hydrophilus piceus
Baudoin, J.; and Maillard, Y. P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 53-63
Cometoides pileatus n. sp.: Loire-Atlantique (Ouest de la France)

Hydrophis cyanocinctus "sea snake" (lung)
Ko, R. C.; Lance, V.; and Duggan, R. T., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1181-1184
Hydrophitrema gigantica: Hong Kong

Hydrophis spiralis "sea snake" (lungs)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Hydrophitrema gigantica: Ma-kung, Peng-hu Prefecture, Taiwan

Hydropotes inermis "musk-like water deer" (pancreas, liver)
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema hydropotes new sp.: Shi-bu-xi, Zhang-pu, South Fu-jian, China

Hydroprogne caspia "Caspian tern"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus taylori: Victoria

Hydropsyche (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Hydrous aterrimus
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Pseudonymus hydrophili: Jugoslavija (Bitola)

Hydrous aterrimus
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Pseudonymus islamabadi
Pseudonymus hydrophili
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Hydrous piceus
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Pseudonymus hydrophili: Jugoslavija (Belgrad; Zagreb)

Hydrous piceus
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Pseudonymus islamabadi
Pseudonymus hydrophili
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Hyla arborea
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Hyla arborea
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei: Yugoslavia

Hyla boans (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hyla chrysoscelis "diploid grey tree frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Haematoloechus complexus
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Nebraska

Hyla crucifer "spring peepers"
Catalano, P. A.; and White, A. M., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 99
Haematoloechus complexus: Ross County, Ohio

Hyla geographica (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hyla geographica (small intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 790-792
Ophiotaenia olseni sp. n.: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hyla lanciformis (lumen of large intestine)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hyla lanciformis (peritoneal cavity)
Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
Ochoterenella digiticauda: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hyla leucophyllata (lumen of large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
    Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hyla marmorata (lumen of large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
    Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hyla meridionalis (vessie urinaire)
  Euzet, L.; and Combes, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 655-657
    Polystoma gallieni: foret de la Mamora pres de Rabat, Maroc

Hyla regilla
  Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
    Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nevada

Hyla regilla "Pacific tree frog"
  Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
    Distoichometra sp.: Big Tujunga Wash, Los Angeles County, California

Hyla regilla "Pacific tree frog"
  Koller, R. L.; and Gaudin, A. J., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (4), 503-509
    Rhabdias sp.
    Oswaldocruzia sp.
    Cosmocercoides sp.
    all from Los Angeles County, California (Malibu Creek; Big Tujunga Wash)

Hyla sarayacuensis (lumen of large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
    Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Hylarana sp. (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
    Mesocoelium monas
    all from Cameroun

Hylarana albolabris (exper.)
  Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 615-622
    Opisthorchis chabaudi n. sp.

Hylarana albolabris albolabris (vessie urinaire)
  Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 141-150
    Polystoma gabonensis: Lamaboke (Republique Centrafricaine)

Hylarana albolabris (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun

Hylarana albolabris
  Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
    Polystoma perreti n. sp. (vessie urinaire, branchies): Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
    Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire

Hylarana albolabris albolabris
  Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
    Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Hylarana albolabris albolabris
  Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
    Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Hylarana lepus (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Plagitura eburnense n. comb.
    Mesocoelium monas
    all from Cameroun

Hylarana lepus lepus
  Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
    Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Hylarana longipes (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Hylastes cunicularius "koroeda" (body cavity)
  Slankis, A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 156-157
    Sulphuretylenchus pugionifer sp. n.: Shchelkovsk forest, Moskovsk oblast

Hylemya antiqua (exper.)
  Kamionek, M., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
    Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hylia prasina (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Hyliota flavigaster
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Hylobates klossi "gibbon"
  Zaman, V.; and Visuvalingam, N., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 228
    Plasmodium [sp.]

Hylobates lar (exper.)
  Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
    Phaneropsolus bonnei

Hylobius abietis
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gregarina hylobii

Hylobius abieta
Ruehl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 199-214
Gregarina hylobii

Hylochoerus meinertzhageni O. Thos.
d'Huart, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 421-424
Amblyomma sp.
A. cohaerens
A. cuneatum
A. paulopunctatum
Rhipicephalus complanatus
R. compositus
R. dux
R. longus
R. sanguineus: Katanda
R. simus
R. sulcatus
all from Africa

Hylocichla mustelinas
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Hylocichla mustelinas
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Hylocichla mustelina] thrush, wood
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Hylomys
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides vietnamensis sp. n.: Fyan, Vietnam

Hylomys suillus "lesser gymnure" (intestinal content)
Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 289-291
Isospora hylomysis n. sp.
Eimeria bentongi n. sp.
all from Janda Baik, Bentong, Pahang, Malaysia

Hylomyscus sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri: Cote-d'Ivoire

Hylomyscus sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps zulu
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Hylomyscus sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Hylomyscus alleni
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Igbo-Ora, Western Region, Nigeria

Hylopetes spadiceus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 87-96
Srivastavanema yapi n. sp.: Malaisie (Selangor, Forest Reserve, Bukit Rajah, Klang)

Hymenocephalus lethonemus (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Japan

Hymenocephalus nascens (urinary bladder, kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus inexpectatus: off Borneo

Hymenocephalus striatissimus (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan

Hymenocephalus striatulus (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Hawaii

Hypentelium etowanum
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus wareaglei: Cahaba River

Hypentelium etowanum "Alabama hogsucker" (intestine)
Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Isoglaridacris etowani n. sp.: tributary of Saugahatchee Creek, near Reeltown, Alabama

Hypentelium nigricans
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum caudatum (urinary bladder)
Plagioporus sinitsini
all from Kentucky

Hypentelium nigricans
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus apos: Bronte Creek, Milton

Hypentelium nigricans
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus wareaglei: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River

Hypentelium nigricans
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria catostomi sp. n.: Grand River and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Bronte Creek near Milton, and Conestogo River near Conestogo, Ontario
Eimeria fernandoae sp. n.: Bronte Creek near Milton, Conestogo River near Conestogo, and Grand River near Waterloo, Ontario
(epithelium of gut's anterior portion and feces of all)

Hypentelium nigricans
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Hypentelium nigricans
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Lissorchis hypentelii (intestine)
Plagioporus hypenteli (intestine)
Plagioporus sp. (gall bladder)
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Hypentelium nigricans (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Isoglaridacris sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Hypentelium nigricans "northern hogsucker" (anterior 1/3 intestine)
Williams, D. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 91-95
Isoglaridacris wisconsinensis sp. n.: Red Cedar River (Barron Co.), 1.8 km w. Chetek, Wisconsin

Hyperolius c. concolor (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire

Hyperolius fusciventris fusciventris
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vessie urinaire): Liberia

Hyperolius fusciventris burtoni
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Hyperolius nasutus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Ostioloides rappiae: Cameroun

Hyperolius ocellatus purpurescens (poumons)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Haematoloechus ocellati n. sp.: Nomayos, Cameroun

Hyperolius tuberculatus (vessie urinaire)
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 141-150
Polystoma batchvarovi n. sp.: Lamaboke (Republique Centrafricaine)

Hyperolius tuberculatus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Ostioloides rappiae: Cameroun

Hyperolius viridistriatus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Ostioloides rappiae: Cameroun

Hyperprosopon anale "spotfin surfperch" (preopercular-mandibular canal)
Iverson, E. W., 1972, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 58 (4), 323-325
Colobomatus embiotocae: Monterey and Bodega Bays, California

Hyphantria cunea (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.

Hyphanturgus ocularis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus fringillae/orizivora
Plasmodium rouxi
Trypanosoma avium
all from Tanzania

Hypochera chalybeata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Hypochera chalybeata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Hypomesus japonicus (small intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudopentagramma petrovi: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Hyponomeuta malinellus (exper.)
Kamionek, M., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Hypophloeus unicolor (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina hypophloei sp. n.: Rogalin, Poland

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix "silver carp" (gut)
  Molnar, K., 1976, Acta Vet., Budapest, v. 26 (3), 303-312
    Eimeria sinensis: pond farms of Hungary

Hypophthalmichthys molitrix (gill)
  Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
    Vahlkampfia spp.: Loanoke, Arkansas

Hypothymis azurea obholseri (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmodium sp.
    P. cathemerium-relictum
    all from Taiwan

Hypsipetes amaurotis nagamichii "Formosan brown-eared bulbul" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
    Phaneropsolus borneoensis: Taiwan

Hypsipetes crassirostris moheliensis "Seychelles black bulbul"
  Peirce, M. A.; and Cheke, A. S., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 33A [Abstract]
    Haemoproteus sp., resembles H. sanguinis
    Trypanosoma everetti
    all from Comoro Islands

Hypsipetes madagascariensis nigerrimus (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmosium rouxi
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from Taiwan

Hypsopsetta guttulata
  Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
    Aestabdella abditovesiculata comb. n.: Newport Bay, California

Hypsopsetta guttulata "diamond turbot"
  Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
    Lepeophtheirus bifidus
    Braga sp. (gill cavity)
    all from Anaheim Bay

Hyrax
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
    Haemaphysalis spinulosa: Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Hystrix cristata
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Amblyomma nuttalli: Senegal

Hystrix galeata "porcupine"
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
    Haemaphysalis tauffliebi
    Rhipicephalus simus
    all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Hystrix indicus (intestin grele)
  Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
    Trichostrongylus colubriformis: pres de Bet Alfa, Israel

Ia io "bat"
Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1975, Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 80 (5), 58-64
Macronyssus consortis sp. nov.: Kun'min, Yun'nan province (south-eastern Chinese People's Republic)

Ibis ibis
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola keleri sp. n.: Limuru, Kenya

Ibis leucocephalus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola tantali: Rajputana and Lucknow, India

Icelus spiniger
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Prosorhynchus crucibulum
Podocotyle reflexa
Anomalotrema putjatini: Sea of Japan
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Stephanostomum baccatum
Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan

Icelus spiniger
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Bothriocephalus scorpii
Nybelinia surmenicola
Scolex pleuronectis (intestine)
all from Sea of Japan

Icelus spiniger
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Ascarophus pacificus
Capillaria helenae (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Contracaecum sp. (stomach, intestine)
Anisakis sp. (body cavity)
Terranova decipiens (muscles)
all from Sea of Japan

Icelus spiniger
Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum
all from Sea of Japan

Ichneumia albicauda "white tailed mongoose"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Echidnophaga tarda: Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Ictalurus catus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
Alloglossidium corti (intestine)
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus catus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Corallobothrium giganteum (intestine)
C. fimbriatum
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus catus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracaecum brachyurum: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus catus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus catus (skin, gills, fins)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Illinobdella moorei: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus catus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cerastes: Ashley, S. C.--Charleston County

Ictalurus catus "white catfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs

Ictalurus catus "white catfish"
Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 64-67
Cystobranchus virginicus: York River, Virginia

Ictalurus furcatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile Bay; Lower Coosa River
E. cerastes: Bay St. Louis

Ictalurus furcatus "blue catfish" (dermis)
Minchew, C. D., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 213-220
Henneguya pellis sp. n.: Lee County, Alabama

Ictalurus melas
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Proterometra sp.
Acetodextra amiuri (gas [sic] bladder)
Phyllodistomum caudatum (urinary bladder)
all from Kentucky

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead" (intestine)
Bauer, B. H.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 55-56
Proteocephalus perplexus
Corallobothrium fimbriatum
all from Wilgreen Lake, Madison County, Kentucky

Ictalurus melas "catfish"
Brown, G. R., 1976, Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, 112 [Abstract]
Phyllodistomum caudatum: southcentral parishes of Louisiana

Ictalurus melas (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleidodiscus pricei: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus melas
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Corallobothrium giganteum (intestine)
C. fimbriatum
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus melas
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tallapoosa River

Ictalurus melas "poisson chat"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Cleidodiscus pricei: sud-est de la France

Ictalurus melas (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Ictalurus melas "black bullhead"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs

Ictalurus melas
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli (intestine)
all from Nebraska

Ictalurus natalis
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Acetodextra amiuri (gas [sic] bladder)
Phyllodistomum staffordi (urinary bladder)
all from Kentucky

Ictalurus natalis "catfish"
Brown, G. R., 1976, Proc. Louisiana Acad. Sc., v. 39, 112 [Abstract]
Phyllodistomum caudatum: southcentral parishes of Louisiana

Ictalurus natalis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Pearl River; Lower Pearl River
E. versicolor: Choctawhatchee River

Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead" (gills)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Cleidodiscus pricei: southern California reservoirs

Ictalurus natalis
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Illinobdella moorei: Hell-for-Certain Creek, Leslie County, Kentucky

Ictalurus natalis "yellow bullhead"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama and High Pine Creek, W of Roanoke, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)

Ictalurus nebulosus (intestine)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 421-424
Alloglossidium progeneticum n. comb.: Call's Creek, Watkinsville, Oconee County, Georgia

Ictalurus nebulosus (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Alloglossidium corti: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus nebulosus (mesentery)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus nebulosus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Escambia River; Choctawhatchee River
E. versicolor: Choctawhatchee River; Upper Chattahoochee River; Lower Chattahoochee River
E. clupeidarum: Potomac, Unk.

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Hysteromorpha triloba (muscles)
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs

[Ictalurus nebulosus] brown bullhead
Tallman, C. J.; and Ritter, E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 864
Corallotaenia minutia: Allegany County, western New York

Ictalurus nebulosus "brown bullhead"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage)

Ictalurus punctatus (urinary bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum lacustri: Kentucky

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (gills)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis
Henneguya exilis
all from island region of western Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Cleidodiscus pricei (gills)
Cleidodiscus floridanus (gills)
Allocreadium ictaluri (intestines)
Alloglossidium corti (intestines)
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye)
Acetodextra amiuri (ovaries, swim bladder)
Allacanthochasmus varius (intestines)
Phyllodistomum lacustri (urinary bladder)
all from island region of western Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (intestines)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Corallobothrium fimbriatum
C. giganteum
all from island region of western Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Dichelyne robusta (intestines)
Spinitectus gracilis (intestines)
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestines)
Eustrongylides tubifex (mesenteries)
all from Island region of western Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (intestines)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: island region of western Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (gills)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Ergasilus versicolor
Achtheres micropteri
all from island region of western Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (pectoral, anal, caudal fin)
Baker, J. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 37-39
Illinobdella alba: island region of western Lake Erie

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (intestine)
Bauer, B. H.; and Harley, J. P., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 55-56
Corallobothrium fimbriatum: Wilgreen Lake, Madison County, Kentucky

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Current, W. L.; and Janovy, J., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 975-981
Henneguya exilis: Lake Keystone, Keith County, Nebraska

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (ovary)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Acetodextra amiuri: Kentucky River drainage

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (intestine)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Corallobothrium sp.
C. giganteum
C. fimbriatum
all from Kentucky River drainage

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (mesenteries)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Contracaecum sp.: Kentucky River drainage

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (gills)
Edwards, R. W.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 132-135
Ergasilus arthrosis: Kentucky River drainage

Ictalurus punctatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Clinostomum marginatum (musculature)
Crepidostomum ictaluri (intestine)
Alloglossidium corti (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Ictalurus punctatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Corallobothrium fimbriatum (intestine)
C. giganteum (intestine)
Proteocephalus ambloplitus
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Ictalurus punctatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Dacnitoides cotylophora (intestine)
Camallanus oxycephalus
Rhabdochona decaturensis
Spinitectus gracilis (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Ictalurus punctatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacaea
Argulus flavescens
Actheres micropteri
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Ictalurus punctatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei
Glochidia [sp.] (gills)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Ictalurus punctatus (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Alloglossidium corti: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus punctatus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Corallobothrium giganteum (intestine)
C. fimbriatum
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ictalurus punctatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Lower Tombigbee River; Cahaba River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Lower Coosa River; Upper Pearl River; Pascagoula River
E. cerastes: Mobile-Tensaw River

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
McCraren, J. P.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 2-7
Henneguya sp. in Ictalurus punctatus, 7 disease manifestations described

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (gills)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Cleidodiscus pricei: southern California reservoirs

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (intestine)
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Corallobothrium fimbriatum
C. giganteum
all from southern California reservoirs

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Minchew, C. D., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 213-220
Henneguya diversis sp. n. (near base of dorsal barbel; pectoral fins; along the isthmus; liver and kidney; necrotic muscle tissue near anus; dorsal and caudal fins): catfish farm in Perry Co., Alabama
H. adiposa sp. n. (between connective tissue bands of adipose fin): pond in Lee Co., Mississippi
H. longicauda sp. n. (lamellar connective tissue and capillaries of gill filaments): pond in Neshoba Co., Mississippi
H. postexilis sp. n. (lamellar connective tissue and capillaries of gill filaments): pond in Saline Co., Missouri
H. exilis (filament of gill arch): commercial catfish farm in Humphreys Co., Mississippi

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Nagel, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 494-495
Ergasilus versicolor: Lake Texoma, Oklahoma

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Nagel, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 494-495
[Hirudinea spp.] unidentified leeches
Illinobdella moorei
Piscicolaria reducta
all from Lake Texoma, Oklahoma

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Ictalurus punctatus (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Ictalurus punctatus (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
Tanaorhamphus longirostris
all from Nebraska

Ictalurus punctatus (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Auburn University Experimental Station

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish" (ovaries)
Warner, M. C.; and Hubert, W. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 37
Acetodextra amiuri: Tennessee River Mile 298, Wheeler Reservoir, Alabama

Ictalurus punctatus "channel catfish"
White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1138
Illinobdella moorei: Ohio River

Icteria virens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Icteria virens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Icteria virens] chat, yellow-breasted
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Icteridae "grackle"?
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Oriomo River, SE New Guinea

Icterus cucullatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Icterus cucullatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Icterus dominicensis melanopsis (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Neonyssus icteridius: Cuba (Vinales, Valle de San Vicente, Prov. of Pinar del Rio; Sabaniya, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente)

Icterus galbula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Icterus galbula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Icterus galbula "Baltimore oriole" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison, J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 537-539
Haemoproteus quiscalus: near Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma

Icterus spurius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Icterus spurius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Ictiobus bubalus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Rhipidocotyle sp.: Kentucky

Ictiobus bubalus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Upper Tombigbee River

Ictiobus bubalus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Idiurus zenkeri
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Radfordia idiuri sp. nov.: Irangi, Zaire

Idus idus "golden orfe"
Fryer, G., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 531-533
Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain

Igel. See Erinaceus europaeus.

Iguana
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

Iguana sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela

Iguana iguana
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
    Plasmodium basilisci: Honduras
    P. rhadinurum: Panama
    Haemococcidia: Panama

Iguana iguana "iguana"
  Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
    Amblyomma sp.
    A. dissimile
    both from British Honduras

Ilisha elongata
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I)
    Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
    all from South China Sea

Impala. See [Aepyceros melampus]

Indicator indicator
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Indicator indicator (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Indicator minor
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Indicator variegatus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Indocybium guttatum (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
    Bucephalopsis microcirrus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Indocybium guttatum (gills)
  Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
    Pseudocycnus armatus: Trivandrum, Vizhingom, South India

Indoplanorbis sp.
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (2), 161-176
    Euclinostomum minutus: near Lahore, Punjab province

Indoplanorbis exustus "snail" (hepatopancreas, gonads)
  Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), 1974, 131-134
    Cercaria megaglandulata n. sp.: Kathauta Tal, Lucknow

Indoplanorbis exustus "freshwater snail" (spermatheca, lumen of penis, egg mass jelly)
  Basch, P. F., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 380-383
    Microsporidia [sp.]: West Malaysia

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Baugh, S. C., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 311-328
    Cercaria triglandulata sp. nov.: village Purnea, three miles from city of Lucknow

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
    Echinostoma malayanum: kampung Gedok and kampung Ayer Kuning, West Malaysia

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
    Schistosoma spindale: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Matta, S. C.; and Rai, D. N., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), 55-58
    Metacercaria [sp.], brief description, attempts to infect pigeons and guinea pigs unsuccessful, tentatively assigned to Allocreadidae
    Metacercaria [sp.]: Raya town, Mathura district (India)

Indoplanorbis exustus "snails"
  Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
    Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
    amphistome cercaria
    echinostome cercaria
    Schistosoma nasale
    Schistosoma spindale
    strigeid cercaria
    all from Karnataka, India

Indoplanorbis exustus
  Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
    Echinostoma malayanum
    echinostome cercariae
    Schistosoma spindale
    schistosomatoid cercariae
    Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
    all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore

Indoplanorbis exustus (nat. and exper.)
  Sullivan, J. T., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 134 [Demonstration]
    Schistosoma spindale: Ampang Village, Selangor

Inegocia meerdervoorti
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I)
    Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
    all from East China Sea

Insectivora
  Andreiko, O. F., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 3-34
    survey of helminths of Insectivora: SSSR and contiguous countries

Iomys horsfieldi (intestin grele)
  Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
    Fissicauda fissicauda n. gen. n. sp.: Selangor, Tg. Duablas, Tg. Rabok

Iomys horsfieldi "petauristine" (intestin grele)
  Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 669-675
    Orientostrongylus krishnansamyi n. sp.
    Nippostrongylus sp.
    all from Kuala Langat Forest Reserve, Bukit Mandol Aborigine village, Klang, Selangor, Malaisie

Ips sexdentatus (fat body) (exper.)
  Blinova, S. L.; and Vosilite, B. S., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 131-133
    Paramonoviola rhagii sp. n.

Ips sexdentatus "koroeda-stenografa"
  Vosilite, B. S., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 13-17
    nematode infection of Ips sexdentatus in relation to host life cycle, generations and seasonal distribution
    Parasitorhabditis sexdentati
    Mikoletzkya pinicola
    Mikoletzkya sp.
    Diplogasteroides sp.
    Parasitaphelenchus sexdentati
    Bursaphelenchus sexdentati
    Laimaphelenchus sp.
    Cryptaphelenchus minutus
    Contortylenchus pseudodiplogaster
    all from Lithuanian SSR

Ips typographus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina typographi: Poland

Iridoprocne bicolor "tree swallow" (exper.)
  Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
    Plagiorchis noblei

Iridoprocne bicolor
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Iridoprocne bicolor
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Ischnocnema quixenis (lumen of large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
    Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Isolapotamon papilionaceus sp. nov. "crabs"
  Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
    Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province

Isolapotamon sinense sp. nov. "crabs"
  Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
    Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province

Isoodon sp.
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
    P. zethi: Queensland
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
    S. harrisoni: Australia

Isoodon
  Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
    Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Australia

Isoodon macrourus "bandicoot"
  Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
    Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia

Isoodon macrourus "long-tailed short-nosed bandicoot"
  Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
    Haemaphysalis bancrofti
    Ixodes holocyclus (nat. and exper.)
    I. tasmani
    Haemaphysalis longicornis
    H. humerosa
    all from Queensland

Isoodon macrourus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales
    P. zethi: New South Wales
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales

Isoodon obesulus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria; New South Wales
    P. zethi: Tasmania
    P. iridis: Queensland
    P. rainbowi: Victoria
    P. sinuata: Queensland
    Acedestia chera: Victoria; Western Australia
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria

Isoodon torosus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland

Isostichopus badinotus
  Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
    Diogenidium spinulosum n. sp.: San Christobal Reef, La Parguera, Puerto Rico

Isothrix bistriata
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Gliricola mirandai
    Gyropus thompsoni
    all from Venezuela

Isothrix bistriata
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Isotoma viridis
  Miles, P. M., 1977, Entom. Month. Mag. (1344-1347), v. 112, 169-172
    Cheilobus sp.: Ynyslas dune-slack, Nr. Borth, Ceredigion, Dyfed, Wales

Ispidina picta "pygmy kingfishers" (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Haemoproteus enucleator
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Uganda

Istiophorus platypterus "sailfish"
  Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
    Nerocila californica: Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico

Isurus oxyrinchus
  Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
    Nybelinia pintneri
    Gymnorhynchus gigas
    Molicola horridus
    all from San Diego, California

Ithaginis cruentus
  Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
    Amyrsidea elbeli: Nepal

Ixobrychus eurhythmus "amurskii volchok" (intestine)
  Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
    Ganguleterakis sp. 2: Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Ixobrychus minutus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium sp.
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Ixobrychus minutus (cavite nasale: conca; atrium)
  Feider, Z.; and Mironescu, I., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 751-774
    Mesonyssus minuti n. sp.: Ciric, Iasi, Roumanie

Ixodes granulatus
  Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
    piroplasms, probably Babesia microti: Taiwan

Ixodes ricinus
  Brossard, M., 1976, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (2), 443-462
    Babesia bovis (nat. and exper.): Low Plain of the Rhone, Switzerland
    B. berbera (exper.)
    B. argentina (exper.)

Ixodes ricinus (exper.)
  Mohammed, A. N., 1976, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 101 (8), 413-420
    Babesia divergens

Ixoreus naevius
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon: North America

Ixoreus naevius
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Jackal, [Asiatic]. See [Canis aureus]

Jaculus blanfordi
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Eulinognathus aculeatus: Iran

Jaguar. See [Panthera onca]

Jaminia albiplicata
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern Kazakhstan

Jaminia potaniniana asiatica
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.: Kegensk raion Alma-Atinsk oblast

Jaminia potaniniana asiatica
Soboleva, T. N., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 22-27
Postharmostomum gallinum: south-eastern Kazakhstan

Jaminia tridens
Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavica

Jammu
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Dirang, NEFA, India

Janthina globosa
Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 33-43
Lecithocladium sp.: Madras coast, Bay of Bengal

Japalura swinhonis
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Acanthatrium taiwanense sp. n. (small intestine): Yang Ming Shan, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Paradistomum mutabile (gall bladder): Taiwan
Paradistomoides orientalis (small intestine): Taiwan
Mesocoelium sociale (small intestine): Taiwan
Cryptotropa kuretanii (small intestine): Taiwan

Jird. See [Meriones]

Johanssonia sp. "leech" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (11), 1840-1849
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Johanssonia sp. "leech" (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (11), 2193-2196
Trypanosoma murmanensis

Johnius aneus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Johnius aneus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Johnius antarctica
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Johnius australis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland

Johnius belengeri (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Johnius carutta (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Johnius diacanthus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Johnius sina (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Johnius soldado (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus barina: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Julidae gen. et sp.
Hristovski, N. D., 1972, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 3 (2), 109-115
Thelastoma pachyjuli : Jugoslavija (Skopje; Split); Grcija (Lerin)

Julus sp.
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Thelastoma pachyjuli: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Junco, slate-colored. See [Junco hyemalis]

Junco caniceps
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Junco caniceps
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Junco hyemalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Junco hyemalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Junco hyemalis
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa: Poland

[Junco hyemalis] junco, slate-colored
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Jynx torquilla
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Jynx torquilla "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus borgesi: India
H. velans: Rajasthan, India

Kachuga dhongoka "turtle" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Neopronocephalus triangularis.
Glossimetra orientalis
all from Udaipur

Kachuga kachuga (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
Telorchis mehrai n. sp.: District Ballia, India
Neopronocephalus triangularis: Lucknow, India

Kachuga kachuga (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Pseudochiorchis lucknowensis n. sp.: India

Kachuga sylhetensis "freshwater chelonians" (heart)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mehrotra, V., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 165-170
Plasmiorchis orientalis
P. stunkardi
all from Ropar (Punjab)

Kachuga tectum tentoria "fresh water turtle"
Rao, S. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 137-151
Neopronocephalus spinometratermis n. sp. (intestine)
Diaschistorchis singhi n. sp. (stomach)
D. kachugai n. sp. (stomach)
all from Pochampad area, Godavary river, District Nizamabad, Andhra Pradesh

Kachuga tectum tentoria "fresh water turtle" (urinary bladder)
Rao, S. L., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 261-266
Polystomoides simhai n. sp.
P. godavarii n. sp.
all from Godavary river, Pochampad area, District Nizamabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Kachuga trivittata (small intestine) "fresh water turtle"
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 540-542
Parapleurogonius brevicecum sp. n.: local market in Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia (probably captured in the Selangor jungle)

Kangaroo
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales

Kareius bicoloratus (large intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Zoogonoides viviparus: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Cassina [i.e. Kassina] senegalensis
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Kat. See [Felis catus]

Katsuwonus pelamys "listao"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Tentacularia coryphaenae (surface des branchies)
Hepatoxylon trichiuri
all from tropical Atlantic

Katsuwonus pelamys "listao" (peritoine)
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Anisakidae [sp.]: tropical Atlantic

Katsuwonus pelamis "tuna"
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Plerocercus: Pacific Ocean off Hawaiian Islands

Katze. See [Felis catus]

Kerivoula hardwickei
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia compar: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor

Kerivoula lanosa
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia kerivoulae n. sp.: King William's Town, South Africa

Ketupa flavipes (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Kid. See [Capra hircus]

Kinosternon flavescens "turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Polystomoidella whartoni: Nebraska

Kinosternon flavescens "turtle" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 901-905
Telorchis corti: Nebraska

Kinosternon flavescens spooneri "Illinois mud turtle"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria lutotestudinis sp. n.
E. mitraria (feces)
Mantonella hammondi sp. n.
all from Iowa

Kinosternon odoratum = Sternotherus odoratus
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Amphimerus ovalis

Kinosternon scorpioides scorpioides (estomago)
Vicente, J. J., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), 7-8
Spiroxys figueiredoi: Rio Bujaru, Estado do Para. Brasil

Kinosternon subrubrum
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Placobdella parasitica: Pickens County, South Carolina

Kinosternon subrubrum hippocrepis "Mississippi mud turtle) (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.: south-eastern Louisiana

Kirkioestrus
Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

Kishinoella tonggol
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
all from south-eastern Queensland

Kitten. See [Felis catus]

Kobus sp. (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Kenya; Serengeti region, Tanzania

Kobus sp.
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei
S. leiperi
all from central southern Africa

[Kobus defassa] defassa waterbuck
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup: Serengeti

Kobus defassa (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Semliki, Uganda

Kobus defassa "defassa waterbuck"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Kobus defassa "waterbuck" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus
H. bedfordi
all from Tanzania

Kobus defassa "waterbuck"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania

Kobus defassa
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria nelsoni n. sp.: Lac Manyara

Kobus ellipsiprymnus "Ellipsenwasserbock"
Tscherner, W., 1976, Zool. Garten N. F., v. 46 (1-2), 52-53
Eimeria dathei nov. sp.: Tierpark Berlin

Kobus kob (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: West Acholi District, Uganda; Semliki, Uganda; Tanzania

Kobus kob "Uganda kob"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Uganda

Kobus leche "lechwe" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]
Trypanosoma congolense
all from Ngamiland, Botswana

Kobus leche
Pitchford, R. J.; and Wolstenholme, B., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 327-336
Schistosoma margrebowiei: central southern Africa

Kobus vardoni (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Serengeti region, Tanzania

Kobus vardoni "puku" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania

Kogia breviceps
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Florida

Kogia breviceps "pigmy sperm whale"
van Thiel, P. H., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 75-85
Anisakis physeteris: Shinnecock Inlet, Long Island, USA

Kyphosus sectatrix (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Cadenatella brumpti
Enenterum pimelepteri
all from Almadies, Senegal

Kyphosus sectatrix "Bermuda chub"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Deontacylix ovalis (body cavity)
Schikhobalotrema kyphosi (pyloric caeca, upper intestine)
Enenterum aureum (rectum, posterior intestine)
Cadenatella americana (intestine)
C. floridae sp. n. (pyloric caeca, anterior intestine)
Opisthadena dimidia (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Labeo sp.
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Dactylogyrus longiphallus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya

Labeo bata (gill filaments)
  Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
    Centrocestus formosanus: India

Labeo calbasu (intestine)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
    Neopodocotyle balliaensis n. sp.: District Ballia, India

Labeo capensis (body surface)
  Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 217-221
    Chonopeltis australis sp. nov.: Orange river system, southern Africa

Labeo coubie
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Dactylogyrus oligospirophallus n. sp.
    D. cyclocirrus n. sp.
    all from Volta Lake, Ghana

Labeo cylindricus
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Dactylogyrus cyclocirrus n. sp.
    Dogielius dublicornis n. sp.
    all from Ruaha River, Tanzania

Labeo diplostomus (gills)
  Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 209-215
    Pseudolamproglena simplex sp. nov.: Dal Lake, Kashmir, India

Labeo forskali
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Dactylogyrus helicophallus n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda

Labeo lukulae (body cavity)
  Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
    Ligula intestinalis: Tshela, Zaire

Labeo rohita (intestine)
  Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 281-288
    Rhabdochona sarana: Aurangabad, India
    R. labeonis n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India
    R. alii n. sp.: Nanded, Maharashtra, India

Labeo rosae (body surface)
  Boxshall, G. A., 1976, Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool., v. 30 (6), 217-221
    Chonopeltis australis sp. nov.: Orange river system, southern Africa

Labeo senegalensis
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Dactylogyrus cyclocirrus n. sp.: Volta Lake, Ghana

Labeo victorianus
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Dactylogyrus brachydiscus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
    D. brevicirrus n. sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda; Nzoia River, Kenya
    D. cyclocirrus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya
    Neodiplozoon polycotyleus n. sp.: Nzoia River, Kenya

Labidesthes sicculus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River

Labrisomus kalisherae "downy blenny"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Helicometrina execta comb. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Labrisomus nuchipinnis "hairy blenny"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Helicometrina mirzai: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Labrus viridis (tete)
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Anilocra frontalis: Castiglione (Alger)

Lacerta agilis (exper.)
  Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
    Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Lacerta agilis "lizard" (nat. and exper.) (blood)
  Svahn, K., 1975, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (4), 277-295
    Karyolysus lacazei: Skillingaryd, Smaland; Tein, Bornholm; Melsted, Bornholm; west of Vordingborg, Zealand; Svanninge, Funen; Anholt
    K. lacertae: Tein, Bornholm
    K. latus sp. nov.: Snogeholm, Scania; Maglehem, Scania; Degeberga, Scania; Hallamolla, Scania; Brosarp, Scania; Gilleleje, Denmark
    K. minor sp. nov.: Mols, Jutland; Svanninge, Funen; Degeberga, Scania

Lacerta agilis "sand lizard" (blood)
  Svahn, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 1-6
    Sauroplasma boreale sp. n.: north shore of Lake Snogeholmssjon in Scania, southern Sweden; Jydelejet on the island of Mon, Denmark
    Karyolysus [sp.]

Lacerta agilis "lizard" (erythrocytes)
  Svahn, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 460-461 [Abstract]
    called both Piroplasma-like parasite and Babesiosoma-like parasite: Bornholm, Denmark

Lacerta vivipara "lizard" (nat. and exper.) (blood)
  Svahn, K., 1975, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (4), 277-295
    Karyolysus lacazei: Melsted, Bornholm
    K. latus sp. nov.: Degeberga, Scania

Lachnolaimus maximus (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
    Schikhobalotrema acutum
    Proctoeces lintoni
    Lepocreadium bimarinum
    Myzoxenus lachnolaimi
    Torticaecum fenestratum
    all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Lactophrys quadricornis (=L. tricornis) "cowfish" (intestine)
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Thysanopharynx elongatus
    Megapera sp.
    Dermadena lactophrysi
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Laetmonice producta
  Luetzen, J.; and Jones, B., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (2), 371-374
    Herpyllobius hartmanae n. sp.: Ross Sea area, Antarctica

Laevapex fuscus
  Duncan, B. L.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 1-9
    Cercariaeum type I
    Cercariaeum type II
    all from Looking Glass River, Ingham Co., Michigan

Laevicardium mortoni
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexicc, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Laevicaulis alte "slugs"
  Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis
    Ancylostoma caninum or A. tubaeforme larvae
    all from market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Laevicaulis alte "slug"
  Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 527-533
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.: Malaysia

Laevicaulis alte
  Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah

Laevicaulis alte
  Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia

Laevicaulis alte
  Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

Lagenodelphis hosei
  Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
    Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa

Lagenorhynchus acutus
  Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
    Stenurus globicephalae: off Cape Cod, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

Lagenorhynchus obscurus
  Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
    Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa

Lagis koreni (nat. and exper.)
  Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
    Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Lagocephalus inermis (body surface)
  Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
    Lepeophtheirus lagocephali sp. nov.: Vizhingom

Lagocephalus laevigatus "smooth puffer or globefish"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana

Lagodon rhomboides
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus lizae: Pascagoula River

Lagodon rhomboides "pinfish"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Proctoeces lintoni (rectum)
    Lepocreadium floridanum (pyloric caeca)
    Diphtherostomum americanum
    Diplomonorchis leiostomi
    Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
    Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
    Steringotrema corpulentum (pyloric caeca)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Lagodon rhomboides "pinfish"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
    Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters; Cedar Key, Florida

Lagonosticta larvata
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Lagonosticta larvata
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Lagonosticta rhodopareia
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lagonosticta rubricata
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lagonosticta rubricata
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Lagonosticta senegala
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium vaughani
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Lagonosticta senegala
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Lagonosticta senegala (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Zaire

Lagonosticta senegala senegala "Senegal fire-finch" (nat. and exper.)
  Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (2), 223-228
    Trypanosoma bouffardi

Lagopus lagopus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Lagopus lagopus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

[Lagopus lagopus] willow grouse
  Lien, L., 1975, Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), 216-221
    list of endoparasites, review: Norway

Lagopus lagopus "willow grouse"
  Mehl, R., 1975, Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), 208-214
    Goniodes lagopi
    Lagopeucus affinis
    Ornithomya chloropus
    Ceratophyllus garei
    all from Norway

Lagopus lagopus "willow grouse"
  Wissler, K.; and Halvorsen, O., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 245-247
    Syngamus trachea: Karlsoy Island and Sennaland, northern Norway

Lagopus leucurus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Lagopus leucurus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Lagopus mutus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Lagopus mutus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Lagopus mutus "ptarmigan"
  Mehl, R., 1975, Fauna, Oslo, v. 28 (4), 208-214
    Lagopeucus affinis
    Goniodes lagopi
    all from Norway

Lagria hirta (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina rostrata: Poland

Lagurus curtatus
  Egoscue, H. J., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), 75-76
    Megabothris clantoni ssp.: southeastern Oregon

Lagurus curtatus "sagebrush vole"
  O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
    Meringis shannoni
    Megabothris clantoni
    Thrassis bacchi johnsoni
    all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Lagurus curtatus "sagebrush vole"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada

Lagurus curtatus intermedius "sagebrush vole"
  Egoscue, H. J., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), 75-76
    Megabothris clantoni princei: Tooele County, Utah
    Thrassis bacchi caducus: Uinta County, Wyoming

Lagurus lagurus "stepnoi pestrushke"
Diusembaev, E. B.; and Chelebiev, K. A., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (1), 124-127
Haemolaelaps ellobii
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Hypoaspis murinus
Eulaelaps kolpakovae
Laelaps algericus
Haemogamasus nidi
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus musculi
Hirstionyssus criceti
Hirstionyssus isabellinus
Macrocheles matrius
Phytoseiidae gen. sp.
Trombicula autumnalis
Dermacentor marginatus
Rhipicephalus schulzei
all from Karagandinsk oblast

Lama glama (corazon, diafragma, esofago, pierna)
Castro, J., 1974, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 3 (1), 91-92
Sarcocystis aucheniae: Provincia de Puno

Lama glama "llama" (abomasum)
Guerrero, C. A.; and Rojas, J. E., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 127-129
Graphinema aucheniae n. g., n. sp.: Cuzco y Puno, Peru, Sud America

Lama lama "llama" (feces)
Rusch, K., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 130-132
Fasciola hepatica: experimental breeding farm, Chile

Lama lama "llama"
Rusch, K., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 130-132
Sarcoptes scabiei (posiblemente var. aucheniae): experimental breeding farm, Chile

Lama pacos "alpaca" (abomasum)
Guerrero, C. A.; and Rojas, J. E., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 127-129
Graphinema aucheniae n. g., n. sp.: Cuzco y Puno, Peru, Sud America

Lama pacos
Leguia, G.; and Bendezu, P., 1974, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 3 (1), 3-7
Ostertagia [sp.]
Trichostrongylus [sp.]
Graphinema [sp.]
Spiculopteragia [sp.]
Cooperia [sp.]
Lamanema chavezi
Nematodirus lamae
Nematodirus spathiger
all from Central Sierra of Peru (Dept. Pasco)

Lamb. See [Ovis aries]

Lamellibranchiata
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates

Lampetra fluviatilis (brain)
Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum petromyzi-fluviatilis: River Ure, Yorkshire

Lamprocolius corruscus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Tanzania

Lamprocolius nitens "cape glossy starling"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Lamprocolius purpureus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma sturnicola: Cameroun

Lamprodrilus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya werestschagini: Baikal
Mesnilella rostrata: Baikal
Juxtamesnilella depressa
J. maritui
J. vermicularis
Anthonyella hoplites

Lamprodrilus isoporus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella beani: Baikal

Lamprodrilus nigrescens
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya multispiculata

Lampropeltis getulus "king snake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.): central California

Lampropeltis getulus "kingsnake" (mouth)
Dyer, W. G.; and McNair, D. M., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sci., v. 67 (4), 463-464
Ochetosoma kansense: Jackson County, Illinois

Lampropeltis getulus "common king snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Baja California Sur, Mexico; San Diego Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: San Bernardino Co., California

Lampropeltis triangulum triangulum "eastern milk snake"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
Eimeria zamenis: N side of Maquoketa River, Jones Co., Iowa

Lamprotornis chalybaeus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium relictum
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Lamprotornis chalybaeus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Lamprotornis chalybaeus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya
    Plasmodium relictum: Kenya
    Haemoproteus sturnii: Zaire

Lamprotornis chalybaeus "blue-eared glossy starling" (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium circumflexum
    P. octamerium
    P. nucleophilum
    all imported to U. S., origin unknown

Lamprotornis chloropterus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Haemoproteus sturnii: Zaire

Lampsilis anodontoides
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Cotylaspis insignis
    Aspidogaster conchicola
    all from Oklahoma

Lampsilis ovata
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Cotylaspis insignis
    Aspidogaster conchicola
    all from Oklahoma

Lampsilis radiata
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Cotylaspis insignis
    Aspidogaster conchicola
    all from Oklahoma

Laniarius aethiopicus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium relictum
    P. vaughani
    P. circumflexum
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Laniarius aethiopicus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Laniarius barbarus
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Hyalomma truncatum
    all from Senegal

Laniarius erythrogaster
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Laniarius ferrugineus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/ majoris: Kenya

Laniarius funebris
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium sp.
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Lanistes carinatus (exper.)
  Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Lanius collaris (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Haemoproteus lanii: Kenya
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/ majoris: Kenya; Zaire
    Plasmodium relictum: Kenya

Lanius collurio
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lanius collurio (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Haemoproteus lanii
    Plasmodium vaughani
    all from Tanzania

Lanius collurio collurio
  Zlotorzyčka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus coarctatus coarctatus: Polen

[Lanius cristatus] zhulan
  Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
    Plasmodium relictum
    Haemoproteus lanii
    all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Lanius cristatus lucionensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
all from Taiwan

Lanius excubitor
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Lanius excubitor excubitor
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus coarctatus fuscicollis: Finnland; Deutschland; Polen

Lanius ludovicianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Lanius ludovicianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Lanius minor] chernolobyi sorokoput (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus lanii: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

[Lanius minor] chernolobyi sorokoput
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Haemoproteus lanii
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Lanius minor
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus coarctatus magnus

Lanius nubicus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lanius schach
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus lanii: Orissa, India

Lanius schach collurio "black-headed shrike" (blood)
Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 514
Plasmodium [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
trypanosomes
all from India

Lanius schach collurio "black-headed shrike" (blood)
Choudhury, A.; and Misra, K. K., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 514
Microfilaria [sp.]: India

Lanius schach formosae (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
all from Taiwan

Lanius senator
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Microhadjelia multipapillata: Bet Guvrin, Israel

Lanius senator
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus trigonophorus

Lariscus insignis
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia

Lariscus insignis
Miltgen, F.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 287-297
Hepatocystis brayi n. sp.: Bukit Lanjan, Malaisie

Larus sp. (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.

Larus argentatus
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Stephanoprora yamagutii n. sp.
Galactosomum linguiforme n. sp.
G. witenbergi n. sp.
all from Madras Coast

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Himasthla elongata (duodenum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Aporchis rugosus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Galactosomum puffini (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Stictodora japonicum (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
S. lari
S. sawakinensis (duodenum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Sobolephya oschmarini (duodenum, small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumikansk regions)
Microphallus excellens (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
Plagiorchis laricola
Renicola keimahuri (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. lari (kidney)
R. paraquinta (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. tertia (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. vladica (kidney)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
    Laricanthus lateralis
    Wardium clavicirrus
    Lateriporus clerci (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumigansk regions)
    Pseudanomotaenia micracantha
    Choanotaenia porosa
    C. sternina (duodenum)
    Tetrabothrius cylindraceum
    T. erostre
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Anisakis sp.
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
    Eufilaria lari (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus)
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus argentatus "serebristai chaika"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Polymorphus minutus (small intestine)
    Arhythmorhynchus frassoni (small intestine)
    Corynosoma strumosum
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus argentatus "herring gull"
  Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (2), 285-290
    Himasthla elongata: surroundings of Secovlje, Republic of Slovenia

Larus argentatus "herring gull"
  Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 233-234
    Apophallus brevis
    Cotylurus platycephalus
    Echinochasmus cohensi
    Mesoophorodiplostomum pricei
    Stephanoprora denticulata
    all from Bass Island region of Lake Erie

Larus argentatus "herring gull"
  Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 233-234
    Anomotaenia sp.
    Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
    all from Bass Island region of Lake Erie

Larus argentatus "herring gull"
  Buck, O. D.; Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 233-234
    Capillaria contorta
    Capillaria sp.
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Eustrongylides sp., tentatively identified as E. tubifex
    Tetrameres crami
    all from Bass Island region of Lake Erie

Larus argentatus "goeland argente" (nat. and exper.)
  Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
    Cotylurus erraticus: Texel (Pays-Bas)

Larus argentatus "gull"
  Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
    Brachylaemus fuscatus (mid small intestine)
    Diplostomum spathaceum (small intestine)
    Himasthla elongata "
    Cryptocotyle lingua "
    Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
    Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
    Parorchis acanthus (rectum)
    Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine)
    Plagiorchis vitellatus "
    all from Loch Leven, Kinross

Larus argentatus "herring-gull" (digestive tract)
  Irwin, S. W. B.; and Prentice, H. J., 1976, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 18 (9), 281-282
    Spelotrema sp.
    Cryptocotyle lingua
    Himasthla leptosoma
    H. elongata
    H. sp.
    Maritrema gratiosum
    Gymnophallus deliciosus
    all from Roe Island, Strangford Lough, County Down

Larus argentatus "herring-gull" (digestive tract)
  Irwin, S. W. B.; and Prentice, H. J., 1976, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 18 (9), 281-282
    Hymenolepis sp.: Roe Island, Strangford Lough, County Down

Larus argentatus "herring-gull" (digestive tract)
  Irwin, S. W. B.; and Prentice, H. J., 1976, Irish Naturalists' J., v. 18 (9), 281-282
    Nematod[a sp.]: Roe Island, Strangford Lough, County Down

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk

Larus argentatus "herring gull"
  Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
    Ornithodoros capensis
    Ornithodoros coniceps
    all from Russia

Larus argentatus "herring gulls"
Main, A. J.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 229-235
Ixodes uriae: Great Island, Newfoundland, Canada

Larus argentatus "serebristaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Eucoleus laricola: Azov Sea
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Azov Sea
Paracuaria tridentata: Azov Sea
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea
Schistorophus skrjabini: Yenisei
Stegophorus stellae-polaris: Yenisei
Seuratia puffini: Yenisei
Tetrameres sp.: Yenisei
Aprocta turgidae: Azov Sea
Pectinospirura multidentata: Yenisei

Larus argentatus "gull" (exper.)
Stunkard, H. W.; and DiSpezio, M., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 266 [Abstract]
Odhneria sp.

Larus argentatus "serebristoi chaike" (exper.)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
Microphallus calidris

[Larus argentatus] serebristaia chaika
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus larae: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Larus argentatus michahellis
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 799-810
Ornithodoros maritimus: Aegimures Islands, Zembra Island, Tunisia

Larus argentatus michaellis "herring gull" (intestin moyen) (nat. and exper.)
Prevot, G., 1971, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (2), 197-208
Aporchis massiliensis: ile de Riou (Marseille, France)

Larus argentatus michaellis "Goeland argente a pieds jaunes" (exper.) (fin de l'intestin anterieur et intestin moyen)
Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
Maritrema misenensis n. comb.

Larus argentatus smithsonianus (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: Cayo Lanzanillo Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Larus atricilla (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Larinyssus orbicularis: Santa Fe near Havana, Cuba

Larus atricilla (oviduct)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Prosthogonimus cuneatus: Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela

Larus californicus "California gull"
Keppner, E. J., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 288-291
Austrobilharzia variglandis (intestine)
Austrobilharzia sp.
Diplostomum spathaceum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Plagiorchis elegans
Renicola sp.
all from city dump of Laramie, Wyoming

Larus californicus "California gull"
Keppner, E. J., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 288-291
Hymenolepis sp.
Hymenolepis fryei
Hymenolepis stellorae (small intestine)
Ligula intestinalis
Paricterotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius erostre
all from city dump of Laramie, Wyoming

Larus californicus "California gull"
Keppner, E. J., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 288-291
Cosmocephalus firlottei (esophagus)
Echinuria heterobrachiata
Tetrameres sp. (proventriculus)
Paracuaria tridentata (proventriculus)
all from city dump of Laramie, Wyoming

Larus californicus "California gull" (intestine)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Larus canus "common gulls" (exper.)
Andersen, K., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 341-350
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum

Larus canus "common gull" (alimentary canal)
Bakke, T. A., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 165-188
Brachylaima fuscata
Diplostomum spathaecum
Tylodelphus clavata
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Echinostoma revolutum
Himasthla militaris
Cryptocotyle concava
C. lingua
Leucochloridium macrostomum
Gymnophallus deliciosus
Maritrema subdolum
Levinseniella brachysoma
Microphallus similis
Parorchis acanthus
Plagiorchis laricola
Psilostomum brevicolle
all from Norway

Larus canus "common gull" (trachea, air sacs)
Bakke, T. A., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), 273-277
Reighardia sternae: Agdenes, Norway

Larus canus
Bakke, T. A., 1972, Rhizocrinus, v. 1 (8), 20 pp.
check list of helminth parasites of Larus canus

Larus canus "common gulls" (nat. and exper.)
  Bakke, T. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 99-113
    Leucochloridium sp.: Agdenes

Larus canus "common gull"
  Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1975, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (3), 183-191
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (corneous membrane in gizzard, alimentary canal)
    P. sp. (alimentary canal)
    Anisakis simplex (alimentary canal)
    Thynnascaris adunca (alimentary canal)
    Contracaecum rudolphii (alimentary canal)
    C. sp., probably C. rudolphii (alimentary canal)
    all from Agdenes area, Norway

Larus canus "common gulls"
  Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 7-31
    Thominx contorta (esophagus, proventriculus, ventriculus, intestine)
    Cyathostoma lari (cloaca, nasal and orbital cavities, trachea)
    Tetrameres fissispina (proventriculus)
    Paracuaria tridentata (esophagus, proventriculus, ventriculus)
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, ventriculus)
    Stegophorus stellaepolaris (esophagus)
    Strongyloides turkmenica (intestine)
    Thynnascaris adunca (alimentary canal)
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (alimentary canal)
    Porrocaecum sp. (alimentary canal)
    Anisakis simplex (alimentary canal)
    Contracaecum rudolphii (alimentary canal)
    Contracaecum sp. (alimentary canal)
    all from Agdenes, Norway

Larus canus "sizaia chaika"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
    Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
    Plagiorchis laricola
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus canus "sizaia chaika"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
    Laricanthus lateralis
    Tetrabothrius erostre
    Choanotaenia sternina (duodenum)
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus canus "sizaia chaika"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach)
    Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
    Eufilaria lari (connective tissue between trachea and esophagus)
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus canus "sizaia chaika" (small intestine)
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Arhythmorhynchus frassoni: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus canus "gull" (small intestine)
  Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
    Cryptocotyle lingua: Loch Leven, Kinross

Larus canus "sizaia chaika" (duodenum, small intestine)
  Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
    Dubininolepis swiderskii: Muinak town, central Asia

Larus canus "sizaia chaika" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Polymorphus trochus: Chukotsk

Larus canus brachyrhynchus (intestin)
  Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
    Cotylurus erraticus: New Igloo, Kuzatrin River, Alaska

Larus crassirostris "chernokhvostaia chaika"
  Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Anisakis sp. (esophagus)
    Paracuaria macdonaldi (muscular stomach, proventriculus)
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Dispharynx sp. (muscles)
    Tetrameres skrjabini
    all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Larus crassirostris "chernokhvostaia chaika"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Lyperosomum anatis (pancreas): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
    Euamphimerus sibiricus (liver): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
    Apophallus muhlingi (small intestine)
    Stictodora lari
    Tetracladium sternae (cloaca): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    Plagiorchis laricola
    Renicola lari (kidney)
    R. paraquinta (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    Cotylurus platycephalus (rectum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
    Diplostomum spathaceum
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus crassirostris "chernokhvostaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremus (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus lari
Wardium clavicirrus
Pseudanomotaenia micracantha
Choanotaenia porosa
Tetrabothrius cylindraceum
T. erostre
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus crassirostris "chernokhvostaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach)
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus crassirostris "chernokhvostaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni
Corynosoma strumosum
(small intestine of all): all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus delawarensis "ring-billed gull" (intestine)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Larus dominicanus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: Tasmania

Larus fuscus "gull"
Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Diplostomum spathaceum (small intestine)
Stephanoprora pseudoechinata (posterior small intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua (small intestine)
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Spelotrema excellens (small intestine)
Pachytrema calculus (gall bladder)
Cardiocephaloides longicollis (small intestine)
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine)
Plagiorchis vitellatus "
all from Loch Leven, Kinross

Larus genei "slender-billed gull"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia

Larus genei "morskoi golubok"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Capillaria carbonis
Eucoleus laricola
Paracuaria tridentata
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Dispharynx nasuta
Sciadiocara umbellifera
Streptocara crassicauda
all from Azov Sea

Larus glaucescens
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Diplostomum spathaceum huronense: Alaska, near Anchorage, at Cook Inlet and Susitna Flats

Larus glaucescens "serokryloi chaiki"
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris (nat. and exper.) (intestine)
Microphallus pirum (intestine)
Maritrema arenaria (exper.)
Renicola lari (renal tubule)
all from Bering Island

Larus glaucoides (gallbladder)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Gymnophallus deliciosus: Fortunebay, (Disko west of Godhavn), West Greenland

Larus hyperboreus "poliarnaia chaika" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Corynosoma strumosum: Chukotsk

Larus hyperboreus
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Saemundssonia lari
Quadraceps ornatus striolatus
all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Larus ichthyaetus "chernogolovyi khokhotun"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Eucoleus laricola: Tuva
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Tuva
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea; Tuva
Paracuaria tridentata: Tuva

Larus marinus "gull"
Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Diplostomum spathaceum (small intestine)
Cryptocotyle lingua "
Gymnophallus deliciosus (gall bladder)
Cotylurus erraticus (small intestine)
all from Loch Leven, Kinross

Larus minutus "malaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Paracuaria tridentata
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
all from Azov Sea

Larus novaehollandiae
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: South Australia

Larus novaehollandiae "silver gulls"
St. George, T. D.; et al., 1977, Austral. J. Exper. Biol. and Med. Sc., v. 55 (5), 493-499
Ixodes eudyptidis: near Burnie, Tasmania; near Launceston, Tasmania

Larus pacificus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
Apophallus muhlingi (small intestine)
Plagiorchis laricola
Tanaisia fedtschenkoi
Diplostomum commutatum
D. spathaceum
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Pseudanomotaenia micracantha
Choanotaenia porosa
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Cosmocephalus obvelatus
Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus ridibundus "gull" (small intestine)
Fraser, P. G., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 391-406
Cryptocotyle lingua
Plagiorchis vitellatus
all from Loch Leven, Kinross

Larus ridibundus (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), 529-532
Paricterotaenia porosa: Milicz Reserve ponds (Stawy Milickie, district Wroclaw)

Larus ridibundus (small intestine)
Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (1), 49-54
Paricterotaenia porosa: Stawy Milickie bird reserve (Wrocław Voivodship)

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennoi chaiki"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 195-203
Arhythmorhynchus teres: Kamchatka

Larus ridibundus "laughing gull" (small intestine)
Ku, C. T.; et al., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), 80-87
Petasiger laricola sp. nov.: Tianjin, China

[Larus ridibundus] black-headed gulls (exper.)
Mitchell, J. S., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xviii [Abstract]
Cotylurus [sp.]

Larus ridibundus "obyknovennaia chaika"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Eucoleus laricola: Azov Sea; Tuva
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum: Tuva
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Tuva
Paracuaria tridentata: Azov Sea; Tuva
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea; Tuva

Larus schistisagus "tikhookeanskaia morskaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Tetrabothrius erostre
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus schistisagus "tikhookeanskaia morskaia chaika" (intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Cryptocotyle lingua: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Larus schistisagus "tikhookeanskaia morskaia chaika"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Lasioderma serricorne (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Lasionycteris noctivagans
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Notoedres lasionycteris
Steatonyssus sp.
Miyatrombicula jonesae
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Lasiorhinus hirsutus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga calabyi
    E. cornuta
    all from South Australia

Lasiorhinus hirsutus "hosts [i.e. Lasiorhinus hirsutus and Vombatus hirsutus] are Lasiorhinus latifrons"
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga octotricha: South Australia

Lasiorhinus latifrons
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga cornuta: South Australia

Lasiorhinus latifrons
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    "hosts [i.e. Lasiorhinus hirsutus and Vombatus hirsutus] are Lasiorhinus latifrons"
    Echidnophaga octotricha: South Australia

Lasiorhinus latifrons
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    "isolated record from Vombatus hirsutus presumably refers to Lasiorhinus latifrons"
    Echidnophaga perilis: South Australia

Lasiorhinus ursinus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga calabyi
    E. cornuta
    E. octotricha
    all from South Australia

Lasiurus borealis
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Acanthophthirius lasiurus sp. n.: Donnehues, U. S. A.

Lasiurus borealis
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
    Steatonyssus furmani: Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Lasiurus borealis bonariensis "murcielago colorado" (lumen intestinal)
  Bay-Schmith B., E., 1972, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 27 (1-2), 36-39
    Chiropterotarbus virgulatus sp. n.: Chillan, provincia de Nuble, Chile

Lasiurus cinereus
  Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
    Cycloskrjabinia taborensis: Arizona

Lasiurus cinereus "hoary bat"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
    Steatonyssus furmani
    Basilia antrozoi
    tick, unidentified
    all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Lasmigona complanata
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Cotylaspis insignis
    Aspidogaster conchicola
    all from Oklahoma

Laspeyresia pyrivora "grushevoi plodozhorke" (tissues and organs)
  Simchuk, P. A., 1977, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 56 (1), 10-16
    Nosema telengae sp. n.: Bachoi and Pugoi, Moldaviia

Lates calcarifer (intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 201-203
    Pseudohypertrema karachiense n. gen., n. sp.: Karachi coast

Lates calcarifer
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
    Indocucullanus longispiculum (stomach)
    I. calcariferii n. sp. (intestine)
    all from Karachi Coast, Pakistan

Laticauda colubrina (air-sacs)
  Nadchatram, M.; and Audy, J. R., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 80-81
    Vatacarus ipoides: Singapore

Laticauda colubrina "amphibious sea snake" (trachea)
  Nadchatram, M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 37-40
    Vatacarus kuntzi, n. sp.: Botel Tobago (Lan Yu or Orchid Island), SE of Formosa

Laticauda colubrina "banded yellow-lip sea snake" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 481-484
    Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagos n. sp.: Tai-tung, Tai-tung Hsien, Taiwan

Laticauda laticaudata
  Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
    Amblyomma nitidum: southern Amami-oshima Islands

Latris lineata (branchies)
  Lambert, M.; and Euzet, L., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (430), Zool. (300), 217-225
    Pseudomegalocotyla latridis
    Allomegalocotyla johnstoni
    all from Nouvelle-Amsterdam

Lavia frons
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Alabidocarpus laviae sp. n.: Dubulu, Zaire

Lebistes spp. (exper.)
  Vargas V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 67-75
    Subtriquetra subtriquetra

Lebistes reticulatus (muqueuse anale)
  Campana-Rouget, Y.; et al., 1976, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 49 (2), 205-210
    Camallanus fotedari

Lebistes reticulatus "guppies" (exper.)
  Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
    Ribeiroia ondatrae

Lecudina linei
  Vinckier, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), 170-184
    Nosemoides vivieri comb. nov.: littoral boulonnais, Station de Biologie maritime, Wimereux

Leggadilla fernandoni
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Listrophoroides orbitalis sp. n.: Ceylan (now Sri Lanka)

Leimadophis poecilogyrus "snake" (small intestine)
  Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 358-362
    Eimeria poecilogyri
    Eimeria leimadophi sp. n.
    all from Serra dos Carajas, Para State, north Brazil

Leiocephalus macropus
  Cerny, V., 1969, Torreia, n. s. (21), 3-8
    Amblyomma torrei: Cuba

Leiognathus bindus (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
    Horatrema pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Leiognathus daura (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
    Horatrema pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Leiolopisma metallicum
  Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
    Aponomma hydrosauri

Leiostomus xanthurus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus lizae: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile-Tensaw River; Perdido River

Leiostomus xanthurus "spot" (gill cavity)
  Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
    Lironeca ovalis
    Olencira praegustator
    all from Delaware River Estuary

Leiostomus xanthurus "spot"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
    Aponurus pyriformis n. comb. (stomach)
    Lecithaster leiostomi (intestine)
    all from Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Leiostomus xanthurus "spot"
  Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
    Pleistophora sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Leiostomus xanthurus "spot fish"
  Sprague, V.; and Vernick, S. H., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 667-677
    Ichthyosporidium sp., apparently identical with I. giganteum: Chesapeake Bay, Maryland

Leiothrix. See also Liothrix.

Leiothrix lutea
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes kuntzi: Nepal

Lemmus lemmus
  Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
    flea: Straumsnes, Norway

Lemmus lemmus "Norwegian lemming"
  Wiger, R., 1971, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (1), 83-87
    Trypanosoma sp., lewisi-like: More-Romsdal county, Norway

Lemmus lemmus "Norwegian lemming" (blood)
  Wiger, R., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 125-128
    Hepatozoon sp.
    Trypanosoma sp.
    Grahamella sp.
    all from Norway

Lemmus lemmus "Norwegian lemmings"
  Wiger, R., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325 [Abstract]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    Grahamella [sp.]
    all from Norway

Lemmus sibiricus
  Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
    Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis: Point Barrow, Alaska
    A. lemmi [? n. comb.]: (Alaska) Point Barrow; Beaufort Lagoon (eastern arctic coast); Lake Schrader (eastern Brooks Range); Chandler Lake (central Brooks Range); Paimiut (near Cape Romanzof, western Alaska); Becharof Lake (Alaska Peninsula); Ugashik Lake (Alaska Peninsula); (Canada) Melville Peninsula

Lemniscomys sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Cote-d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys barbarus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura inexpectans
Hoplopleura spiculifer
all from Nigeria

Lemniscomys barbarus nigeriae
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Cote-d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys griselda linulus
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis: Cote-d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys striatus
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya

Lemniscomys striatus striatus
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa

Lemniscomys striatus striatus
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis uranomidis
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Lemniscomys striatus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura pelomydis: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax taterae: Nigeria

Lemniscomys striatus striatus "striped mouse" (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya

Lemniscomys striatus striatus "striped mouse" (ear)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Haemaphysalis leachi: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya

Lemniscomys striatus
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Androlaelaps tateronis
A. arvicanthis
A. marshalli
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
Laelaps sp.
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Lemniscomys striatus
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola
L. (E.) gigantea
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Lemur catta
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park

Lemur fulvus fulvus
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park

Lemur fulvus collaris
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park

Lemur fulvus rufus
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park

Lemur fulvus sanfordi
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park

Lemur macaco macaco
Blancou, J.; and Albignac, R., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 127-130
Spirocerca lupi: zoological park

Lemur macaco macaco "lemur"
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Uilenberg, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 409-418
Plasmodium girardi: Madagascar

Lemur macaco fulvus "lemur"
Garnham, P. C. C.; and Uilenberg, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 409-418
Plasmodium girardi: Madagascar

Lemur mongoz mongoz "lemur" (exper.)
  Garnham, P. C. C.; and Uilenberg, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 409-418
    Plasmodium girardi

Lensia
  Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 223-236
    Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form (oelocyte)
    Trypanophis grobbeni "gregarinian" form, probably Sporozoa [sp.] (cavite gastrovasculaire, mesoglee)
    all from Villefranche

Leopard (blood)
  Dasgupta, B.; and Pall, N., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 386 [Demonstration]
    trypanosomes: Darjeeling

Leopard cat, from North America. See [Felis pardalis]

Lepidopsetta bilineata "rock sole"
  Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
    Derogenes varicus: near Amchitka, Bering Sea

Lepidopsetta mochigarei (stomach)
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Brachyphallus crenatus: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Lepidopus caudatus
  Hewitt, G. C., 1969, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), 159-168
    Hatschekia crenata n. sp.: presumably in Wellington region, New Zealand

Lepidotrigla microptera
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I)
    Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
    Raphidascaris sp.
    all from East China Sea

Lepidotus brama
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I): South China Sea

Lepisma saccharina (midgut epithelium, Malpighian tubules)
  Larsson, R., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 43-46
    Malamoeba locustae: free-living indoor population, Zoological Institute, Lund, Sweden

Lepisma saccharina
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Gregarina lagenoides

Lepisosteus osseus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus versicolor: Lower Coosa River

Lepisosteus platyrhincus "Florida gar" (small intestine)
  Leigh, W. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 873-876
    Paramacroderoides pseudoechinus sp. n.: Florida

Lepomis sp.
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Neascus sp. (fins, skin)
    Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
    all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Lepomis sp. (intestine)
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Lepomis hybrids (probably L. macrochirus x L. megalotis)
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
    Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis sp. "hybrid sunfish"
  White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1138
    Illinobdella moorei: Ohio River

Lepomis sp.
  White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
    Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Creek, Carroll County, Kentucky

Lepomis auritus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus caeruleus: Lower Chattahoochee River
    E. centrarchidarum: U. Chattahoochee, Alabama--Lee County

Lepomis auritus "redbreast sunfish"
  Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
    Acolpenteron ureteroecetes
    Actinocleidus bennetti
    A. georgiensis
    Lyrodiscus lanceolatus
    Urocleidus acer
    U. attenuatus
    U. dispar
    U. tuberculatus
    all from North Carolina

Lepomis auritus (kidney, heart, spleen)
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Lepomis auritus (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Lepomis auritus "red breast sunfish"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage)

Lepomis cyanellus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine and intestinal caeca)
Proterometra sp.
Proterometra macrostoma
Phyllodistomum nocomis (intestine)
all from Kentucky

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" (intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" (intestine)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Neoechinorhynchus sp.: southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus (head, tail, body sides, dorsal and ventral aspects)
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis cyanellus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus caeruleus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Lower Tombigbee River; Big Black, Miss.
E. centrarchidarum: Leaf River

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish" (exper.)
Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), 110-113
Lernaea cyprinacea

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Actinocleidus longus
A. gracilis
Urocleidus cyanellus
all from North Carolina

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr., and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Clinostomum marginatum
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Uvulifer ambloplitis (skin and muscles)
Urocleidus furcatus (gills)
all from southern California reservoirs

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Bothriocephalus claviceps
Proteocephalus sp.
all from southern California reservoirs

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs

Lepomis cyanellus
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Newman, T. F.; Duncan, D. A.; and Harp, T. K., 1976, USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314), 1-3
Clinostomum marginatum: foothill ranch ponds, Madera County, California

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Crepidostomum cornutum
Phyllodistomum lohrenzi
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi
Uvulifer ambloplitis
all from Johnson County, Missouri

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Bothriocephalus sp.
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus
Proteocephalus sp.
all from Johnson County, Missouri

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Contracaecum sp.
Spinitectus carolini
all from Johnson County, Missouri

Lepomis cyanellus "green sunfish"
Niederkorn, J. Y., 1974, Tr. Missouri Acad. Sci., v. 7-8, 1973-1974, 160-163
Neoechinorhynchus sp.
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
all from Johnson County, Missouri

Lepomis cyanellus
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine)
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli (intestine; mesentery or liver)
all from Nebraska

Lepomis cyanellus
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
    Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis gibbosus
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Allocreadium lobatum: Kentucky

Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed"
  Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 657-666
    Myxobolus osburni (pancreatic tissue)
    M. uvuliferis sp. n. (within fibrous tissue capsule surrounding metacercariae of Uvulifer ambloplitis)
    M. magnaspherus sp. n. (parietal peritoneum of the kidney)
    M. dechtiari sp. n. (among basal cells at distal ends of gill lamellae)
    Myxobilatus ohioensis (lumina of ureters and urinary bladder)
    all from Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed"
  Cone, D. K.; and Anderson, R. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 657-666
    Uvulifer ambloplitis: Ryan Lake, Algonquin Park, Ontario

Lepomis gibbosus "perche soleil"
  Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
    Actinocleidus oculatus
    A. recurvatus
    Urocleidus dispar
    U. similis
    all from sud-est de la France

Lepomis gibbosus (fins)
  Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
    Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Lepomis gibbosus "pumpkinseed"
  Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
    Actinocleidus oculatus
    A. recurvatus
    A. sigmoideus
    Anchoradiscus anchoradiscus
    Clavunculus bifurcatus
    Urocleidus acer
    U. attenuatus
    U. biramosus
    U. dispar
    U. ferox
    U. procax
    all from North Carolina

Lepomis gibbosus
  Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
    Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

[Lepomis gibbosus] pumpkinseed
  Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
    Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Lepomis gibbosus "sunfish"
  Palmieri, J. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1107
    Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Miller's Bay region, West Lake Okoboji, Iowa

Lepomis gibbosus (fins, skin)
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Neascus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Lepomis gibbosus (intestine)
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Spinitectus carolini: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Lepomis gibbosus (intestine; mesentery or liver)
  Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
    Leptorhynchoides thecatus
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
    Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
    all from Nebraska

Lepomis gulosus
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Allocreadium lobatum
    Proterometra sp.
    Proterometra macrostoma
    all from Kentucky

Lepomis gulosus
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis gulosus
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Proteocephalus ambloplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis gulosus
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Camallanus oxycephalus
    Spinitectus carolini
    all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis gulosus (intestine)
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis gulosus (gills)
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis gulosus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis gulosus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Blackwater River; Mobile-Tensaw River
E. caeruleus: Lower Pearl River; Leaf River
E. centrarchidarum: Black Warrior River
E. tenax: Leaf River

Lepomis gulosus "warmouth"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Actinocleidus flagellatus
. Clavunculus okeechobeensis
Urocleidus chaenobryttus
Urocleidus doloresae
U. grandis
all from North Carolina

[Lepomis gulosus] warmouth
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Lepomis gulosus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis gulosus "warmouth"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama and Uphapee Creek, NE of Tuskegee, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)

Lepomis humilis
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis macrochirus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
all from Kentucky

Lepomis macrochirus
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Lepomis macrochirus
Esch, G. W.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 486-490
recruitment of helminth parasites by Lepomis macrochirus studied using modified livebox technique, results very similar to those with untethered fish; parasite spatial distribution (Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli in intestine and Leptorhynchoides thecatus in intestine and caeca): Gull Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Lepomis macrochirus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Homalometron armatum (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis macrochirus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis macrochirus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Spinitectus carolini
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis macrochirus (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis macrochirus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
Lernaea cyprinacaea
Argulus flavescens
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis macrochirus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei
Glochidia [sp.] (gills)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis macrochirus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Lepomis macrochirus (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Bothriocephalus claviceps: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Lepomis macrochirus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile Bay; Black Warrior River; Escambia River; Blackwater River
    E. caeruleus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River; Escambia River; Lower Chattahoochee River
    E. centrarchidarum: Choctawhatchee River; Lower Chattahoochee River
    E. lizae: Mobile Bay
    E. tenax: Leaf River

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill" (intestine)
  Keppner, E. J., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 411-423
    Spinitectus micracanthus (nat. and exper.): Lake Morel and a farm pond, Johnson Co., Missouri

Lepomis macrochirus "blue gill"
  Knuckles, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 383
    Argulus maculosus: Sand Hole, Lumberton, North Carolina

Lepomis macrochirus (fins)
  Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
    Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
    Actinocleidus fergusoni
    A. oculatus
    Cleidodiscus nematocirrus
    C. robustus
    Urocleidus acer
    U. acuminatus
    U. biramosus
    U. dispar
    U. ferox
    U. variabilis
    all from North Carolina

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Clinostomum marginatum
    Posthodiplostomum minimum
    Urocleidus dispar (gills)
    U. ferox (gills)
    U. furcatus (gills)
    all from southern California reservoirs

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Bothriocephalus claviceps
    Proteocephalus sp.
    all from southern California reservoirs

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Contracaecum sp.
    Eustrongylides sp. (muscles)
    all from southern California reservoirs

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs

Lepomis macrochirus
  Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
    Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Newman, T. F.; Duncan, D. A.; and Harp, T. K., 1976, USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314), 1-3
    Clinostomum marginatum: foothill ranch ponds, Madera County, California

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
    Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Lepomis macrochirus "sunfish"
  Palmieri, J. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1107
    Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi: Miller's Bay region, West Lake Okoboji, Iowa

Lepomis macrochirus (exper.)
  Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
    Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda)

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Rawson, M. V.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 174-177
    Gyrodactylus macrochiri, seasonal abundance on Micropterus salmoides and Lepomis macrochirus in relation to surface water temperature: Walter F. George Reservoir, Alabama

Lepomis macrochirus (intestine)
  Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
    Leptorhynchoides thecatus: Nebraska

Lepomis macrochirus
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
    Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis macrochirus "bluegill"
  Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
    Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)

Lepomis marginatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Perdido River; Blackwater River
E. caeruleus: Upper Alabama River

Lepomis megalotis
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle septpapillata (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Pisciamphistoma stunkardi
all from Kentucky

Lepomis megalotis
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Pisciamphistoma reynoldsi (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis megalotis
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis megalotis
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Spinitectus carolini
Spiroxys sp. (mesenteries)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis megalotis (gills)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis megalotis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Lower Tombigbee River
E. tenax: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River
E. caeruleus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Pascagoula River; Lower Tallapoosa River

Lepomis megalotis (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Lepomis megalotis
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Lepomis microlophus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Homalometron armatum (intestine)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis microlophus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis microlophus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Contracaecum sp.
Spiroxys sp. (mesenteries)
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis microlophus (gills)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis microlophus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Lepomis microlophus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile-Tensaw River; Lower Tombigbee River; Blackwater River
E. caeruleus: Leaf River
E. tenax: Leaf River

Lepomis microlophus "redear sunfish" (integument)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Lepomis punctatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Pascagoula River; Blackwater River
E. caeruleus: Lower Tallapoosa River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River; Cahaba River; Upper Chattahoochee River; Leaf River; Escatawpa River; Pascagoula River; Bay St. Louis; Biloxi Bay; Lower Chattahoochee River
E. centrarchidarum: Choctawhatchee River
E. tenax: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River

Lepomis punctatus "spotted sunfish"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 102-104
Pilum pilum sp. n.: unnamed tributary of Chattahoochee River, near Huguley, Alabama (Appalachicola River Drainage); Beaver Swamp Creek, near Shorter, Alabama (Mobile Bay Drainage)

[Leporidae] conejo angora
Alcaino, H.; and Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (1), 18-19
Cheyletiella parasitivorax (piel del lomo y los flancos)
Psoroptes equi var. cuniculi (oido)
all from Santiago, Chile

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Leporidae] rabbit
Ball, D. E., 1977, Austral. Vet. Practitioner, v. 7 (3-4), 181, 226
Cheyletiella sp.: Wollongong, N. S. W.

[Leporidae] rabbits (wide range of internal organs) (exper.)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum

[Leporidae] tame rabbits
Burgaz, I., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327 [Abstract]
crossinfection of mountain hares (Lepus timidus) with tame rabbit coccidia (Eimeria stiedai, E. magna) and tame rabbits with mountain hare coccidia (E. media)

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Leporidae] New Zealand white rabbits
Clark, J. D.; and Ah, H.-S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 125
Cheyletiella parasitivorax: research animal colony, United States

[Leporidae] rabbits
Cox, J. C.; Walden, N. B.; and Nairn, R. C., 1972, Research Vet. Sc., v. 13 (6), 595-597
Nosema cuniculi, rabbits (urine, kidneys), clinical aspects and mortality, presumptive diagnosis using immunofluorescence technique: laboratory colony

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

[Leporidae] domestic rabbits
Flatt, R. E.; and Wiemers, J., 1976, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (5), 758-761
Cheyletiella parasitivorax
Listrophorus gibbus
all from commercial rabbitries, Iowa

[Leporidae] lapin
Graber, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
Taenia multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis): France

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (eye)
Higaki, T., 1973, Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophth. Japon.), v. 24 (3), 275-282
Toxoplasma gondii

[Leporidae] hare
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Japan

[Leporidae] rabbits, domestic (exper.)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum

[Leporidae] New Zealand white rabbits (exper.)
Hutchinson, G. W.; and Slocombe, J. O. D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 143-152
Haemonchus contortus

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (eye)
Kikuchi, T., 1974, Nippon Ganka Kiyo (Folia Ophth. Japon.), v. 25 (2), 187-194
Toxoplasma gondii

[Leporidae] rabbits
Kimura, S., 1975, Bull. Nippon Vet. and Zootech. Coll. (24), Dec., pp. 138-142
[Outline of thesis]
Fasciola [sp.] (exper.)

Leporidae
Levine, N. D.; and Ivens, V., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 572-581
Coccidia of Leporidae, checklist with brief descriptions, synonymy, and hosts

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

[Leporidae] laboratory rabbits (stomach) (exper.)
Mapes, C. J.; and Gallie, G. J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 235-242
Haemonchus contortus

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (muscle, liver, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani

[Leporidae] krolikam (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Leporidae] rabbits
Peirce, M. A.; Irvin, A. D.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (1), 29-31
maintenance of Hyalomma albiparmatum under laboratory conditions, behavior as a two-host or part three-host tick when feeding on rabbits

[Leporidae] rabbit (exper.)
Roeckel, I. E.; and Lyons, E. T., 1977, Ann. Clin. and Lab. Sc., v. 7 (5), 405-410
Strongyloides westeri

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), 207-212
Orientobilharzia dattai

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.) (liver)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain

[Leporidae] rabbits
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

[Leporidae] rabbits (exper.)
Wosu, N. J.; et al., 1977, J. Infect. Dis., v. 135 (6), 944-948
Encephalitozoon cuniculi

Leporillus conditor jonesi
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"Conilurus albipes did not occur on Franklin I. The correct host name is Leporillus jonesi Thomas, 1921, now Leporillus conditor jonesi."
Acanthopsyllus franklinensis: Franklin I., South Australia

Leporillus jonesi Thomas, 1921
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
"Conilurus albipes did not occur on Franklin I. The correct host name is Leporillus jonesi Thomas, 1921, now Leporillus conditor jonesi."
Acanthopsyllus franklinensis: Franklin I., South Australia

Leporillus jonesi
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: South Australia
Xenopsylla vexabilis: " "

Leporinus muyscorum "mohino" (intestine)
Brooks, D. R., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 267-270
Chalcinotrema lucieni n. sp.: Quebrada Dona Juana, vic. La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia

Leptagonus decagonus (intestine)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Anisorchis opisthorchis: Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland

Leptinotarsa decemlineata "Colorado beetle" (exper.)
Hostounsky, Z.; and Kodys, F., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 62A-63A [Abstract]
Nosema gastroidei

[Leptinotarsa decemlineata] Colorado potato beetle (exper.)
Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
Nosema gastroideae (muscles, fat body, Malphigian tubules, muscularis of intestine)
Nosema sp. (epithelium of the gut)
Nosema polygrammae (epithelium of the gut)
Plistophora fidelis (epithelium of the gut)

Leptobrachium hasselti
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Hemogregarina spp.
Protozoa [sp.], unidentified
all from Malayan Peninsula

Leptobrachium hasselti (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.
Toddia sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia

[Leptocoris trivittatus] box elder bugs
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California

Leptocottus armatus "staghorn sculpin" (mouth, pelvic fins)
Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
Aestabdella abditovesiculata comb. n.: Yaquina Bay, Oregon; Tomales Bay, Colorado Lagoon, Long Beach, and Newport Bay, California

Leptocottus armatus "Pacific staghorn sculpin" (gill cavity)
Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Holobomolochus prolixus: Anaheim Bay

Leptocottus armatus "Pacific staghorn sculpin"
Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
Gyrodactylus sp. (gills)
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (small intestine)
Stephanostomum sp. (small intestine)
all from Anaheim Bay

Leptocottus armatus "Pacific staghorn sculpin" (walls of small intestine)
Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
Acanthobothrium [sp.]: Anaheim Bay

Leptocottus armatus "Pacific staghorn sculpin"
  Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
    Spirocamallanus pereirai (stomach, gastrointestinal tract)
    Contracaecum [sp.] (coelom)
    Spiruroidea [sp.] (mesentery)
    all from Anaheim Bay

Leptocottus armatus "Pacific staghorn sculpin" (isthmus)
  Tasto, R. N., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 123-135
    leech: Anaheim Bay

Leptodactylodon ventrimarmoratus (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Leptodactylus spp.
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Pirhemocyton [sp.]
    Cytamoeba [sp.]
    all from Venezuela

Leptodactylus bolivianus (small intestine)
  Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 82-86
    Rauschiella palmipedis n. comb.: Bordones, Sucre, Venezuela

Leptodactylus fitzingeri
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Cytamoeba [sp.]: Panama

Leptodactylus mystaceus (large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
    Oswaldocruzia mazzai: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Leptodactylus ocellatus (rein)
  Dubois, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 341-347
    Bursotrema tetracotyloides: environs de Buenos Aires

Leptodactylus pentadactylus (large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
    Oswaldocruzia mazzai
    Schrankiana schranki
    all from Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Leptodactylus pentadactylus
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Pirhemocyton [sp.]: Panama

Leptodea fragilis
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Cotylaspis insignis
    Aspidogaster conchicola
    all from Oklahoma

Leptoiulus proximus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Echinomera leptoiuli sp. n.: Siemianice, Poland

Leptonycteris curasoae
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Antricola sp., probably silvai
    Ornithodoros spp.
    all from Venezuela

Leptonycteris nivalis
  Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
    Phyllostomyobia leptonycteris sp. n.: Texas

Leptonycteris nivalis "Mexican long-tongued bat"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
    Periglischrus vargasi: Coahuila, Mexico, and Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Nycteriglyphus n. sp.: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Myodopsylla gentilis: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Sternopsylla texana: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Basilia corynorhini: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Trichobius sphaeronotus: Big Bend National Park, Texas

Leptopelis aubryi (rectum)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Diplodiscus subclavatus: Foulassi-Obala, Cameroun

Leptopelis calcaratus
  Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
    Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Makokou, Gabon

Leptopelis hyloides
  Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
    Polystoma grassei (branchies) (nat. and exper.): Route Abadjin-Koute, Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
    Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire

Leptoptilos crumeniferus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola fissomaculatus: Bombo, Buganda, Uganda; Somaliland; Kenya

Leptoptilos javanicus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola hardayali: India

Leptothorax nylanderi "fourmi" (abdomen)
  Gabrion, C.; Plateaux, L.; and Quentin, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 407-420
    Anomotaenia brevis: region parisienne a Jouy-en-Josas (bois de l'Homme mort)

Leptothorax nylanderi "ant"
Plateaux, L., 1972, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 14 (3), 203-220
Dilepididae (probably Choanotaenia), modification of color and morphology of infected ants (Leptothorax nylanderi); ants considered to be social parasites may be identical to their hosts but modified by parasites

Lepturacanthus (Trichiurus) haumela (intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Khan, H. R., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 291-294
Camallanus dollfusi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal (Cox's Bazar coast)

Lepturacanthus (Trichiuris) savala (small intestine)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Rahman, H., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 289-292
Camallanus trichiuris n. sp.: Bay of Bengal at Cox's Bazar, Bangladesh

Lepus sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla zethi: Tasmania

Lepus sp. "hare"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Lepus sp. "hare"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Lepus aegyptius
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum
Amblyomma variegatum
H. rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" (bile ducts)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare" (nat. and exper.)
Samoil, H. P.; and Samuel, W. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 203-205
Eimeria robertsoni: Alberta

Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Taenia pisiformis (cysticerci)
Multiceps serialis (coenuri)
all from insular Newfoundland

Lepus americanus "snowshoe hare"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Nematodirus triangularis
nematode (lungs)
all from insular Newfoundland

Lepus americanus struthopus
Wilkinson, P. R.; and Garvie, M. B., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 480
Dermacentor variabilis and Haemaphysalis leporispalustris feeding concurrently on Lepus americanus struthopus, possibility of birds or rodents ingesting infected ticks, implications for circulation of Rocky Mountain spotted fever rickettsiae between bird-Haemaphysalis-lagomorph cycle and rodent-Dermacentor-larger mammal cycle: near Caledonia, Nova Scotia

Lepus brachyurus brachyurus
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Japan

Lepus brachyurus angustidens
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes nipponensis
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Honshu, Japan

Lepus californicus "jackrabbit"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus glacialis foxi
all from Fort Ord, California

Lepus californicus melanotis "black-tailed jackrabbits" (intestinal areas)
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 269-271
Eimeria sp.: Rocky Mountain Arsenal near Denver, Colorado

Lepus californicus melanotis "black-tailed jackrabbits"
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 269-271
Cittotaenia sp.
Multiceps sp. (skeletal muscles, thoracic and pericardial cavities, right ventricular chamber of heart)
all from Rocky Mountain Arsenal near Denver, Colorado

Lepus californicus melanotis "black-tailed jackrabbits"
Brittain, P. C.; and Voth, D. R., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 269-271
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus affinis
Haemodipsus setoni
Dermacentor andersoni (head and neck region)
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris (head and neck region)
all from Rocky Mountain Arsenal near Denver, Colorado

Lepus capensis "hares"
Clifford, C. M.; Flux, J. E. C.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 40-47
Haemaphysalis leachi group
Hyalomma sp.
Rhipicephalus armatus
R. pulchellus
R. sanguineus group
Amblyomma sp.
R. evertsi evertsi
R. pravus group
R. pulchellus group
R. reichenowi
all from Kenya

Lepus capensis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus: Nigeria

Lepus capensis "hare"
Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 49-56
Cittotaenia pectinata: Great Britain

Lepus capensis
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Ethiopie (Shoa, parc Awash); Afars et Issas (Obok and Dikhil)

Lepus crawshayi "hares"
Clifford, C. M.; Flux, J. E. C.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 40-47
Amblyomma sp.: Kenya; Uganda
Haemaphysalis leachi group: Kenya; Uganda
H. parmata: Kenya
Hyalomma sp.: Kenya
Ixodes cavipalpus: Kenya
I. lewisi: Kenya
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus: Kenya
R. evertsi: Kenya
R. kochi group: Kenya
R. pravus group: Kenya
R. pulchellus: Kenya
R. sanguineus group: Kenya; Uganda
Ixodes sp.: Kenya

Lepus crawshayi
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenocephalides felis strongylus: Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Lepus crawshayi (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Astrida, Riv. Akaniaru (Rwanda)

Lepus europeus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: New South Wales

Lepus europaeus "Hase"
Haupt, W.; and Hartung, J., 1977, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (9), 339-341
Eimeria leporis
E. semisculpta
E. robertsoni
E. townsendi
E. europaea
E. hungarica
all from Leipzig area

Lepus europaeus "Hase"
Haupt, W.; and Hartung, J., 1977, Monatsh. Vet.-Med., v. 32 (9), 339-341
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (Dunndarm)
Trichuris sylvilagi
all from Leipzig area

Lepus europaeus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Haemodipsus lyriocephalus: Iran

Lepus europaeus
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 480-483
Eimeria europaea
E. hungarica
E. leporis
E. robertsoni
E. semisculpta
E. septentrionalis
E. stefanskii
E. townsendi
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Austria

Lepus europaeus
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 480-483
Fasciola hepatica: Austria

Lepus europaeus
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 480-483
Andrya cuniculi
A. rhopalocephala
Cittotaenia leuckarti
Mosgovoyia pectinata
Cestoda [sp.]
Cysticercus pisiformis
all from Austria

Lepus europaeus
Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 480-483
Graphidium strigosum
Haemonchus contortus
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
Capillaria hepatica
Trichuris leporis
Passalurus ambiguus
Protostrongylus commutatus
P. tauricus
all from Austria

Lepus europaeus
  Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (24), 480-483
    Ixodes ricinus
    Cheyletiella parasitivorax
    Listrophorus gibbus
    Haemodipsus lyriocephalus
    H. setoni
    Ctenocephalides f. felis
    Spilopsyllus cuniculi
    all from Austria

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen"
  Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 213-214
    Eimeria [spp.]

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen"
  Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 213-214
    Trichostrongylus retortaeformis
    Graphidium strigosum
    Hyostrongylus rubidus
    Haemonchus contortus
    Trichuris leporis
    Protostrongylus commutatus

Lepus europaeus "Feldhasen"
  Kutzer, E.; and Frey, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 213-214
    Ixodes ricinus

Lepus europeus
  Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
    Rhipicephalus bursa
    Ixodes ricinus
    Rhipicephalus pusillus
    all from Alto Aragon

Lepus europaeus "European hare"
  Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
    Echinococcus spp.: Argentina

Lepus europaeus "European hare"
  Shepherd, R. C. H.; et al., 1977, J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), 1-5
    Leporacarus gibbus: Meringur, Mallee; Point Cook, central Victoria
    Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Meringur, Mallee
    Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Walpeup, Mallee; Point Cook, central Victoria
    Haemodipsus setoni: Point Cook, central Victoria
    Haemodipsus lyriocephalus: Point Cook, central Victoria
    Ctenocephalides canis: Point Cook, central Victoria

Lepus europaeus
  Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
    Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

Lepus europaeus (exper.) (gall bladder)
  Varga, I., 1976, Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (11), 726-730
    Eimeria stiedai

Lepus granatensis
  Romero Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 157-161
    Eimeria hungarica: Granada, Spain

Lepus granatensis
  Romero Rodriguez, J.; Guevara Pozo, D.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 315-329
    Passalurus nonanulatus: Spain

Lepus oistolus
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes [sp.]: Nepal

Lepus timidus "mountain hares"
  Burgaz, I., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 327 [Abstract]
    crossinfection of mountain hares (Lepus timidus) with tame rabbit coccidia (Eimeria stiedai, E. magna) and tame rabbits with mountain hare coccidia (E. media)

Lepus timidus "zaiats-beliak" (thoracic cavity)
  Gubanov, N. M.; and Fedorov, K. P., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 47-48
    Dirofilaria timidi nov. sp.: Central Iakut

Lepus timidus "hare"
  Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 49-56
    Cittotaenia pectinata: Great Britain

Lepus timidus "zaiats-beliak" (liver)
  Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
    Fasciola hepatica: Karelia

Lepus timidus "zaiats-beliak"
  Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
    Mosgovoyia pectinata (small intestine)
    Taenia pisiformis (mesentery, pancreas, abdominal cavity)
    all from Karelia

Lepus timidus "zaiats-beliak"
  Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
    Trichostrongylus triramosus (small and large intestine)
    Trichostrongylus retortaeformis (small intestine)
    Protostrongylus terminalis (lungs)
    all from Karelia

Lepus timidus
  Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
    Anoplocephaloides wimerosa: Flanthey, Valais, Switzerland

Lepus timidus lyoni
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Japan

Lestes sponsa
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe

Lestes sponsa
Rubtsov, I. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9), 1292-1298
Paramermis (?) foveata sp. n.: Volynsk obl., g. Novovolynsk

Lestes viridis
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Menospora polyacantha

Lestoros inca
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus inca sp. n.: Machu Pichu, Perou

Lethrinus haematopterus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea

Leuciscus cephalus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ichthyophthirius multifiliis: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus cephalus
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus cephalus (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus cephalus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Lamproglena pulchella: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus cephalus (fin, gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus cephalus
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Poland

Leuciscus cephalus(gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Dactylogyrus vistulae
D. nanoides
Diplozoon homoion
all from River Tundzha

Leuciscus cephalus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from River Tundzha

Leuciscus cephalus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Rhabdochona denudata: River Tundzha

Leuciscus cephalus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

L[euciscus] cephalus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus vistulae (gills)
D. nanoides (gills)
D. sphyrna (gills)
Gyrodactylus leucisci (fins)
G. gracilihamatus (fins)
Diplozoon homoion (gills)
Allocreadium isoporum macrorchis (intestine)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

L[euciscus] cephalus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Caryophyllaeus brachycollis (intestine)
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

L[euciscus] cephalus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)

L[euciscus] cephalus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis
Paracanthocephalus tenuirostris
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Leuciscus cephalus (intestin posterieur) (nat. and exper.)
Lambert, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (407), Zool. (284), 1107-1114
Parasymphylodora markewitschi: Cadoule, riviere cotiere de la region de Montpellier

Leuciscus cephalus "chevaine"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus vistulae
Neodactylogyrus folkmanovae
N. prostae n. comb.
all from sud-est de la France

Leuciscus cephalus cabeda
Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
Dactylogyrus vistulae: Spain

Leuciscus idus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus idus (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus idus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Lamproglena pulchella: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus idus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus idus
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus: Poland

Leuciscus idus
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland

Leuciscus idus (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
all from water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia

Leuciscus idus "ide" (intestine)
Øien, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 466-467 [Abstract]
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Lake Oyeren

Leuciscus idus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphylodora markewitschi
A. sp.
Palaeorchis incognitus
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Proteocephalus torulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Allocreadium isoporum
Asymphylodora imitans
Asymphylodora sp.
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Caryophyllaeus laticeps
Proteocephalus torulosus
Triaenophorus nodulosus
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Rhaphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Leuciscus idus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Acanthocephalus lucii: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Leuciscus leuciscus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus leuciscus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Leuciscus leuciscus
Kennedy, C. R.; and Rumpus, A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 35-42
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Avon, Hampshire

Leuciscus leuciscus "vandoise"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Dactylogyrus vistulae: sud-est de la France

[Leuciscus leuciscus] elets
  Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
    Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Neman river basin

Leucophaea maderae (exper.)
  Pesson, B.; and Leger, N., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 425-437
    Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna, attempts to infect Leucophaea maderae, only a few embryos are able to pass through midgut wall, cellular and hemocytic reactions prevent further development and embryos cannot reach cysticercoid stage

Leucosticte australis
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Trypanosoma: North America

Leucosticte brandti pamirensis "zhemchuzhnykh gornykh v'iurkov" (intestine)
  Borgarenko, L. F., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (7), 67-70
    Capiuterilepis pamirensis sp. nov.: Pamir biological station (pos. Chechekty)

Leuresthes tenuis "California grunion" (posterior 1/3 of intestine)
  Olson, A. C., jr., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 295-298
    Asymphylodora atherinopsidis: Estero Beach, 10 km south of Ensenada, Baja California Norte, Mexico; Coronado Strand, San Diego Bay; Mission Beach, San Diego Co., San Clemente, Orange Co., California

Leurognathus marmoratus
  Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
    Oligobdella biannulata: Clay County, North Carolina

Liacarus sp. (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Liacarus globosus (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Libellula sp. "dragonfly" (exper.)
  Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
    Haematoloechus coloradensis

Libellula sp. (exper.)
  Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
    Haematoloechus breviplexus

Libellulidae "dragon flies" (exper.)
  Vajrasthira, S.; and Yamput, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 585-586 [Demonstration]
    Prosthodendrium molenkampi

Liberonautes latidactylus (muscles)
  Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
    Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia

Libinia dubia "spider crab" (reproductive tract)
  Walker, M. H.; and Hinsch, G. W., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1074-1080
    Nosema sp.: Bear Cut, Biscayne Bay, Florida

Libyodrilus violaceus
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Hoplitophrya libyodrili: Gabon

Lichmera incana
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Ricinus sp.: New Hebrides

Liebstadia similis (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

[Limanda] dabs (rectum, posterior part of intestine)
  Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
    Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Limanda limanda "common dabs"
  MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
    Stephanostomum baccatum
    Rhipidocotyle sp., probably R. minimum (gill muscles)
    all from Scotland

Limanda limanda
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Tetraphyllidean larvae: 't Horntje (Texel); Molengat (Texel); Zuidmeep

Limanda punctatissima (intestine)
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Podocotyle atomon: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Limicolaria spp. (nat. and exper.)
  Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
    Dicrocoelium hospes: Togo

Limicolaria aurora
  Amegee, E. Y.; and Diaw, O. T., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (313), Zool. (220), 847-851
    Cercaria sp.: Lome, Togo

Limicolaria aurora
  Bourgat, R.; Seguin, D.; and Bayssade-Dufour, C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 701-713
    Dicrocoelium hospes: Togo

Limnaea. See Lymnaea.

Limnephilus (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Limnodrilide
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina sicyodes

Limnodrilus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Intoshellina limnodrili

Limnodrilus arenarius
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya limnodrili
Intoshellina poljanskyi

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Ochridanus kozarovi

Limnodrilus silvani (intestinal tissue)
Poinar, G. O., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 843-844
mermithid

Limnodromus griseus (small intestine)
Coil, W. H., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (1), 9-14
Shipleya inermis

Limnodromus griseus
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Pseudapatemon eroliae: Alaska, Point Woronzof (Anchorage)

Limnodromus griseus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America

Limnodromus griseus "amerikanskii bekasovidnyi veretennik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Filicollis anatis
Arhythmorhynchus comptus
all from Chukotsk

Limnodromus scolopaceus (intestin grele)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Tetracotyle sp.: Beaufort Lagoon (Arctic coast of Alaska, near Canadian border)

Limnophilus rhombicus "caddis-flies"
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe

Limnothlypis swainsonii "Swainson's warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

Limnotrissa [sic] miodon
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus limnotrissae n. sp.: Lake Tanganyka, Tanzania

Limosa lapponica
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
Leucochloridium sp.

Limosa limosa "bolshoi veretennik"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Malica limosa: Moldavia

Limosa limosa lapponica "malyi veretennik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Parvatrema affinis: lower Yenisei
Gymnophallidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cyclocoelum tringae: lower Yenisei

Limosa limosa lapponica "malyi veretennik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Ophryocotyle proteus: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Limosa limosa lapponica "malyi veretennik"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Skrjabinoclava brevispicula: lower Yenisei
Victorocara schejkini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Streptocara crassicauda: lower Yenisei
Porrocaecum heteroura: lower Yenisei

Lineus viridis (intestinal)
Vinckier, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), 170-184
Lecudina linei: littoral boulonnais, Station de Biologie maritime, Wimereux

Liocichla steeri steeri "steer's babbler" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Liomys sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina haramotoi sp. n.: Chiapas, Mexico

Liomys irroratus
Herrin, C. S.; and Yunker, C. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 269-273
Hirstionyssus liomys n. sp.
H. perognathi
all from Cameron Co., Texas

Lion, [African]. See [Panthera leo]

Lionurus proximus (gallbladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off Japan

Liophis cobella "colubrid snake" (feces)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 358-362
Eimeria liophi sp. n.: Belem, Para State, north Brazil

Liophis miliaris semiaureus
Gutierres, V. C.; Froes, O. M.; and Amato, J. F. R., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 131-133
Spirometra mansonoides: Agronomia, Porto Alegre, Rio Grande do Sul, Brasil

Liothrix. See also Leiothrix.

Liothrix luteus "Pekin robin" (blood)
Manwell, R. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium tenue

Liothrix luteus "Pekin robins" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium relictum
P. tenue
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all imported to U. S., origin unknown

Liothrix luteus "Pekin robins" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 363-364
Plasmodium tenue
P. relictum
Leucocytozoon [sp.], probably L. liothricis
all imported from Southeast Asia

Liparis atlanticus "seasnail"
Munson, D. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 256-262
Eimeria sp. (intestine)
Trichodina sp. (gills)
all from Rye, New Hampshire

Liparis atlanticus "seasnail"
Munson, D. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 256-262
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (intestinal ceca)
Podocotyle reflexa (intestine)
P. atomon (intestine)
all from Rye, New Hampshire

Liparis atlanticus "seasnail" (anterior intestine)
Munson, D. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 256-262
Spathebothrium simplex: Rye, New Hampshire

Liparis atlanticus "seasnail" (mesenteries)
Munson, D. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 256-262
Thynnascaris sp.: Rye, New Hampshire

Liparis atlanticus "seasnail" (intestine)
Munson, D. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 256-262
Echinorhynchus gadi: Rye, New Hampshire

Liparis liparis (caeca)
Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Lirceus lineatus (nat. and exper.)
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Lissodelphis borealis
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: southern California

Lissotis melanogaster (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus telfordi: Zaire

Lithobius calcaratus (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Echinomera hispida: Poland
Rhopalonia lithobii sp. n.: Siemianice, Poland

Lithobius forficatus (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Actinocephalus dujardini
Echinomera hispida
all from Poland

Lithobius forficatus
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Echinomera hispida
Acutispora macrocephala

Lithobius mutabilis
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Echinomera horrida

Lithoglyphopsis aperta (exper.)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain

Lithoglyphopsis aperta (exper.) "aquatic snail"
Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like

Lithoglyphopsis aperta "snails"
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like: Khong Island, Southern Laos

Lithoglyphus virens "snail" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Lithoglyphus virens "snails" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi

Lithognathus mormyrus "herrera" (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Microcotyle mormyri: Costa de Granada, Spain

Litobrancha recurvata "mayfly" (exper.)
Knowles, E. E. III; and Hall, J. E., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 351-362
penetration and development of Allopodocotyle lepomis in mayfly naiads, histopathology, immune response

Litobrancha recurvata "mayfly" (exper.)
Lo, S.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 413-417
Allopodocotyle lepomis

Littorina angulifera
Asanji, M. F.; and Williams, M. O., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (2), 151-163
Parorchis acanthus

Littorina kurila (liver)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
Microphallus calidris: Paramushir Island

Littorina littorea "snails"
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus: Maine

Littorina mariae
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Microphallus pygmaeus: Vikurbakki, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland

Littorina neritoides "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Maritrema linguilla

Littorina obtusata "snails"
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus
Cercaria lebouri
all from Maine

Littorina obtusata
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Microphallus pygmaeus: Eyjafjordur, North Iceland (Arnanesnafir; Vikurbakki)

Littorina saxatilis (hepatopancreas)
Combescot-Lang, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 27-36
Microphallus similis
Renicola roscovita
Cercaria lebouri
Parapronocephalum symmetricum
Cercaria E
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis III
Cryptocotyle lingua
Cercaria I
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis II
Podocotyle atomon
Microphallus pygmaeus
all from region de Roscoff (Finistere)

Littorina saxatilis
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Podocotyle sp.: Scotland

Littorina saxatilis "snails"
Pohley, W. J.; and Brown, R. N., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 178-179
Microphallus pygmaeus
Cercaria lebouri
all from Maine

Littorina saxatilis "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Microphallus similis
M. primas
Maritrema linguilla

Littorina saxatilis subsp. rudis var. rudissima (haemocoel of the spire)
Popiel, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 303-306
Cercaria littorinae saxatilis V sp. nov.: the shore at College Rocks, Aberystwyth, west Wales

Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa
Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
Microphallus pygmaeus: Eyjafjordur, North Iceland (Glaesibaer; Brimnes)
Cercaria littorinae-saxatilis VI nov. (haemocoel of digestive gland and gonad): Brimnes, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland
Podocotyle atomon (haemocoel of digestive gland): Glaesibaer, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland

Littorina saxatilis tenebrosa var. similis
James, B. L., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (1), 21-37
Parvatrema homoeotecnum
Microphallus similis
M. pygmaeus form A
M. pygmaeus form B
all from Twr Gwylanod, near Aberystwyth

Littorina sitchana
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris: Bering Island

Littorina sitchana (liver)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
Microphallus calidris: Paramushir Island

Liza auratus (intestin)
  Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
    Haplosplanchnus pachysomus: Mediterranee occidentale

Liza ramada (intestin)
  Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
    Haplosplanchnus pachysomus: Mediterranee occidentale

Liza ramada
  Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
    Trichodina [sp.] (gills)
    Colponema [sp.]
    all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Lizard, monitor. See [Varanus]

Lizard
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros puertoricensis
    Ornithodoros spp.
    Amblyomma dissimile
    Amblyomma spp.
    all from Venezuela

Loach, stone. See [Nemacheilus barbatulus]

Locusta migratoria
  Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 690-692
    Mermis nigrescens

Locusta migratoria "orthoptere" (exper.)
  Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 117-130
    Hymenolepis stylosa

Locusta migratoria "criquet" (tissu adipeux) (exper.)
  Quentin, J. C.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 65-81
    Tetrameres cardinalis n. sp.

Locusta migratoria "criquet" (exper.)
  Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 701-719
    Pterygodermatites hispanica

Locusta migratoria "criquet" (exper.) (lumiere de l'intestin moyen)
  Quentin, J. C.; and Seureau, C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (1), 55-68
    Seuratum cadarachense

Locusta migratoria (partie anterieure de l'ileon, au niveau de la vulve proctodeale, et dans l'epaisseur de la paroi du tube digestif) (exper.)
  Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Vernet, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 51-64
    Pterygodermatites affinis

Locusta migratoria (exper.)
  Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
    Aprocta cylindrica

Locusta migratoria (exper.)
  Seureau, C.; and Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 457-470
    Allodapa suctoria
    Subulura elongata
    S. williaminglisi
    Primasubulura distans
    Seuratum cadarachense
    Rictularia proni
    Pterygodermatites taterilli
    P. hispanica
    Abbreviata caucasica
    Physaloptera retusa
    P. turgida
    Protospirura muricola
    Mastophorus muris
    Streptopharagus lerouxi
    Acuaria anthuris
    A. depressa
    Diplotriaena tridens

Locustella lanceolata "lanceolated warbler" (skin tumor)
  Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; Rajamanickam, C.; and Ward, P., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 172
    Harpyrhynchus sp.: Seletar, Singapore

Locustella luscinioides
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Plasmodium relictum: Ethiopia

Locustella luscinioides "fauvette" (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
    Boydaia locustellae nov. spec.: Hoboken, pres d'Anvers, Belgique

Loligo pealeii
  Stunkard, H. W., 1977, Biol. Bull., v. 153 (2), 387-412
    Phyllobothrium loliginis (stomach, cecum)
    Dinobothrium septaria (stomach, cecum)
    Ceratobothrium xanthocephalum
    Scolex pleuronectis
    Nybelinia bisulcata (stomach, ileum)
    N. yamagutii (stomach)
    Lacistorhynchus tenue (stomach, ceca)
    Otobothrium crenacolle " "
    all from Woods Hole area, New England

Lonchorhina aurita
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros brodyi
    Ornithodoros azteci
    all from Venezuela

Lonchorhina orinocensis
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros hasei
    Ornithodoros rossi
    Ornithodoros spp.
    all from Venezuela

Lonchura bicolor (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Lonchura/Euodice cantans (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Lonchura cucullata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Lonchura cucullata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fringillae: Zaire; Tanzania

Lonchura cucullata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Lonchura fringilloides
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lonchura malabarica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Lonchura malacca formosana (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Lophius sp. (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Bucephaloides gracilescens: Senegal

Lophius americanus (celulas nervosas)
Jakowska, S., 1964, An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool., v. 1, 265-273
Nosema [sp.]
Glugea [sp.]
Perezia [sp.]
Gurleya [sp.]
Thelohania [sp.]
all from Aquario de New York

Lophius litulon
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Lecithochirium sp. (stomach)
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)
Bucephalopsis gracilescens (intestine)
Stephanostomum sp. (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Lophoceros flavirostris "crowned hornbill"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Lophodytes cucullatus "hooded merganser" (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
Haemoproteus nettionis
Leucocytozoon simondi
Plasmodium circumflexum
all from Massachusetts

Lophodytes cucullatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Lophodytes cucullatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Lophortyx californica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Lophortyx gambeli
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Lophortyx gambelii "Gambel's quail" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Colorado

Lophura leucomelana "kaliz pheasant" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
eimerian species: Delhi Zoo

Lophura leucomelana "Kaliz-pheasant" (feces)
Chauhan, M. P. S.; Paliwal, U. C. D.; and Swarup, M., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (16), 591-592 [Letter]
Eimeria lophurae n. sp.: Delhi Zoo

Lophura leucomelana leucomelana "Nepal kalij pheasant"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Lophura swinhoii "Swinhoe's blue pheasant"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Tanasia ectorchis sp. n.: Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
Platynotrema lophurae sp. n. (liver): I-lan, I-lan Prefecture, Taiwan

Lophura swinhoei (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Lophuromys sp.
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Ctenophthalmus eximius
    Dinopsyllus apistus
    Dinopsyllus echinus
    all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Lophuromys flavopunctatus (exper.)
  Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
    Schistosoma bovis
    Schistosoma haematobium

Lophuromys flavopunctatus
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Xiphiopsylla hyparetes: Naro Moru track, Mt. Kenya
    Ctenophthalmus cophurus prolapsus n. ssp.: Cherangani Hills, Kenya
    C. evidens convexus n. ssp. (leg): Cherangani Hills, Kenya
    C. pilosus n. sp. (leg): Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Lophuromys sikapusi sikapusi
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Anomotaenia heimi
    Hymenolepis petteri
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Lophuromis sikapusi
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Polyplax smallwoodae: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo

Lophuromys sikapusi
  Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
    Echinoloelaps muricola
    Laelaps nigeriensis
    Laelaps sp.
    Allodermanyssus muris
    Androlaelaps tateronis
    A. marshalli
    A. murinus
    A. zulu
    Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
    all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Lophuromys sikapusi
  Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
    Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Lophuromys sikapusi
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Ctenophthalmus eximius: Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Lophuromys sikapusi (exper.)
  Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
    Paragonimus uterobilateralis

Lora turricula
  Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
    Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

Lorentzimys nouhuysi "New Guinea jumping mouse"
  Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 17-22
    Dermacarus lorentzimysi, n. sp.: NE New Guinea, Morobe Dist. (19 km S Edie Creek)

Loriculus g. galgulus "blue-crowned hanging parrot" (blood)
  Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Loris tardigradus (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Dutt, K., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 185-188
    Subulura distans: India
    S. sp.: Madras (India)

Lota lota
  Arthur, J. R.; and Margolis, L., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 736-747
    Haplonema hamulatum: Aishihik Lake, Yukon Territory, Canada

Lota lota "burbot" (body cavity)
  Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., v. 35 (4), 261-276
    Diphyllobothrium latum: Lago Maggiore

Lota lota (stomach)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Azygia lucii: Vistula River near Warsaw

Lota lota (intestine)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Camallanus lacustris: Vistula River near Warsaw

Lota lota (intestine)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Acanthocephalus anguillae
    A. lucii
    Echinorhynchus clavula
    all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Lota lota lota "common burbot"
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
    Bucephalus polymorphus (intestines)
    Rhipidocotyle illense (intestine)
    Phyllodistomum folium (urinary bladder)
    Azygia lucii (stomach)
    Sphaerostomum globiporum (stomach)
    Diplostomum spathaceum (lenses)
    Diplozoon paradoxum
    all from Poland

Lota lota lota "common burbot" (liver, intestine, pyloric appendices)
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
    Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland

Lota lota lota "common burbot"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus (pyloric appendices, stomach, anterior portion of intestine)
Camallanus lacustris (intestine, pyloric appendices, anterior portion of intestine)
all from Poland

Lota lota lota "common barbot"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili (pyloric appendices, stomach, anterior portion of intestine)
Acanthocephalus anguillae (stomach)
A. lucii (pyloric appendices)
Echinorhynchus borealis (pyloric appendices, stomach, intestine)
E. truttae
all from Poland

Lota lota lota (gills)
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Lernaea cyprinacea: Poland

Lota lota "burbot"
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland; Volga river; Amur river

Lota lota "burbot"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

Lota lota "burbot"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Eubothrium rugosum: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

Lota lota "burbot"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Contracaecum brachyurum: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

Lota lota "nalim" (blood)
Smirnova, L. I., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 296-297
Trypanosoma lotae sp. n.: Rybinskoye Vodokhranilishche

Lota lota
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Echinorhynchus clavula
E. truttae
all from Vinkeveen

Loxagrotis albicosta "western bean cutworm" (midgut epithelium)
Helms, T. J.; and Wedberg, J. L., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 383-384
Nosema sp.

Loxia curvirostra
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Loxia curvirostra curvirostra
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus curvirostrae: DDR; Polen

Loxia leucoptera
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Loxia leucoptera
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Loxia pityopsittacus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus sp. II: Finnland

Loxodonta africana (stomach)
Graber, M., 1975, Rev. Elevage et Med. vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 28 (4), 473-479
Parabronema longispiculatum n. sp. [given as P. rhodesiense longispiculatum pp. 474, 475]: N'Djamena (Fort-Lamy), Chad

Loxodonta africana "African elephant"
Windsor, R. S.; and Scott, W. A., 1976, Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (3), 313-317
Protofasciola robusta: park in southern England, imported from Uganda

Lucania parva
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Escambia River; Blackwater River; Choctawhatchee River

Lucioperca lucioperca (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 193-200
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: river, European section, SSSR

Lucioperca lucioperca (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Bunodera luciopercae
Bucephalus polymorphus
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Lucioperca lucioperca (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Lucioperca lucioperca
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bucephalus polymorphus: Velsen; IJsselmeer

Lumbriculidae
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella variabilis
Anthonyella hoplites

Lumbriculus sp.
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya lumbriculi
H. georgevitchi: Ochrid

Lumbriculus variegatus (blood vessels) (nat. and exper.)
Demshin, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 17-22
Sacciuterina stellifera: Khanka lake, Mel'gunovka river delta, Primorsk Krai

Lumbriculus variegatus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya secans
Mesnilella clavata
Mesnilella trispiculata

Lumbricus castaneus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella cepedei f. castanei

Lumbricus herculeus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya lumbrici
Maupasella herculei

Lumbricus polyphemus
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

Lumbricus rubellus (exper.)
Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
earthworms have only a passive role as 'carriers' of embryonated Ascaris suum eggs in transfer of infection to swine

Lumbricus rubellus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya lumbrici
M. falcifera
Maupasella cepedei

Lumbricus rubellus
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

Lumbricus terrestris
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Metaradiophrya falcifera

Lumbricus terrestris (nat. and exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

Lumbrineris inflata (free in lumen of posterior and middle intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 10-12
Lecudina catalinensis sp. n.: Santa Catalina Island, California

Lumbrineris zonata (free in lumen of posterior and middle intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 10-12
Lecudina longissima: Little Harbor, Santa Catalina Island, California

Lunatia heros "moon snail"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
anisakid larvae, resembles Paranisakiopsis: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina

Lunda cirrhata "toporik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Renicola umigarasu (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk
R. keimahuri (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
R. vladica (kidney): coast of Sea of Okhotsk
Liliatrema sobolevi (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)

Lunda cirrhata "toporik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Anisakis sp.
Contracaecum spiculigerum
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Lunda cirrhata "tufted puffin"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Lunda cirrhata "toporik" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirum (exper.)
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Lunda cirrhata "toporika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Luscinia luscinia
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Luscinia luscinia "sprosser" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Plasmodium relictum: Kenya

Luscinia luscinia "thrush nightingale"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Luscinia megarhynchos
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Luscinia megarhynchos
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Luscinia svecica
Itamies, J.; Helle, P.; and Hyytinen, L., 1976, Notulae Entom., v. 56 (4), 103-104
Ornithophila metallica: west coast of Finland

Lutianus sp. (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Hysterorchis pseudovitellosus n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutianus sp. (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Heliocometra filamentosa n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutjanus amabilis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland

Lutjanus analis
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum casum (small intestine)
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena globosa
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Lutjanus apodus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa
M. globosa
Hamacreadium mutabile
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Lutjanus apodus "schoolmaster"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa (pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum tenue (near or in rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Lutianus argentimaculatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutjanus basmira
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea

Lutianus fulviflamma (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis
Hamacreadium mutabile
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutjanus griseus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Hamacreadium mutabile
Helicometrina nimia
Metadena adglobosa
M. globosa
Paracryptogonimus americanus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Lutjanus griseus "pargo" (intestine)
Nasir, P., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 271-276
Prosogonotrema bilabiatum: Coast of Cumana, Sucre state, near Universidad de Oriente, Venezuela

Lutjanus griseus "gray snapper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hamacreadium mutabile
Metadena globosa (intestine)
M. adglobosa (pyloric caeca)
Metadena sp. (pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum casum (rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Lutianus johnii (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (1), 33-36
Olivacreadium heterorchis n. gen., n. sp.: Karachi coast

Lutianus lunulatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Allopodocotyle pritchardae n, sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutjanus mahogoni "mahogany snapper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina nimia
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
Metadena globosa (intestine)
Stephanostomum tenue (near or in rectum)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Lutianus rangus (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Protancyrocephalus rangusi n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

Lutianus rivulatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Hamacreadium mutabile: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutianus sanguineus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutjanus sebae
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Anisakis Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Lutjanus sebae
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I)
    Terranova sp. (Type B)
    Raphidascaris sp.
    all from South China Sea

Lutjanus synagris
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
    Stephanostomum casum (small intestine)
    Hamacreadium mutabile
    Helicometrina nimia
    Metadena adglobosa
    M. globosa
    Paracryptogonimus americanus
    Siphodera vinaledwardsii
    Ectenurus virgulus (stomach)
    Sterrhurus musculus
    all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Lutjanus synagris "lane snapper"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Siphodera vinaledwardsii
    Metadena globosa (intestine)
    Stephanostomum casum (rectum)
    Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
    L. parvum (stomach)
    Hamacreadium mutabile
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Lutjanus vivanus (estomago)
  Guimaraes, J. F., 1975, Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 14 (1), 44-52
    Raphidascaris acus: Salvador, Bahia, Brasil

Lutianus waigiensis (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
    Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Lutra canadensis "otter" (intestine)
  Abram, J. B.; and Lichtenfels, J. R., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 253
    Eustrongylides sp.: Anne Arundel County, Maryland

Lutra canadensis "river otter"
  Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
    Schistocephalus solidus (plerocercoid): insular Newfoundland

Lutra canadensis "river otter"
  Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
    Metechinorhynchus lateralis: insular Newfoundland

Lutra cinerea
  Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
    Ctenocephalides felis orientis: Philippine Islands

Lutra lutra "vydra"
  Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
    Rhabdochona denudata
    Capillaria putorii
    Strongyloides martis (intestine)
    all from Karelia

Lutreola lutreola "nerts"
  Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
    Monopsyllus sciurorum: Netherlands

Lutreolina crassicaudata
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Lutzomyia, anduzei group (midgut)
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 381 [Demonstration]
    Thelohaniidae [sp.]
    Microsporidium [sp.]
    all from Monte Dourado area of North Brazil

Lutzomyia anduzei
  Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (2), 171-172
    Leishmania [sp.]: North Brazil

Lutzomyia flaviscutellata "sandfly"
  Ward, R. D.; Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 608-609 [Letter]
    Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Brazil

Lutzomyia gomezi (exper.)
  Walton, B. C.; Intermill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
    Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia compared with reference strain of L. b. braziliensis, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, location in gut of sandflies (Lutzomyia gomezi and L. trapidoi), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into L. mexicana complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of L. braziliensis

Lutzomyia longipalpis "sandflies" (exper.)
  Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc., London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1122), v. 196, 105-115
    Leishmania mexicana amazonensis

Lutzomyia longipalpis "sandfly" (exper.)
  Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Nature, London (5603), v. 266, 628-630 [Letter]
    Leishmania chagasi

Lutzomyia longipalpis (exper.)
Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis
L. b. guyanensis
L. b. panamensis
Leishmania spp.
L. hoogstraali
L. mexicana amazonensis
L. hertigi deanei
L. mexicana mexicana
L. hertigi hertigi
L. enriettii
L. chagasi

Lutzomyia shannoni
Zeledon, R.; and Alfaro, M., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 416-417 [Letter]
Leishmania braziliensis: Costa Rica

Lutzomyia trapidoi (exper.)
Walton, B. C.; Intermill, R. W.; and Hajduk, M. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 850-855
Leishmania isolates from patients with espundia compared with reference strain of L. b. braziliensis, clinical features, growth in culture, pathogenesis in hamster, location in gut of sandflies (Lutzomyia gomezi and L. trapidoi), autochthonous Texas strain clearly falls into L. mexicana complex, Peru isolate has intermediate pattern of characteristics but primarily those of L. braziliensis

Lutzomyia vespertilionis
Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 477-478
positive xenodiagnostic trials with Lutzomyia vespertilionis feeding on trypanosome-infected Saccopteryx bilineata and Peropteryx macrotis, trypanosome from S. bilineata tentatively identified as Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei, potential of sand fly as vector, localization of parasite in alimentary tract: Panama

Lutzomyia vexatrix occidentis "sandfly"
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp.
Lankesteria [sp.] (abdomen, hemocoel, accessory glands)
all from central California

Lutzomyia ylephiletor "sandfly"
Zeledon, R.; and Alfaro, M., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 416-417 [Letter]
Leishmania braziliensis: Costa Rica

Lutzomyia yuilli
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), 55-60
flagellates: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil

Luvarus
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Distoma gigas; north-east Atlantic region

Lybius bidentatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lybius guifsobalito
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lybius leucomelas
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Lybius leucomelas
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Lybius undatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Lycaon pictus "cynhyene"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine

Lycaon pictus "hunting dogs"
Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait

Lycodes palearis "wattled eelpout"
Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
Derogenes varicus: near Amchitka, Bering Sea

Lycodes reticulatus (stomach)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Derogenes varicus: Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland

Lymantria (Porthetria) dispar "gypsy moth"
Drea, J. J.; et al., 1977, Entomophaga, v. 22 (2), 141-146
Hexamermis albicans: Burgenland, Austria; Wurzburg, West Germany

Lymnaea acuminata
Baugh, S. C., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 311-328
Cercaria granulosa sp. nov.: near Telibagh area, four miles from Lucknow city

Lymnaea acuminata "snails"
Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
amphistome cercaria
echinostome cercaria
strigeid cercaria
Orientobilharzia dattai
all from Karnataka, India

Lymnaea auricularia
  Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
    Notocotylus attenuatus
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    Cercaria helvetica XX Dubois 1929
    C. helvetica XXI Dubois, 1929
    C. echinostoma sp. I
    Diplostomum sp. II (Cercaria chromatophora Brown.)
    Diplostomum sp. III (Cercaria helvetica XV Dub.)
    Cercaria letifera
    Sanguinicola sp. I
    Sanguinicola sp. II
    Cercaria kazachstanica III But., 1967
    Opisthioglyphe ranae
    Furcocercaria sp.
    Cercaria lymnaea-ovatae
    Xiphidiocercaria I Ginetz., 1959
    Xiphidiocercaria IV Ginetz., 1959
    Cercaria aralica II sp. n.
    all from Amu Darya delta

Lymnaea auricularia
  Azimov, D. A., 1977, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (3), 44-46
    Trichobilharzia ocellata: Dzharkurgan region, Surkhandar'in oblast, Uzbekistan

Limnaea auricularia "snails"
  Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
    Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.: Botanical Garden, Government College, Lahore

Limnaea auricularia "snails" (nat. and exper.)
  Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 123-139
    Echinostoma lahorensis n. sp.: pond near Lahore Bridge on river Ravi

Lymnaea bulimoides "snails" (nat. and exper.)
  Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
    Haplometrana intestinalis: Spokane County, Washington

Lymnaea bulimoides (nat. and exper.)
  Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
    Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Lymnaea corvus
  Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
    Notocotylus seineti

Lymnaea elodes (exper.)
  McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
    Cyclocoelum mutabile

Lymnaea javanica
  Margono, S. S., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (4), 306-312
    Trichobilharzia brevis: Rawasari, Djakarta, Indonesia

Limnaea limosa
  Combes, C.; and Coll, A. M., 1974, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 203-214
    Cephalogonimus europaeus: Perpignan, France

Lymnaea limosa
  Lambert, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (407), Zool. (284), 1107-1114
    Parasymphylodora markewitschi: Cadoule, riviere cotiere de la region de Montpellier

Lymnaea luteola "snails"
  Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 109-111
    Schistosoma incognitum: Uttar Pradesh

Lymnaea luteola "snails"
  Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
    Xiphidiocercaria [sp.]
    amphistome cercaria
    echinostome cercaria
    strigeid cercaria
    Orientobilharzia dattai
    all from Karnataka, India

Lymnaea luteola
  Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), 207-212
    Orientobilharzia dattai: around Mathura

Limnaea luticola (exper.)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
    Clinostomum piscidium

Lymnaea modicella modicella (nat. and exper.)
  Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
    Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Lymnaea natalensis (exper.)
  Ogambo-Ongoma, A. H.; and Goodman, J. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 33-38
    Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea natalensis (nat. and exper.)
  Tager-Kagan, P., 1977, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 30 (1), 11-18
    Fasciola gigantica: Niger river area

Lymnaea natalensis (exper.)
  Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Lymnaea palustris (exper.)
  Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
    Fasciola hepatica

Lymnaea palustris "snail"
  Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Limnaea palustris
Papadopoulos, I., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 481-482
Fasciola hepatica, incidence in molluscan intermediate hosts, Limnaea truncatula and L. palustris, control of molluscs by Frescon: Sardinia

Lymnaea palustris "snail" (exper.)
Rachford, F. W., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1117-1119
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Lymnaea palustris nutaliana (nat. and exper.)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Lymnaea peregra (nat. and exper.)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland; Heidarvatn, Iceland

Lymnaea peregra
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum spathaceum: Perthshire; near Glasgow; Warwickshire
D. phoxini: Perthshire
Diplostomum sp.: Perthshire
Apatemon gracilis

Lymnaea peregra "snail"
van den Broek, E.; and Bruggeman, A. C., 1977, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 46 (2), 171-179
Diplostomum spathaceum: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria helvetica XV: south-east of Amsterdam
Apatemon minor: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria cristata sensu lato: Nieuwe Meer, south of Amsterdam; south-east of Amsterdam
Paryphostomum radiatum: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria helvetica II: south-east of Amsterdam
Hypoderaeum conoideum: south-east of Amsterdam
Cercaria otiosa n. sp.: Bijlmermeer ditch, south-east of Amsterdam

Lymnaea proxima proxima (nat. and exper.)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Echinoparyphium dunni: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia
Echinostoma audyi: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia
E. hystricosum: kampung Gedok, West Malaysia

Lymnaea rubiginosa (exper.)
Dondero, T. J., jr.; and Lim, B. L., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 38-40
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
Echinostoma malayanum: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand

Lymnaea rubiginosa (hepatopancreas, heart, preputium, gizzard, mantle)
Lai, P. F.; Colley, F. C.; and Lim, H. K., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 132-133 [Demonstration]
Microsporida sp., probably undescribed Nosema sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Lai, P. F.; Colley, F. C.; and Lim, H. K., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 132-133 [Demonstration]
Hypoderaeum dingeri
Echinostoma audyi
Fasciola gigantica
all from Peninsular Malaysia

Lymnaea rubiginosa (within tissues)
Lai, P. F.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie, K. J., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 277 [Demonstration]
Nosema eurytremae

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Lai, P. F.; Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Lie, K. J., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 277 [Demonstration]
Echinostoma audyi

Lymnaea rubiginosa "snail"
Lie, K. J., Nasemary, S.; and Impand, P., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 96-101
Cercariae [sp.] similar to Echinostoma hystricosum: Khon Kaen, northeast Thailand
Echinostoma audyi (nat. and exper.): pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok
Echinoparyphium dunni (nat. and exper.): pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok
Hypoderaeum dingeri (nat. and exper.): pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok
Echinostoma lindoense: pond in Kasetsart Agriculture University grounds, Bangkok

Lymnaea rubiginosa "snail" (exper.) (mantle collar, renal vein)
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 299-300
Fasciola gigantica

Lymnaea rubiginosa
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
Echinostoma audyi
E. hystricosum
Echinoparyphium dunni
echinostome cercariae
Fasciola gigantica
Hypodereum dingeri
Sanguinicola sp.
Spirorchis sp.
Trichobilharzia brevis
Strigea cercaria
Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore

Lymnaea stagnalis
Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
Hypoderaeum conoideum
Clinostomum sp. (? complanatum)
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Cotylurus sp. I Ginetz., 1959
Diplostomum sp. I (? spathaceum)
Diplostomum sp. II (Cercaria chromatophora Brown.)
Trichobilharzia ocellata
Opisthioglyphe ranae
Xiphidiocercaria I Ginetz., 1959
Xiphidiocercaria IV Ginetz., 1959
Echinostoma revolutum
all from Amu Darya delta

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Lymnaea stagnalis (nat. and exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei

Lymnaea stagnalis "snail"
van den Broek, E.; and Bruggeman, A. C., 1977, Bijdr. Dierk., Amsterdam, v. 46 (2), 171-179
Cercaria helvetica XV
Cercaria [sp.] cf. deficipinnata
Cercaria helvetica II
all from south-east of Amsterdam

Lymnaea stagnalis
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis

Lymnaea stagnalis (nat. and exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans: Leeds-Liverpool Canal

Lymnaea stagnalis
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae: Forest of Kampinos (Lomna); environs of Olsztyn

Lymnaea stagnalis "snail"
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Limnaea stagnalis "snail"
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 149-154
Cercaria oviglandulata n. sp.: Chinhat Lake, about 9 km from Lucknow City, India
C. mehrai n. sp.: Gazipur, 5 km from Lucknow City, India

Limnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
Clinostomum piscidium

Limnaea stagnalis
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Lymnaea stagnalis (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Lymnaea stagnalis appressa
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: Lake Itasca area, Minnesota

Lymnaea stagnalis wasatchensis "snails" (nat. and exper.)
Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
Haplometrana intestinalis: Spokane County, Washington

Lymnaea stagnalis wasatchensis (nat. and exper.)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Lymnaea tomentosa (exper.)
Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
Sphaeridiotrema globulus

Lymnaea tomentosa (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Lymnaea truncatula (exper.)
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
Fasciola hepatica

Limnaea truncatula
Papadopoulos, I., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 481-482
Fasciola hepatica, incidence in molluscan intermediate hosts, Limnaea truncatula and L. palustris, control of molluscs by Frescon: Sardinia

Lymnocryptes gallinula "garshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis clavata (intestine)
A. lymnocrypti nov. sp. (caecum)
all from oz. Keta

Lymnocryptes minima "garshnep"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus arenaria: White Sea

Lymnocryptes minima "garshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium pavlovskii: Keta lake
Echinostoma stantschinskii: Keta lake
Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Lymnocryptes minima "garshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Aploparaksis clavata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. lymnocrypti: Keta lake
Globarilepis microcirrus: Keta lake

Lynx canadensis "lynx"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Diamanus montanus
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Duszynski, D. W.; and Speer, C. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 191-197
Isospora bigemina

Lynx rufus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Stenistomera alpina
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Toxoplasma gondii

Lynx rufus "bobcat" (feces)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like: New Mexico; Montana

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
all from Alabama

Lynx rufus "bobcat"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Lyonsia hyalina
Stunkard, H. W., 1976, Biol. Bull., v. 150 (2), 294-317
Rhipidocotyle sp.: Bourne Pond, near Falmouth, Massachusetts

Lyperosia irritans
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), 53-54
Stephanofilaria stilesi: southern Uzbekistan

Liperosia irritans
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Stephanofilaria stilesi: Uzbekistan

Lyperosia titillans
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), 53-54
Stephanofilaria stilesi: southern Uzbekistan

Liperosia titillans
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Stephanofilaria stilesi: Uzbekistan

Lyriocephalus scutatus "lyre-headed lizard"
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Meteterakis sinharajensis sp. nov. (duodenum, rectum): Godekande in Hiniduma, bordering on Sinharaja rain forest, Ceylon
Cometeterakis lyriocephali gen. et sp. nov. (rectum): Godekande, Ceylon

Lyrodus pedicellatus "shipworm"
McKoy, J. L., 1975, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 9 (3), 417-421
Teredicola typicus: Coromandel Harbour, North Island, New Zealand

Lyrurus tetrix "black grouse"
Bejsovec, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 13A [Abstract]
Eimeria tetricis: West Bohemia

Lyrurus tetrix "black grouse"
Bejsovec, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 48A [Abstract]
Eimeria tetricis
E. lyruri
E. nadsoni
Isospora lyruri
all from Bohemia

Lyrurus tetrix "tetrivek obecny"
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Eimeria lyruri
E. nadsoni
Haemoproteus sp.
all from CSSR

Lyrurus tetrix "tetrivek obecny"
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Raillietina urogalli
R. echinobothrida
all from CSSR

Lyrurus tetrix "tetrivek obecny"
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia compar
A. cylindrica
A. galli
A. magnipapilla
Trichostrongylus medius
Syngamus trachea
Capillaria caudinflata
Thominx collaris
Microfilaria sp.
all from CSSR

Lyrurus tetrix "teterev"
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria tetricis
E. pattersoni
all from Kazakhstan

Mabuya mabouya
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    Plasmodium diploglossi
    P. morulum
    all from Panama

Mabuya mabouya
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
    microfilariae: Panama

Mabuya multifasciata "sun lizard"
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
    Oochoristica sp. 2
    Oochoristica sp. 3
    all from Republic of the Philippines

Mabuya wrightii "skink"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
    Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Macaca arctoides (= M. speciosa) (exper.)
  Wong, M. M., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), 479-490
    Dirofilaria immitis

Macaca arctoides (= M. speciosa) (exper.)
  Wong, M. M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 88-93
    Dirofilaria repens

Macaca arctoides "Asian macaques" (exper.)
  Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 682-690
    Acanthamoeba culbertsoni

Macaca arctoides (=M. speciosa) (exper.)
  Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 94-98
    Dirofilaria tenuis

Macaca cyclopis (exper.)
  Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
    Schistosoma japonicum

Macaca cyclopis "Formosan macaque" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Ogmocotyle ailuri: Taiwan

Macaca cyclopis (exper.)
  Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
    Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"

Macaca cyclopis (exper.)
  Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Sci., v. 38 (6), 533-548
    Toxocara canis

Macaca fascicularis (nat. and exper.)
  Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
    Phaneropsolus bonnei: Thailand

Macaca fascicularis
  Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
    Brugia malayi
    Edesonfilaria malayensis
    Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
    all from Malaysia

Macaca fascicularis (exper.)
  Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
    Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"

Macaca fascicularis (exper.)
  Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Sci., v. 38 (6), 533-548
    Toxocara canis

Macaca fascicularis (= M. cynomolgus) (exper.)
  Wong, M. M., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), 479-490
    Dirofilaria immitis

Macaca fascicularis (= M. irus or M. cynomolgus) (exper.)
  Wong, M. M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 88-93
    Dirofilaria repens

Macaca fuscata (exper.)
  Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
    Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"

Macaca fuscata (exper.)
  Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Sci., v. 38 (6), 533-548
    Toxocara canis

Macaca ira
  Heywood, P.; Weinman, D.; and Lipman, M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 232-238
    Trypanosoma sp. Indon.: Indonesia

Macaca irus
  Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
    Primatotrema macacae
    Novetrema nycticebi
    all from Malaya

Macaca irus "long-tailed monkey" (muscle)
  Prathap, K., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 615 [Letter]
    Sarcocystis [sp.]: West Malaysia

Macaca irus
  Sakakibara, I., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 524-525
    Pneumonyssus simicola: South Thailand

Macaca irus ([Syn.:] M. fascicularis) "crab-eating macaques" (exper.)
  Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
    Plasmodium cynomolgi

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys"
Ahluwalia, S. S., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 962-964
Schistosoma incognitum, Macaca mulatta (exper.), infection tolerated for 3-4 weeks with sudden termination without becoming patent, subsequent resistance to challenge infection, negative Cercarien-Hullen reaction and intradermal test

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V.F.J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 152 [Letter]
infection of rhesus monkey with Dracunculus insignis obtained originally from wild-caught raccoon and subsequently cycled in mink (exper.), "This preliminary observation suggests that D. medinensis and D. insignis may be conspecific. . ."

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V. F. J., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 704-708
Dracunculus insignis

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkeys (exper.)
Cheong, W. H.; et al., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 52
Plasmodium cynomolgi
Plasmodium inui

Macaca mulatta "monkey" (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 718-721
Plasmodium fragile

Macaca mulatta "monkeys" (liver) (exper.)
Collins, W. E.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 226-231
Plasmodium fragile

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Cypess, R. H.; et al., 1977, J. Med. Primatol., v. 6 (1), 23-32
Trichinella spiralis

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Furman, D. P., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 748-755
Pneumonyssus simicola

Macaca mulatta (nasal passage)
Kagei, N., 1973, Nettai (Tropics), v. 8 (1), 1-5
Dinobdella ferox: Osaka, Japan, recently imported from India

Macaca mulatta "monkeys" (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Lee, K. T.; Little, M. D.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 589-598
Ancylostoma caninum

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.

Macaca mulatta (nasal tissue)
Long, G. G.; Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Stookey, J. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 111-115
Anatrichosoma cynamolgi: U. S. Army Medical Research Institute of Infectious Diseases, Frederick, Maryland

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Marsden, P. D.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (3), 247-251
Trypanosoma cruzi

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" (heart and skeletal muscles)
Mehlhorn, H.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 165-178
Sarcocystis sp.: research institutes, Schering AG, Berlin (captured in wild)

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (exper.)
Nelson, P., 1971, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 65 (5), 695-696 [Letter]
Plasmodium shortti
P. fragile

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkeys" (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 121-127
Spirometra theileri

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (small intestine) (exper.)
H. yokogawai (small intestine) (exper.)
Centrocestus formosanus (small intestine) (exper.)

[Macaca mulatta] rhesus monkey (associated with surface of erythrocyte)
Peters, W.; Howells, R. E.; and Molyneux, D. H., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 21 [Demonstration]
Haemobartonella [sp.]

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey"
Peters, W.; Molyneux, D. H.; and Howells, R. E., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 47-50
Haemobartonella [sp.]

[Macaca mulatta] Rhesusaffe
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Sarcocystis kortei
S. nesbitti

[Macaca mulatta] Rhesusaffe
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Gastrodiscoides hominis
Primatotrema macacae

[Macaca mulatta] Rhesusaffe
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Bertiella studeri
Cysticercus spec.

[Macaca mulatta] Rhesusaffe
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Capillaria spec.
Strongyloides fuelleborni
Trichuris trichiura
Nochtia nochti
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
Oesophagostomum aculeatum
Oesophagostomum bifurcum
Gongylonema spec.
Streptopharagus armatus
Enterobius bipapillatus

[Macaca mulatta] Rhesusaffe
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Pneumonyssus simicola
Pedicinus obtusus

Macaca mulatta
Rawlings, C. A.; and Splitter, G. A., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 259-261
Pneumonyssus simicola in Macaca mulatta causing multiple bronchopleural fistulas and resultant tension pneumothorax, Oesophagostomum contributing to chronic debilitating condition, fatal outcome, case report

Macaca mulatta
Rawlings, C. A.; and Splitter, G. A., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 259-261
Pneumonyssus simicola in Macaca mulatta causing multiple bronchopleural fistulas and resultant tension pneumothorax, Oesophagostomum contributing to chronic debilitating condition, fatal outcome, case report

Macaca mulatta "rhesus monkey" (exper.)
Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Seah, S. K. K.; et al., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 63-69
Trypanosoma cruzi

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 137-144
Paragonimus africanus (feces, lung, liver):
South West-Cameroon
P. uterobilateralis (lung, abdominal cavity)

Macaca mulatta
Weinman, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 345-346 [Letter]
trypanosomiasis: New York City, imported from Uttar Pradesh, vicinity of Lucknow; Kashmir-Jammu area in vicinity of Ramban town-ship

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Wong, M. M., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (6), 479-490
Dirofilaria immitis

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Wong, M. M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens

Macaca mulatta "Asian macaques" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 682-690
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni

Macaca mulatta (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 94-98
Dirofilaria tenuis

Macaca nemestrina (bronchi, trachea)
Furman, D. P., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 748-755
Pneumonyssus simicola: primate colony, University of California, Berkeley

Macaca nemestrina "monkeys" (exper.)
Ko, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 597-609
Echinocephalus sinensis

Macaca nemistrina
Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
Edesonfilaria malayensis

Macaca nemestrina "pig-tailed macaques" (exper.)
Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Macaca nemestrina (exper.)
Takemoto, Y.; et al., 1977, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 29, 32-41
Fasciola sp. "Japanese species"

Macaca nemestrina (exper.)
Tomimura, T.; Yokota, M.; and Takiguchi, H., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Sci., v. 38 (6), 533-548
Toxocara canis

Macaca nemestrina (exper.)
Wong, M. M., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (1), 88-93
Dirofilaria repens

Macaca nemestrina "Asian macaques" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; Karr, S. L., jr.; and Balamuth, W. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 682-690
Acanthamoeba culbertsoni

Macaca radiata "bonnet monkey"
Rajasekharaiah, G. R.; et al., 1976, Indian J. Entom., v. 36 (3), 1974, 230-231
Ctenocephalides f. felis

Macaca rhesus "Rhesus monkey"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovihominis n. spec.

Macaca rhesus "rhesus monkey" (feces) (exper.)
Heydorn, A.-O.; Gestrich, R.; and Janitschke, K., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (6), 116-120
Sarcocystis bovihominis

Macaca speciosa
Sakakibara, I., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 524-525
Pneumonyssus simicola: South Thailand

Macaca speciosa ([Syn.:] M. arctoides) "stump-tailed macaque" (exper.)
Schmidt, L. R.; et al., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (3), 356-372
Plasmodium cynomolgi

Macoma constricta
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908): Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Macrobdella decora (intestine)
Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 556-559
Alloglossidium hamrumi sp. n.: Sleepy Eye Lake, Cordova Township, Le Sueur County, Minnesota

Macrobdella ditetra "leech" (coelom, crop, intestine)(nat. and exper.)
Corkum, K. C.; and Beckerdite, F. W., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 484-491
Alloglossidium macrobdellensis: 3 miles W of Brusly, West Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana

Macrobrachium sp. "crayfish" (body cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Phyllodistomum macrobrachicola: Ali-lao, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan

Macrobrachium sp. "shrimp" (abdominal muscles)
Velasquez, C. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaeca comb. n.: Tadlak Lake, Los Banos, Laguna, Luzon Island

Macrobrachium acanthurus
Roegge, M. A.; Rutledge, W. P.; and Guest, W. C., 1977, Aquaculture, v. 12 (2), 137-140
Zoothamnium sp.: aquaculture, Kerr County, Texas

Macrocallista maculata
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Macrocallista nimbosa
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Macrochlamys resplendens
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia

Macrocyclops albidus (tube digestif)
Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 143-153
Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier

Macrocyclops fuscus (tube digestif)
Fize, A.; and Michel, R., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 143-153
Astasia fennica: region de Montpellier

Macrocyclops fuscus
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Diorchis stefanskii: Warszawa Zoo

Macroderma gigas "ghost bat, or false vampire" (wing and tail membranes)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (6), 861-870
Argas macrodermae n. sp.: caves near Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia

Macroglossus lagochilus "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Macroglossus lagochilus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Cyclopodia tenuis; Kuala Gula, Perak

Macroglossus minimus sobrinus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Pteropimyobia pahangensis sp. n.: Pahang, Malaya

Macronectes giganteus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus cardinis: Tasmania

Macrones gulio
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Gangesia macrones: Madras Coast

Macronous gularis woodi
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Passerilepis passeris: Philippines

Macronyx croceus
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Amblyomma variegatum
    Hyalomma rufipes
    all from Senegal

Macrophyllum macrophyllum
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros azteci
    Amblyomma calcaratum
    all from Venezuela

Macropipus sp.
  Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
    Synophrya hypertrophica: Roscoff, France

Macropipus vernalis (intestine)
  Vivares, C. P., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 298 [Abstract]
    Pachyporospora retorta: Tunis gulf

Macropleurodus bicolor (peritoneal wall)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Euclinostomum sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Macropus agilis
  Mawson, P. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
    Macropostrongylus macropostrongylus: Weam, Papua New Guinea
    M. yorkei (stomach): Tipperary Stn., N. T.

Macropus eugenii
  Mawson, P. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
    Popovastrongylus pearsoni [n. comb.]: Kangaroo I., S. Australia

Macropus giganteus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Victoria

Macropus irma (stomach)
  Mawson, P. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
    Popovastrongylus irma n. sp.: Perth, W. Australia

Macropus parryi "kangaroo" (oesophagus)
  Mawson, P. M., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 100 (3), 121-123
    Woodwardostrongylus obendorfi n. sp.: Warwick, Queensland

Macropus robustus "kangaroo" (oesophagus)
  Mawson, P. M., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 100 (3), 121-123
    Woodwardostrongylus obendorfi n. sp.: Warwick, Queensland

Macropus rufogriseus "kangaroo" (oesophagus)
  Mawson, P. M., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 100 (3), 121-123
    Woodwardostrongylus obendorfi n. sp.: Warwick, Queensland

Macropus rufogriseus
  Mawson, P. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
    Popovastrongylus wallabiae [n. comb.]: Logan Village, Queensland; Launceston, Tasmania
    P. pearsoni [n. comb.]: Launceston, Tasmania

Macropus rufogrisea "Bennetts' wallaby" (intestine)
  Setasuban, P.; and Arundel, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 102-105
    Hypodontus macropi: Tasmania, Australia

Macropus rufus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Stephanocircus harrisoni: Australia

Macropus rufus
  Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
    Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Australia

Macropus thetides
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland
    A. r. rothschildi: "

Macrotus californicus (=M. waterhousi)
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros rossi: Venezuela

Macrotus waterhousi (face)
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Phyllostomyobia mimon ssp. jamaicensis ssp. nov.: Jamaica

Macrourus berglax (kidney)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    Zschokkella kudoi sp. n.: off east Newfoundland

Macrourus berglax
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
    Auerbachia pulchra (gall bladder): off Iceland, Newfoundland
    Davisia newfoundlandia (urinary bladder/kidney): off Newfoundland

Macrura ilisha (intestine)
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
    Bovienia ilishai new species: Ghulam Muhammad Barrage, Pakistan

Mactra chinensis (mantle cavity)
  Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 34-45
    Conchyliurus mactrae sp. n.: Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan)

Mactra fragilis
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Maena maena (tegument)
Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
Anilocra physodes: Herault, France

Magpie, black-billed. See [Pica pica]

Makaira sp. "marlin" (intestinal wall)
Lebedev, B. I.; and Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 72-75
Cardicola grandis sp. nov.: Tonkin Gulf, South China Sea

Makaira indica (body surface)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Gloiopotes watsoni: Vizhingom, South India

Malacocephalus laevis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: off South Africa

Malacocephalus occidentalis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa lomi sp. n.: off Borneo
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: off Colombia (Caribbean Sea)

Malacocephalus occidentalis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Angola

Malacocephalus occidentalis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Colombia (Caribbean Sea)

Malacomys edwardsi
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis pearsei
H. uncinispinosa
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Malacomys edwardsi (nat. and exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Liberia

Malacomys longipes centralis
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 97-103
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus n. sp.: Winton, Lemera and Bogamanda (Zaire)

Malaconotus sulfureopectus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
all from Ethiopia

Malacorhynchus membranaceus "Australian Rosenohrente"
Timmermann, G., 1977, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 28 (1-2), 135-140
Saemundssonia minitrans n. sp.: Lake Yangebup, West-Australien

Malacosoma americanum "eastern tent caterpillar"
Nordin, G. L., 1976, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (1), 32-40
Malacosoma americanum eggs, decreased percentages of hatch and survival among Nosema-infected colonies, predisposal of infected larvae to other biotic and abiotic mortality factors: Kentucky

Malacosoma disstria "forest tent caterpillar"
Kurtti, T. J.; and Brooks, M. A., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 126-132
Microsporida [sp.]: northern Minnesota

Malacosoma disstria
Sohi, S. S.; and Wilson, G. G., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 336-342
Nosema disstriae, cell lines developed from hemocytes and ovarian tissues of naturally infected Malacosoma disstria larvae, spores from hemocyte cultures infectious to host larvae, possible use in large-scale production of insect pathogens; ovarian cultures disappeared after several passages

Malacosoma disstria "forest tent caterpillar" (exper.)
Wilson, G. G., 1977, Canad. Entom., v. 109 (7), 1021-1022
Nosema disstriae
Pleistophora schubergi

Malacosoma disstria
Wilson, G. G.; and Sohi, S. S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 713-717
Nosema disstriae

Maladera castanea (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Malapterurus electricus (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Electrotaenia malapteruri: Gwene Town, (Koma), Liberia

Malaraeus penicilliger
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden; Straumsnes, Norway

Malaraeus penicilliger kratochvili
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia

Malimbus rubriceps
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Malimbus rubriceps
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Mallard, domestic. See [Anas platyrhynchos]

Mamestra brassicae "caterpillar" (exper.)
Weiser, J., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 147-149
Nosema plodiae
Pleistophora schubergi

[Mammalia] mlekopitaiushchikh
Andreiko, O. F., 1973, [Parasites of mammals of Moldavia], 184 pp., illus.
parasites of mammals, parasite lists, descriptions, host lists, ecology, geographic distribution, epidemiological and epizootiological distribution, monographic review: Moldavian SSR

Mammalia
Mawdesley-Thomas, L. E., 1973, Vet. Bull., v. 43 (12), 657-664
bibliography of some diseases of marine mammals

Man. See [Homo sapiens]

Manacus manacus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia tyrannis: Mucambo Forest, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil

Manakin [i.e.?, Mannikin], chestnut-sided
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssus estrildicola: Enarotali, New Guinea

Mandingoa nitidula
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Mandingoa nitidula (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus fringillae
all from Tanzania

Mandingoa nitidula (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Mandrillus leucophaeus "drill"
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 137-144
Paragonimus africanus: South West-Cameroon

Manduca sexta (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Manis javanica "scaly anteater" (feces)
Else, J. G.; and Colley, F. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 487-488
Eimeria tenggilingi sp. n.: Primary forest, Ulu Jempol Valley, Negri Sembilan, Malaysia

Manis pentadactyla "pangolin" (intestine)
Singh, S. N., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 267-274
Leipernema leiperi n. g., n. sp.: Hyderabad, A.P., India

Mansonia bonneae (nat. and exper.)
Cabrera, B. D., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 496-504
Brugia malayi: Bunawan, Agusan, Philippines

Mansonia bonneae
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 44-50
Brugia malayi: Banduat Canton, southern Thailand

Mansonia bonneae
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand

Mansonia bonneae
Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 505-515
Brugia malayi: Trengganu State, West Malaysia

Mansonia dives
Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand

Mansonia dives
  Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 505-515
    Brugia malayi: Trengganu State, West Malaysia

Mansonia indiana
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
    Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand

Mansonia perturbans (exper.)
  Meyer, C. L.; and Bennett, G. F., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (2), 133-141
    Plasmodium polare
    P. circumflexum

Mansonia titillans (exper.)
  Nayar, J. K.; and Sauerman, D. M., jr., 1975, J. Insect Physiol., v. 21 (12), 1965-1975
    Dirofilaria immitis

Mansonia uniformis (nat. and exper.)
  Cabrera, B. D., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 496-504
    Brugia malayi: Bunawan, Agusan, Philippines

Mansonia uniformis
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 44-50
    Brugia malayi: Banduat Canton, southern Thailand

Mansonia uniformis
  Guptavanij, P.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 589-590
    Brugia malayi: Peninsula of Southern Thailand

Mansonia uniformis
  Ramachandran, C. P.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 505-515
    Brugia malayi: Trengganu State, West Malaysia

Mansonia uniformis
  Wenceslao, J. M.; Oban, E.; and Cabrera, B. D., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 552-561
    Brugia malayi: Republic of the Philippines

Mantidactylus redimitus (cavite generale)
  Bain, O.; and Prod'hon, J., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 721-739
    Ochoterenella guibei n. sp.: Marojezy, Madagascar

Mareca americana "baldpate"
  Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
    Leucocytozoon simondi
    Haemoproteus nettionis
    Plasmodium spp.
    all from Maritime provinces of Canada

Mareca americana "baldpate"
  Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 280-289
    Ornithofilaria fallisensis: Maritime provinces of Canada

Mareca penelope "widgeon" (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 442-451
    Haemoproteus nettionis: Massachusetts

Margarites groenlandicus (haemocoel of digestive gland)
  Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
    Metacercaria margaritae-groenlandicus I nov.: Grimsey, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland

Margaroperdix madagascarensis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
    Plasmodium rouxi: Madagascar

Marinogammarus marinus
  MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
    Podocotyle sp.: Scotland

Marionina sphagnetorum
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Akidodes symmetricus

Marisa cornuarietis
  Nasir, P., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 169-180
    Echinostoma donosoi: Venezuela
    Cercaria peculiaristylata: Venezuela
    C. monagasica: Venezuela
    C. santacruzia n. sp.: Puente Santa Cruz, near Santa Maria de Cariaco, Cumana, Venezuela

Marisa cornuarietis (exper.)
  Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Marmosa sp.
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros puertoricensis: Venezuela

Marmosa cinerea
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ixodes luciae
    all from Venezuela

Marmosa cinerea demararae
  Boulard, Y., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (284), Zool. (194), 83-89
    Klossiella tejerai: French Guyana

Marmosa dryas
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Cummingsia intermedia: Venezuela

Marmosa dryas
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably venezuelensis
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Marmosa microtarsus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius palmeirensis sp. n.: Palmeira, Bresil

Marmosa mitis chapmani
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius inversus sp. n.: Annandale, Grenada

Marmosa murina
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Marmosa pusilla
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Didelphoecius squamatus sp. n.: San Lorenzo, Bresil

Marmosa robinsoni
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros marmosae
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Ornithodoros spp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes loricatus
Ixodes luciae
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Marmosa robinsoni isthmica "mouse opossum"
de Cock, A. W. A. M.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 55-57
Marsupialichus marmosae n. sp.: Panama Canal Zone

Marmota baibacina
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides transversaria
A. ryjikovi [? n. comb.]
all from central Tian'-Shan', Kirgizia

Marmota caudata
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Badakhashan, Wakhan area, Chap Darrah, Afghanistan

Marmota caudata
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides transversaria: southern Tian'-Shan', Kirgizia

Marmota monax "woodchuck" (cecum)
Harley, J. P.; Thompson, M. P.; and Aubrey, D., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 59
Citellina triradiata: Washington County, Kentucky

Marmota monax "woodchucks"
Jacobson, H. A.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 357-360
Baylisascaris procyonis, outbreak of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in Sylvilagus floridanus and Marmota monax following establishment of infected Procyon lotor population; laboratory transmission to Sylvilagus floridanus: Center Woods, Virginia

Marmota monax "woodchuck" (large intestine)
Larson, O. R.; and Scharf, W. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 174-175
Citellina triradiata: Itasca State Park, Minnesota

Marmota monax "groundhog" (liver)
Reynolds, W. A.; and Gavutis, G., jr., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 13
Capillaria hepatica: Great Swamp National Wildlife Refuge

Marmota monax "woodchuck"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Pulex simulans: Alabama

Marsupial cat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania

Marsupial[ia]
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Martes sp.
Morel, P. C.; and Aubert, M. F. A., 1975, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 99-109
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: France

Martes americana "marten"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Martes flavigula
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes tanuki: Nepal

Martes flavigula "kharza"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

[Martes flavigula] kharza
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Martes flavigula
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Chaetopsylla homoea: Nepal

Martes foina "fouine"
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Fecocourt (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

Martes foina
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Ctenocephalides canis
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Ceratophyllus columbae
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Dasypsyllus g. gallinulae
all from Nord-Est de la France

Martes foina "Steinmarder; stone marten"
Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz

Martes foina
Morel, P. C.; and Aubert, M. F. A., 1975, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 99-109
Pholeoixodes rugicollis
P. hexagonus
P. canisuga
Ixodes ricinus
all from France

Martes foina
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Ixodes ricinus
all from Alto Aragon

Martes martes "martre"
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Nelling (Moselle)

Martes martes
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum: Nord-Est de la France

Martes martes "Edelmarder; pine marten"
Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz

Martes martes "kunitsa lesnaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Taenia tenuicollis: Pechora river basin

Martes martes "kunitsa lesnaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Molineus patens
Crenosoma petrowi
Ascaris columnaris
all from Pechora river basin

Martes martes "kunitsa lesnaia"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Tetracotyle strigis (lungs)
Trematoda (sen. lat.) sp. larvae
Trematoda (sen. lat.) putorii larvae
all from Karelia

Martes martes "kunitsa lesnaia"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Taenia sp.
T. crassiceps (small intestine)
T. intermedia (intestine)
all from Karelia

Martes martes "kunitsa lesnaia"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Cloeoascaris sp. (small intestine)
Porrocaecum sp.1(gastrointestinal tract)
Agamospirura sp. (stomach)
Crenosoma petrowi (lungs, trachea)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Aelurostrongylus falciformis (lungs)
Skrjabingylus petrowi (frontal & nasal cavities)
Sobolevingylus petrowi
Molineus patens
Capillaria putorii
C. mucronata
Thominx aerophilus (trachea, bronchi)
Trichinella spiralis
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
Mastophorus muris
Heligmosomum borealis
Porrocaecum sp. 2 (intestine)
Anisakis sp. (intestine)
all from Karelia

Martes m. melampus "Japanese marten" (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1975, Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ., v. 22 (2), 203-209
Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan

Martes melampus melampus "Japanese martens" (pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 383-393
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture

Martes melampus melampus "Japanese martens" (pancreatic duct)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 383-393
Tetragomphius sp.: Miyazaki Prefecture

Martes melampus melampus "Japanese martens" (lungs)
Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Miyazaki Univ., v. 23 (2), 395-401
Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture

Martes melampus "Japanese martens" (large intestine)
Kamiya, H.; Hasegawa, H.; and Chiba, K., 1976, Japan. J. Vet. Research, v. 24 (3-4), 99-100
Sypharista kamegaii, case of pseudoparasitism: Nakakubiki district, Niigata Prefecture

Martes melampus "marten" (pancreatic ducts)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Trematoda [sp.]: Miyazaki Prefecture

Martes pennanti "fisher" (lungs)
Craig, R. E.; and Borecky, R. A., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 806-807
Trilobostrongylus bioccai
Crenosoma petrowi
Sobolevingylus sp.
all from Ontario

Mastacembelus armatus (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Duggal, C. L., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 295-304
Procamallanus (Procamallanus) bilaspurensis n. sp.: Bilaspur (H. P.), India

Mastacembelus armatus (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Zeylanema barragi n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan

Mastacembelus pancalus (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Mastacomys fuscus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Tasmania
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria
S. pectinipes: Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria

Masticophis flagellum "common whipsnake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: San Diego Co., California
H. fovea n. sp.: San Bernardino Co., California
H. imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico

Mastomys sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Mastomys sp. "de maison"
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Mastomys sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps arvicanthis
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Mastomys sp.
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola
L. (E.) gigantea
all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Mastomys coucha (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium

Mastomys erythroleucus
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis occidentalis n. sp.: Kafine, Western Africa
Hymenolepis uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa

Mastomys erythroleucus
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Skrjabinotaenia o. occidentalis: Cote-d'Ivoire
Raillietina baeri: Cote-d'Ivoire
Hymenolepis straminea: Cote-d'Ivoire
H. uranomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute Volta
Taenia parva (cavite abdominale): Cote-d'Ivoire

Mastomys erythroleucus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Dahomey

Mastomys natalensis (exper.)
Holdstock, R. P., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 9 [Demonstration]
Dipetalonema viteae

Mastomys natalensis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Dahomey; Nigeria; Togo
Polyplax paratataterae sp. nov.: Pagala, Togo

Mastomys natalensis (exper.) (lungs, parenchyma of testes, lymphatic system)
Petranyi, G.; Mieth, H.; and Leitner, I., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 328-337
Brugia malayi

Mastomys natalensis (liver) (exper.)
Zahner, H.; et al., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (1), 41-61
Capillaria hepatica

Matuta victor
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Galactosomum sp., juvenile: Madras Coast

Matuta victor
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Echinobothrium sp.
all from Madras Coast

Maus, Labortiere. See [Mus musculus]

Mayfly naiads. See [Ephemeroptera]

Mazama sp.
Keirans, J. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 249-254
Ixodes montoyanus: Estado Merida, Venezuela

Mazama americana
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela

Mazama gouazoubira
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Boophilus microplus
all from Venezuela

Mecistocephalus punctifrons "centipede" (gut)
Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (4), 141-147
Eimeria mecistophori n. sp.: University Campus, Waltair

Mecopoda elongata
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina macrocephala: Khao Yai, Thailande

Meerschweinchen. See [Cavia porcellus]

Megabothris acerbus "chipmunk fleas" (nat. and exper.)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

Megabothris quirini "chipmunk fleas" (exper.) [may also be nat.?]
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

Megabothris rectangulatus
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden; Straumsnes, Norway

Megabothris turbidus
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia

Megacyclops viridis
Michajlow, W.; and Wita, I., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (10), 1976, 615-618
Embryocola diflagellatus sp. n.: Jablonna near Warsaw

Megaderma lyra
Salem, J. B., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 33-36
Echinochasmus perfoliatus
E. megadermi n. sp. (intestine)
all from Hyderabad, India

Megaderma lyra
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Raymondia spinosa n. sp.: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor

Megaderma lyra lyra "bat"
Vazirani, T. G.; and Advani, R., 1976, Oriental Insects, v. 10 (3), 453-457
Raymondia lobulata: Darch (62 km from Kota), Ranthambore and Nangal Village, Rajasthan, India

Megadermatidae, non identifie
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus hilli sp.n.: Cameroun

Megalaspis cordyla (opercle, gill arches)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus cordyla sp. nov.: Trivandrum

Megalaspis cordyla
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from South China Sea

Megalops
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast

Megalurus timoriensis
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Passeronyssus megaluri n. sp.: Telefomin, New Guinea

Melaenornis edolioides
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Melanerpes erythrocephalus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Melanerpes erythrocephalus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Melanerpes erythrocephalus "red-headed woodpeckers" (exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum

Melania scabra "snail"
Mohandas, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), 167-171
recovery of sporocysts capable of producing miracidia from upper branchial chamber of Melania tuberculata and M. scabra, description, histochemistry, discussion of this developmental anomaly: Chackai Canal, Trivandrum, India

Melania tuberculata "snail"
Mohandas, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), 167-171
recovery of sporocysts capable of producing miracidia from upper branchial chamber of Melania tuberculata and M. scabra, description, histochemistry, discussion of this developmental anomaly: Chackai Canal, Trivandrum, India

Melania tuberculata
Murty, A. S.; and Rao, K. H., 1975, Proc. Symp. Estuarine Biol. (Porto Novo, India, Jan. 20-24, 1972), 70-75
Transversotrema patialensis: Waltair, Andhra Pradesh

Melanitta sp.
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Lateriporus skrjabini (large intestine, rectum)
Microsomacanthus formosoides (small intestine, caecum)
M. microskrjabini
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Melanitta americana "tikhookeanskaia sin'ga"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
Polymorphus minutus (small & large intestine)
P. trochus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. magnus (small intestine)
all from Chukotsk

Melanitta americana "tikhookeanskaia sin'ga"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia (?) retracta (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small intestine)
Echinatrium skrjabini (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Microsomacanthus acus (small intestine)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. oidemiae (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sp. I (small intestine)
Lateriporus skrjabini
all from Anadyr lowlands

Melanitta deglandi "gorbonosyi turpan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Chukotsk

Melanitta deglandi "gorbonosyi turpan"
Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
Echinatrium skrjabini (small intestine)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus arcuata (small intestine)
M. formosoides (small intestine, caecum)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus gladium (small intestine)
all from Anadyr lowlands

Melanitta fusca "chernyi turpan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. diploinflatus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
P. trochus (small & large intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Siberia

Melanitta fusca "turpan"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. compressa (small intestine)
M. formosoides (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
M. hystrix (caecum, large intestine)
M. microskrjabini (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. microsoma (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus sp. (small intestine)
Sobolevicanthus krabbeella (large and small intestine, caecum)
Lateriporus mathevossianae (small intestine)
L. skrjabini (small and large intestine)
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
all from Siberia

Melanitta nigra
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Melanitta nigra "sin'ga" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus
P. diploinflatus
Filicollis anatis
all from Siberia

Melanitta nigra
Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
Anaticola crassicornis: Spain

Melanitta nigra "sin'ga"
Tolkacheva, L. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 211-239
Lateriporus skrjabini (small and large intestine)
Microsomacanthus microskrjabini (small and large intestine, caecum)
M. microsoma (small intestine)
M. mirabilis (small intestine)
M. pachycephala (small intestine)
M. paracompressa (small intestine)
M. paramicrosoma (small intestine)
Echinatrium melanittae nov. sp. (small intestine): mouth of river Peliatki (lower Yenisei) and lake Keta, Siberia
Unciunia ciliata (small intestine)
Amphipetrovia retracta (small and large intestine)
Anatinella spinulosa (small intestine)
Retinometra macracanthos (small intestine)
Microsomacanthus formosa (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
M. tuvensis (small intestine)
Dicranotaenia coronula (small and large intestine)
Gastrotaenia dogieli (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Microsomacanthus abortiva (small and large intestine, caecum)
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
all from Siberia

Melanitta perspicillata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Melanocharis nigra "flower pecker"
Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Oransbari, NW Geelvink Bay, New Guinea

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock" (nat. and exper.) (gut)
Lubieniecki, B., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (6), 431-439
Grillotia erinaceus: central and northern North Sea; north and west of Scotland; Faroe Islands

Melanogrammus aeglefinus "haddock" (swim bladder)
Odense, P. H.; and Logan, V. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 564-571
Eimeria gadi: Nova Scotian fishing banks

Melanoides sp.
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
trematode larvae: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia

Melanoides tuberculata
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand

Melanoides tuberculata "snails"
Muraleedharan, K.; Kumar, S. P.; and Hegde, K. S., 1977, Mysore J. Agric. Sc., v. 11 (1), 101-104
strigeid cercaria: Karnataka, India

Melanoides tuberculata "freshwater snail"
Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Pseudobilharziella sp.
Transversotrema sp.
Echinochasminid-like cercaria
Philophthalmid[ae] cercariae
Xiphidiocercariae [sp.]
Haplorchis pumilio
H. taichui
Centrocestus formosanus
C. cercaria, unidentified sp.
all from area around Kuala Lumpur and Kuala Pilah, Malaysia

Melanoides tuberculata
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
Centrocestus sp.
echinostome cercariae
Philophthalmus sp.
pleurolophocercous cercaria
Xiphidiocercariae cercaria
Haplorchis sp.
all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore

Melanoides tuberculatus "snail"
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 187-189
Cercaria trioculata n. sp.: Chinhat Lake, 7 miles from Lucknow city, India

Melanoides tuberculata (exper.) "snail"
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 586 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai

Melanophoyx ardesiaca
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola buttikeri sp. n.: Botswana

Melanoplus atlanis "grasshopper" (exper.)
Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola

Melanoplus bivittatus
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Melanoplus femur-rubrum "grasshopper" (exper.)
Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 59-63
Protospirura numidica criceticola

Melanoplus f. femurrubrum
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Melanoplus f. foedus
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Melanoplus sanguinipes sanguinipes
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Melanopsis praemorsa
Dzhabelidze, M. G., 1976, Soobshch. Akad. Nauk Gruzinsk. SSR, v. 84 (3), 720-724
Philophthalmus sp. (nyrocae?): river Tsivi, western Georgia

Melanopsis praemorsa "snail" (hepatopancreas)
Tareen, I. U., 1976, Internat. Rev. Ges. Hydrobiol., v. 61 (5), 699-702
Cercaria orospinosa: Savanda stream, Turkey

Melanopteryx sp. (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

[Meleagris gallopavo] domestic turkeys
Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 61-73
check list of internal and external parasites of domestic birds: Iran (Ascaridia galli; Capillaria anatis; C. caudinflata; C. obsignata; C. annulata; C. bursata; Heterakis gallinarum; Raillietina tetragona; Histomonas meleagridis; Goniocotes gallinae; Goniocotes sp.; Menacanthus stramineus; Philopterus dentatus; Argas persicus; Chelopistes meleagridis)

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Barnes, H. J., 1974, Vet. Rec., v. 95 (10), 218-219
Plasmodium sp.: Zaria area, northern Nigeria

Meleagris gallopavo (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Plasmodium durae: Kenya

Meleagris gallopavo "domestic turkey" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Meleagris gallopavo "kalkoen"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Chelopistes meleagridis: Netherlands

Meleagris gallopavo "turkeys"
Davidson, W. R.; Hon, L. T.; and Forrester, D. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 332-336
Cyrnea neeli sp. n. (proventricular-gizzard isthimus): Clarke County, Alabama; Gadsden, Glades, Leon, Osceola, Taylor, and Wakulla counties, Florida
Cyrnea colini: Clarke County, Alabama; Crittenden and Desha counties, Arkansas; Alachua, Flagler, Gadsden, Leon, Taylor, Wakulla, Glades, and Osceola counties, Florida; Grady County, Georgia; Bolivar and Tunica counties, Mississippi; Stafford County, Virginia

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys" (small intestines)
Davidson, W. R.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1115
Capillaria tridens: Clarke County, Alabama; Morehouse Parish, Louisiana; Berkeley County, South Carolina; Pocahontas County, West Virginia

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys" (blood)
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 494-497
Haemoproteus meleagridis
Leucocytozoon smithi
Plasmodium sp.
all from Florida

Meleagris gallopavo
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Meleagris gallopavo
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys"
Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum; lower small intestine)
Zygocotyle lunata (ceca)
Stomylotrema vicarium (cloaca)
Strigea elegans meleagris (duodenum)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa of Fabricius; cloaca)
Echinostoma revolutum (lower small intestine)
Ascocotyle sp. (duodenum)
Brachylaima virginianum (lower small intestine)
Tanaisia sp. (kidneys)
Zonorchis? sp. (liver)
all from Florida

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys"
  Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
    Metroliasthes lucida (duodenum; lower small intestine)
    Raillietina georgiensis (duodenum; lower small intestine)
    R. ransomi (duodenum)
    R. cesticillus (duodenum)
    Davainea meleagridis (duodenum)
    Hymenolepis carioca (duodenum; lower small intestine)
    all from Florida

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys"
  Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
    Strongyloides sp. (duodenum; lower small intestine; ceca)
    Trichostrongylus tenuis (ceca)
    Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
    Cyrnea eurycerca (gizzard lining)
    Ascaridia dissimilis (duodenum; lower small intestine)
    Capillaria sp. 1 (duodenum; lower small intestine)
    Cyrnea sp. (gizzard lining)
    Singhfilaria hayesi (connective tissue)
    Heterakis gallinarum (ceca)
    Aproctella stoddardi (body cavity)
    Synhimantus sp. (gizzard lining)
    Aulonocephalus pennula (ceca)
    Capillaria sp. 2 (lower small intestine)
    Chandlerella sp. (lungs)
    Cheilospirura spinosa (gizzard lining)
    Splendidofilaria sp. (heart)
    Splendidofilariinae [sp.] (upper esophagus and crop?)
    all from Florida

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys" (lower small intestine)
  Hon, L. T.; Forrester, D. J.; and Williams, L. E., jr., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 119-127
    Mediorhynchus papillosum: Florida

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkeys (blood)
  Huchzermeyer, F. W., 1976, Rhodesian Vet. J., v. 7 (3), 52-57
    Plasmodium durae (nat. and exper.)
    P. fallax
    all from Lower Gwelo, Rhodesia

Meleagris gallopavo (nat. and exper.)
  Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
    Tetratrichomonas gallinarum: Czechoslovakia

[Meleagris gallopavo] pavo (estomago glandular)
  Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 37-40
    Dispharynx nasuta: environs of La Plata City

Meleagris gallopavo
  Martin, M. P., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 281-294
    Menacanthus stramineus: Spain

Meleagris gallopavo
  Martin Mateo, M. P., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 41-79
    Chelopistes meleagridis: Spain

[Meleagris gallopavo] White Wrolsted turkey (bursa of Fabricius)
  Marx, D. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 519
    Histomonas meleagridis (exper.)

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys"
  Noblet, R.; and Moore, H. S., IV, 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 516-518
    Leucocytozoon smithi
    Haemoproteus meleagridis
    all from South Carolina

[Meleagris gallopavo] wild turkey (blood)
  Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P., 1976, Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), 447-449
    Leucocytozoon smithi: South Carolina

Meleagris gallopavo "wild turkeys" (erythrocytes, erythroblasts, bone marrow, spleen, liver, lung, brain)
  Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 324-328
    Plasmodium (Huffia) hermani sp. n.: Palmdale, Glades County, and Lochloosa Wildlife Management Area, Alachua County, Florida

[Meleagris gallopavo] turkey; wild turkey (first half of jejunum)
  Vasilev, I. D., 1967, Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 20 (8), 855-858 [For Author reference see Supplement 18, Part 1]
    Raillietina carneostrobilata n. sp.: Bulgaria

[Meleagris gallopavo] puika, domashna i diva (nat. and exper.)
  Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
    Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria

[Meleagris gallopavo] puiche (exper.)
  Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
    Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Meleagris gallopavo] puicheta (exper.)
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    E. aconiatum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum

Meleagris gallopavo intermedia "Rio Grande wild turkey"
  Pence, D. B.; and Bickel, S., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 104-105
    Metroliasthes lucida
    Raillietina williamsi
    Liga braziliensis
    all from near Paint Rock, Concho County, Texas

Meleagris gallopavo intermedia "Rio Grande wild turkey"
Pence, D. B.; and Bickel, S., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 104-105
Heterakis gallinarum: near Paint Rock, Concho County, Texas

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Brachylaima virginianum
Cotylurus flabelliformis
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Leucochloridium spp.
Prosthogonimus ovatus
Psilotornus audacirrus
Strigea spp.
Zygocotyle lunata
all from southeastern United States

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Amoebotaenia cuneata
Davainea meleagridis
Hymenolepis spp.
Imparmargo baileyi
Metroliasthes lucida
Raillietina georgiensis
Raillietina ransomi
Raillietina williamsi
all from southeastern United States

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Ascaridia dissimilis
Capillaria annulata
Capillaria contorta
Capillaria spp.
Cyrnea spp.
Dispharynx nasuta
Gongylonema ingluvicola
Heterakis gallinarum
Strongyloides spp.
Syngamus trachea
Trichostrongylus tenuis
all from southeastern United States

Meleagris gallopavo silvestris "wild turkey"
Prestwood, A. K.; Kellogg, F. E.; and Doster, G. L., 1975, Proc. 3. National Wild Turkey Symp., 27-32
Mediorhynchus spp.: southeastern United States

Meles meles
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
all from Nord-Est de la France

[Meles meles] barsuk
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation

Meles meles "barsuk"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

Meles meles "Dachs; badger"
Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz

Meles meles "grevlingen"
Mehl, R., 1972, Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (4), 265-274
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Trichodectes melis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Ixodes hexagonus
I. ricinus
Melesodectes auricularis
all from Norge

[Meles meles] barsuk
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

[Meles meles] badgers
Orlandi, V., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 482-484
Trichinella spiralis, incidence in foxes and badgers: Ascoli Piceno province

Meles meles
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
R. pusillus
Trichodectes melis
Paraceras melis
all from Alto Aragon

Meles meles "barsuk" (large intestine)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus: Karelia

Meles meles "barsuk"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Mesocestoides lineatus: Karelia

Meles meles "barsuk"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Crenosoma schulzi (lungs)
Aelurostrongylus falciformis (lungs)
Uncinaria stenocephala
Molineus patens
Porrocaecum sp. 1 (gastrointestinal tract)
Capillaria putorii
all from Karelia

Meles meles "badger"
Stefan, P., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (2), v. 32 (5), 367-379
Trichodectes melis: Slovakia

Meles meles anakuma "Japanese badgers" (pancreatic duct)
  Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 371-381
    Tetragomphius sp.: Miyazaki Prefecture; Oita Prefecture

Meles meles anakuma "Japanese badgers" (lungs)
  Ashizawa, H.; et al., 1977, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 24 (2), 255-264
    Paragonimus miyazakii: Miyazaki Prefecture

Melierax gabar
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Melierax gabar (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Schoutedenocoptes aquilae: Cameroun

Melierax metabates
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Meliphagidae "honey eater"?
  Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
    Ptilonyssoides paradisaeus n. sp.: Ambunti, New Guinea

Melittophagus bullocki (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus triscutatus: Cameroun

Melittophagus bulocki
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: Ghana; Nigeria

Melittophagus pusillus
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: N. Rhodesia; Transvaal

Melittophagus variegatus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Melogale moschata subaurantiaca "Formosan ferret badger" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Lyperosomum taipeiense sp. n.: Wu-lai, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan

Melolontha melolontha (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Euspora fallax: Poland

Melomys sp.
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Xenopsylla vexabilis: Queensland
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: "

Melomys sp.
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
    Guntheria omega sp. n.: Chimbu Dist. and Eastern Highlands Dist., Papua New Guinea

Melomys cervinipes "rat"
  Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
    Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia
    Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Melomys cervinipes
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland

Melomys levipes
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
    Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Melomys littoralis
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Xenopsylla cheopis: Queensland

Melomys lutillus "rat"
  Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
    Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia

Melomys moncktoni
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
    Guntheria omega sp. n.: Central Dist., Papua New Guinea

Melomys rufescens
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
    Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Melongena corona
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.
    Dioecotaenia cancellata
    Rhinebothrium sp.
    Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
    Scolex pleuronectis
    all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Melonycteris woodfordi "fruit bat"
  Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
    Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Melops
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Anilocra frontalis: cote sud de Bretagne

Melopsittacus undulatus "budgeriger" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora melopsittacusi n. sp.: Delhi Zoo

Melospiza georgiana
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Melospiza georgiana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Melospiza georgiana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Melospiza lincolnii
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Melospiza lincolnii
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Melospiza melodia
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Melospiza melodia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Melospiza melodia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Menetes berdmorei
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium paniculatum n. sp.: Kanchanaburi Prov., Trakhanum, Hinlaem Thailand

Menidia beryllina
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus funduli: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay

Menidia beryllina "tidewater silverside"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster leiostomi (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Menidia menidia (nat. and exper.)
Stunkard, H. W., 1976, Biol. Bull., v. 150 (2), 294-317
Rhipidocotyle transversale
Rhipidocotyle lintoni
all from Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Menticirrhus americanus "southern kingfish"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
Lobatostoma ringens: Mississippi
Aspidogastridae [sp.], immature aspidogastrids most likely Multicalyx cristata (intestine): off Horn Island, Mississippi

Menticirrhus americanus "southern kingfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Pterobothrium lintoni: off Empire, Louisiana

Mephitis mephitis "skunk"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)

Mephitis mephitis "skunk" (exper.)
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 442-448
Physaloptera maxillaris larvae in Acheta pennsylvanicus, effects of temperature, age of host, and previous infection on parasite development; resulting infectivity to Mephitis mephitis

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (stomach)
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 522-525
Physaloptera maxillaris: Guelph, Ontario

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California

Mephitis mephitis "eastern striped skunk"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes cookei: near Montpelier, Virginia

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk" (lung, liver)
Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 136-141
Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern Ontario

Mephitis mephitis "striped skunk"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
all from Alabama

Mephitis mephitis "skunk"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Mercenaria campechiensis
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Mercenaria mercenaria texana
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Meretrix casta
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast

Meretrix casta "bivalve mollusc" (mantle cavity)
Devi, S. L.; and Bhavanarayana, P. V., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (18), 675-676
Conchyliurus bhimilensis n. sp.: off Bhimunipatnam

Mergus albellus "lutok" (intestine)
Bykhovskaia, I. E. (Pavlovskaia); Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Khotenovskii, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 35-46
Psilotrema simillimum: Iakut

Mergus albellus "lutok"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. strumosoides (small & large intestine)
P. minutus (small & large intestine)
all from Siberia

Mergus albellus "lutok" (small intestine)
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 126-132
Echinoparyphium aquatica: Yakutiia

Mergus merganser "bol'shogo krokhalia"
Daiia, G. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 49-53
Capillaria mergi: Lena estuary

Mergus merganser (ileon)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum m. mergi
all from Lelystad, Flevopolder (Pays-Bas)

Mergus merganser (exper.)
Freze, V. I.; and Zenevich, I. V., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 235 (4), 976-979
Diphyllobothrium vogeli

Mergus merganser
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Mergus merganser
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Mergus merganser "krokhal' bol'shoi" (small intestine)
Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 126-132
Heterophyopsis expectans: lower Amur

Mergus merganser "bol'shogo krokhalia" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Bering Island

Mergus serrator "red-breasted merganser"
Fastzkie, J. S.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 707-712
Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Erie

Mergus serrator
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Mergus serrator
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Mergus serrator "sreden potapnik"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Aploparaxis filum (small intestine)
Cloacotaenia megalops (small intestine)
Ligula columbi (second part of small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Mergus serrator "sreden potapnik"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Echinuria uncinata (small intestine)
Hystrichis tricolor (wall of crop)
Eustrongylides papillosus (esophagus)
all from Bulgaria

Mergus serrator "red-breasted merganser" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: Alaska

[Meriones] jird (exper.)
Ah, H.-S.; and Burke, T. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 651-652
Litomosoides carinii

[Meriones] jirds (exper.)
Bosworth, W.; and Chernin, E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 654-655
Brugia pahangi

[Meriones] jird (exper.)
Bosworth, W.; Sullivan, J. J.; and Chernin, E., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 700-703
Brugia pahangi
B. malayi

Meriones
Ozsan, K.; et al., 1974, Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 8 (3), 267-269
Xenopsylla astia
Stenoponia tripectinata tripectinata
Ceratophyllus [sp.]
all from Turkey

Meriones crassus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura merionidis
Polyplax paradoxa
all from Iran

Meriones crassus "persidskaia peschanka"
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella media sp. n.: Nikhshekhra, Iran
E. grossa sp. n.: Khamadana and Adzhami, Iran

Meriones crassus (lung parenchyma)
Wertheim, G.; and Giladi, M., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 643-646
Pneumospirura rodentium n. sp.: Israel [and/or] Southern Sinai

Meriones hurrianae
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
Eltonella tenera sp. n.: Chakhbekhera, Iran

Meriones libycus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 265-271
Leishmania [sp.]: Libya

Meriones libycus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura captiosa
H. merionidis
Polyplax gerbilli
all from Iran

Meriones libycus
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula heptneri Kudriashova sp. n.
N. valenti Kudriashova sp. n.
all from Iran

Meriones meridianus "poludennaia peschanka"
Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. eucta tuschkan
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland

Meriones persicus "gerbil" (sore on tip of nose)
Edrissian, G. H.; Ghorbani, M.; and Tahvildar-Bidruni, G., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 517-519
Leishmania [sp.], morphologically similar to L. tropica major: Iran

Meriones persicus (brains)
Ghorbani, M.; Hafizi, A.; and Shegerfcar, T., 1973, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (3), 389-397
Toxoplasma gondii-like organisms: Iran

Meriones persicus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax paradoxa: Iran

Meriones persicus "persidskoi peschanki"
Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (7), 1100-1102
Walchia valskayae sp. n.: vicinity of der. Adzhami, Iran; east of Maku, south of Rezaie and south of Shamirzada, Iran
W. montana sp. n.: east of Maku and south of Rezaie, Iran
W. schelkovnikovi sp. n.: west of Ebkhera, Iran

Meriones persicus
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula mofidii Kudriashova sp. n.
N. heptneri Kudriashova sp. n.
N. valenti Kudriashova sp. n.
all from Iran

Meriones persicus
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (11), 1725-1728
Helenicula goodorziani Kudryashova sp. n.
H. lukshumiae
all from Iran

Meriones persicus "persidskoi peschankii"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Odontacarus apricus Kudryashova sp. n.: 5 km. north and 20 km. east of Kerman, Iran
O. dignus Kudryashova sp. n.: Iran (16 km. north of Delidzhan, valley of the river Abe-Enarbar; 30 km. south of Isfakhan)
Sasacarus persicus: Iran

Meriones persicus
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia
Helenicula sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia

Meriones sacramenti
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Israel

Meriones tamariscinus "grebenshchikovaia peschanka"
Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Amphipsylla rossica
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
Ophthalmopsylla volgensis
Mesopsylla hebes
M. eucta tuschkan
Ceratophyllus tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
F. frontalis
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus mokrzeckyi
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland

Meriones tristrami
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus seurati: Mishmar Ha'emeq, Akko, Shave Ziyyon and Nahariyya, Israel

Meriones tristrami shawi "gerbil"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbils" (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Dalesandro, D. A.; and Klei, T. R., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 534-535 [Letter]
Dipetalonema viteae

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian jirds" (exper.)
McCall, J. W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 585-588
Litomosoides carinii, simple method for collecting substantial quantities of infective larvae from pelts of Meriones unguiculatus exposed for only a few hours to large number of infected Ornithonyssus bacoti; jirds inoculated with larvae collected in this manner exhibited high mean % recoveries in a narrow range

Meriones unguiculatus "jirds" (exper.) (testes, lungs, blood)
Partono, F.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 354-355 [Letter]
Brugia sp. "Timor filaria"

Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (exper.)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 155-157
Brugia timori

Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (exper.) (testes, lungs, heart, major vessels at base of heart)
Partono, F.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 540-546
Brugia timori sp. n.

Meriones unguiculatus "clawed jirds" (exper., "Less than 10^5 trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in. . .")
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Meriones unguiculatus "jirds" (exper.)
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus spp.

Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (abdominal cavity, heart, lungs, para-aortic lymphatics)
Suswillo, R. R.; et al., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 132-134
Wuchereria bancrofti (exper., slight development)

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian gerbil" (exper.)
Suzuki, M.; and Tsunematsu, Y., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 33-39
Toxoplasma gondi

Meriones unguiculatus (exper.)
Thompson, R. C. A., 1976, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (6), 505-511
Echinococcus granulosus

Meriones unguiculatus "jirds" (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably Babesia microti

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian jird"
Weiss, M. L., 1976, Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), 103-111
Plasmodium berghei

Meriones unguiculatus "Mongolian jirds" (exper.)
Williams, J. F.; and Oriol, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 563-568
Echinococcus granulosus, comparative susceptibility of Meriones unguiculatus (most) vs. albino mice (less) vs. golden hamsters (refractory) to infection with protoscolices

Meriones unguiculatus "jird" (exper.)
Wong, M. M.; and Lim, K. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 573-574
Dirofilaria immitis

Meriones vinogradovi "peschanka Vinogradova" (nat. and exper.)
Musaev, M. A.; and Ismailov, S. G., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 71-75
Eimeria arabiana: Dzhulfinsk section, Azerbaidzhan Antiplague Institute

Merlangius merlangus "whiting"
Macdonald, S., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 113-118
Diclidophora merlangi: off the North-East coast of Scotland; English Channel near Plymouth

Merluccius hubbsi "hake"
Kovaleva, A. A.; and Gaevskaia, A. V., 1975, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 78-79
Trifur tortuosus: Folklendsko-Patagonsk shelf, south-western Atlantic

Merluccius productus
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Clestobothrium crassiceps: Strait of Georgia, B. C.

Merops albicollis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia

Merops albicollis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Merops apiaster
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Merops apiaster "abejarruco comun" (arbol respiratorio)
Guevara-Benitez, D., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 117-123
Ptilonyssus triscutatus: las Vegas, Pantano del Cubillas, provincia Granada

Merops apiaster
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon meropis: Afghanistan; Czechoslovakia; Egypt; Morocco

Merops apiaster "zolotistaia shurka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Anepigynia sp.
Coraciacarus meropsi
all from Moldavian SSR

[Merops apiaster] zolotistaia shchurka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Trypanosoma avium
Plasmodium relictum
Haemoproteus meropis
Leucocytozoon apiaster sp. n.
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Merops lafresnayii
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Merops lafresnayii
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Merops leschenaulti
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon marshalli n. sp.: Salween River, Thailand; Burma

Merops nubicus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Merops nubicus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Merops nubicus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus triscutatus: Cameroun

Merops nubicus (rectum)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Eumegacetes maliensis sp. n.: Mt. Pesoba, Mali

Merops nubicus
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: N. Cameroon

Merops orientalis (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Sternostoma cooremani: Cameroun

Merops orientalis
  Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
    Haemoproteus meropi: Orissa, India

Merops orientalis
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: India; Sudan; Thailand

Merops ornatus
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: West Australia

Merops philippinus
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: Burma; India; Thailand

Merops superciliosis
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: Cyprus; Egypt; India; Philippines

Merops viridis
  Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
    Meromenopon meropis: India; Malaysia; Philippines; Thailand

Mesenchytraeus bungei
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Mesnilella rostrata
    Buetschliellopsis torpediniformis

Mesenchytraeus flavidus
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Akidodes symmetricus

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamsters"
  Andersen, K., 1971, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 19 (1), 21-36
    Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
    D. norvegicum
    D. latum

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamsters" (exper.)
  Andersen, K., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 341-350
    Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
    D. latum
    D. ditremum

[Mesocricetus auratus] zolotistykh khomiachkov (small intestine) (exper.)
  Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
    Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamsters (exper.)
  Brandt, F.; Healy, G. R.; and Welch, M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 934-937
    Babesia microti

Mesocricetus auratus "hamsters" (exper.)
  Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
    Moniliformis clarki
    M. moniliformis

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
  Dalesandro, D. A.; and Klei, T. R., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 534-535 [Letter]
    Dipetalonema viteae

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamsters" (exper.)
  Frenkel, J. K., 1977, Am. J. Path. (418), v. 86 (3), 749-752
    Besnoitia jellisoni

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden Syrian hamsters (exper.)
  Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 563-574
    Taenia echinococcus

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden Syrian hamster (exper.)
  Hanna, L. S.; Abboud, I. A.; and Ragab, H. A. A., 1973, Bull. Ophth. Soc. Egypt, v. 66, 575-586
    Onchocerca caecutiens

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) (heart, lungs, testes, carcass)
  Harbut, C. L., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 487-491
    Brugia pahangi
    B. malayi

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.)
  Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
    Frenkelia [sp.]

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
  Letonja, T., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 32-33
    Mesocricetus auratus (exper.) infected with Cysticercus cellulosae, possible definitive host for study of Taenia solium

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster"
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)
    Toxoplasma hammondi [?n. comb.]

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.)
Malone, J. B.; Leininger, J. R.; and Thompson, P. E., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 170-171 [Letter]
Brugia pahangi

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus

Mesocricetus auratus (exper.)
Sadeler, B. C., 1973, Medecine Trop., v. 33 (6), 579-594
electrocardiographic changes and heart rate, different stages of experimental Schistosoma mansoni infections in Mesocricetus auratus

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamster (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 19-20 [Demonstration]
Litomosoides carinii

[Mesocricetus auratus] golden hamsters (exper.)
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (blood vessels, liver) (exper.)
Sullivan, J. T., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 134 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma spindale

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamsters"
Tripathi, K. P.; and Ray, D. K., 1976, Indian Vet. J., v. 53 (5), 329-330
Cysticercus fasciolaris, Mesocricetus auratus, pathology, potential laboratory models

Mesocricetus auratus "hamsters" (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably Babesia microti

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (exper.)
Verster, A., 1971, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), 63-64
Taenia solium in Mesocricetus auratus (exper.), worms developed to maturity after suppression of host immune system with methyl prednisolone acetate, addition of chopped beef to diet had little effect on host susceptibility; similarly treated hamsters were less susceptible to T. saginata

Mesocricetus auratus "golden hamster" (nat. and exper.)
Wilhelm, W. E.; and Pope, D. C., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 434-435 [Abstract]
Tritrichomonas muris

Mesocyclops leukarti (exper.)
Daengsvang, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 63-70
Gnathostoma vietnamicum

Mesodesma donacium "Chilean clam" (intestine)
Carvajal, J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 99-103
Caulobothrium myliobatidis sp. n.: Morrillos, Coquimbo, Chile

Mesodon perigraptus (exper.)
Prestwood, A. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 272-275
Didelphostrongylus hayesi sp. n.

Mesomorphus villiger
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina ormierei
Stylocephalus bahli
all from Coree du sud

Mesomys hispidus
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura orinocoi new sp.: T. F. Amazonas, about 84 km SSE Esmeralda, Venezuela

Mesopicos goertae
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Metachirops opossum (intestin)
Diaw, O. T., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 355-363
Moennigia dessetae [? nom. nud.]: Guyane francaise

Metachirops opossum (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 555-566
Viannaia viannai
V. metachirops n. sp.
Moennigia sp.
Travassostrongylus paraguintus n. sp.
all from Guyane Francaise

Metachirus nudicaudatus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Metapenaeus monoceros "prawn"
Subrahmanyam, M., 1974, Indian J. Marine Sc., v. 3 (2), 182-183
Nosema sp.: Pulicat Lake, Adyar estuary, and Ennur estuary

Metopodius indicus "bronze winged Jacana" (gizzard)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 357-363
Stellocaronema indica sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Mice. See Mouse.

Microcavia australis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura alata: Argentina

Microchiropter[a] "microchiropteres" (kidney)
Boulard, Y., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (284), Zool. (194), 83-89
Klossiella killicki n. sp.: Sierra Leone

Microgadus proximus "Pacific tomcod" (gall bladder)
Morrison, N. D.; and Pratt, I., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), 214-217
Sphaeromyxa maiyai sp.n.: bays and oceans to at least 40 fathoms off Newport, Oregon

Microgale cowani
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Microgalobia madagascarensis sp. n.: Madagascar

Micrometrus minimus "dwarf surfperch"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: San Diego, California

Micromys minutus (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)

Micromys minutus pratensis "Hungarian harvest mouse"
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 137-144
Lecithodendrium linstowi: Pakozd; Agard; Sopron, Hungary

Micromys minutus pratensis
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
Malaraeus arvicolae
Megabothris turbidus
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Micromys minutus soricinus (base of the hairs in head and shoulder parts)
Lukoschus, F. S.; and Driessen, F. M., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 119-126
Myobia micromydis spec. nov.: Nijmegen, The Netherlands; Neusiedler See, Austria

Micronycteris hirsuta
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Lawrenceocarpus phyllostomus new species: Rio Mavaca, 108 km SSE Esmeralda, Venezuela

Micronycteris nicefori
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lawrenceocarpus micronycteris sp. n.: Aranville, Trinidad

Micropalama himantopus "chevalier a pattes vertes" (intestin grele)
Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
Notocotylus urbanensis: Guadeloupe

Micropalama himantopus "chevaliers pieds verts" (intestine)
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe

Micropalama himantopus
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Hymenolepis amphitricha
H. tenuis
all from Guadeloupe

Micropanope sp.
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Microparmarion malayanus "snail"
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.: Malaysia

Microparmarion malayanus
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah

Microparmarion malayanus
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia

Microparmarion malayanus "slugs"
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia

Micropharynx parasitica (intestinal lumina)
Ball, I. R.; and Khan, R. A., 1976, J. Fish. Biol., v. 8 (5), 419-426
Steinella [sp.]: North Atlantic Ocean, off coast of Newfoundland

Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker" (gills)
Joy, J. E.; and Price, W. W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 90-91
Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni: Clear Lake or channel connecting lake with Galveston Bay, Texas

Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters; Joseph Canal, near Grand Chenier, Louisiana
Aponurus pyriformis (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Macrovalvitrematoides micropogoni
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
all from estuaries of Mississippi

Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Scolex polymorphus unilocularis (minor): estuaries of Mississippi

Micropogon undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Dollfusentis chandleri: estuaries of Mississippi

Micropogonias undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
Lobatostoma ringens: North Carolina; Mississippi; Louisiana; Georgia

Micropogonias undulatus "Atlantic croaker"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum
Trypanorhynch[a sp.]
Pterobothrium heteracanthum
all from Mississippi Sound

Micropteropus pusillus
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Androlaelaps micropteropi: Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Micropterus coosae "redeye bass" (spleen, urinary bladder, gall bladder)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Lake Chinabee, Alabama

Micropterus dolomieui
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
P. macrostoma
all from Kentucky

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (exper.)
Crites, J. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 166
Camallanus oxycephalus

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (gut)
Esch, G. W.; Johnson, W. C.; and Coggins, J. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 122-127
Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Gull Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Esch, G. W.; Johnson, W. C.; and Coggins, J. R., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 122-127
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine)
all from Gull Lake, Kalamazoo County, Michigan

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (stomach)
Hubert, W. A.; and Warner, M. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 38-39
Leuceruthrus micropteri: Pickwick Reservoir, Tennessee River

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella alba (caudal fin)
I. moorei (fins)
all from upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Micropterus dolomieui (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria micropteri sp. n.: Conestogo River near Conestogo and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Ontario

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass" (mesentery)
Oetinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Micropterus dolomieui
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Rutherford County, Tennessee

Micropterus dolomieui
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Rhipidocotyle sp. (intestine)
Posthodiplostomum minimum centrarchi (kidney, heart, spleen)
Neascus sp. (fins, skin)
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Micropterus dolomieui (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Proteocephalus sp.
proteocephalids, larval
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Micropterus dolomieui (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Contracaecum brachyurum
Spinitectus carolini
all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Micropterus dolomieui (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Micropterus dolomieui (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska

Micropterus dolomieui "smallmouth bass"
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho

Micropterus notius "Suwanee bass" (intestine, pyloric ceca)
Sullivan, J. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 868-869
Turgecaecum longifauces sp. n.: Santa Fe River at junction with Suwanee River, Gilchrist County, Florida

Micropterus punctulatus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
Proterometra sp.
all from Kentucky

Micropterus punctulatus "spotted bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
Urocleidus furcatus
U. principalis
all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus "spotted bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Ergasilus centrarchidarum
Achtheres micropteri
all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus "spotted bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Glochidia [sp.]: Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas

Micropterus punctulatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Posthodiplostomum minimum
Caecincola parvulus
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus punctulatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Proteocephalus ambloplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus punctulatus
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Camallanus oxycephalus
Spinitectus carolini
all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus punctulatus (intestine)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus punctulatus (gills)
Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
Ergasilus arthrosis: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus punctulatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River; Black Warrior River
E. centrarchidarum: Leaf River; Upper Tallapoosa River

Micropterus punctulatus (exper.)
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda)

Micropterus punctulatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Micropterus punctulatus
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Illinobdella moorei: Eagle Creek, Carroll County, Kentucky

Micropterus salmoides
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum cooperi (intestine and intestinal caeca)
Leuceruthrus micropteri (cardiac stomach)
Proterometra sp.
Proterometra macrostoma
Rhipidocotyle sp.
Alloglossidium corti (intestine)
all from Kentucky

Micropterus salmoides
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (gills)
Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
Actinocleidus fusiformis
Clavunculus bursatus
Urocleidus furcatus
U. principalis
all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (gills)
  Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
    Ergasilus centrarchidarum
    Achtheres micropteri
    all from Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (gills)
  Cloutman, D. G.; and Becker, D. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 372-376
    Glochidia [sp.]: Lake Fort Smith, Crawford County, Arkansas

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (upper intestine)
  Dronen, N. O., jr.; Underwood, H. T.; and Suderman, M. T., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 282-284
    Textrema hopkinsi sp. n.: Texas (Austin County; Brazos County; Camp Creek Lake, Robertson County)

Micropterus salmoides
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Posthodiplostomum minimum
    Uvulifer ambloplitis (musculature)
    Homalometron armatum (intestine)
    Caecincola parvulus
    all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus salmoides (pyloric ceca)
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Bothriocephalus sp.: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus salmoides
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Contracaecum sp.
    Camallanus oxycephalus
    Spinitectus carolini
    Philometra nodulosa (nasal cavities, mouth)
    all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus salmoides (intestine)
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus salmoides
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Ergasilus arthrosis (gills)
    Argulus flavescens
    Actheres micropteri
    all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (stomach)
  Hubert, W. A.; and Warner, M. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 38-39
    Leuceruthrus micropteri: Pickwick Reservoir, Tennessee River

Micropterus salmoides
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile Bay; Mobile-Tensaw River; Lower Tombigbee River; Upper Tombigbee River; Blackwater River
    E. centrarchidarum: Leaf River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Choctawhatchee River; Lower Chattahoochee River

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (mesenteries)
  Lowe, P.O.; Ffolliott, P.; and Goodwin, J.G., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 537-538
    Contracaecum spp.: Presa de Novillo Reservoir, Sonora, Mexico

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (fins)
  Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
    Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
    Actinocleidus fergusoni
    A. fusiformis
    Clavunculus bursatus
    C. unguis
    Urocleidus furcatus
    U. principalis
    all from North Carolina

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Clinostomum marginatum
    Posthodiplostomum minimum
    Actinocleidus fusiformis (gills)
    Urocleidus dispar (gills)
    U. furcatus (gills)
    U. principalis (gills)
    all from southern California reservoirs

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Proteocephalus ambloplitis (intestine)
    Proteocephalus sp.
    all from southern California reservoirs

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Contracaecum sp.: southern California reservoirs

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (mesentery near intestine)
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Southwellina hispida: southern California reservoirs

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs

Micropterus salmoides (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria micropteri sp. n.: Conestogo River near Conestogo and Laurel Creek near Waterloo, Ontario

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
Newman, T. F.; Duncan, D. A.; and Harp, T. K., 1976, USDA Forest Serv. Research Note (PSW-314), 1-3
Clinostomum marginatum: foothill ranch ponds, Madera County, California

[Micropterus salmoides] largemouth bass
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Micropterus salmoides (nat. and exper.)
Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Lexington, Kentucky; Davidson County, Tennessee

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
Rawson, M. V.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 174-177
Gyrodactylus macrochiri, seasonal abundance on Micropterus salmoides and Lepomis macrochirus in relation to surface water temperature: Walter F. George Reservoir, Alabama

Micropterus salmoides
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus (intestine; mesentery or liver)
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus (intestine)
all from Nebraska

Micropterus salmoides "largemouth bass"
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga (spleen): Lake Chinabee, Alabama; Potomac River, Maryland
Vahlkampfia spp. (gill): Lake Chinabee, Alabama

Microscelius charalatti
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Biuterina sp.: Philippines

Microstomus achne
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudozoogonoides sp. (small intestine)
Proctoeces maculatus (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Microstomus pacificus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Microthele nobilis
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Nanaspis mixta, new species: New Caledonia (west of Isle Mando, near Noumea; off Goro)
Scambicornus sewelli, new species: New Caledonia (west of Isle Mando)
S. subtilis: New Caledonia (Goro; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)
S. idoneus: New Caledonia (Goro; west of Isle Mando, near Noumea)

Microtus abbreviatus
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Paranoplocephala omphalodes: St. Matthew Island (Bering Sea)

Microtus agrestis "le campagnol agreste"
Aeschlimann, A.; Brossard, M.; and Quenet, G., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 281-289
Babesia sp. (sang): Suisse

Microtus agrestis "Erdmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ixodes ricinus
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Microtus agrestis
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden and Straumsnes, Norway

Microtus agrestis
Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France

Microtus agrestis
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. assimilis
Peromyscopsylla bidentata
P. silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Malaraeus penicilliger
Hystrichopsylla orientalis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
all from Gory Sowie

Microtus agrestis
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura edentula
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
all from Gory Sowie

Microtus agrestis "markmus"
Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Megabothris walkeri
Megabothris turbidus
Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
Rhadinopsylla integella
all from eastern Denmark

Microtus agrestis (nat. and exper.) (brain)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]: westlich Munchens

Microtus agrestis "voles"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris

Microtus agrestis "field vole"
Molyneux, D. H.; and Ashford, R. W., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 265-274
Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis

Microtus agrestis "pashennaia polevka" (small intestine)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Psilotrema marki
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus
all from Karelia

Microtus agrestis "pashennaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (intestine)
all from Karelia

Microtus agrestis "pashennaia polevka"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Syphacia sp. (intestine)
Longistriata wolgensis (small intestine)
Trichocephalus muris
all from Karelia

[Microtus agrestis] pol'evka temnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Mesocestoides lineatus
all from Ukraine

Microtus agrestis
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Scalpay (just N. of Skye), Scotland

Microtus agrestis
Wiger, R.; Lien, L.; and Tenora, F., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 133-135
Syphacia petrusewiczi (caecum): Kviteseid, Norway

Microtus arvalis "Feldmaus"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ceratophyllus garei
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. agyrtes
C. bisoctodentatus
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Polyplax serrata
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Ixodes ricinus
I. trianguliceps
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Microtus arvalis "vole" (cysts in muscle, schizonts in liver) (exper.)
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis

Microtus arvalis
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis eutamiatis
Notocotylus noyeri
all from Roumanie

Microtus arvalis
Czerwinska, A., 1977, Ekol. Polska, v. 25 (3), 551-559
Ctenophthalmus assimilis
C. agyrtes
Hystrichopsylla talpa
all from Lomna, near Warsaw

Microtus arvalis
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. congener
C. assimilis
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Megabothris turbidus
Malaraeus penicilliger
Hystrichopsylla talpae
all from Gory Sowie

Microtus arvalis
Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Gory Sowie

Microtus arvalis (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]

Microtus arvalis "voles"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris

Microtus arvalis
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides dentata [? n. comb.]: Orchimont, Belgium

Microtus arvalis "campagnol des champs"
Roman, E.; and Pichot, J., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 349-352
Ctenophthalmus assimilis assimilis
Hystrichopsylla talpae talpae
all from Grenay (Isere), a 20 km a l'est de Lyon

[Microtus arvalis] polevka obyknovennaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps: Ukraine

Microtus breweri "beach voles"
Winchell, E. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 756-757
Eimeria wenrichi (ceca, large intestines, small intestines)
Haemobartonella sp. (blood)
flagellates resembling Trichomonas microti (intestines)
all from Muskeget Island, 5 miles west of Nantucket, Massachusetts

Microtus breweri "beach voles"
Winchell, E. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 756-757
Andrya macrocephala (intestines)
anoplocephalid, eggs (ceca, small and large intestines)
cestode cysts (livers)
all from Muskeget Island, 5 miles west of Nantucket, Massachusetts

Microtus breweri "beach voles"
Winchell, E. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 756-757
Ixodes muris (ear)
Polyplax alaskensis
Laelaps kochi
Epitedia wenmanni
all from Muskeget Island, 5 miles west of Nantucket, Massachusetts

Microtus californicus "meadow mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Atyphloceras multidentatus
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
Malaraeus telchinum
all from Fort Ord, California

Microtus californicus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Bernardino Co.)

Microtus fortis "dal'nevostochnaia polevka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula talmiensis
N. microti
all from Priamurie

Microtus guentheri
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Boreostrongylus minutus: Israel

Microtus longicaudus "long-tailed vole"
Haas, G. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 246-252
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
all from Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Microtus longicaudus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Catallagia decipiens
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
P. hesperomys adelpha
Oropsylla idahoensis
Malaraeus telchinus
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Microtus longicaudus latus "long-tailed vole"
Egoscue, H. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 475-480
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
H. linsdalei
Atyphloceras echis
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
Epitedia stanfordi
Catallagia decipiens
Megarthroglossus sp.
Anomiopsylla amphibolus
Peromyscopsylla selensis
P. hamifer vigens
Opisodasys keeni
Malaraeus telchinum
M. sinomus
M. euphorbi
Monopsyllus wagneri
Megabothris abantis
all from western Utah

Microtus miurus
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Paranoplocephala omphalodes: Healy Mountain (central Alaska Range)
Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis: Tulugak Lake (central Brooks Range, Alaska); Hatcher Pass (Talkeetna Mountains, Alaska)

Microtus montanus "microtine vole" (exper.)
Ackerman, S. B.; and Page, C. R., III, 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 157-159
Schistosoma japonicum
S. mansoni

Microtus montanus "field vole" (exper.)
Ackerman, S. B.; and Seed, J. R., 1976, Infect. and Immun., v. 13 (2), 388-391
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense-infected Microtus montanus, increased susceptibility to Ehrlich's tumor growth, implications of trypanosome-induced immunosuppression toward susceptibility to neoplastic growth

Microtus montanus "montane vole"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
Comatacarus americanus
all from Oregon

Microtus montanus "montane vole"
Haas, G. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 246-252
Peromyscopsylla selenis: Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Microtus montanus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Catallagia decipiens
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
Oropsylla idahoensis
Dactylopsylla rara
Malaraeus telchinus
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Microtus montanus
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides troeschi [? n. comb.]
A. [sp.] cf. variabilis
all from Fremont County, Wyoming

Microtus montanus "voles" (exper.)
Seed, J. R.; et al., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 379-390
Trypanosoma brucei gambiense

Microtus montebelli
Kamimura, K.; et al., 1972, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (2), 83-87
Leptotrombidium pallidum
L. fuji
L. kitasatoi
L. miyajimai
L. miyazakii
Gahrliepia saduski
Neotrombicula japonica
Cheladonta ikaoensis
all from Yamada, Toyama Prefecture, northern Honshu

Microtus montebelli
Takada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 373-376
Leptotrombidium asanumai n. sp.: Japan (Aomori Pref.; Takanosu, Akita Pref.)

Microtus montebelli montebelli
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. nipponensis
I. sp. 7
all from Honshu, Japan

Microtus nivalis "snezhnye polevki"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Ceratophyllus saxatilis
C. caspius
C. consimilis
Frontopsylla elata caucasica
Paradoxopsyllus hesperius
Amphipsylla rossica
A. kuznetzovi
Leptopsylla nana
L. taschenbergi
Wagnerina schelkovnikovi
Ctenophthalmus bogatschevi
C. teres
C. wladimiri
C. iranus
C. proximus
C. acuminatus
C. rettigi
Rhadinopsylla integella caucasica
Neopsylla pleskei
Paraneopsylla dampfi
Stenoponia ivanovi
all from Armenia

Microtus nivalis
Beaucournu, J. C., 1975, Entomologiste, Paris, v. 31 (6), 227-230
Peromyscopsylla spectabilis viatrix ssp. nova: Sierra Nevada, region du Picacho de Veleta (Granada)

Microtus nivalis
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes trianguliceps: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Microtus nivalis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Iran

[Microtus nivalis] polevka snezhnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Mesocestoides lineatus: Ukraine

Microtus nivalis "Schneemaus"
  Tenora, F.; Pfaller, K.; and Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 157-167
    Paranoplocephala brevis (Dunndarm, Blinddarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Timmelsjoch (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
    Aprostatandrya macrocephala (Dunndarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
    Hymenolepis asymmetrica (Dunndarm): Obergurgl (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
    Taenia tenuicollis (Leber): Kuhtai; Schwarzee (Tiroler Zentralalpen)

Microtus nivalis "Schneemaus"
  Tenora, F.; Pfaller, K.; and Murai, E., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 157-167
    Aspiculuris dinniki (Enddarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Timmelsjoch (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
    Heligmosomoides tatricus (Dunndarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Schwarzee (Tiroler Zentralalpen)
    Heligmosomum costellatum (Dunndarm): Obergurgl; Kuhtai; Timmelsjoch (Tiroler Zentralalpen)

Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole"
  Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
    Haemolaelaps glasgowi: Parkside, Wisconsin

Microtus o. ochrogaster "prairie vole"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Microtus ochrogaster ochrogaster "prairie voles"
  Basolo, F., jr.; and Funk, R. C., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (2), 211-221
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Listrophorus leuckarti
    Myocoptes japonensis
    M. musculinus
    Myocoptes sp.
    Brachychthonius sp.
    Oribella sp.
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Laelaps kochi
    Dermacentor variabilis
    Paraspeleognathopis sp.
    Radfordia lemnina
    Pseudopygmephorus sellnicki
    Siteroptes absidatus
    Tarsonemoides truncatus
    Euschongastia peromysci
    Trombicula whartoni
    Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
    Epitedia wenmanni wenmanni
    Hoplopleura acanthopus
    all from Coles County, Illinois

Microtus ochrogaster "prairie vole"
  Buckner, R. L.; and Gleason, L. N., 1974, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), 70-75
    seasonal occurrences
    Ornithonyssus bacoti
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Laelaps microti
    Radfordia lemnina
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Listrophorus leuckarti
    Myocoptes sp.
    Euschoengastia peromysci
    Dermacentor variabilis
    Hoplopleura acanthopus
    Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes

Microtus ochrogaster.-- Continued.
  Buckner, R. L.; and Gleason, L. N., 1974, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), 70-75
    Epitedia wenmanni
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Peromyscopsylla scotti
    Stenoponia americana
    Neotrombicula caviola
    all from Warren County, Kentucky

Microtus ochrogaster
  Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
    Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis: Havana, Illinois

Microtus oeconomus
  Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
    Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica: Vittangi area, Sweden

Microtus oeconomus
  Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
    Paranoplocephala omphalodes: Pravaia Basandra Reserve (ca. 32 km NE of Atka, Magadansk Oblast', northeastern Siberia); Popovka River (Magadansk Oblast'); Ugashik Lake (upper Alaska Peninsula); Napaskiak (Lower Kuskokwim River, Alaska); St. Lawrence Island (Bering Sea)
    Anoplocephaloides dentata [? n. comb.]: Pravaia Basandra Reserve (Magadansk Oblast'); Staryi Chaun (Chaunsk Gulf, East Siberian Sea); Popovka River (Magadansk Oblast')
    Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis: St. Lawrence Island

Microtus oregoni "creeping vole"
  Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
    Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
    Euschoengastia oregonensis
    Neotrombicula harperi
    N. cavicola
    all from Oregon

Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole"
  Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
    Haemolaelaps glasgowi
    Haemolaelaps sp.
    Laelaps alaskensis
    L. kochi
    Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
    Opisocrostis bruneri
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Cuterebra sp.
    all from Parkside, Wisconsin

Microtus p. pennsylvanicus "meadow vole"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
    Hoplopleura acanthopus
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Hirstionyssus sp.
    Hyperlaelaps microti
    Laelaps alaskensis
    all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Microtus pennsylvanicus "field mice"
Healy, G. R.; Spielman, A.; and Gleason, N., 1976, Science (4238), v. 192, 479-480
Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts

Microtus pennsylvanicus "meadow vole"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1112-1113
Echinococcus multilocularis: North Dakota

Microtus pennsylvanicus
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides [sp.] cf. variabilis: Anchorage, Alaska; Swanson, Saskatchewan; Fond du Lac County, Wisconsin
A. troeschi [? n. comb.]: East Lansing, Michigan; Cheboygan County, Michigan; Horicon Marsh, Wisconsin; Union County, Ohio; La Grange, Illinois; Missoula, Montana; Saskatoon, Saskatchewan; McPhee Lake (central Saskatchewan)

Microtus socialis "obshchestvennye polevki"
Avetisian, G. A.; and Ezekelian, V. Kh., 1975, Biol. Zhurnal Armenii, v. 28 (8), 56-63
Xenopsylla conformis
Ceratophyllus turbidus
C. mokrzeckyi
C. consimilis
C. iranus
Amphipsylla rossica
Leptopsylla segnis
L. popovi
L. taschenbergi
Ctenophthalmus proximus
C. secundus
C. bogatschevi
C. teres
C. wladimiri
Rhadinopsylla ukrainica
R. cedestis
Neopsylla pleskei
all from Armenia

Microtus socialis "voles"
Farhang-Azad, A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 273-276
Nosopsyllus consimilis: Moghan and 32 km E Meshkinshahar, Iran
N. farahae n. sp.: 20 km S, 9 km W of Rezayeh, Iran

Microtus socialis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Hoplopleura acanthopus: Iran

Microtus socialis
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Walchia cognata sp. n.: Western Kopetdagh, Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere and Ai-Dere ravines), Turkmenia

Microtus subterraneus
Sharpilo, L. D., 1975, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 79-81
Syphacia petrusewiczii: Zhitomirsk, Zakarpatsk and Kievsk oblasts, Ukrainian SSR

[Microtus subterraneus] polevka podzemnaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Taenia crassiceps
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Ukraine

Microtus townsendii "vole"
Boonstra, R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), 1057-1060
Wohlfahrtia vigil
Cuterebra spp.
all from Westham Island, British Columbia

Micrurus filiformis "coral snake" (feces)
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 358-362
Eimeria micruri sp. n.: Belem, Para State, north Brazil

Millardia sp.
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptotrombidium sinhgarhense n. sp.: Sinhgarh, Poona, India

Millardia meltada
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti

Millardia meltada
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
Labidocarpinae [sp.]
Listrophoridia sp.
all from Punjab, India

Millardia meltada "soft-furred field rat"
Sood, M. L.; and Parshad, V. R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 189-196
Viannella sp.
Hepatojarakus bandicoti
Thaprospirura meltadi
Aspiculuris ratti
Syphacia sp.

Milvus lineatus lineatus "Formosan black-eared kite" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Neodiplostomum toruligenitale: Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan

Milvus migrans
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Milvus migrans "pariah kite" (small intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Mishra, P. N., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (1), 23-27
Posthodiplostomum mehtai n. sp.: Simla (Himachal Pradesh) India

Milvus migrans "pariah kite" (gizzard)
Ilyas, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 125-128
Amplicaecum alii n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Milvus migrans "kite" (intestine)
Zuberi, H. B.; and Farooq, M., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 147-150
Centrorhynchus migrans n. sp.: Karachi, Pakistan

Mimetillus moloneyi
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Acanthophthirius mimetilli sp. n.: Zaire

Mimocichla plumbea rubripes (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Sternostomoides orlandoi: Santa Fe, Prov. of Havana, Cuba

Mimocichla plumbea schistacea (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus mimicola status nov.: Cabo Cruz, Vereon, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba
Neonyssus icteridius: Sabaniya, Baracoa, Cuba
Sternostomoides orlandoi: Gran Piedra, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Mimocichla plumbea schistacea (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia sp.: Gran Piedra, near Santiago de Cuba, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Mimon bennetti
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Phyllostomyobia mimon sp. n.
Eudusbabekia mimon sp. n.
all from British Guiana

Mimon bennetti
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Dentocarpus mimon sp. n.: near Bartica, Guyane Anglaise

Mimon crenulatum
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Paralabidocarpus trachops ssp. mimon ssp. n.: near Bartica, Guyane Anglaise

Mimon crenulatum (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Speleochir barbulata nov. spec.: APEG Forest (Varzea), IPEAN, Belem, Bresil

Mimon crenulatum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela

Mimus polyglottos
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Mimus polyglottos
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Mimus polyglottos "mockingbirds" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison, J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 537-539
Haemoproteus sp.: near Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma

Mimus polyglottis
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Florida

Mimus polyglottos orpheus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Sternostoma kelloggi: Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente, Cuba

Mimus polyglottos orpheus (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia morenoi sp. n.: El Dorado, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Miniopterus
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Miniopterus australis
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus melanipherus: Gomanton Cave, Sabah

Miniopterus australis
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Nycteribia parvula: Gomanton Cave, Sabah

Miniopterus australis
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Penicillidia buxtoni
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides

Miniopterus medius "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea

Miniopterus medius
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Penicillidia buxtoni
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides

Miniopterus medius
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina amboinensis: Panching, Pahang
Nycteribia parvula: Bukit Cheras, Pahang
N. parvuloides: Bukit Cheras, Pahang
Penicillidia actedona: Bukit Cheras, Bukit Panching, Pahang
P. sumatrensis: Panching, Pahang

Miniopterus minor minor
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Miniopterus minor minor
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Penicillidia fulvida: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Miniopterus minor minor
Landau, I.; and Adam, J. P., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Miniopterus minor (near orbit of eye)
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ascodipteron minor n. sp.: Amboni caves, Tanza, Tanzania

Miniopterus natalensis
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa chiropterorum: grotte de Baya, Katanga

Miniopterus natalensis (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus alatus: Moldavia

Miniopterus schreibersi
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus panousei: grotte de Pouade (Pyrenees-Orientales), France

Miniopterus schreibersii "long-winged bat" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium) cordiforme: Taiwan

Miniopterus schreibersii "bat"
Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1975, Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 80 (5), 58-64
Spinturnix psi
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglishrus [sic] rhinolophinus
all from Kun'min, Yun'nan province (southeastern Chinese People's Republic)

Miniopterus schreibersi
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia

Miniopterus schreibersi
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Nycteribia allotopa: Bukit Fraser, Selangor
N. parvula: Mt. Perlis
N. parvuloides: Bukit Cheras, Pahang
Penicillidia sumatrensis: Panching, Pahang

Miniopterus schreibersi (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Parabascus oppositus sp. n.: Czechoslovakia

Miniopterus schreibersi fuliginosus "bat"
Uchikawa, K., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (1), 55-59
Calcarmyobia japonica spec. nov.: Obirano-do Cave, Miyazaki Prefecture, Kyushu, Japan

Miniopterus tristis "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea

Miniopterus tristis
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
Penicillidia buxtoni
Nycteribia bakeri
all from New Hebrides

Mink, domestic. See [Mustela vison]

Mink, ranch bred. See [Mustela vison]

Minytrema melanops
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Phyllodistomum sp.
Lissorchis simeri (intestine)
Lissorchis sp.
all from Kentucky

Minytrema melanops "spotted suckers" (mouth cavity)
Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Anonchohaptor sp.: Kentucky River

Minytrema melanops "spotted suckers" (gut)
Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Biacetabulum banghami
Biacetabulum sp.
Isoglaridacris folius
Monobothrium ulmeri
Promonobothrium minytremi
all from Kentucky River

Minytrema melanops "spotted suckers" (gut)
Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
Acanthocephalus sp.: Kentucky River

Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker"
Combs, D. L.; Williams, J. C.; and Harley, J. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 84
Anonchohaptor muelleri: Kentucky River

Minytrema melanops
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Leaf River; Escambia River; Upper Chattahoochee River; Lower Chattahoochee River; Flint, Georgia

Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Triganodistomum sp.: Chattahoochee, Coosa, and Tallapoosa River systems, Alabama

Minytrema melanops "spotted sucker"
Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
Isoglaridacris agminis (intestine; stomach)
Promonobothrium minytremi
Biacetabulum sp.
B. banghami
all from Chattahoochee, Coosa, and Tallapoosa River systems, Alabama

Mionectes olivaceous (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Miopithecus talapoin
Garnham, P. C. C., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 386 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis oriheli (blood, liver)
Trypanosom[a] [sp.] (blood)
all from Rio Muni

Mirafra africana "rufous-naped lark"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Mirafra africana "rufous-naped lark"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Mirounga leonina "elephante de mer"
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 29-32
Mesostephanus neophocae n. sp.: Glenelg Aquarium, South Australia

Mirounga leonina "southern elephant seal"
Tierney, T. J., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (2), 91-92
Halarachne miroungae: Vestfold Hills, Antarctica

Misgurnus fossilis (gills)
Bykhovskii, B. E.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 193-200
Ancyrocephalus cruciatus: lake, European section, SSSR

Misgurnus fossilis (cerebro-spinal fluid)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Tylodelphys craniaria: Vistula River near Warsaw

Misgurnus fossilis (gonads)
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Myxobolus pfeifferi: Doornenburg (Arnhem)

Mithrax acuticornis
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Mithrax forceps
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Mithrax pleuracanthus
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Mniotilta varia
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Mniotilta varia (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Neonyssus morofskyi: Havana, Cuba

Mniotilta varia "black-and-white warbler" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres pusilla: Iowa

Mniotilta varia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Mniotilta varia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Modiola marmorata (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Modiolus difficilis (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (2), 34-45
Modiolicola bifidus: Possiet Bay (Sea of Japan

Modiolus modiolus squamosus
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
· Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Mogera wogura
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 583-584
Moguranema japonicum: Japon

Mola
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Accacoeliids, 8 species: north-east Atlantic region

Mollienisia latipinna (rectum)
Petter, A. J.; Cassone, J.; and France, B. M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 677-683
Camallanus moraveci n. sp.: Singapour

[Mollusca] mollusks
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, 71 [Abstract]
Eutetrarhynchus sp. of Cake, 1975
Parachristianella sp. of Cake, 1975
Polypocephalus sp. of Cake, 1975
Tylocephalum sp. of Burton, 1963
Dioecotaenia cancellata (Linton, 1890)
Anthobothrium sp. of Cake, 1975
Rhinebothrium sp. of Cake, 1975
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969
Echinobothrium sp. of Cake, 1975
all from northeastern Gulf of Mexico

Moloch horridus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma albolimbatum

Molossops planirostris
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably boliviensis
all from Venezuela

Molossus sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros stageri: Nicaragua

Molossus ater
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Molinostrongylus delicatus: Sinaloa, Mexico

Molossus ater
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros boliviensis
Ornithodoros [sp.], probably boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

Molossus ater
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
all from Venezuela

Molossus bondae
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela

Molossus bondae
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
all from Venezuela

Molossus major
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa maxima: Venezuela
Labidocarpus dossuarius new species: Bolivar, 59 km SE El Dorado, Km 74, El Manaco, Venezuela

Molossus molossus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Hesperoctenes [sp.] (possibly H. fumarius)
macronyssid protonymph
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Molossus molossus aztecus
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Parakosa maxima n. sp.: 3 km. N., 4 km. W. Diriamba, Carazo, Nicaragua

Molossus pretiosus
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Parakosa tadarida: Carazo, Nicaragua
Parakosa maxima n. sp.: 3 km. N., 4 km. W. Diriamba, Carazo, Nicaragua; Santa Rosa, 17 km. N., 15 km. E. Boaco, Boaco, Nicaragua; 6 km. W. Rama, Zelaya, Nicaragua
Parakosa flexipes: Carazo, Nicaragua

Molothrus ater
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Molothrus ater ater "brown-headed cowbird"
  Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
    Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
    Lutztrema sp. (gall bladder): Franklin county, Ohio
    Plagiorchis noblei (intestine): Ottawa county, Ohio
    Prosthogonimus macrorchis (cloaca): Franklin county, Ohio
    Tanaisia zarudnyi (intrarenal branches of ureters): Ottawa county, Ohio
    Zonorchis alveyi (gall bladder): Franklin county, Ohio
    Plagiorchis sp.: Iowa

Molothrus ater ater "brown-headed cowbird" (intestine)
  Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
    Anonchotaenia globata: Franklin County and Ottawa County, Ohio
    Orthoskrjabinia rostellata: Ottawa County, Ohio

Molothrus ater ater "brown-headed cowbird"
  Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
    Capillaria caudinflata (heart, innominate artery): Franklin county, Ohio
    Capillaria ovopunctatum (intestine): Ottawa county, Ohio
    Capillaria tridens (intestine): Franklin county, Ohio
    Chandlerella quiscali (cerebrum): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
    Diplotriaena bargusinica (air sacs): Ottawa county, Ohio
    Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
    Microtetrameres sp. (proventriculus): Franklin county, Ohio
    Oxyspirura petrowi (under nictitating membrane of eye): Ottawa county, Ohio
    Splendidofilaria algonquinensis (heart, innominate artery): Franklin and Ottawa counties, Ohio
    Syngamus trachea (trachea): Ottawa county, Ohio
    Tetrameres americana (proventriculus): Ottawa county, Ohio

Molothrus ater ater "brown-headed cowbird" (intestine)
  Cooper, C. L.; Troutman, E. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1973, Ohio J. Sc., v. 73 (6), 376-380
    Plagiorhynchus formosus: Ottawa County, Ohio

Molothrus ater
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Molothrus ater
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Molothrus bonariensis "renegrido, tordo" (intestino)
  Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
    Lyperosomum oswaldoi: Argentine Republic

Monacanthus choirocephalus "pig-faced leather jacket" (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
    Lintonium pseudovibex n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Monacanthus hispidus "planehead filefish"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Pseudocreadium scaphosomum (intestine)
    Xystretrum solidum (urinary bladder)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Mongoose (exper.)
  Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
    Schistosoma japonicum

Monkey, patas. See [Erythrocebus patas]

Monkey, rhesus. See [Macaca mulatta]

Monkey (exper.)
  Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
    Schistosoma japonicum

Monkey
  Wills, W.; and Larouze, B., 1976, Melsheimer Entom. Ser. (21), 1-4
    Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Djikoroni, Mali

Monodelphis brevicaudata
  Brennan, J. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 107-109
    Vanidicus chalepus n. sp.: NW of San Felipe (Miras de Aroa), Yaracuy, Venezuela

Monodelphis brevicaudata
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Cummingsia peramydis: Venezuela

Monodelphis brevicaudata
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Didelphoecius callipygus sp. n.: Demerara, British Guiana

Monodelphis brevicaudata
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros puertoricensis
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ixodes loricatus
    Ixodes luciae
    Ixodes venezuelensis
    Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
    Ixodes spp.
    all from Venezuela

Monodelphis dimidiata
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Archemyobia brasiliensis ssp. dimidiata ssp. n.: San Lorenzo, Rio Gde do Sul, Bresil

Monodelphis domesticus (blood)
Mello, D. A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 391-395
Trypanosoma (Megatrypanum) samueli n. sp.: northern Formosa County, Goias State, Brazil

Monodelphis scalops
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Prodidelphoecius euphallus sp. n.: Therese-polis, Organ Mts., Bresil

Monodon monoceros
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Pharurua alatus: off Baffin Is., Canada

Monopsyllus ciliatus protinus
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Plumas County, Antelope Reservoir, Lone Rock Campground, California

Monopsyllus wagneri
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Psyllotylenchus viviparus n. sp.: Mono County, Tom's Place, California

Monotylota ramburi (intestin)
Loubes, Cl.; Ormieres, R.; and Bouix, G., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 519-530
Gregarina embiae n. sp.: Midi de la France

Monticola rufocinerea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Monticola saxatilis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fallisi: Kenya

[Monticola saxatilis] pestryi kamennyi drozd
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon dubreuilli: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Morelia spilotes variegata "carpet snakes" (intestine)
McKenzie, R. A.; and Green, P. E., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 405-408
Polydelphis anoura

Morenia ocellata "turtle" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Orientodiscus lobatus: Udaipur

Mormoops blainvillei
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lawrenceocarpus jamaicensis sp. n.: Oxford Cave, Jamaica

Mormops megalophylla
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Eudusbabekia ecuadorensis sp. n.: Paramba, Ecuador

Mormoops megaphylla [i.e.?, megalophylla]
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lawrenceocarpus planirostris sp. n.: Point Gourd Cave, Trinidad

Mormoops megalophylla
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Antricola silvai
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros viguerasi
all from Venezuela

Mormoops megalophylla "leaf-chinned bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
Wagenaaria similis
Ornithodorus mormoops (probably)
Myodopsylla gentilis
Nycterophilia n. sp.
Trichobius n. sp.
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Mormopterus albiventer (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus richardae n. sp.: Anjiro, Madagascar

Mormopterus beccarii
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa mormopterus sp. n.: Amboine

Mormyrops sp. (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Pseudoproleptus africanus n. sp.: Ibembo, Zaire

Mormyrus kannume (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
trypanosomes: Sudan

Mormyrus niloticus
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Ancyrocephalus mormyris n. sp.: Lake Albert, Uganda

Morone americana "white perch"
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine)
Homalometron pallidum (intestine)
Lepocreadium trullaforme (intestine)
Didymozoidae [sp.] (body cavity)
all from Chesapeake Bay

Morone americana "white perch" (liver)
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Cestoidea [sp.]: Chesapeake Bay

Morone americana "white perch"
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Contracaecum sp. (mesenteries)
Dacnitoides cotylophora (intestine)
Rhabdochona sp. (stomach)
all from Chesapeake Bay

Morone americana "white perch" (intestine)
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Echinorhynchidae [sp.]
Pomphorhynchidae [sp.]
Rhadinorhynchidae [sp.]
all from Hooper's Island, Chesapeake Bay

Morone americana "white perch" (gills)
Beacham, B. E.; and Haley, A. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 232-233
Livoneca ovalis: Chesapeake Bay

Morone americana "white perch" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary

Morone americana "white perch"
Mayes, M. A.; and Johnson, C. A. III, 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1050-1052
Urocleidus nactus sp. n. (gills)
U. rogersi
all from Albemarle Sound, North Carolina

Morone americanus "white perch"
Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 449-462
Ergasilus labracis: Potomac River

Morone americana (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska

Morone chrysops
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mississippi
E. centrarchidarum: Upper Tallapoosa River

Morone chrysops "white bass"
Mayes, M. A.; and Johnson, C. A. III, 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1050-1052
Urocleidus rogersi: Lake Norman, North Carolina; Nebraska (Enders Reservoir; Harlan County Reservoir; Lake Johnson; Lake Maloney; Lake McConaughy; Missouri River; Swanson Reservoir)

Morone chrysops (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
Tanaorhamphus longirostris
all from Nebraska

Morone chrysops "white bass" (liver, mesenteries)
Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 352-358
Triaenophorus nodulosus, white bass, prevalence of infection increases with size and age of host, pathological changes: western Lake Erie

Morone mississippiensis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River

Morone mississippiensis "yellow bass"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Morone saxatilis (gills)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Cleidodiscus pricei: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Morone saxatilis (muscle)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lacistorhynchus sp.: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Morone saxatilis
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracaecum brachyurum
Spiroxys sp. (intestine, stomach, caeca, mesentery)
all from Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Morone saxatilis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River
E. labracis: Cooper, S. C.--Berkeley Co.

Morone saxatilis "striped bass" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary

Morone saxatilis "striped bass" (connective tissue of nervous system)
Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 15-19
Kudoa cerebralis sp. n.: York River (Cheatham Annex, and Gloucester Point, Virginia); Rappahannock River (Sharps, Virginia); Atlantic Ocean (littoral, near Chincoteague, Virginia)

Morone saxatilis "striped bass" (gills)
Paperna, I.; and Zwerner, D. E., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 449-462
Ergasilus labracis: lower Chesapeake Bay

Morone saxatilis (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Auburn University Experimental Station

Motacilla alba
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Motacilla alba "white wagtail"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Motacilla alba "belaia triasoguzka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Motacilla alba "beloi triasoguzki" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Himasthla militaris
Spiculotrema litoralis
Maritrema afanassjewi
all from Bering Island

Motacilla alba "beloi triasoguski" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

[Motacilla alba] belaia triasoguzka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Haemoproteus motasillae sp. n.
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Motacilla alba alba
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus passerinus: Polen

Motacilla alba leucopsis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Motacilla cinerea "gornaia triasoguzka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

[Motacilla cinerea] gornaia triasoguzka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

Motacilla flava
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. circumflexum
all from Ethiopia

Motacilla flava
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Motacilla flava (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Motacilla flava
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Motacilla flava "zheltaia triasoguzka"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Apororhynchus sp. (large intestine)
Mediorhynchus armenicus (small intestine)
all from Chukotsk

Motacilla flava
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus pavidus

Motella (pectorale)
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra frontalis: Baie du mont St-Michel

Moth flies. See [Psychodidae]

Mouflon. See [Ovis musimon]

Mouse, albino. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, experimental. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, laboratory. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse, white. See [Mus musculus]

Mouse
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

'Field mouse'
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Mouse
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Xenopsylla cheopis: New South Wales
    Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
    Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Victoria; New South Wales

Mouse
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal

Mouton. See [Ovis aries]

Moxostoma sp. cf. poecilurum
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Chattahoochee River
    E. versicolor: Upper Chattahoochee River; Lower Chattahoochee River

Moxostoma sp.
  Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
    Isoglaridacris erraticus n. sp. (intestine)
    Caryophyllaeid[ae spp.]
    all from Miller Creek, north of Valley, Alabama, Lee County

Moxostoma sp. (intestine)
  Williams, E. H., jr., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 340-346
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratum: Miller Creek, north of Valley, Alabama, Lee County

Moxostoma anisurum
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky

Moxostoma atripinne "blackfin sucker" (gill arch)
  Timmons, T. J.; and Rogers, W. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 238-239
    Dactylogyrus atripinnei sp. n.: Hurrican Creek at Memorial (Clay County), Tennessee

Moxostoma erythrurum
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Rhipidocotyle sp.
    Clinostomum [sp.]
    all from Kentucky

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (mouth cavity)
  Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
    Anonchohaptor sp.: Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (gut)
  Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
    Biacetabulum sp.
    Isoglaridacris folius
    Monobothrium ulmeri
    Promonobothrium minytremi
    all from Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (gut)
  Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4) 128-131
    Camallanus oxycephalus
    Rhabdochona sp.
    all from Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse" (gut)
  Combs, D. L.; Harley, J. P.; and Williams, J. C., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (3-4), 128-131
    Acanthocephalus sp.
    Neoechinorhynchus prolixoides
    all from Kentucky River

Moxostoma erythrurum "golden redhorse"
  Combs, D. L.; Williams, J. C.; and Harley, J. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 84
    Anonchohaptor muelleri: Kentucky River

Moxostoma macrolepidotum
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Crepidostomum cornutum
    Phyllodistomum lysteri
    all from Kentucky

Moxostoma macrolepidotum "northern redhorse"
  Williams, D. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 91-95
    Isoglaridacris chetekensis sp. n. (anterior 1/3 of intestine): Red Cedar River (Barron Co.), 1.8 km w. Chetek, Wisconsin
    Biacetabulum infrequens: Red Cedar River (Barron Co.), Wisconsin

Moxostoma poecilurum
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus versicolor: Biloxi Bay; Escatawpa River; Escambia River

Mufloni. See [Ovis musimon]

Muggia (oleocyte)
  Cachon, J.; Cachon, M.; and Charnier, M., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 223-236
    Trypanophis grobbeni "flagellate" form: Villefranche

Mugil auratus (branquias)
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
    Microcotyle mugilis: Costa de Granada, Spain

Mugil auratus
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Nerocila armata (queue): Souelaba (Cameroun)
    Anilocra frontalis: Castiglione (Algerie)

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet"
  Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
    Nerocila californica: Gulf of California
    Codonophilus gilberti: Estero de Punta Banda, Baja California Norte (west coast)

Mugil cephalus
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contracaecum Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Mugil cepahlus (intestin)
Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
Haplosplanchnus pachysomus: Mediterranee occidentale

Mugil cephalus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus lizae: Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Choctawhatchee River
E. versicolor: Lower Pearl River; Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River; Sapelo Is., Georgia
Ergasilus sp. cf. lizae (Form A): Bay St. Louis; Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Choctawhatchee River
Ergasilus sp. cf. lizae (Form B): Mobile Bay; Sapelo Is., Georgia
E. funduli: Sapelo Is., Georgia

Mugil cephalus "mullet"
McKenzie, R. A.; and Hall, W. T. K., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), 230-231
myxosporidian: south-east Queensland

Mugil cephalus "mullet"
McKenzie, R. A.; and Hall, W. T. K., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), 230-231
Strigeidae [sp.]: south-east Queensland

Mugil cephalus "sea mullet" (small intestine)
Martin, W. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 16-18
Paralecithobotrys brisbanensis sp. n.: Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia

Mugil cephalus "sea mullet" (coelom, blood vessels of mesenteries, intestine, and liver)
Martin, W. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 79-82
Plethorchis acanthus sp. n.: Brisbane River, Queensland, Australia

Mugil cephalus "mullet" (coiled around gill filament)
Minchew, C. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 106
Metamicrocotyla macracantha: Mississippi Gulf Coast, near Ocean Springs, Mississippi

Mugil cephalus "striped-mullet"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hymenocotta manteri n. sp. (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Lasiotocus mugilis sp. n. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster helodes n. sp. (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters
Hysterolecitha elongata (stomach): Escatawpa River, near Pascagoula, Mississippi

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet" (scales)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Myxobolus sp.: Akko, Israel

Mugil cephalus
Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Trichodina [sp.] (gills)
Colponema [sp.]
Hexamita [sp.]
Ceratomyxa [sp.]
Zschokkella [sp.]
Myxobolus [sp.] (gills, gut wall, and muscles)
Kudoa [sp.] (gut wall)
Henneguya [sp.] (truncus arteriosus)
all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Mugil cephalus (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Lernanthropus shishidoi: Quilon, Kerala, South India

Mugil cephalus
Raibaut, A.; Ben Hassine, O. K.; and Prunus, G., [1976], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 100 (4), 1975, 427-437
Ergasilus nanus, Mugil cephalus (gills), infestation dependent upon water temperature and salinity, parasite number increases with host size: lake Ischkeul, Tunisia

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet"
Rawson, M. V., jr., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 9 (2), 185-194
monogenean trematodes, development in Mugil cephalus, seasonal distribution, intensity of infection, parasite number increases with host age: spartina marsh drainages, Sapelo Island, McIntosh County, Georgia

Mugil cephalus "striped mullet"
Rawson, M. V., jr., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 10 (5), 441-451
Ergasilus lizae (gills)
E. versicolor (gills)
E. funduli (gills)
Bomolochus concinnus (gills, opercular cavity)
Brachiella oblonga (gills)
Caligus rufimaculatus (gills, body surface)
Clavella inversa (behind base of pectoral fins, behind pelvic fins)
Lernaeenicus longiventris (body surface)
Argulus funduli (body surface)
A. chesapeakensis sp. n. (body surface)
all from Sapelo Island, Georgia

Mugil curema
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
    Saturnius belizensis sp. n. (stomach): Belize City shore, Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Haplosplanchnus mugilis (small intestine): Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Lasiotocus glebulentus (small intestine); Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Dichadena galeata (stomach): Caribbean Sea off Belize

Mugil curema
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus lizae: Biloxi Bay; Mobile Bay; Mississippi Sound
    Ergasilus sp. cf. lizae (Form A): Mobile Bay

Mugil curema "white mullet"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
    Lecithaster helodes n. sp. (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Mugil dussumieri
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Contracaecum Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Mugil hospes "mullet"
  Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
    Codonophilus gilberti: Puerto Penasco, Sonora, Mexico

Mugil ramada (exper.)
  Fares, A.; and Maillard, C., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (312), Zool. (219), 837-844
    Haplosplanchnus pachysomus

Mugil strongylocephalus
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Contracaecum Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Mugil tade (intestine)
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
    Ptychobothrium belonis: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Mugil trichodon (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
    Haplosplanchnus mugilis: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Mugilidae
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Nerocila [n. spp.] (nageoires): golfe du Lion, Mediterranee occidentale
    N. maculata: Royan

Mulet gris. See Mugilidae.

Muntiacus muntjak "barking deer" (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
    Eimeria sardari n. sp.
    E. dawari n. sp.
    all from Lucknow Zoo

Muntiacus muntjak
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Muntjacus muntjak "muntjac" (abomasum)
  Drozdz, J., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 253-258
    Ashworthius tuyenquangi sp. n.: province Tuyen-Quang, Vietnam

Muntiacus muntjak "barking deer"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Thailand

Muntiacus muntjak vaginalis "Indian muntjac (barking deer)"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Muntiacus reevesi micrurus "barking deer"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Taiwan

Muraenesox cinereus
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I): East China Sea

Murex sp.
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Echinobothrium sp.: Madras Coast

Murex florifer dilectus
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Murex fulvescens
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Murex pomum
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.
    Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
    all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Murexia longicauda
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands Dist., Papua New Guinea

[Muridae] murid rodent
Traub, R., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 375-404
Smitella thambetosa n. sp.: Cyclops Range, Mt. Dafonsero, Netherlands New Guinea (West Irian)

Murina huttoni
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia borneensis: Gunong Benom, Pahang

Murina puta "Formosan tube-nosed bat"
Wu, C., 1967, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 9 (1), 65-69
malaria, probable Hepatocystes infection: Taiwan

Mus sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes sp. A
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal

Mus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Port Hackney (=Port Hacking?)

Mus sp.
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus pakistanensis sp. n.: Swat State, 4 mile S. Kulam Rest House, Pakistan

Mus (Leggada) sp.
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis diminuta: Cote-d'Ivoire

Mus spp.
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa: Okinawa
Laelaps echidninus: Okinawa
L. arvalis: Okinawa
L. nuttalli: Okinawa
Eulaelaps stabularis: Orient
Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa

Mus assimilis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla gravis: Victoria
P. rainbowi: "

Mus booduga
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Gahrliepia ramachandrai n. sp.: Atkarwadi near Sinhgarh, Poona, India

Mus booduga
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti

Mus booduga
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
Labidocarpinae [sp.]
Listrophoridia sp.
Myobia musculi
Radfordia sp.
Gahrliepia gammonsi
all from Punjab, India

Mus caroli
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura johnsonae
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Laelaps agilis
all from Korea

Mus chrysophilus "now known as Aethomys (Aethomys) chrysophilus"
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Polyplax solivaga: Mfongosi, Zululand

Mus decumanus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania

Mus formosanus
Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 313-319
Notoedres pseudomuris n. sp.: Taichung Prefecture, Taiwan

Mus formosanus
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Laelaps echidninus: Taiwan

Mus homourus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Mus homourus subsp. "house mouse"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Mus minutoides
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Mus minutoides
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura rukenyae: Dahomey

Mus musculinus brevirostris
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistrophorus amazonicus musculinus subsp. n.: Surinam

Mus (Leggada) musculoides
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Mus musculoides
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura somereni: Nigeria
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax parataterae sp. nov.: Afon, Northern Region, Nigeria

Mus (Leggada) musculoides
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
Laelaps nigeriensis
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps zulu
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Mus musculoides
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

[Mus musculus] albino mice (exper.)
Ackerman, S. B.; and Page, C. R., III, 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 157-159
Schistosoma mansoni
S. japonicum

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Adam, K. M. G.; and Blewett, D. A., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 448 [Abstract]
Babesia divergens

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice; camundongos
do Amaral, V.; et al., 1975, Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (8), 240-242
Polyplax serrata: Sao Paulo, Brazil

Mus musculus "mice" (caecum, colon) (exper.)
Ankrom, S. L.; Chobotar, B.; and Ernst, J. V., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 317-323
Eimeria ferrisi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Antunes, C. M. F.; et al., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), 67-73
Schistosoma mansoni

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi

Mus musculus
Behnke, J. M., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 85-90
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata
all from London Zoo

[Mus musculus] belym mysham (small intestine) (exper.)
Belopol'skaia, M. M.; and Soboleva, T. N., 1977, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (4), 19-24
Microphallus helicicola sp. nov.

[Mus musculus] albino mouse (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum

Mus musculus "house mouse" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Mus musculus (kidney tubules)
Brown, R. J.; Stafford, E. E.; and Sudomo, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 274
Klossiella muris: Sunar beach, Bali, Indonesia

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani

Mus musculus (exper.)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum

[Mus musculus] mice, laboratory (exper.)
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646
Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.
P. vinckei lentum

Mus musculus "albino mice"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)

Mus musculus "mice"
Cerna, Z., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 6A [Abstract]
coccidian oocysts isolated from Tyto alba caused heavy sarcosporidian infection in Mus musculus, asexual development of parasite

Mus musculus "mouse" (cysts in muscle, schizonts in liver) (exper.)
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis

[Mus musculus] souris (exper.)
Cerna, Z.; and Senaud, J., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 6A-7A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis oocysts caused sarcosporidian infection in mice (exper.), ultrastructure of asexual stages

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Christie, E.; Dubey, J. P.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 929-931
Hammondia hammondi
Toxoplasma gondii

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Clarke, M. D.; Chang, T. Y.; and Cross, J. H., jr., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 565-567 [Demonstration]
Hexametra sp.

Mus musculus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes [sp.] near himalayensis
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal

Mus musculus "muis"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Nematospiroides dubius: Netherlands

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
De Jonckheere, J.; and Van de Voorde, H., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (1), 10-15
Naegleria fowleri: Belgium

Mus musculus var. alb. "mouse" (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata

[Mus musculus] white mice (feces, large intestine, small intestine) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 462-465
Isospora ohioensis sp. n.
I. rivolta

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Dubey, J. P., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 416-417
Isospora canis

Mus musculus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Western Australia
Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Ebert, D. J.; and Norris, D. E., 1976, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, 70 [Abstract]
Thynnascaris [sp.] (type MB of Norris and Overstreet, 1976)

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.) (liver and spleen)
El-Adhami, B., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 759-761
Leishmania sp.

Mus musculus (intestine, peritoneum) (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 611-628
Besnoitia wallacei

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
Schistosoma mansoni

Mus musculus "mice" (nat. and exper.)
Ghorbani, M.; Hafizi, A.; and Shegerfcar, T., 1973, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (3), 389-397
Toxoplasma gondii
Toxoplasma gondii-like organisms (brains): Iran

Mus musculus "laboratory white mouse" (exper.)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella

Mus musculus
Goff, M. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 52-54
Afrolistrophorus musculus
Mycoptes musculinus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia ensifera
all from Midway Islands

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

Mus musculus
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Monopsyllus wagneri: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Mus musculus
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
    Ascoschoengastia indica
    Myobiidae [sp.]
    all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Mus musculus
  Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes: Gory Sowie

[Mus musculus] mice, white
  Hajsig, M.; and Cuturic, S., 1969, Mykosen, v. 12 (4), 243-244
    Myocoptes musculinus

Mus musculus "husmus"
  Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
    Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
    all from eastern Denmark

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
  Hanna, R. E. B.; and Jura, W., 1976, Research Vet. Sc., v. 21 (2), 244-246
    Fasciola gigantica

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
  Hommel, M.; and Miltgen, F., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 527
    Trypanosoma blanchardi, T. rabinowitschae, adaptation to mice by passage through cultures and then sarcomatous mice, strong cross immunity between T. musculi and mouse-adapted strains; adaptation of T. lewisi to mice using same method was not possible; this new culture system was used to cultivate T. brucei

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
  Hussein, H. S., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 249-253
    Babesia hylomysci
    B. microti

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.)
  Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 63A [Abstract]
    Trypanosoma rotatorium

[Mus musculus] mouse, white laboratory (exper.) (blood)
  Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 341-345
    Trypanosoma rotatorium

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
  Hysek, J.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Nature, London (5552), v. 260, 608-609
    experimental transmission of Trypanosoma rotatorium from frogs to white mice by inoculation of blood, development of infection and morphology in mice

[Mus musculus] mice
  Irvin, A. D.; et al., 1973, Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, 155-159
    Theileria parva-macroschizont-infected bovine lymphoid cells inoculated into whole-body-irradiated mice, tumors containing macroschizont-infected lymphoid cells developed at inoculation site, no evidence that parasites had invaded mouse cells nor that mouse cells were involved in tumor formation, parasitized cells from tumors successfully transferred back to tissue culture and into other irradiated mice

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
  Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
    Ascaris suum

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.) (lung)
  Kapur, S.; et al., 1976, Neurol. India, v. 24 (2), 104-107
    Nematod[a sp.]

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
  Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
    Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.

[Mus musculus] white mice (blood) (exper.)
  Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
    Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.

Mus musculus
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
    Hoplopleura captiosa
    Polyplax serrata
    all from Iran

Mus musculus "white mice" (exper.)
  Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
    Stictodora cursitans n. comb.

[Mus musculus] belye myshi (muscles of heart, esophagus, diaphragm, and abdomen) (exper.)
  Kisliakova, Z. I., 1971, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 9, 134-137
    Sarcocystis miescheriana

Mus musculus
  Kudriashova, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (2), 299-304
    Eltonella potamophila sp. n.: Abadana (Darkkhve), Iran

Mus musculus
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
Neotrombicula valenti Kudriashova sp. n.: Iran

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Kulda, J.; Suchankova, E.; and Svoboda, S., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (1), 53-64
Tetratrichomonas gallinarum

[Mus musculus] mice (faeces, lower intestine)
Kunstyr, I., 1977, Lab. Animals, v. 11 (3), 185-188
Spironucleus muris (exper.)

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica

[Mus musculus] mouse (exper.)
Lee, K. T.; Little, M. D.; and Beaver, P. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 589-598
Ancylostoma caninum

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris
Besnoitia wallacei
Toxoplasma hammondi [?n. comb.]

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis
Schistosoma haematobium

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Mahmoud, A. A. F.; and Woodruff, A. W., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), 187-188
Schistosoma mansoni

[Mus musculus] white mouse (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti

Mus musculus (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Ribeiroia ondatrae

Mus musculus (exper.) (brain, liver, spleen)
Marchiondo, A. A.; Duszynski, D. W.; and Maupin, G. O., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 226-232
Toxoplasma gondii-like

Mus musculus "white mice" (small intestines)
Martin, O. C., 1975, Philippine Agric., v. 59 (3-4), 114-118
Hymenolepis sp.: Bureau of Research and Laboratories, Alabang, Rizal

Mus musculus "white mice"
Martin, O. C., 1975, Philippine Agric., v. 59 (3-4), 114-118
Syphacia obvelata
Aspiculuris tetraptera
all from Bureau of Research and Laboratories, Alabang, Rizal

Mus musculus (poumons)
Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (6), 637-642
Gallegostrongylus ibicensis n. gen., n. sp.: Ile d-Ibiza, Baleares, Espagne

Mus musculus "feral mice" (skin)
Meierhenry, E. F.; and Clausen, L. W., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 983-984
Sarcoptes scabiei

Mus musculus "house mouse" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y., 1975, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent. Univ. Baghdad, v. 6 (1), 39-52
Eimeria baghdadensis n. sp.: Baghdad

[Mus musculus] belym myśham (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Opuni, E. K.; and Muller, R. L., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 121-127
Spirometra theileri

Mus musculus "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Hexamita muris
Giardia muris
Trichomonas muris
Entamoeba muris
Eimeria pragensis
all from Carshalton

Mus musculus "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Hymenolepis diminuta: Carshalton

Mus musculus "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Syphacia obvelata
Aspiculuris tetraptera
all from Carshalton

Mus musculus "mouse"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
Myocoptes musculinus
all from Carshalton

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Pande, V.; and Premvati, G., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (8), 1974, 572-580
Opisthorchis caninus

[Mus musculus] mice (nat. and exper.)
Powell, E. C.; and McCarley, J. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 928-931
"similar to" Sarcocystis muris: Iowa State University Mouse Genetics Laboratory; produces Isospora felis-like infections in cats

[Mus musculus] Maus
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Hymenolepis fraterna
Strobilocercus fasciolaris

[Mus musculus] Maus
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia obvelata

[Mus musculus] Maus
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Myocoptes musculinus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
Polyplax serrata
Nosopsyllus fasciatus

Mus musculus
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel

Mus musculus "house mice"
Rak, H., 1974, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 29 (4), 21-28
Mathevotaenia rodentium
Cysticercus fasciolaris
all from Iran

Mus musculus "house mice"
Rak, H., 1974, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 29 (4), 21-28
Aspiculuris tetraptera: Iran

Mus musculus "house mice"
Rak, H., 1974, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 29 (4), 21-28
Psorergates simplex: Iran

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma heliosciuri sp. n.

Mus musculus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina

Mus musculus "house mice"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
N[osopsyllus] fasciatus: Isle of Man

[Mus musculus] mouse (muscles) (exper.)
Rommel, M.; and v. Seyerl, F., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (20), 398-399
Hammondia hammondi

Mus musculus (nat. and exper.) (liver, skeletal muscle)
Ruiz, A.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1976, J. Infect. Dis., v. 133 (4), 409-418
Sarcocystis muris: Costa Rica

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale

[Mus musculus] raton casero
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Echinolaelaps echidninus: Alto Aragon

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
all from Alabama

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Sawyer, T. K.; Visvesvara, G. S.; and Harke, B. A., 1977, Science (4296), v. 196, 1324-1325
Acanthamoeba hatchetti n. sp.
A. culbertsoni

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus spp.

[Mus musculus] mysh domovaia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Joyeuxiella rossicum
all from Ukraine

Mus musculus
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

Mus musculus
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (peritoneal exudate, muscles)
Sibalic, D., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 148-152
Sarcocystis sp.

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Singh, B. P.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (3), 207-212
Orientobilharzia dattai

Mus musculus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla secura separata n. ssp.: Thaksang, Nepal
Frontopsylla spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Thaksang, Nepal
Nosopsyllus simla: Nepal

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Smith, D. D.; and Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1066-1071
Besnoitia darlingi

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Sommerville, R. I., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 952-954
Haemonchus contortus, development to fourth stage in laboratory mice (gastric mucosa)

[Mus musculus] white laboratory mouse (brain)
Somvanshi, R.; et al., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (8), 272 [Letter]
Nosema cuniculi: India

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (feces)
Sornmani, S.; et al., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 218-225
Schistosoma japonicum, Mekong strain

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (feces)
Sornmani, S.; Kitikoon, V.; and Schneider, C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 575 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Sornmani, S.; Schneider, C. R.; and Kitikoon, V., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 279 [Demonstration]
Schistosoma japonicum-like

Mus musculus "wild house mouse"
Spicka, E. J., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 418-422
Psorergates simplex (skin pouches, ears)
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Myocoptes musculinus
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
all from Pike County, Indiana

Mus musculus
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Schoutedenichia nagpurensis sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India

Mus musculus "house mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada

Mus musculus
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.)
Tomasovicova, O., 1975, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool., v. 30 (11), 821-826
experimental infection of chickens, Gallus gallus dom[esticus], infection of mice with Trichinella pseudospiralis from chickens, viability and infectivity maintained; experimental infection of chickens with T. spiralis only of brief duration; possibility that wild and domestic birds actively transfer and disseminate T. pseudospiralis but act only as passive hosts of intestinal stage T. spiralis

[Mus musculus] white mice
Undeen, A. H.; and Alger, N. E., 1976, Exper. Parasitol., v. 40 (1), 86-88
Nosema algerae

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Undeen, A. H.; and Alger, N. E., 1977, Science Biol. J., v. 3 (1), 259-262
Nosema algerae

Mus musculus
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadores Islands, near Taiwan

[Mus musculus] laboratory mice (exper.) (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi

[Mus musculus] mishki (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

M[us] musculus "albinomaus" (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis

[Mus musculus] congenitally athymic mice (exper.) (lungs)
Walzer, P. D.; et al., Science (4229), v. 197, 177-179
Pneumocystis carinii

[Mus musculus] mice (exper.) (brain)
Warhurst, D. C.; Stamm, W. P.; and Phillips, E. A., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (4), 279 [Demonstration]
Acanthamoeba [sp.]

[Mus musculus] mice (blood)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443-445 [Demonstration]
haemoflagellate: caves in Perlis, West Malaysia

Mus musculus (intestin grele)
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Tenorastrongylus josephi n. sp.: Nahar Rubin, Dan, Bet Alpha, Caesarea, and Yad Kennedy (Jerusalem), Israel

Mus musculus (exper.)
Wilhelm, W. E.; and Pope, D. C., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 434-435 [Abstract]
Tritrichomonas muris

[Mus musculus] albino mice (exper.)
Williams, J. F.; and Oriol, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 563-568
Echinococcus granulosus, comparative susceptibility of Meriones unguiculatus (most) vs. albino mice (less) vs. golden hamsters (refractory) to infection with protoscolices

Mus musculus (kidney)
Wilson, V. C. L. C.; and Edrissian, G. H., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (1), 8 [Demonstration]
Klossiella muris: Zagrass Mountains, Fars Province, Iran

[Mus musculus] white mice (exper.)
Yoeli, M.; and Wisseman, C. L., jr., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Babesia n. spec.

Mus musculus bactrianus
Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
Hepatojarakus bandicoti

Mus musculus urbanus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. A: Nepal

Mus musculus urbanus "house mouse"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Mus platythrix
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Gahrliepia shrivastavi sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India

Mus (Leggada) setulosus
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis straminea
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Musca
Frenkel, J. K.; Ruiz, A.; and Chinchilla, M., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 439-443
Toxoplasma gondii, transport host, soil survival of oocysts studied

Musca n. sp. (head, abdomen, thorax) (nat. and exper.)
Nevill, E. M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 41-48
Parafilaria bovicola: Transvaal

Musca sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Thelazia gulosa: Uzbekistan

Musca autumnalis "face fly"
Lyons, E. T.; Drudge, J. H.; and Tolliver, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 877-880
Thelazia lacrymalis (exper.)
T. skrjabini: Kentucky
T. spp. larvae: Kentucky
Heterotylenchus autumnalis: Kentucky

Musca autumnalis "face fly"
Robinson, J. V.; and Combs, R. L., jr., 1976, J. Econom. Entom., v. 69 (6), 722-724
Heterotylenchus autumnalis: Monroe and Chickasaw Counties, Mississippi

Musca autumnalis (body cavity)
Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 156-168
Paraiotonchium autumnalis comb. n.: Bakhchisaraisk region, Krymsk oblast

Musca conducens (exper.)
Fadzil, M., 1975, Kajian Vet., v. 7 (1), 1-7
Stephanofilaria kaeli

Musca conducens (nat. and exper.)
Patnaik, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 457-466
Stephanofilaria assamensis: Orissa

Musca domestica (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Musca domestica (exper.)
Oyerinde, J. P. O., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 455-462
Ancylostoma caninum, ability of Musca domestica to carry hookworm eggs and larvae externally and internally, viability of eggs and survival of larvae after such exposure, potential role of house fly in dissemination of hookworm

Musca domestica
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Thelazia rhodesi: Uzbekistan

Musca hervei
Miyamoto, K.; Shinonaga, S.; and Kano, R., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 26 (4), 203-206
Thelazia [sp.]: Kobayashi City, Miyazaki Prefecture

Musca larvipara
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Thelazia rhodesi: Uzbekistan

Musca (Eumusca) lusoria (head, abdomen) (nat. and exper.)
Nevill, E. M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 41-48
Parafilaria bovicola: Transvaal

Musca vetustissima (body cavity)
Slobodianiuk, O. V., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 156-168
Paraiotonchium nicholasi sp. n.: Australia

Musca (Eumusca) xanthomelas (head) (nat. and exper.)
.Nevill, E. M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 41-48
Parafilaria bovicola: Transvaal

Muscicapa rufilata (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Muscicapa striata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Muscicapa striata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlite Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Muscicapa striata "spotted flycatcher"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

[Muscicapa striata] seraia mukholovka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium cathemerium: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Muscicapa striata striata
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus capillatus desertus: Finnland; Polen

Muscicapa strophiata
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes kuntzi: Nepal

Muscivora forficata "scissor-tailed flycatcher"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Seward Co., Kansas

Muscivora tyrannus "fork-tailed flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Sternostoma longisetosa: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Muscoid[ea] flies
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California

Musophago violacea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Zaire

Mustela
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes tanuki: Nepal

[Mustela] norki
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), 92-95
Isospora laidlawi
I. eversmanni
Eimeria vison
E. furonis
all from Kazakhstan fur farms

Mustela erminea "Hermelin"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ceratophyllus garei
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Dasypsyllus gallinulae
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. assimilis
C. agyrtes
C. bisoctodentatus
Palaeopsylla minor
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Stachiella ermineae
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Mustela erminea "hermine"
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Alaria taxideae: Galena, Alaska

Mustela erminea "stoat"
Duncan, N., 1976, Mammal Rev., v. 6 (2), 63-74
Skrjabingylus nasicola: Newbrough, Aberdeenshire

Mustela erminea "gornostai"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Taenia tenuicollis: Pechora river basin

Mustela erminea "gornostai"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Molineus patens
Skrjabingylus nasicola
Soboliphyme sp.
all from Pechora river basin

Mustela erminea "gornostai"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Taenia sp.: Karelia

Mustela erminea "gornostai"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Capillaria mucronata
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
Capillaria putorii
Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal & nasal cavities)
Crenosoma hermani (lungs)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
all from Karelia

Mustela frenata
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Megabothris abantis: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Mustela frenata "weasel"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Mustela frenata noveboracensis "long-tailed weasel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes cookei: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Mustela furo "ferrets"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)

Mustela lutreola "evropeiskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trematoda (sen. lat.) putorii larvae: Karelia

Mustela lutreola "evropeiskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Heligmosomum borealis
Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal & nasal cavities)
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Molineus patens
Capillaria putorii
C. mucronata
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
all from Karelia

Mustela lutreola "evropeiskaia norka" (intestine)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Macracanthorhynchus ingens: Karelia

Mustela nivalis "Mauswiesel"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ceratophyllus garei
Megabothris walkeri
M. turbidus
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus uncinatus
C. assimilis
C. agyrtes
C. bisoctodentatus
Palaeopsylla kohauti
P. minor
P. soricis
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Hoplopleura acanthopus
Stachiella mustelae
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Mustela nivalis
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Straumsnes, Norway

Mustela nivalis "weasel"
Duncan, N., 1976, Mammal Rev., v. 6 (2), 63-74
Skrjabingylus nasicola: Newbrough, Aberdeenshire

Mustela nivalis
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Mustela nivalis "British weasel"
King, C. M., 1977, J. Zool., London, v. 182 (2), 225-249
Skrjabingylus nasicola: Britain

Mustela nivalis "laska"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal & nasal cavities)
Syphacia sp.
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
all from Karelia

Mustela putorius "Iltis"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Megabothris turbidus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Archaeopsylla erinacei
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Mustela putorius
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Ixodes ricinus: Alto Aragon

Mustela putorius "temnyi khor"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Tetracotyle strigis (lungs)
Trematoda (sen. lat.) putorii larvae
all from Karelia

Mustela putorius "temnyi khor" (small intestine)
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Taenia tenuicollis: Karelia

Mustela putorius "temnyi khor"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Strongyloides martis (intestine)
Capillaria mucronata
C. putorii
Molineus patens
Filaroides martis (lungs)
Skrjabingylus nasicola (frontal & nasal cavities)
Porrocaecum sp. 1 (gastrointestinal tract)
all from Karelia

Mustela putorius furo "ferret" (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V. F. J., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 704-708
Dracunculus insignis

Mustela sibirica
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes tanuki
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

Mustela sibirica "kolonok"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

[Mustela sibiricus] kolonok
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Mustela sibirica "yellow weasels" (pancreas)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture

Mustela sibirica coreana "yellow weasel" (pancreas)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture

Mustela sibirica davidiana (ears)
Lu, P. Y., 1977, Acta Entom. Sinica, v. 20 (4), 461-464
Trombicula tokyoensis shanghaiensis subsp. nov.

Mustela sibirica itatsi
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus: Honshu, Japan

Mustela vison "mink"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Ixodes cookei: Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin

Mustela vison "mink"
Barber, D. L.; and Lockard, L. L., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 53-60
Taenia mustelae: Gallan and Madison counties, Montana

Mustela vison "mink" (lungs)
Barber, D. L.; and Lockard, L. L., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 53-60
Perostrongylus pridhami: Gallan and Madison counties, Montana

[Mustela vison] ranch bred mink (exper.)
Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V.F.J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 152 [Letter]
infection of rhesus monkey with Dracunculus insignis obtained originally from wild-caught raccoon and subsequently cycled in mink (exper.), "This preliminary observation suggests that D. medinensis and D. insignis may be conspecific. . ."

[Mustela vison] vison
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Lynxacarus nearcticus: Patuxent Refuge, Maryland, U. S. A.

Mustela vison "norka amerikanskaia"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

[Mustela vison] domestic mink
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 496
Eimeria sp.
E. vison
Isospora laidlawi
all from mink ranches, Wisconsin

Mustela vison "mink" (kidneys)
Mace, T. F., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 88-92
Dioctophyma renale: Washago region, Ontario, Canada

[Mustela vison] norka amerikan.
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Mustela vison "mink" (lungs; pulmonary parenchyma; peribronchiolar ~~or~~ perivascular sites)
Presidente, P. J. A.; and Karstad, L. H., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 479-481
Hepatozoon sp.: southwestern Ontario

Mustela vison "mink" (lungs)
Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 136-141
Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern Ontario

Mustela vison "mink"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas howardii
Cediopsylla simplex
all from Alabama

Mustela vison "amerikanskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Brachylaemus sp.: Karelia

Mustela vison "amerikanskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trichinella spiralis: Karelia

Mustela vison "amerikanskaia norka"
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Corynosoma strumosum: Karelia

Mustela vison letifera "mink"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes cookei: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

[Mustela zibellina] sobol
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Mustelidae
Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 54-81
helminth fauna of Mustelidae, review: Russia

Mustelidae (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Mustelus californicus "gray smoothhound"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Lacistorhynchus tenuis
Eutetrarhynchus macrotrachelus sp. n. (spiral valve)
E. litocephalus sp. n. (spiral valve)
all from Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Mustelus californicus "gray smoothhound"
Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Achtheinus oblongus: Anaheim Bay

Mustelus californicus "gray smoothhound shark"
Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 14-21
Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the southern California coast

Mustelus canis
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella tumidula comb. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Chesapeake Bay, Virginia

Mustelus canis (stomach)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Ptychogonimus megastomus: Mbour, Senegal

Mustelus henlei
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Anaheim Bay, Seal Beach, California

Mustelus henlei "brown smoothhounds"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor
Perissopus oblongatus
all from California

Mustelus henlei "brown smoothhounds"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California

Mustelus henlei "brown smoothhound shark"
Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 14-21
Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the southern California coast

Myadestes ralloides (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Myadestes townsendi
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Mycteria americana "wood ibis"
Pence, D. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 240-243
Neottialges (Caloenectes) mycteriae n. sp. (subcutaneous tissues along axillae and in groin region)
N. (C.) kutzeri (under the skin)
all from Broward County, Florida

Mycteria americana
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola loculator: Tlacotalpan, Mexico; Florida and Arizona, U. S. A.
A. leucosoma: Rupununi Good Hope, British Guiana (now Guyana)

Mycteroperca bonaci
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Prosorhynchus pacificus: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Mycteroperca bonaci "black grouper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
L. parvum (stomach)
Postporus epinepheli (intestine)
Prosorhynchus pacificus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Mycteroperca microlepis "gag"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
Neolepidapedon macrum sp. n. (intestine)
Prosorhynchus pacificus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Mycteroperca venenosa
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Prosorhynchus pacificus
Paracryptogonimus americanus
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Mycteroperca xenarcha "broomtail grouper"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Magdalena Bay, Baja California Sur, Mexico

Mydans
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
all from Philippine Islands

Myiagra caledonica
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Myrsidea species-group
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
all from New Hebrides

Myiarchus cinerescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Myiarchus cinerescens
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Myiarchus cinerascens "ash-throated flycatcher"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
Boydaia tyrannis: near Candelaria, Presidio County, Texas

Myiarchus crinitus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Myiarchus crinitus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Myiarchus crinitus "great crested flycatcher" (subcutaneous cysts between bases of growing remigial feathers of wings and on head; chin, throat, back, nares, around tail and mouth)
Kinsella, J. M.; and Winegarner, C. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 633
Neomusca porteri: Archbold Biological Station, Highlands Co., Florida

Myiarchus tyrannulus "Wied's or brown-crested flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Tyranninyssus callinectoides: Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Myiozetetes cayanensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Mylio australis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Myliobatis californica "bat ray" (spiral valve)
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Mecistobothrium myliobati sp. n.: Mission Bay, San Diego, California

Myliobatis chilensis "bat stingray" (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 99-103
Caulobothrium myliobatidis sp. n.: Penuelas, Coquimbo, Chile

Mylomys lowei
  Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
    Andrya dasymidis n. sp.: Tiegbe, Western Africa

Mylomys lowei
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Aprostatandrya dasymidis
    Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Mylopharodon conocephalus
  Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
    Lernaea cyprinacaea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Myocastor coypus "nutria"
  Dade, A. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 885-886
    nosematosis: city zoo, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Myocastor coypus "nutria" (brain)
  Dade, A. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 885-886
    Baylisascaris spp.: city zoo, Grand Rapids, Michigan

Myocastor coypus "nutria" (exper.)
  Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 143-146
    Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, nutria not recommended as model for experimental research

Myocastor coypus "nutria" (exper.)
  Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
    Schistosomatium douthitti

[Myocastor coypus] nutrii
  Sadykhov, I. A., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-78
    Fasciola gigantica
    Gastrodiscoides hominis
    Plagiorchis arvicolae
    all from Azerbaidzhan

[Myocastor coypus] nutrii
  Sadykhov, I. A., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-78
    Rodentolepis avetjanae: Azerbaidzhan

[Myocastor coypus] nutrii
  Sadykhov, I. A., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (1), 74-78
    Longistriata myopotami
    Trichocephalus nutria
    all from Azerbaidzhan

[Myocastor coypus] nutria (miesniowej)
  Scheuring, W.; and Madej, J. A., 1976, Med. Wet., v. 32 (7), 437-438
    Sarcocystis sp.: woj. Zielonogorskie

Myocastor coypus molina "coypu"
  Holmes, R. G.; Illman, O.; and Beverley, J. K. A., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (4), 74-75
    Toxoplasma gondii: Norfolk and East Suffolk

Myomys daltoni
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Northern Region, Nigeria (Bida; Karaduwa; Mada River; Panisau; Ugar Jabar)
    Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria

Myomys daltoni
  Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
    Echinoloelaps muricola
    E. giganteus
    Laelaps roubaudi
    Laelaps sp.
    Androlaelaps tateronis
    A. arvicanthis
    A. marshalli
    A. murinus
    A. zulu
    Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
    all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Myomys daltoni
  Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
    Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola
    L. (E.) gigantea
    all from Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Myomys fumatus
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Kouande, Atacora Region, Dahomey

Myoprocta pratti
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Macrogyropus amplexans longisetis: Venezuela

Myoprocta pratti
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ixodes [sp.], probably lasallei
    Ixodes venezuelensis
    all from Venezuela

Myosorex varius "forest shrew"
  Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
    Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa

Myotis aff. levis
  Mahnert, V., 1976, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 83 (3), 769-776
    Alectopsylla unisetosa n. sp.: El Hoyo de Epuyen, 12 km south of El Bolson, prov. Chubut, Argentina

Myotis adversus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius caminae: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales

Myotis adversus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Brachytarsina amboinensis pretiosa
B. adversa
all from New Hebrides

Myotis adversus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia pudibunda: Singapore

Myotis (Leuconoe) adversus moluccarum
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Olabidocarpus orientalis sp. n.
Alabidocarpus parryae sp. n.
all from Aore Is., Nouvelles-Hebrides

Myotis albescens
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

Myotis bechsteini
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus alatus: Commugny, Vaud, Suisse

Myotis bechsteini (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
all from Moldavia

Myotis bechsteini
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. longiforme
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia

Myotis bechsteini
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Capillaria italica
Thominx neopulchra
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
Physocephalus sexalatus
all from Moldavia

Myotis bechsteini (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
all from Poland

Myotis bechsteini (ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Myotis blythii oxygnathus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus alatus
Capillaria sp.
all from Zagorska pec, Novi, Yougoslavie

Myotis blythi oxygnathus
Hurka, K., 1976, Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (5), 343-347
Nycteribia latreillii
N. lindbergi
Penicillidia dufouri dufouri
all from Osh region, Kirgizia

Myotis californicus californicus
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Chiroptonyssus robustipes: southwestern United States

Myotis californicus (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Myotis capaccini
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Prosthodendrium chilostomum: Yougoslavie

Myotis dasycneme
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix myoti: Moldavia

Myotis dasycneme
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia

Myotis dasycneme
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia

Myotis dasycneme
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
P. longiforme
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia

Myotis dasycneme
  Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
    Capillaria romana
    Thominx neopulchra
    Molinostrongylus vespertilionis
    Physocephalus sexalatus
    all from Moldavia

Myotis dasycneme
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
    Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum): Poland
    P. hurkovae: Poland
    P. chilostomum (jejunum, ileum): Poland
    Prosthodendrium cryptolecithum sp. n. (ileum, jejunum): Jura Krakowska, Koralowa and Wiercica caves, Poland; Czechoslovakia

Myotis dasycneme
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
    Limatuloides duboisi
    Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
    all from Poland

Myotis dasycneme
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis (jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
    P. mordovii (jejunum, ileum)
    all from Poland

Myotis daubentonii (intestine)
  Bakke, T. A.; and Mehl, R., 1977, Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), 224-226
    Prosthodendrium hurkovaae
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis
    all from Norway

Myotis daubentoni (poils du patagium)
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Acanthophthirius dolichophallus: Rade de Geneve, Suisse

Myotis daubentoni
  Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
    Spinturnix myoti: Moldavia

Myotis daubentoni
  Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
    Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
    M. spasskii (small intestine)
    M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
    Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
    Ascarops strongylina larvae
    Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
    all from Moldavia

Myotis daubentoni
  Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis
    Lecithodendrium linstowi
    Prosthodendrium ascidia
    P. chilostomum
    P. hurkovae
    P. longiforme
    all from Moldavia

Myotis daubentoni
  Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
    Capillaria italica
    C. romana
    Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
    Thominx neopulchra
    Molinostrongylus skrjabini
    M. vespertilionis
    M. spasskii
    Physocephalus sexalatus
    Ascarops strongylina
    all from Moldavia

Myotis daubentoni
  Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis
    Prosthodendrium ascidia
    all from Espagne

Myotis daubentoni
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
    Prosthodendrium ilei sp. n. (ileum): Czosnow near Warsaw, Poland
    P. hurkovae: Poland
    P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum): Poland
    P. longiforme: Poland

Myotis daubentoni
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
    Limatuloides duboisi
    Czosnowis joannae (duodenum, jejunum)
    Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
    all from Poland

Myotis daubentoni (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
    Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Myotis emarginatus (body cavity)
  Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
    Litomosa filaria: Moldavia

Myotis emarginatus
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
    Lecithodendrium linstowi (ileum): Poland
    Prosthodendrium mirabile sp. n. (jejunum, ileum): Jura Krakowska, Koralowa and Studnisko caves, Poland
    P. hurkovae: Poland
    P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum): Poland

Myotis emarginatus
  Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
    Limatuloides duboisi: Poland

Myotis emarginatus (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Myotis frater
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia rybini japonica n. subsp.: Sarubetsu, Hokkaido, Japan

Myotis horsfieldi
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus murinus: Ampang Water Reservoir, Selangor

Myotis horsfieldi
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia magnocula: Selangor

Myotis keaysi
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Myotis longipes (tete)
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Acanthophthirius spinipes spec. nov.: Bhamajo Cave, near Achabad, Cachemire

Myotis lucifugus
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Plagiorchis micracanthos: New Mexico

Myotis lucifugus
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Rictularia lucifugus: New Mexico

Myotis myotis
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G. 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa desportesi: grotte de Pertuis, Neuchatel, Suisse
Molinostrongylus alatus: Trelex, Vaud, Suisse

Myotis myotis
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus
S. myoti
all from Moldavia

Myotis myotis
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Spain

Myotis myotis
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Parahistiostrongylus viguerasi: Spain

Myotis myotis
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Ixodes ricinus
I. hexagonus
all from Spain

Myotis myotis
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia

Myotis myotis
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia

Myotis myotis
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
M. spasskii
all from Moldavia

Myotis myotis
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum, ileum, jejunum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum)
P. aelleni
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
all from Poland

Myotis myotis
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis: Poland

Myotis myotis (jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Myotis myotis
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Milina grisea: Poland

Myotis mystacinus (intestine)
Bakke, T. A.; and Mehl, R., 1977, Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), 224-226
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Norway

Myotis mystacinus (intestin)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 813-820
Trichospirura sp.: Bukit Lagong-Kepoog

Myotis mystacinus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Rictularia bovieri: grotte de Vallorbe, Vaud, Suisse; Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse
Allintoschius [sic] dunni n. sp. (intestin): Bukit Mangol, Province de Selangor, Malaisie

Myotis mystacinus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix mystacinus: Moldavia

Myotis mystacinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
M. spasskii (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
all from Moldavia

Myotis mystacinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. hurkovae
P. longiforme
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
all from Moldavia

Myotis mystacinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Capillaria romana
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Thominx neopulchra
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
M. spasskii
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia

Myotis mystacinus
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Suisse

Myotis mystacinus
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (jejunum)
L. mystacini sp. n.: Zbojnickie Okna Nizne, Zimna, Groby, Pod Zamkiem and Kalacka caves, Polish Tatra Mountains
Prosthodendrium ascidia (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
P. longiforme
Acanthatrium tatrense (jejunum, ileum)
all from Poland

Myotis mystacinus
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis: Poland

Myotis mystacinus (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Myotis mystacinus (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis balsaci: Poland

Myotis mystacinus muricola
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia compar: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor

Myotis nattereri
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus alatus: Commungny, Vaud, Suisse

Myotis nattereri "Natterer's bat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ischnopsyllus hexactenus
I. s. simplex
all from Isle of Man

Myotis nattereri (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus alatus: Moldavia

Myotis nattereri
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium ascidia
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
all from Moldavia

Myotis nattereri
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Myotolepis crimensis: Moldavia

Myotis nattereri
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Physocephalus sexalatus: Moldavia

Myotis nattereri
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (duodenum, jejunum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum)
P. chilostomum (duodenum, jejunum)
P. longiforme
all from Poland

Myotis nattereri (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Parabascus lepidotus: Poland

Myotis nattereri (jejunum, ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Myotis nattereri
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Milina grisea: Poland

Myotis nigricans
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros spp.: Venezuela

Myotis n. nigricans
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus calcaratus: Nicaragua (Nueva Segovia; Chontales)

Myotis nigricans
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
mites: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Myotis oxygnathus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix carnifex
S. myoti
all from Moldavia

Myotis oxygnathus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia

Myotis oxygnathus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia

Myotis oxygnathus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
L. kuzjakini
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
P. longiforme
Ophiosacculus mehelyi
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
Parabascus duboisi
P. lepidotus
all from Moldavia

Myotis oxygnathus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Myotolepis crimensis
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
all from Moldavia

Myotis oxygnathus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Thominx neopulchra
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. alatus
M. vespertilionis
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
Rictularia bovieri
all from Moldavia

Myotis riparius
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Basilia new species
Steatonyssus species
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Myotis ruber
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
macronyssid protonymphs: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Myotis siligorensis
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Nycteribia becki n. sp.: Bukit Cheras Kuantan, Pahang

Myotis sodalis (kidneys)
Kusewitt, D. F.; Wagner, J. E.; and Harris, P. D., 1977, Vet. Parasito., v. 3 (4), 365-369
Klossiella sp. sporonts: Sequiota Cave, near Round Springs, south-central Missouri, U.S.A.

Myotis thysanodes
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Vampirolepis gertschi: New Mexico

Myotis thysanodes "fringed myotis"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Spinturnix americanus: Big Bend National Park, Texas
Basilia forcipata: Coahuila, Mexico

Myotis velifer "bat"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 275-280
Macronyssus sp.: northwestern Texas

Myotis velifer
Reisen, W. K.; Kennedy, M. L.; and Reisen, N. T., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 628-635
Trichobius major
Myodopsylla collinsi
Macronyssus crosbyi
M. unidens
Macrocheles sp. A
Paraspinturnix globosus
Spinturnix carloshoffmani
Ornithodoros sp.
Albeckia senase
Cheyletus [sp.] nr. cacahuamilpensis
Nycteriglyphus sp. A
Olabidocarpus sp.
all from Harmon County, southwestern Oklahoma

Myotis velifer "cave myotis"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
    Macronyssus crosbyi: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Spinturnix americanus: Big Bend National Park, Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
    Nycteriglyphus n. sp.: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Myodopsylla collinsi: Big Bend National Park, Texas, and Coahuila, Mexico
    M. gentilis: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Trichobius major: Big Bend National Park, Texas

Myotis volans "long-legged myotis"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
    Basilia forcipata: Coahuila, Mexico
    B. rondanii: Big Bend National Park, Texas
    Trichobius corynorhini: Coahuila, Mexico

Myotis yumanensis
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Myodopsylla gentilis: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Myotis yumanensis (body cavity)
  Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
    Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Myotis yumanensis "Yuma myotis"
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
    Cryptonyssus desultorius
    Steatonyssus antrozoi
    Spinturnix americanus
    Notoedres myotis (lip)
    Nycteriglyphus n. sp.
    Myodopsylla collinsi
    M. gentilis
    Basilia rondanii
    all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Myoxocephalus brandti
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Prosorhynchus crucibulum
    Derogenes varicus (stomach)
    Stephanostomum baccatum
    Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus brandti
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus brandti (muscles)
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Terranova decipiens: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus brandti
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus jaok
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Prosorhynchus crucibulum
    Podocotyle reflexa
    Opechona alaskensis
    Genolinea anura (stomach)
    Derogenes varicus (stomach)
    Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
    Stephanostomum baccatum
    Neophasis oculata: Sea of Japan
    Steringophorus furciger (intestine)
    Lepidophyllum brachycladium (urinary bladder)
    Steganoderma formosum: Pacific Ocean (region of Petropavlovsk)

Myoxocephalus jaok
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus jaok (muscles)
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Terranova decipiens: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus jaok
  Korotaeva, V. D., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 89-96
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Sea of Japan

Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus. See also Myxocephalus polyacanthocephalus.

Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus "sculpin"
  Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
    Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada

Myoxocephalus scorpius. See also Myxocephalus scorpius.

Myoxocephalus scorpius "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Podocotyle atomon: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Myoxocephalus scorpius "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Myoxocephalus scorpius "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Contracaecum aduncum: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Myoxocephalus scorpius "shorthorn sculpins" (intestine)
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Myoxopsylla laverani laverani "puce" (cavite abdominale)
  Vaucher, C.; and Quentin, J. C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 27-34
    Hymenolepis myoxi: France

Myrmecocichla aethiops (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Kenya

Myrmecocichla semirufa
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Myrmecophaga tridactyla
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma cajennense
    Amblyomma calcaratum
    Amblyomma coelebs
    Amblyomma nodosum
    Amblyomma scalpturatum
    all from Venezuela

Myrmeleotettix maculatus
  Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
    Gregarina acridiorum: France

Myrmillo manazo "shark" (intestine)
  Bilqees, F. M.; and Muslehuddin, R., 1976, Agric. Pakistan, v. 26 (4), 1975, 489-500
    Otobothrium karachiensis sp. n.
    Tentacularia sp.
    all from Karachi coast

Myrmillo manaza (intestine)
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
    Cephalobothrium dierama [? n. comb.]: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Mysidacea (intestinal wall) (exper.)
  Landau, I.; et al., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (22), 1721-1723
    Eimeria sp.

Mystromys albicaudatus (feces) (exper.)
  De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
    Eimeria chinchillae

Mystus aor (swimbladder)
  Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh

Mystus cavasius (swimbladder)
  Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
    Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh

Mystus cavasius (stomach)
  Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
    Spirocamallanus timmi n. sp.: Sunamganj, Sylhet, Bangladesh

Mystus cavasius (intestine)
  Rehana, R.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Agric. Pakistan, v. 26 (4), 1975, 521-528
    Cucullanus annulatus
    Rhabdochona cavasius
    all from Kalri Lake, Sind area

Mystus gulio (intestine)
  Anantaraman, S.; and Ravindranath, M. H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 227-238
    Acanthosentis sp. (identified in footnote as Acanthosentis oligospinus)

Mystus seenghala (intestine)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Duggal, C. L., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 295-304
    Procamallanus (P.) globoconchus: Jullundur (PB.), India

Mystus seenghala (intestine)
  Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
    Cephalogonimus seenghalus n. sp.
    Genarchopsis cameroni n. sp.
    Macrotrema seenghali n. sp.
    all from river Gomati at Lucknow

Mystus (Osteobagrus) seenghala (intestine)
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
    Spinitectus seenghalai n. sp.: Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan

Mystus vittatus (stomach)
  Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 221-224
    Spirocamallanus timmi n. sp.: Sunamganj, Sylhet, Bangladesh

Mystus vittatus (cranial cavity, eyes)
  Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
    Diplostomulum lucknowensis n. sp.: Lucknow

Mystus vittatus (intestine)
  Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
    Pseudoparamacroderoides vittatusi n. sp.: river Gomati at Lucknow

Mystus vittatus
  Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
    Haplorchis pumilio (muscles attached to caudal fins)
    H. yokogawai (attached to optic nerve)
    all from rivulet near Chinhat pond

Mystus vittatus (base of caudal fin, small intestine)
  Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
    Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Mytilus sp. "mussels" (digestive tract)
  Davey, J. T.; and Gee, J. M., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (1), 85-94
    Mytilicola intestinalis: southwest of England

Mytilus edulis "mussel"
  Lang, W. H.; and Dennis, E. A., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 65-75
    Proctoeces maculatus: Shark River, Belmar, New Jersey

Mytilus edulis (haemocoel of digestive gland and gonad)
  Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
    Prosorhynchus squamatus: Grimsey, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland

Mytilus edulis
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Himasthla militaris
    Renicola lari (?)
    all from Bering Island

Mytilus galloprovincialis "mussel"
  Cormaci, M., 1973, Atti Accad. Gioenia Sc. Nat. Catania, v. 149, 7. s., v. 5, 51-61
    Mytilicola intestinalis: Siracusa

Myxocephalus polyacanthocephalus. See also Myoxocephalus polyacanthocephalus.

Myxocephalus polyacanthocephalus
  Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
    Pseudopecoelus sp.: near Amchitka, Bering Sea

Myxocephalus scorpius. See also Myoxocephalus scorpius.

Myxocephalus scorpius
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Podocotyle atomon
    Zoogonoides viviparus
    all from Molengat (Texel)

Myxocephalus scorpius
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    tetraphyllidean larvae: Molengat (Texel)

Myzomela cardinalis
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
    Ornithomya apelta
    all from New Hebrides

Naemorhedus goral
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Naemorhedus goral hodgsoni "goral"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Nais sp.
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella bohemica

Nais elinguis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya naidos

Nais obtusa
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya naisensis
Radiophyra biacuta

Nais variabilis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya naidos

Naja hannah "king cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Bothridium arcuatum: West Bengal villages

Naja hannah "king cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Kalicephalus longior
Camallanides prashadi
Tanqua gigantica
all from West Bengal villages

Naja naja (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan

Naja naja "cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Ommatobrephus lobatum najii: West Bengal villages

Naja naja "cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Ophiotaenia indica: West Bengal villages

Naja naja "cobra"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Kalicephalus indicus
Ophidascaris najae
all from West Bengal villages

Naja naja sputatrix
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Ophidascaris wui: Komodo Island, Indonesia

Nandus nandus (lateral muscles)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh

Nandus nandus
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (musculature of dorsal, ventral, pectoral and caudal fins)
H. yokogawai (musculature and around caudal, pectoral, pelvic, dorsal and ventral fins; optic nerves; eye muscles; gill filaments)
Centrocestus formosanus (gill region)
all from rivulet near Chinhat pond

Nandus nandus
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Nandus nandus
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 155-166
Neascus hoffmani n. sp. (mesenteries attached to stomach): Kukrail Nullah adjoining north of Lucknow City, India
Tetracotyle baughi n. sp. (liver and mesenteries): local fish market, Lucknow, India

Napaeozapus insignis
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Dermacarus newyorkensis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
?Hypoaspis sp.
Euschoengastia rubra
E. peromysci
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Narcine timlei "ray" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Muslehuddin, R., 1976, Agric. Pakistan, v. 26 (4), 1975, 489-500
Acanthobothrium timlei sp. n.: Karachi coast

Nassa mutabilis
Bayssade-Dufour, Ch.; and Maillard, C., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 521-554
Cercaria setifera c'est-a-dire Lepocreadium album
Diphterostomum brusinae
all from Banyuls (Pyrenees-Orientales)

Nassarius incrassatus
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: western Kattegat

Nassarius reticulatus "snails" (digestive gland, gonad)
  Tallmark, B.; and Norrgren, G., 1976, Zoon, v. 4 (2), 149-154
    Microphallidae [sp.]
    Lepocreadiidae [sp.]
    Echinostomatidae [sp.]
    all from Kvarnbukten Bay, Gullmar Fjord (Sweden)

Nassarius vibex
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Rhinebothrium sp.
    Echinobothrium sp. (possibly E. musteli Pintner, 1889)
    all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Nasua narica "coatimundis"
  Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
    Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil

Nasua narica yucatanica "coatimundi"
  Meier, J. E., 1976, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 7 (4), 31
    Sarcoptes scabiei: San Diego Zoo, received from Yucatan Peninsula, Mexico

Nasua nasua
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Neotrichodectes pallidus: Venezuela

Nasua nasua "coatimundi" (exper.)
  Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
    Isospora arctopitheci

Nasua nasua
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ixodes spp.
    all from Venezuela

Nasua nasua "coatimundi"
  Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 508-510
    Oncicola luehei: Chaco Boreal, Paraguay

Native cat, Australia. See [Dasyurus]

Natrix annularis (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan

Natrix chrysarga (lungs, tracheae)
  Stiller, D.; Lim, B. L.; and Nadchatram, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 129-130
    Entonyssus asiaticus: West Malaysia and Sabah

Natrix natrix "European grass snake" (intestine)
  Jackson, O. F.; and Muller, T. A., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 99 (19), 375-376
    Ophiotaenia sp.

Natrix natrix (exper.)
  Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
    Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Natrix piscator
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Neomicroderma elongatum (small intestine)
    Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
    all from Taiwan

Natrix piscator "water snake" (intestine)
  Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
    Encyclometra caudata
    Proalarioides tropidonotus
    all from Udaipur

Natrix piscator
  Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
    Proalarioides tropidonotis: Patna (Bihar) and West Bengal

Natrix piscator "fresh water snake" (gall bladder)
  Vijayalakshmi, V., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (20), 725-726
    Xenopharynx solus

Natrix rhombifera
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Toddia [sp.]: Mexico

Natrix rhombifera rhombifera "diamond-backed water snake" (feces)
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
    Eimeria hydrophis sp. n.: Schoolbus Dike, Windy Hills Shooting Refuge, 4-1/2 mi S Muscatine, Muscatine Co., Iowa

Natrix sipedon sipedon "northern water snake" (feces)
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
    Eimeria attenuata sp. n.: Windy Hills Shooting Refuge, 5 mi S Muscatine, Louisa Co., Iowa
    Eimeria hydrophis sp. n.: Windy Hills Shooting Refuge, 5 mi S Muscatine, Louisa Co., Iowa; Van Buren Co., Iowa; Sweet Marsh, Bremer Co., Iowa

Natrix sipedon sipedon "northern water snake"
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 453-454
    Eimeria natricis sp. n. (feces)
    E. sipedon sp. n. (feces)
    E. attenuata
    E. hydrophis
    Eimeria sp. similar to E. iowaensis
    all from Louisa Co., Iowa

Natrix stolata
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
Mesocoelium sociale (small intestine)
Pharyngostomum cordatum (small intestine, lungs)
all from Taiwan

Natrix swinhonis (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan

Natrix viperinus (intestino)
Lopez-Roman, R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 49-55
Szidatia joyeuxi: Motril (Granada), Espana

Natrix viperinus (esofago)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Benitez, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 221-227
Leptophallus nigrovenosus: Motril (Granada)

Nautgripa. See [Bos]

Neacomys tenuipes
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura handleyi, new sp.: Dto. Federal, 3 km N Caracas, Los Venados, Venezuela

Neacomys tenuipes
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Necrosyrtes monachus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Nectarinia amethystina (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus montezi
all from Zaire

Nectarinia amethystina (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire

Nectarinia cuprea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani: Ethiopia

Nectarinia cuprea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Nectarinia habessinica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Nectarinia jugularis
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Allohymenolepis mitudori: Philippines

Nectarinia kilimensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya

Nectarinia kilimensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Kenya

Nectarinia olivacea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Nectarinia pulchella
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Nectarinia pulchella (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma nectarinia: Cameroun

Nectarinia senegalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Nectarinia senegalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Nectarinia senegalensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya

Nectarinia senegalensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Nectarinia venusta
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Nectarinia venusta (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sp.
Leucocytozoon sp.
all from Kenya

Nectomys alfari
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura oryzomydis: Venezuela

Nectomys squamipes squamipes Brants, 1827 (nat. and exper.)
Antunes, C. M. F.; et al., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (1), 67-73
Schistosoma mansoni: Baldim, Minas Gerais, Brazil

Nectomys squamipes
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura quadridentata: Venezuela

Nectomys squamipes
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Nectomys squamipes
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra apicalis: Trinidad and Tobago

Nectomys squamipes melanius
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistrophorus surinamensis sp. n.: Surinam

Nectomys squamipes melanius
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Oryzomysia lukoschusi sp. n.: Coronie, Surinam

Nectomys sumichrasti
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Panama

Necturus maculosus (urinary bladder)
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Gorgoderina schistorchis: Arkansas

[Nemacheilus barbatulus] stone loach
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis: British freshwater

Nemacheilus barbatulus "stone loach" (body cavity)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland

Noemacheilus barbatulus "stone loach"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (exper.)
Apatemon gracilis (body cavity)

Nemachilus cristatus "grebenchatyi golets"
Sukhenko, G.; and Allamuratov, B., [? 1967], Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (6), 1966, 64-65 [Authorized for publication Dec. 22]
Lamproglena markewitschi sp. nov.: Degrezsk Reservoir (UzSSR)

Nemachilus. See Nemacheilus.

Nematoscelis megalops "shrimp" (under carapace, between heart and hepatopancreas)
Claugher, D., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (6), 633-641
Distomum filiferum: South Atlantic

Nemichthys scolopaceus "Shigi-unagi" (intestine)
Machida, M., 1975, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 1 (1), 1-4
Johnstonmawsonoides nemichthyos n. g., n. sp.: Suruga Bay, Japan

Nemipterus aurifilum
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland

Nemipterus japonicus (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Hatschekia foliata: Trivandrum, South India

Nemipterus virgatus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type A)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea

Nemobius sp. "needle cricket" (exper.)
Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
Eurytrema cladorchis

Nemobius silvestris
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Leidyana gryllorum

Neocleonus sannio (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina

Neofiber alleni
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides neofibrinus [? n. comb.]: Putnam County, Florida

Neoglyphea inopinata (gills)
Cressey, R. F., 1976, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 89 (7), 119-126
Nicothoe tumulosa n. sp.: off Malavatuan Is., Philippines

[Neogobius fluviatilis] bychok-pesochnik
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Rhipidocotyle illense: Agrakhanskii Gulf
Orientophorus caspialosae: " "
Asymphylodora imitans: Caspian Sea
A. demeli: " "
Tetracotyle sp.: " "
Diplostomum gobiorum: " "
D. spathaceum: " "
Tylodelphys clavata: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Cryptocotyle concavum: Caspian Sea

Neogobius fluviatilis "bychok-peschanik" (eye)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)

[Neogobius kessleri] bychok-golovach
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Rhipidocotyle illense: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Monovitella cyclointestina: g. Bekdash
Asymphylodora imitans: Caspian Sea
Diplostomum gobiorum: " "
D. mergi: Kyzyllagachskii Gulf
D. spathaceum: Caspian Sea
Neodiplostomum sp.: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Tylodelphys clavata: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Paracoenogonimus ovatus: Tiulenii Island (Caspian Sea)
Cryptocotyle concavum: Caspian Sea

Neogobius kessleri "bychok-golovach" (eye)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)

[Neogobius melanostomus] krugliak
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Monovitella cyclointestina: g. Bekdash
Asymphylodora imitans: Caspian Sea
A. demeli: " "
Tetracotyle sp.: " "
Cryptocotyle concavum: " "

Neogobius melanostomum "bychkov" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Neogobius melanostomum "bychok-krugliak" (eye)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)

[Neogobius ratan goebeli] kaspiiskii ratan
Ataev, A. M.; and Gazimagomedov, A. A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 176-179
Monovitella cyclointestina: g. Bekdash

Neolalage banksiana
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides

Neomys sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Encamp (42.32 N 1.35 E), Andorra

Neomys anomalus "malaia kutora"
Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 27-39
Coronacanthus integra
Triodontolepis skrjabini (small intestine)
all from Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia

Neomys anomalus (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Neoglyphe megastomus: Nemetbanya (Mts. Bakony); Sopron (Sopron hills)

Neomys anomalus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Ordino (42.34 N 1.30 E), Andorra

Neomys anomalus milleri
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
Paleopsylla soricis rosickyi
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
C. assimilis assimilis
Peromyscopsylla fallax
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Neomys fodiens
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
flea: Straumsnes, Norway

Neomys fodiens
Combes, C.; Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A., 1976, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 26 (1), 133-141
Plagiorchis neomydis (rectum): Bouillouses (Pyrenees-Orientales)
Cephalotrema minutum (colon): Sainte-Colombe-sur-Guette (Aude)
Maritrema pyrenaica (colon): Sainte-Colombe-sur-Guette (Aude)

Neomys fodiens
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Hystrichopsylla talpae
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie

Neomys fodiens (nat. and exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees

Neomys fodiens "musaraigne aquatique"
Jourdane, J., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 403-410
Microphallus gracilis: Pyrenees

Neomys fodiens
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Choanotaenia crassiscolex: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Neomys fodiens
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi: Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Neomys fodiens "musaraigne" (nat. & exper.) (niveau du rectum)
Theron, A., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 329-340
Plagiorchis neomidis: partie orientale des Pyrenees (lac des Bouillouses)

Neophema elegans "elegant grass parrakeet" (small intestine)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), 261 [Letter]
Ascaridia galli: bird farm in England

Neophema pulchella "parakeet" (heart)
Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
Leucocytozoon or Akiba, unidentified sp.: Surrey, England

Neophoca cinerea "lion de mer"
Dubois, G.; and Angel, L. M., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 29-32
Mesostephanus neophocae n. sp. (intestin)
Galactosomum angelae
Stictodora diplacantha
Hadwenius sp.
all from St. Vincent Gulf, South Australia

Neoplatymops mattogrossensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

Neothunnus macropterus (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus: Vizhingom, South India

Neotoma sp.
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.)

Neotoma albigula
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Neotoma albigula "white-throated wood rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Santa Fe Co., New Mexico; Prowers Co., Colorado

Neotoma a. albigula (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona
Trypanosoma neotomae: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona; Newberry Springs, San Bernardino County, California

Neotoma cinerea "bushy-tailed woodrat"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Miyatrombicula cynos
Neotrombicula harperi
N. cavicola
all from Oregon

Neotoma cinerea
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Phalacropsylla allos
Megarthroglossus cavernicolus
Orchopeas sexdentatus
O. neotomae
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Neotoma cinerea "bushy-tailed woodrat"
Nelson, B. C.; and Smith, C. R., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 51-61
Atyphloceras multidentatus
Catallagia sp.
Diamanus montanus
Malaraeus bitterrootensis
Malaraeus sp.
Megarthroglossus sp.
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Phalacropsylla allos
all from Lava Beds National Monument, California

Neotoma cinerea "bushy-tailed wood rat"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Orchopeas sexdentatus agilis: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Neotoma cinerea rupicola "busy-tailed woodrat" (liver)
Kritsky, D. C.; Leiby, P. D.; and Miller, G. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (5, part 1), 1046-1047
Echinococcus multilocularis: south of Pine Bluffs, Wyoming

Neotoma floridana illinoensis "eastern woodrat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Cediopsylla simplex
Orchopeas sp. novum: Barbour County
all from Alabama

Neotoma floridana magister "eastern woodrat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Epitedia wenmanni
Orchopeas sexdentatus pennsylvanicus: Jackson County
all from Alabama

Neotoma fuscipes "wood rat"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
Atyphloceras multidentatus
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
H. glacialis foxi
Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
H. dippei neotomae
Malaraeus telchinum
Meringis cummingi
Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
Orchopeas sexdentatus
all from Fort Ord, California

Neotoma fuscipes "dusky-footed woodrat"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Neotrombicula cavicola: Oregon

Neotoma fuscipes "dusky-footed woodrat"
Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Whitaker, J. O., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 341-344
Radfordia neotomae, n. sp.: 8 km W of Winters, Yolo County, California

Neotoma fuscipes
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Babesia [sp.]: Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California

Neotoma fuscipes
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Orange Co., San Bernardino Co., Riverside Co.)

Neotoma fuscipes macrotis (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Hepatozoon [sp.]: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California
Trypanosoma cruzi: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California; Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California

Neotoma fuscipes macrotis
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Diego Co.)

Neotoma lepida lepida "desert wood rat"
Egoscue, H. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 475-480
Meringis dipodomys
Megarthroglossus smiti
Megarthroglossus sp.
Stenistomera alpina
Anomiopsylla amphibolus
Orchopeas leucopus
O. sexdentatus
Malaraeus sinomus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from western Utah

Neotoma lepida
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 333-336
Odontacarus kromani, n. sp.: 21 km E Jacumba (in San Diego Co.), Imperial Co., California

Neotoma lepida "desert wood rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Box Elder Co., Utah

Neotoma lepida
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Imperial Co., Los Angeles Co., Orange Co., Riverside Co.)

Neotoma mexicana
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Phalacropsylla allos
Catallagia decipiens
Stenistomera alpina
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Orchopeas sexdentatus
O. neotomae
Malaraeus telchinus
M. vonfintelis
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Neotoma micropus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Listrophorus neotomae sp. n.: Nueces, Texas, U.S.A.

Neotoma micropus
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus plumosus n. comb.: S of Aetna, Barber Co., Kansas

Neotoma micropus "Southern Plains wood rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Barber Co., Kansas

Nepa cinerea (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Coleorhynchus heros: Poland

Nesogale sp.
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Microgalobia nesogale sp. n.: Madagascar

Nesogale dobsoni
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Microgalobia callipyga sp. n.: Madagascar

Nesokia indica
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Polyplax asiatica: Iran

Nesokia indica "plastinchatozuboi krysy"
Kudriashova, N. I.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (6), 926-927
Miyatrombicula nikitini sp. n.: Shushtara, Karun river valley, Iran

Nesokia indica "platinchatozuboi krysa"
Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
Odontacarus efferus Kudryashova sp. n.: valley of the river Karun, 3 km. from Shushter, Iran

Nesokia indica "bandicoot rat" (feces)
Mirza, M. Y., 1975, Bull. Nat. Hist. Research Cent. Univ. Baghdad, v. 6 (1), 39-52
Eimeria nesokiai n. sp.: Al-Jadiria, Baghdad

Nesokia indica
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Nippostrongylus witenbergi: Israel

Netta erythrophthalma "southern pochard" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Netta erythrophthalma "southern pochard" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Microfilaria [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Netta rufina "red crested pochard" (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Tropisurus nettatus sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Netta rufina "kachulata cherveno-glava"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Tracheophilus sisowi (trachea)
Echinoparyphium recurvatum (duodenum)
Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
Prosthogonimus ovatus (bursa Fabricius)
all from Bulgaria

Netta rufina "kachulata cherveno-glava patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Diorchis stefanski (posterior section of small intestine)
Diploposthe laevis (small intestine)
D. monoposthe
Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
all from Bulgaria

Netta rufina "kachulata cherveno-glava patitsa"
Kamburov, P.; and Vasilev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 109-133
Amidostomum acutum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Epomidiostomum anatinum (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Thominx anatis (caecum)
all from Bulgaria

Nezumia aequalis (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus mexicanus: Gulf of Mexico

Nezumia atlantica (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Surinam

Nezumia bairdii (stomach)
Campbell, R. A.; and Munroe, T. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 285-294
Gonocerca minuta sp. n.: Hudson Canyon area, western North Atlantic

Nezumia bairdii (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Nova Scotia

Nezumia bairdii (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 159-163
Auerbachia pulchra: off Nova Scotia

Nezumia barbiger [sic] (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Mexico

Nezumia bariger [sic] (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off central Mexico

Nezumia condylura (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca minuta sp. n.: off Japan

Nezumia convergens (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Ecuador

Nezumia cyrano (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: Caribbean Sea

Nezumia latirostratus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium melanocetum: off Ecuador

Nezumia liolepis (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off southern California

Nezumia liolepis (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off southern
California

Nezumia loricatus (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: off Galapagos Islands

Nezumia loricatus (gallbladder, bile ducts)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium melanocetum: off Chile

Nezumia propinquus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Hawaii

Nezumia stelgidolepis
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat.
J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder/caecae)
Z. meglitschi sp. n. (urinary bladder)
all from off southern California

Nezumia stelgidolepis (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium coryphaenoidium: off southern
California

Nicholsina usta "emerald parrotfish" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Schikhobalotrema sparisoma: Biscayne Bay,
Florida

Nilaus afer
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife
Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum: Ethiopia

Nitocris dilatatus "river snails"
Babu, J. P.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 877-881
Cercaria polypyreta
C. apatema
C. dolomeda
all from Cheat River System, West Virginia

Nitocris dilatatus "river snails"
Knowles, E. E. III; and Hall, J. E., 1976,
J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 351-362
Allopodocotyle lepomis: larger tributaries
of Cheat and Greenbrier Rivers, West Virginia

Nitocris dilatatus "river snails"
Lo, S.; et al., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61
(3), 413-417
Allopodocotyle lepomis: Laurel Fork River,
Randolph County, West Virginia

Nocomis asper "redspot chub" (hindgut)
Oetinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976,
J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox
Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Nocomis biguttatus (epithelium of gut's anterior
portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool.,
v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario

Nocomis leptocephalus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull.
(445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River; Lower
Tallapoosa River

Nocomis micropogon
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H.,
1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus cernyi sp. n.
D. micropogoni sp. n.
D. lachneri
D. reciprocus
all from Conestogo River, Waterloo

Noctilio labialis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros stageri: Brazil
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

Noctilio l. labialis
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4),
803-823
Parakosa maxima n. sp.: 3 km. N., 4 km. W.
Diriamba, Carazo, Nicaragua

Noctilio labialis
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc.
Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida
P. maxima
all from Venezuela

Noctilio leporinus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young
Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros tiptoni
Ornithodoros boliviensis
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

Noctilio leporinus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E.,
1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Noctiliostrebla aitkeni
Paradyschiria fusca
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Noemacheilus. See Nemacheilus.

Noetia ponderosa
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc.
Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Scolex pleuronectis
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Nosopsyllus fasciatus "common rat fleas" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Notemigonus crysoleucas
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiners" (exper.)
Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), 110-113
Lernaea cyprinacea

Notemigonis crysoleucas "golden shiner"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs

Notemigonus crysoleucas "golden shiner" (ovaries)
Nagel, M. L.; and Summerfelt, R. C., 1977, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 39 (1), 18-23
Pleistophora ovariae: culture ponds adjacent to Lake Carl Blackwell, Oklahoma

Nothrus palustris (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Notiosorex crawfordi
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina haramotoi sp. n.: Pruria, Mexico

Notodromas monacha (exper.)
Czaplinski, B.; and Wilanowicz, H., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 103-108
Monosaccanthes streperae sp. n.

Notomys mitchelli
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla australiaca: Victoria

Notonecta undulata (gut, muscle, fat body, Malpighian tubules, tracheal epithelium, testes, brain, hypodermis, ommatidia) (exper.)
Van Essen, F. W.; and Anthony, D. W., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 77-85
Nosema algerae

Notonecta undulata "back swimmer" (abdomen)
Zalom, F. G., 1977, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 97 (1), 229-230
Gordius sp.: Lake Mountain Lookout, NE of McNary, Apache Co., Arizona

Notophthalmus viridescens (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma diemictyli: Michigan

Notopterus chitala (stomach)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Goezia taunsai n. sp.
Goezia chitali nom. nov. [i.e. n. sp.]
all from Taunsa Barrage, Pakistan

Notopteris macdonaldi
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus notopteris sp. n.: Ile de Tanna, Nouvelles-Hebrides

Notopteris macdonaldi
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithodoros solomonis (possibly O. rennellensis
Brachytarsina rouxi
Cyclopodia planipyga
all from New Hebrides

Notopterus notopterus (stomachs and intestines)
Bashirullah, A. K. M.; and Hafizuddin, A. K. M., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (2), 114-119
Spirocamallanus notopteri n. sp.: Dacca, Bangladesh

Notopterus notopterus (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Notorhynchus. See Notorynchus.

Notorhynchus maculatus (gill bar)
Cressey, R. F., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), 467-476
Bariaka pamelae [n. comb.]: 1/2 mile off Oyster Point, San Francisco Bay, California

Notorynchus maculatus
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Floriceps saccatus: Baja California, Mexico

Notorhynchus maculatus "sevengill"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor: California

Notorhynchus maculatus "sevengill"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California

Notropis ardens
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
Plagioporus sp.
all from Kentucky

Notropis atherinoides
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Mississippi, Cahoma Co.

Notropis atherinoides
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Notropis atherinoides
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Piscicolaria reducta: mile 249, Kentucky River, Kentucky

Notropis baileyi
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tonbigbee River; Lower Tallapoosa River

Notropis bellus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tallapoosa River

Notropis blennius
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Notropis boops (gall bladder)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky

Notropis chrysocephalus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Bucephalopsis sp.
Phyllodistomum nocomis (urinary bladder)
Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
all from Kentucky

Notropis chrysocephalus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River

Notropis chrysocephalus
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Notropis cornutus
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus dubius
D. banghami
D. bulbus
D. cornutus
D. luxili
all from Laurel Creek, Waterloo

Notropis cornutus (fins)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Illinobdella moorei: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Notropis dorsalis (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus planensis sp. n.: Nebraska (Thompson Creek, Riverton, Franklin Co.; Holt Creek, 12 km north of Springview, Keya Paha Co.; Indian Creek, 3.2 km west of Red Cloud, Webster Co.)

Notropis dorsalis (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Nebraska

Notropis edwardraneyi
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tombigbee River

Notropis emilae
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Pascagoula River; Upper Tombigbee River; Lower Tombigbee River

Notropis heterolepis
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus heterolepis sp. n.: Laurel Creek, Waterloo

Notropis heterolepis (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario

Notropis hudsonius
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Notropis hypsilepis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Lower Chattahoochee River

Notropis longirostris
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River

Notropis lutrensis (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus callawayensis sp. n.: Nebraska (unnamed creek, 0.8 km northwest of Callaway, Custer Co.)

Notropis pilsbryi "dusky-striped shiner" (hindgut)
  Oetinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 237-241
    Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis: Black Fox Creek, northeast Tahlequah, Oklahoma

Notropis roseipinnis
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River
    E. megaceros: Leaf River

Notropis rubellus (gall bladder)
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Plagioporus sinitsini: Kentucky

Notropis rubellus
  Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
    Dactylogyrus rubellus: Bronte Creek, Milton, and Saugeen River, Durham

Notropis rubellus (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
  Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
    Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario

Notropis shumardi
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus megaceros: Upper Tombigbee River

Notropis spilopterus
  Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
    Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois

Notropis spilopterus
  Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
    Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Notropis spilopterus
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
    Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Notropis stramineus
  Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
    Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois

Notropis texanus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River; Chickasawhay River; Lower Tallapoosa River
    E. magaceros: Upper Pearl River; Biloxi Bay; Leaf River; Upper Alabama River; Lower Tallapoosa River; Escambia River

Notropis umbratilis
  Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
    Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Notropis venustus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
    E. megaceros: Biloxi Bay; Leaf River; Black Warrior River

Notropis whipplei
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Allocreadium lobatum
    Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
    all from Kentucky

Notropis whipplei
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
    Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Notropis zonistius
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Chattahoochee River

Noturus flavus (urinary bladder)
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Phyllodistomum lacustri: Kentucky

Noturus gyrinus
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Proterometra sp.: Kentucky

Noturus nocturnus
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Pearl River

Nucella lapillus
  Sannia, A.; and James, B. L., 1977, Ophelia, v. 16 (1), 97-109
    Renicola thaidus: Eyjafjordur, North Iceland (Vikurbakki; Brimnes; Grimsey)
    Metacercaria nucellae-lapillus nov. (haemocoel of spire tissue): Grimsey, Eyjafjordur, North Iceland

Nucella lima
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Renicola lari (?): Bering Island

Nucifraga caryocatactes
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
    Philopterus crassipes: Schlesien; Finland

Nucifraga columbiana "Clark's nutcracker" (bile ducts of liver and gallbladder)
Carney, W. P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 139-144
Brachylecithum stunkardi: Pattee Canyon, Missoula County, Montana

Nucifraga columbiana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Nucula sulcata (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Nuculana minuta (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Nuculana pernula (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Numenius arquata "bol'shoi kronshnep"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Microphallus papillorobustus
Maritrema subdolum
Levinseniella propinqua
all from White Sea

Numenius arquatus "bolshoi kronshnep" (duodenum)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Dictymetra laevigata: Muinak town, central Asia

Numenius madagascariensis "dalnevostochnyi kronshnep"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Dictymetra nymphaea
D. volvulus
all from Kamchatka oblast

Numenius phaeopus "srednii kronshnep" (air sac)
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Cyclocoelum mutabile: White Sea

Numenius ph. phaeopus "srednii kronshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Ornithobilharzia odhneri: Keta lake

Numenius ph. phaeopus "srednii kronshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Anomotaenia nymphaea: Keta lake

Numenius ph. phaeopus "srednii kronshnep"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Schistorophus lii: Keta lake
Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Skrjabinoclava horrida: Keta lake
Sciadiocara umbellifera: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Numenius phaeopus "srednii kronshnep"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Dictymetra nymphaea: Kamchatka oblast

Numenius phaeopus "srednii kronshnep" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Numenius phaeopus "srednego kronshnepa" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Numenius tahitiensis
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Vostok Island

Numida sp.
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea desousai: Africa; British East Africa

Numida meleagris
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium durae
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Numida meleagris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucotytozoon neavei: Kenya; Tanzania; Zaire
Trypanosoma avium: Tanzania
Haemoproteus pratezi [i.e.?, pratasi]: Zaire

Numida meleagris (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire

Numida meleagris "guinea-fowl" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria gorakhpuri: Delhi Zoo; Lucknow Zoo

Numida meleagris "parelhoen"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Heterakis gallinarum: Netherlands

Numida meleagris "guinea fowl" (small intestine)
  Matta, S. C.; and Ahluwalia, S. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (9), 1975, 713-715
    Octopetalum longicirrosum: Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh

Numida meleagris "crowned guineafowl"
  Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
    Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Numida meleagris "crowned guineafowl"
  Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
    Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Numida meleagris
  Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
    Amyrsidea desousai: Zululand

Numida meleagris "helmeted guinea fowl" (blood)
  Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

[Numida meleagris] tokacheta (exper.)
  Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
    Raillietina carneostrobilata

[Numida meleagris] tokacheta (exper.)
  Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
    Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Numida meleagris] tokacheta (exper.)
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    Echinoparyphium aconiatum

Numida meleagris galeata "grey-breasted helmet guineafowl"
  Fabiyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 235-238
    Raillietina (Paroniella) numida (intestine)
    R. (Raillietina) pintneri (intestine)
    Ascometra numida (intestine)
    Cotugnia meleagridis (intestine)
    Porogynia paronai (intestine)
    all from Vom area, Benue Plateau State, Nigeria

Numida meleagris galeata "grey-breasted helmet guineafowl"
  Fabiyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 235-238
    Gongylonema sp. (under crop lining)
    G. congolense (under crop lining)
    Acuaria (Cheilospirura) hamulosa (under gizzard lining)
    Habronema numidae (under gizzard lining)
    Tetrameres fissipina (proventriculus)
    Acuaria (Dispharynx) spiralis (proventriculus)
    Ascaridia numidae (intestine)
    Strongyloides avium (caeca)
    Subulura suctoria (caeca)
    Heterakis brevispiculum (caeca)
    all from Vom area, Benue Plateau State, Nigeria

Numida meleagris galeata "grey-breasted helmet guineafowl" (intestine)
  Fabiyi, J. P., 1972, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 20 (3), 235-238
    Empodius segmentatus: Vom area, Benue Plateau State, Nigeria

Numida mitrata "guinea fowl" (blood)(nat. and exper.)
  Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
    Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania

Numida mitrata (blood)
  Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
    Leucocytozoon neavei (nat. and exper.)
    Leucocytozoon caulleryi
    Haemoproteus sp.
    all from vicinity of Handeni, Tanzania

Numida ptilorhyncha (= N. meleagris)
  Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
    Amyrsidea desousai: British East Africa

Nutria. See [Myocastor coypus]

Nuttallornis borealis
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Nuttallornis borealis
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Nyala angasi "Nyala-Antilope"
  Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
    Trichostrongyliden

Nyctalus lasiopterus (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus aelleni n. sp.: Col de Bretolet, Valais, Suisse

Nyctalus lasiopterus aviator "bat"
Uchikawa, K.; and Kumada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 423-429
Steatonyssus spinosus: Okaya City and Aomori Prefecture, Japan
S. superans: Aomori Prefecture, Japan

Nyctalus leisleri
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus sp.: Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse

Nyctalus leisleri
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus: Moldavia

Nyctalus leisleri
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia

Nyctalus leisleri
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus leisleri
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Pycnoporus heteroporus
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus leisleri
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis
Physocephalus sexalatus
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus maximus
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Spinturnix spp.: Spain

Nyctalus noctula
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus skrjabini: Uster, Zurich, Suisse; Col de Bretolet, Valais; Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse

Nyctalus noctula
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus: Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 161
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Kashmir, India

Nyctalus noctula
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
M. vespertilionis (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Lecithodendrium linstowi
L. macrostomum
L. rysavyi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Pycnoporus heteroporus
Parabascus semisquamosus
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
V. spasskii
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
M. vespertilionis
Physaloptera myotis
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia

Nyctalus noctula
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ischnopsyllus elongatus: Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Nyctalus noctula
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Parabascus semisquamosus
Pycnoporus megacotyle
all from Suisse

Nyctalus noctula
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (stomach, duodenum, jejunum, ileum): Poland
L. spathulatum: Poland
Prosthodendrium ilei sp. n. (ileum): delta of the Volga, USSR
P. chilostomum (stomach, duodenum, ileum, jejunum, large intestine): Poland
Pycnoporus heteroporus (ileum): Poland

Nyctalus noctula (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 227-237
Parabascus semisquamosus: Poland

Nyctalus noctula (duodenum, jejunum, ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Nyctalus noctula
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis skrjabinariana
Staphylocystis sp. (jejunum)
all from Poland

Nyctalus stenopterus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia triseriata: Kuala Lumpur, Selangor

Nyctanassa violacea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Nyctea scandiaca "snowy owl" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
haemogregarine: Great Britain

Nyctemeris "This generic name is not known to us, but as the data are the same as for the holotype, it is likely to be a mistranscription of Nyctinomus, and therefore would refer to Tadarida planiceps."
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Coorilla longictena: New South Wales

Nyctereutes procyonoides "enotovidnaia sobaka"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

[Nyctereutes procyonoides] enotovidnaia sobaka
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Nyctereutes procyonoides "raccoon dog" (pancreas)
Murakami, T.; Ashizawa, H.; and Saito, I., 1976, Bull. Fac. Agric. Univ. Miyazaki, v. 23 (2), 461-464
Concinnum ten: Miyazaki Prefecture

Nyctereutes procyonoides "raccoon-like dog"
Yoshida, Y.; and Arizono, N., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 766-770
Arthrostoma miyazakiense comb. n. (small intestine)
Ancylostoma kusimaense
all from Miyazaki and Kyoto Prefectures, Japan

Nyctereutes procyonoides viverrinus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. nipponensis
I. tanuki
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Honshu, Japan

Nycteris hispida
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Olabidocarpus nycteris sp. n.: Karawa, Zaire

Nycteris thebaica "Egyptian slit-faced bat" (stomach)
Khalil, L. F., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 93-99
Spirura nycterisi n. sp.: Kisarawe, Tanzania

Nycteris thebaica "Egyptian slit-faced bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Prohemistomum [sp.]
all from Egypt

Nycticebus coucang
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Primatotrema macacae
Novetrema nycticebi
all from Malaya

Nycticebus coucang "slow loris"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria pachylepyron
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Nycticebus coucang
Quentin, J. Cl.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
Spirura malayensis n. sp.: Kota Kinabalu, Sabah
S. aurangabadensis: Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve, Gombak, Selangor, Malasie occidentale

Nycticorax nycticorax "kvakva"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum: Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Nycticorax nycticorax "night heron"
Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (2), 285-290
Himasthla elongata: surroundings of Secovlje, Republic of Slovenia

Nycticorax nycticorax "kvakacu"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
Echinochasmus beleocephalus: Slovenia

Nycticorax nycticorax
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night heron"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Taiwan

Nycticorax nycticorax "black-crowned night heron" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha mergi comb. n.: New Hampshire

Nycticorax nycticorax "kvakva"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Gryporhynchus tetrorchis: Moldavia

Nyctimene aello "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Nyctimene albiventer papuanus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpellus nyctimene sp. n.
L. novaeguineae sp. n.
all from Kairuru Is., Nouvelle-Guinee

Nyctineme [i.e., Nyctimene] bougainvillei
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Pteropimyobia nyctineme sp. n.: Buin (Ile de Bougainville)

Nyctimene papuanus "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Nyctinomis "This bat is a female Tadarida planiceps. . ."
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Coorilla longictena: New South Wales

Nyctinomus australis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: Australian Capital Territory; South Australia
P. caminae: South Australia

Nyctinomus laticaudatus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Olabidocarpus nyctinomus sp. n.: Sapucay, Paraguay

Nyctiphanes couchii
Smith, J. W., 1971, Nature (5330), v. 234, 478
Contracaecum sp.: off northeast coast of Scotland

Nyctophilus geoffroyi
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius caminae: Tasmania

Nyctyornis amictus "red-bearded bee-eater" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylaima sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqui, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Nyctyornis athertoni
Price, R. D.; and Emerson, K. C., 1977, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 50 (2), 215-221
Meromenopon marshalli n. sp.: Thailand

Nyroca ferina "Dun-bird" (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Tropisurus spinosa: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Nyroca ferina "krasnogolovyi nyrok"
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris (intestine)
A. furcigera (large intestine)
all from central Asia

Nyroca fuligula "khokhlataia chernet" (intestine)
Borgarenko, L. F., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (6), 67-69
Echinodollfusia bulgarica: Tigrovaia Balka zapovednik, Tadzhikistan

Obliquaria reflexa
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma

Ocadia sinensis
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Paradenogaster selfi sp. n. (small intestine): Yang Ming Shan, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan; Ping-tung and Chao-chou, Ping-tung Prefecture, Taiwan
    Dolichosaccus schmidti sp. n. (small intestine): Pu-li, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan
    Polystomoides ocadiae (small intestine, body cavity): Taiwan
    Diaschistorchis takahashii (small intestine): Taiwan

Oceanodroma monorchis "vilokhvostaia kachurka" (esophagus)
  Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
    Anisakis sp.: Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Ocelot. See [Felis pardalis]

Ochotona
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal
    Ctenophyllus lacertosus n. sp.: between passes Buko La and Mo La, Nepal
    Amphalius spirataenius: Nepal

Ochotona sp.
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes hyatti: Nepal

Ochotona sp. (stomach)
  Wu, C., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 283-285
    Graphidiella szechuanensis sp. nov.: Shiqu and Seda, Sichuan Province

Ochotona alpina "gornoi pishchukhi"
  Evseeva, V. E.; and Naumov, R. L., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (1), 151-153
    Hirstionyssus sp.
    Hirstionyssus isabellinus
    Hirstionyssus eusoricis
    Laelaps pavlovskyi
    Laelaps clethrionomydis
    Laelaps hilaris
    Haemogamasus ambulans
    Haemogamasus nidi
    Haemogamasus liponyssoides
    Haemogamasus sp.
    Haemogamasus kitanoi
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    all from Western Sayan Mountains

Ochotona collaris
  Hobbs, R. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 151-160
    Cephaluris alaskensis
    C. coloradensis
    all from Ogilvie Mountains, Yukon

Ochotona hyperborea yesoensis
  Hobbs, R. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 151-160
    Cephaluris andrejevi: Daisetzusan National Park, Japan

Ochotona macrotis (intestin)
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (216), Zool. (144), 415-418
    Ohbayashinema ochotoni n. gen., n. sp.: Gasainhund, Nepal

Ochotona princeps
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Stenistomera alpina
    Megarthroglossus bisetis
    all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Ochotona princeps
  Hobbs, R. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 151-160
    Cephaluris alaskensis: Gunnison County, Colorado; Rocky Mountains, Sheep River and east of Kananaskis River, southwest Alberta
    C. coloradensis: Colorado; Rocky Mountains, Sheep River and east of Kananaskis River, southwest Alberta

Ochotona princeps "pika" (feces)
  Lepp, D. L.; Todd, K. S., jr.; and Samuel, W. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2),
    Eimeria banffensis n. sp.: Jumpingpound and Sibbald Creeks areas, near Banff, Alberta, Canada

Ochotona princeps princeps "pika" (small intestine)
  Seesee, F. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 257-265
    key to pika helminths of North America
    Schizorchis ochotonae: St. Joe Baldy Mountain, Benewah County, Idaho

Ochotona princeps princeps "pika"
  Seesee, F. M., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 257-265
    key to pika helminths of North America
    Murielus harpespiculus (small intestine)
    Graphidiella ochotonae (stomach)
    Labiostomum sp. (caecum, large intestine)
    Cephaluris coloradensis (caecum, large intestine)
    Dermatoxys sp. (caecum, large intestine)
    Trichuris sp. (caecum)
    all from St. Joe Baldy Mountain, Benewah County, Idaho

Ochotona princeps barnesi "pika"
  Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
    Schizorchis ochotonae: Fish Lake Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps barnesi "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
Murielus harpespiculus
all from Fish Lake Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps cinnamomea "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Tushar Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps cinnamomea "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum): Mt. Delano
Trypanoxyuris sp.
Murielus harpespiculus
Strongyloides sp.
all from Tushar Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps fuscipes "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Markagunt Plateau, Utah

Ochotona princeps fuscipes "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Murielus harpespiculus
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
all from Markagunt Plateau, Utah

Ochotona princeps lasalensis "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: La Sal Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps lasalensis "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
all from La Sal Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps nevadensis "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Ruby Mountains, Nevada

Ochotona princeps nevadensis "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
Murielus harpespiculus
all from Ruby Mountains, Nevada

Ochotona princeps uinta "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Sarcocystis sp.: Uinta Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps uinta "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Uinta Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps uinta "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Eugenuris utahensis n. sp. (cecum)
Murielus harpespiculus
Trichuris sp.
all from Uinta Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps wasatchensis "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Schizorchis ochotonae: Wasatch Mountains, Utah

Ochotona princeps wasatchensis "pika"
Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 39-46
Cephaluris coloradensis
Labiostomum coloradensis
Murielus harpespiculus
all from Wasatch Mountains, Utah

Ochotona roylei
Cerny, V.; and Hoogstraal, H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 567-574
Haemaphysalis danieli sp. n. "tentatively associated with this species": Rama Valley, Gilgit, Pakistan; Badakhashan, Wakhan area, Chap Darrah, Afghanistan

Ochotona roylei (intestins)
Durette-Desset, M. C., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (216), Zool. (144), 419-423
Capillaria sp.
Murielus abei n. sp.
all from Gasainhund, Nepal and Thare Pate a l'est de Gasainhund

Ochotona roylei roylei "pika"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Ochotona roylei
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal
    Frontopsylla spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Dhorpatan and Ulleri, Nepal
    Ctenophyllus martensi n. sp.: Ulleri, Nepal

Ochotona rufescens
  Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
    Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia

Ochotona rutila
  Hobbs, R. P., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 151-160
    Cephaluris ochotonae
    C. andrejevi
    all from Kazakhstan, USSR

Ochotona rutila (intestine)
  Vsevolodov, B. P.; and Gvozdev, E. V., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (2), 6-9
    Hasstilesia ochotonae: Zailiiskii Alatau

Ochrotomys nuttalli
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    ?Hypoaspis sp.
    all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Octodon degus "degu" (intestino delgado)
  Babero, B. B.; and Cattan, P. E., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), 68-76
    Aprostatandrya octodonensis n. sp.: Quebrada de la Plata, Santiago, Chile

Octodon degus "degu"
  Babero, B. B.; and Cattan, P. E., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), 68-76
    Graphidioides taglei n. sp. (estomago e intestino delgado)
    Longistriata degusi n. sp. (intestino delgado)
    Physaloptera sp. (estomago)
    Trichuris bradleyi
    Octodonthoxys gigantea (ciego e intestino grueso)
    Heteroxynema chiliensis (ciego e intestino grueso)
    all from Quebrada de la Plata, Santiago, Chile

Octodon degus "degu" (pulmones)
  Babero, B. B.; and Cattan, P. E., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), 68-76
    Linguatula serrata: Quebrada de la Plata, Santiago, Chile

Octodon degus "degu rodents" (cecum, large intestine)
  Babero, B. B.; Cattan, P. E.; and Cabello, C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1061-1063
    Trichuris bradleyi sp. n.: Quebrada de la Plata, 30 km SW from Santiago, Chile

Octodon degus "degu"
  Cattan, P. E.; George-Nascimento, M.; and Rodriguez, J., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 16-20
    Aprostatandrya octodonensis: Chile

Octodon degus "degu"
  Cattan, P. E.; George-Nascimento, M.; and Rodriguez, J., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 16-20
    Trichuris bradleyi
    Octodonthoxys gigantea
    Heteroxynema chiliensis
    Longistriata degusi
    Physaloptera sp.
    all from Chile

Octodon degus
  Quentin, J. C.; Courtin, S. S.; and Fontecilla, J. A., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 21-25
    Octodonthoxys gigantea n.gen., n. sp.: Parque Nacional de Fray Jorge, Provincia de Coquimbo, Chile

Octolasium complanatum
  Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
    Cyathostoma bronchialis

Octolasium lacteum
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Metaradiophrya falcifera

Octolasium lacteum
  Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
    Cyathostoma bronchialis

Octolasium rebeli
  Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
    Cyathostoma bronchialis

Octolasium transpadanum (exper.)
  Jakovljevic, D. D., 1975, Acta Vet. Beograd, v. 25 (6), 315-325
    earthworms have only a passive role as 'carriers' of embryonated Ascaris suum eggs in transfer of infection to swine

Octopus bimaculoides (kidneys)
  Matsubara, J. A.; and Dudley, P. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 377-389
    Dicyemennea californica: Pacific Bio-Marine Laboratories, Venice, California

Octopus joubini
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Scolex pleuronectis quadrilocularis: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Ocyurus chrysurus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Stephanostomum casum (small intestine)
Lepocreadium trulla (small intestine)
Hamacreadium mutabile
Metadena globosa
Paracryptogonimus americanus
Siphodera vinaledwardsii
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Ocyurus chrysurus "yellowtail snapper"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hamacreadium confusum sp. n. (intestine)
Helicometrina nimia
Lepocreadium trulla (intestine)
Metadena globosa (intestine)
Paracryptogonimus americanus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Stephanostomum casum (rectum)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Odagmia ornata (fat body)
Weiser, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 263-270
Pleistophora debaisieux: Kokorin near Prague

[Odocoileus hemionus] mule deer (feces)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming

Odocoileus heminous "black-tailed deer"
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer"
Hibler, C. P., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 44-46
Elaeophora schneideri, successful experimental infections in neonatal and yearling Odocoileus hemionus, no evidence of disease indicates mule deer are normal definitive hosts

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer"
Hudkins-Vivion, G.; Kistner, T. P.; and Fayer, R., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 86-87
coccidia-free Canis familiaris and captive Canis latrans fed Sarcocystis-infected flesh from Bos taurus and Odocoileus h. hemionus, statistical difference in size of resulting sporocysts indicates Sarcocystis from Bos taurus and O. h. hemionus probably constitute distinct species with life cycle dependent on respective ruminant host and a canine host: Oregon

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (blood)
Kingston, N.; Morton, J. K.; and Matthews, M., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 519-521
trypanosomes: captive at Wyoming Game and Fish, Sybille Big Game Research Unit

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "mule deer" (tissue and perivascular spaces in skeletal and cardiac muscle; macrophages) (exper.)
Koller, L. D.; Kistner, T. P.; and Hudkins, G. G., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (8), 1205-1209
Sarcocystis hemionilatrantis

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (bile ducts)
Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (blood)
Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 233-236
Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer"
Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
cysticercosis: South Dakota

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (rectal contents)
Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
Strongyloides [sp.]: South Dakota

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (retropharyngeal pouches)
Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
Cephenemyia sp.: South Dakota

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "Rocky Mountain mule deer"
Renshaw, H. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), 334-339
Anaplasma marginale: Idaho-Utah state boundary, near Stone, Idaho

Odocoileus hemionus hemionus "Rocky Mountain mule deer"
Renshaw, H. W.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), 334-339
Dermacentor albipictus: Idaho-Utah state boundary, near Stone, Idaho

Odocoileus hemionus "mule deer" (arteries)
Worley, D. E., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 486-488
Elaeophora schneideri: Montana

Odocoileus hemionus californicus "California mule deer"
Brunetti, O.; and Cribbs, H., 1971, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (3), 162-166
Linognathus africanus, deer deaths due to massive infestation: California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "Columbian black-tailed deer"
Brunetti, O.; and Cribbs, H., 1971, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (3), 162-166
Linognathus africanus, deer deaths due to massive infestation: California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "blacktailed deer"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Neoschoengastia fullbergae: west of Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer" (exper.)
  Kistner, T. P.; and Koller, L. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 214-220
    Fasciola hepatica

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer" (blood)
  Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 233-236
    Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "deer"
  Romano, M. N.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 225-227
    Echinococcus granulosus, prevalence of hydatid cysts in Odocoileus hemionus columbianus (lungs), probable transmission between deer and coyotes: California

Odocoileus hemionus columbianus "black-tailed deer"
  Weinmann, C. J.; et al., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 213-220
    Wehrdikmansia cervipedis, Elaeophora schneideri, Setaria yehi, prevalence of infection in various age classes of Odocoileus hemionus columbianus: northern California

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Baker, M. R.; and Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 166-168
    Oesophagostomum venulosum: Norfolk County, Ontario; Warren County, Mississippi; Adair County, Oklahoma

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Clark, K. A., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 182-193
    Hepatozoon procyonis, high prevalence in Procyon lotor (blood, myocardium, skeletal muscle, spleen), probable accidental infection of Odocoileus virginianus (myocardium), increased numbers of gametocytes following splenectomy or corticosteroid treatment of raccoons, lesions associated with hepatozoonosis: Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
    Amblyomma inornatum: Sinton, Texas

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (liver) (exper.)
  Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 26-32
    Fascioloides magna

Odocoileus virginianus (exper.)
  Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 144-145
    Fascioloides magna
    Fasciola hepatica

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Forrester, D. J.; Taylor, W. J.; and Nair, K. P. C., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 11-17
    strongyloidosis in captive Odocoileus virginianus fawns, high mortality, transmission strongly presumed to be intrauterine, effective control by removal from does after 2 days of age and thiabendazole treatment; possible implications for wild deer populations: Florida

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Gilbert, F. F., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 136-143
    Parelaphostrongylus tenuis, prevalence in Odocoileus virginianus males vs. females, fawns vs. adult deer, areas of high vs. low deer density, localization within cranial cavity, implications for transmission: Maine

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Heuer, D. E.; et al., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 141-143
    Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
    Oesophagostomum venulosum (cecum)
    Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
    Dictyocaulus viviparus (bronchi)
    Ostertagia mossi (abomasum)
    Trichuris ovis (cecum)
    Pneumostrongylus tenuis (meningeal surface of brain)
    Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
    Setaria yehi (peritoneal cavity)
    Cooperia curticei (small intestine)
    all from Kentucky

Odocoileus virginianus "deer"
  Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
    Ixodes scapularis: Collier County, Florida

Odocoileus virginianus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Boophilus microplus
    all from Venezuela

Odocoileus virginianus
  Kirkpatrick, C. M.; et al., 1976, Research Bull. Purdue Univ., Agric. Exper. Station (932), 1-42
    Muellerius minutissimus: Naval Weapons Support Center, Crane, Indiana

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Kirkpatrick, C. M.; et al., 1976, Research Bull. Purdue Univ., Agric. Exper. Station (932), 1-42
    Tricholipeurus parallelus: Naval Weapons Support Center, Crane, Indiana

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Krinsky, W. L.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 824-825
    Amblyomma americanum: Cherokee County, Oklahoma

Odocoileus virginianus "whitetail deer" (bile ducts)
  Lang, B. Z., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 938-939
    Fasciola hepatica: eastern Washington

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (blood)
  Morton, J. K.; and Kingston, N., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 233-236
    Trypanosoma sp.: Wyoming

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Prestwood, A. K.; Nettles, V. F.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 404-409
    Parelaphostrongylus andersoni
    P. tenuis
    all from southeastern United States

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (abdominal and thoracic cavities)
  Prestwood, A. K.; and Pursglove, S. R., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 933-935
    Setaria yehi: southeastern United States (Alabama, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maryland, Mississippi, New Jersey, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Virginia)

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-385
    survey of parasites of Odocoileus virginianus and Ovis aries on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
    Sarcocystis sp.: Hardy County, West Virginia

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-385
    survey of parasites of Odocoileus virginianus and Ovis aries on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
    Cysticercus tenuicollis: Hardy County, West Virginia

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-385
    survey of parasites of Odocoileus virginianus and Ovis aries on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
    Capillaria bovis
    Oesophagostomum venulosum
    Cooperia punctata
    Ostertagia dikmansi
    O. mossi
    Skrjabinagia odocoilei
    Dictyocaulus viviparus
    Parelaphostrongylus tenuis
    Gongylonema pulchrum
    all from Hardy County, West Virginia

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (large intestine)
  Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 574-578
    Eucyathostomum webbi sp. n.: Blackbeard Island, McIntosh County, Georgia; Pushmataha County, Oklahoma; Florida; South Carolina

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (small intestine)
  Pursglove, S. R. jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 107-108
    Moniezia sp.: Oklahoma

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 107-108
    Parelaphostrongylus andersoni (musculature): Cumberland County, New Jersey
    Parelaphostrongylus tenuis (brain): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
    Dictyocaulus viviparus (lungs): Cumberland County, New Jersey
    Setaria yehi (abdominal cavity): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
    Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus): Oklahoma; Cumberland County, New Jersey
    Gongylonema verrucosum (rumen): Oklahoma
    Haemonchus contortus (abomasum): Oklahoma
    Ostertagia dikmansi (abomasum): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
    Ostertagia mossi (abomasum): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
    Skrjabinagia odocoilei (abomasum): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
    Trichostrongylus askivali (abomasum): Oklahoma
    Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum): Oklahoma
    Capillaria bovis (small intestine): Cumberland County, New Jersey; Oklahoma
    Trichuris sp. (cecum): Oklahoma
    Eucyathostomum webbi (large intestine): Oklahoma
    Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine): Oklahoma

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Pursglove, S. R.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 896-900
    Cooperia oncophora
    Cooperia punctata
    Cooperia spatulata
    Cooperia sp.
    Capillaria bovis
    Monodontus louisianensis
    Nematodirus odocoilei
    Trichostrongylus longispicularis
    Trichostrongylus calcaratus
    Eucyathostomum webbi
    Oesophagostomum venulosum
    Trichuris sp.
    Stronyloides sp.
    all from southeastern United States

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer" (liver)
  Pursglove, S. R.; et al., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 936-938
    Fascioloides magna: southeastern United States (Alabama, South Carolina, Tennessee, Arkansas, Florida, Georgia, Louisiana, Mississippi, North Carolina, Oklahoma, South Carolina, Virginia)

Odocoileus virginianus (rectal contents)
  Reed, D. E.; et al., 1976, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 169 (9), 975-979
    Eimeria arloingi: South Dakota

Odocoileus virginianus "whitetail deer"
  Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
    Odontopsyllus multispinosus
    Cediopsylla simplex
    all from Alabama

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Stuht, J. N., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 256-262
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: Michigan

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Watson, T. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1047-1054
    Tricholipeurus lipeuroides
    T. parallelus
    Solenopotes ferrisi
    all from Long Point, Ontario

Odocoileus virginianus "white-tailed deer"
  Watson, T. G.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 66-71
    Ixodes scapularis: Long Point, Ontario

Odocoileus virginianus clavium "Key deer" (feces)
  Schulte, J. W.; Klimstra, W. D.; and Dyer, W. G., 1976, J. Wildlife Management, v. 40 (3), 579-581
    Eimeria sp.: Big Pine Key, Florida

Odocoileus virginianus clavium "Key deer" (feces)
  Schulte, J. W.; Klimstra, W. D.; and Dyer, W. G., 1976, J. Wildlife Management, v. 40 (3), 579-581
    Dicrocoelium sp.: Big Pine Key, Florida

Odocoileus virginianus clavium "Key deer" (feces)
  Schulte, J. W.; Klimstra, W. D.; and Dyer, W. G., 1976, J. Wildlife Management, v. 40 (3), 579-581
    Neoascaris sp.
    Oesophagostomum sp.
    Gongylonema sp.
    all from Big Pine Key, Florida

[Odonata] dragonfly naiads
  Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
    Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.

Odonata
  Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
    Phaneropsolus bonnei
    Prosthodendrium molenkampi
    all from Thailand

Odontogadus merlangus
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Diclidophora merlangi: North Sea

Odontotermes obesus "termite" (adipose tissue, coelomic fluid)
  Kalavati, C., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (3), 217-223
    Ganapatiella odontotermi n. sp.: University Campus, India

Oedaleonotus enigma
  Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
    Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Oedaleus decorus
  Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
    Gregarina acridiorum: France

Oedipoda coerulescens
  Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
    Gregarina acridiorum: France

Oedipoda fuscocincta var. coerulea
  Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
    Gregarina acridiorum: Espagne

Oediponinae
  Denner, M. W., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 406-407 [Abstract]
    Mermis nigrescens

Oena capensis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Oena capensis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Oenanthe oenanthe
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Trypanosoma: North America

Oenanthe oenanthe "wheatear"
  Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
    Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Oenomys hypoxanthus ornatus
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Inermicapsifer madagascariensis
    Raillietina baeri
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Oestrus
  Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
    Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

Oestrus aureoargenteus
  Pester, F. R. N.; and Laurence, B. R., 1974, J. Zool., London, v. 174 (3), 397-406
    Herpetomonas oestrorum: Kenya

Ogcocephalus cubifrons "batfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Helicometrina mirzai
Stephanostomum sentum (rectum)
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach, intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Oidemia nigra americana
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Apatemon burti: confluence of rivers Pilgrim and Kuzatrin, north of Nome (Seward Peninsula, Alaska)

Oithona rigida (body cavity)
Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (1), 20-25
Coelosporidium oithonae n. sp.

Oligocottus maculosus "tidepool sculpins"
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 562-563
Lecithaster salmonis: San Juan Island, Washington

Oligoplites mundus "leather jack"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California

Oligoplites saurus "leatherjacket"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum (stomach)
Manteria brachydera (pyloric caeca)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Oliva
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast

Oliva sayana
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Olor columbianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Olor columbianus "whistling swans"
Irwin, J. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 8-12
Sarconema eurycerca: Lake St. Clair, Ontario

Ompok bimaculatus (base of caudal fin)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Ompok bimaculatus (cranium)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 155-166
Tetracotyle tandoni n. sp.: Lucknow, India

Oncaea conifera
Chatton, E.; and Soyer, M. O., 1973, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 15 (1), 27-60 [Posthumous article of Chatton, 1883-1947]
Paradinium mesnili n. sp.: Cap Bear, Banyuls

Oncaea media
Chatton, E.; and Soyer, M. O., 1973, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 15 (1), 27-60 [Posthumous article of Chatton, 1883-1947]
Paradinium caulleryi n. sp.: Cap Bear, Banyuls

Oncomelania hupensis hupensis (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai

Oncomelania hupensis chiui (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania hupensis chiui (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai

Oncomelania hupensis formosana (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai

Oncomelania hupensis lindoensis (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncomelania hupensis minima
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus sadoensis

Oncomelania hupensis nosophora (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai

Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972, Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai

Oncomelania hupensis quadrasi (exper.)
Rachford, F. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1129-1130
Schistosoma japonicum

Oncopeltus cingulifer (nat. and exper.)
Ayala, S. C.; de Quintero, O. B.; and Barreto, P., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 5-15
Phytomonas elmassiani: Colombia; Costa Rica

Oncopeltus fasciatus
Lauge, G.; and Nishioka, R. S., 1977, J. Morphol., v. 154 (2), 291-305
Leptomonas oncopelti

Oncopeltus unifasciatellus (nat. and exper.)
Ayala, S. C.; de Quintero, O. B.; and Barreto, P., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 5-15
Phytomonas elmassiani: Colombia; Costa Rica

Oncopera alboguttata "moths"
Milner, R. J., 1977, J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), 21-26
Pleistophora oncoperae: Ebor Dorrigo region of N.S.W.

Oncopera alboguttata (muscle, fat body, connective tissue)
Milner, R.J .; and Beaton, C. D., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 133-140
Pleistophora oncoperae sp. n.: Ebor, New South Wales, Australia

Oncopera rufobrunnea "moths"
Milner, R. J., 1977, J. Austral. Entom., v. 16 (1), 21-26
Pleistophora oncoperae: Ebor Dorrigo region of N.S.W.

Oncopera rufobrunnea (muscle, fat body, connective tissue)
Milner, R. J.; and Beaton, C. D., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (2), 133-140
Pleistophora oncoperae sp. n.: Ebor, New South Wales, Australia

Oncorhynchus gorbuscha
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
Syncoelium filiferum: Primor'e, SSSR

Oncorhynchus keta
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach): Hidaka District, Hokkaido
Lecithaster gibbosus (pyloric cecum, intestine): Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus nerkae: Lake Michigan

Oncorhynchus kisutch (gills, fins, buccal cavity) (exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera

Oncorhynchus kisutch "coho salmon" (nat. and exper.) (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon

Oncorhynchus kisutch
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Oncorhynchus nerka
Boyce, N. P., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (4), 610-613
Eubothrium salvelini
Diphyllobothrium sp.
all from Babine Lake, B. C.

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon"
Boyce, N. P.; and Yamada, S. B., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (5), 706-709
Eubothrium salvelini
Proteocephalus sp.
Diphyllobothrium sp.
all from outlet of Babine Lake, central British Colombia

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon"
Boyce, N. P.; and Yamada, S. B., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (5), 706-709
Philonema oncorhynchi: outlet of Babine Lake, central British Colombia

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Gyrodactyloides strelkowi
Diplostomulum sp.
Lecithaster gibbosus
Brachyphallus crenatus
Tubulovesicula lindbergi
Trematod[a sp.]
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Diphyllobothrium spp.
Triaenophorus crassus
Proteocephalus sp.
Eubothrium salvelini
Phyllobothrium caudatum
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Philonema oncorhynchi
Rhabdochona sp.
Anisakis sp.
Contracaecum sp.
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska

Oncorhynchus nerka "sockeye salmon"
Pennell, D. A.; Becker, C. D.; and Scofield, N. R., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (1), 267-277
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus gadi
Bolbosoma caenoforme
all from Kvichak River system, Bristol Bay, Alaska

Oncorhynchus nerka
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Oncorhynchus nerka kennerlyi (gills)(exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha "chinook salmon"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus luciopercarum: Lake Michigan

Oncorhynchus tshawytscha (gills, fins, buccal cavity) (exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera

Ondatra "muskrat"
Rasin, K., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), 619-624
Toxoplasma, incidence in Ondatra shown by complement fixation test and isolation, importance of muskrats as reservoir hosts and migratory carriers: Czechoslovakia

Ondatra "muskrat" (liver)
Rasin, K., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (10), 619-624
Taenia taeniaeformis: Czechoslovakia

Ondatra zibethica "muskrat"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Laelaps multispinosus: Bristol, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin

Ondatra z. zibethicus "muskrat"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Laelaps multispinosus: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

O[ndatra] zibethica "ondatr" (bile duct)
Andreiko, O. F., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 34-37
Troglotrema srebarni: vicinity of Kagul, Dnestrovsko-Prut interfluve

Ondatra zibethica
Chiriac, E.; and Popescu, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 61-68
Plagiorchis arvicolae
P. eutamiatis
P. muris
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Roumanie

Ondatra zibethica
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Listrophorus kingstownensis sp. n.: Nth. Kingstown, Rhode Island, U.S.A.

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatry (liver)
Gubaidulin, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 219-222
Alveococcus multilocularis: Borovsk region, Kokchetav oblast

Ondatra zibethica (small intestine)
Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
Plagiorchis elegans: Balf

Ondatra zibethica "ondatra"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Echinostoma armigerum (small intestine)
Quinqueserialis quinqueserialis
Notocotylus noyeri
Plagiorchis eutamiatis zibethicus (intestine)
P. multiglandularis (small intestine)
Psilotrema marki (small intestine)
all from Karelia

Ondatra zibethica "ondatra"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Paranoplocephala omphalodes (small intestine)
Aprostatandrya macrocephala (intestine)
all from Karelia

Ondatra zibethica "ondatra"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Heligmosomum polygyrum (intestine)
Rodentocaulus ondatrae (lungs)
all from Karelia

Ondatra zibethica "muskrat"
Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 17-22
Zibethacarus ondatrae [n. comb.]: U.S.A., Montana, Hamilton (Ravalli Co.) and Dillon (Beaverhead Co.)

[Ondatra zibethica] ondatra
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Tetratirotaenia polyacantha
all from Ukraine

Oneirophanta mutabilis (hemal system)
Bouchet, P.; and Luetzen, J., 1976, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 282, s. D., (10), 1013-1016
Stilifer brychius: golfe de Gascogne

Oniticellus fulvus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Oniticellus pallipes (body cavity)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan

Oniticellus pallipes
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Oniticellus pallipes (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina

Onitis humerosus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Onitis philemon "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi

Onitis philemon (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina

Onos mustelus (pyloric caeca)
Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Onthophagus amyntas
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan

Onthophagus amyntas
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Onthophagus bonasus "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi

Onthophagus catta (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India

Onthophagus dama "beetles" (exper.)
Chhabra, R. C.; and Singh, K. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (4), 178-184
Spirocerca lupi

Onthophagus falsus (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina

Onthophagus fracticornis (gastric caeca)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Didymophyes onthophagi: Poland

Onthophagus fracticornis
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Onthophagus gazella (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India

Onthophagus gibbulus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Onthophagus koshantschikoff
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Onthophagus koshantschikoff
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Onthophagus mopsus (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina

Onthophagus nuchicornis
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Onthophagus pugurgus [?i.e. pygargus]
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Onthophagus quadridentatus (nat. and exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina: Hissar, India

Onthophagus ramosellus (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina

Onthophagus taurus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Onthophagus transcaspicus
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Gongylonema pulchrum: Uzbekistan

Unichognathus [i. e. Onychognathus] walleri (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sturnii: Tanzania

Onychomys leucogaster "grasshopper mouse"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Onychomys torridus "southern grasshopper mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Nye Co., Nevada

Onychomys torridus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Bernardino Co.)

Opatrum sabulosum (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stylocephalus oblongatus: Poland

Ophiocephalus punctatus (intestine)
Devi, P. R.; and Rao, K. H., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 281-286
Senga visakhapatnamensis n. sp.: Visakhapatnam district

Ophiocephalus punctatus (gills)
Narasimhamurti, C. C.; and Kalavati, C., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 255-259
Henneguya waltairensis n. sp.: Viskhaptanm (Andhra Pradesh, India)

Ophiocephalus punctatus (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 446-449
echinostome metacercaria: India

Ophiocephalus striatus (stomach)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 55-58
Spinitectus pandharinathi n. sp.: Aurangabad (Maharashtra, India)

Ophiocephalus striatus
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena forficata sp. nov.: Muanghan Hsishuang Panna, Yunnan (Lantsang river system), China

Ophichthus gomesi "shrimp eel" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Diplomonorchis sphaerovarium: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Ophiocephalus. See Ophicephalus.

Ophiocomina nigra (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Ophiodon elongatus "ling cod" (skin, fins)
Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium, collected from Oregon estuarine and coastal waters; Vancouver Public Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada

Ophiodon elongatus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Ophiura affinis (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Ophiura albida (nat. and exper.) (disc, between arm joints)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Ophiura robusta (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Ophiura texturata (nat. and exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Oporornis formosus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Oporornis philadelphia "mourning warbler" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.: Iowa

Oporornis philadelphia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Oporornis tolmiei
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Opossum, water. See [Chironectes minimus]

Opossum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes luciae: Venezuela

Opossum
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus mexicanus: Mexico

Opsanus beta "gulf toadfish"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Helicometrina mirzai
    H. nimia
    Lecithochirium synodi (stomach)
    Siphodera vinaledwardsii
    Stephanostomum sp. (intestine)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Opsanus tau "toadfish" (blood)
  Nigrelli, R. F.; Pokorny, K. S.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 43A [Abstract]
    Trypanoplasma sp. nov.: Long Island Sound

Opsanus tau "toadfish"
  Nigrelli, R. F.; Pokorny, K. S.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 43A [Abstract]
    Piscicola funduli: Long Island Sound

Orang-utan. See [Pongo pygmaeus]

Orchestia gammarellus
  Desportes, I.; Ginsburger Vogel, T.; and Zerbib, C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 8A-9A [Abstract]
    Nosema [sp.] (ovaire)
    Thelohania [sp.] (muscles)

Orchestia mediterranea (nat. and exper.) (cavite generale)
  Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
    Maritrema misenensis n. comb.: lagune du Brusc (Var), France

Orchestia montagui (cavite generale)
  Prevot, G.; Bartoli, P.; and Deblock, S., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 433-446
    Maritrema misenensis n. comb.: lagune du Brusc (Var), France

Orchestia ochotensis (body cavity)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Orchestia ochotensis (body cavity)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Orchopeas leucopus "deer mouse fleas" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
  Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
    Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Oreohelix strigosa "snails" (kidneys)
  Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 940-941
    Brachylaime microti: near Rock Creek, Montana

Oreortyx picta
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus: North America

Oreortyx pictus "mountain quail" (blood)
  Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
    Plasmodium pedioecetii
    Haemoproteus sp.
    all from Colorado

Oreoscoptes montanus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Oribatella sp. (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Oriolus auratus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
    Trypanosoma avium
    all from Zaire

Oriolus auratus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire

Oriolus larvatus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Plasmodium sp.
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Oriolus oriolus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Oriolus oriolus oriolus
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus ornatus: Bulgarien; Polen

Ornithodoros batuensis (hemocoele)
  Stiller, D.; Sivanandam, S.; and Abu Hassan, R. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 447-448 [Demonstration]
    Nematod[a sp.]: Dark Cave, Batu Caves, Kuala Lumpur

Ornithodoros erraticus
  Bain, O.; and Quentin, J. C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 569-575
    Dipetalonema weissi: environs de Sfax, Tunisie

Ornithodoros erraticus
  Gunders, A. E.; and Hadani, A., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 536-538
    Nuttallia meri: Jordan Valley

Ornithodoros erraticus
Gunders, A. E.; and Hadani, A., 1974, Nature (5438), v. 247, 225-226
Nuttallia meri, demonstration of transmisson to Psammomys obesus by bite of field-collected Ornithodoros erraticus

Ornithodoros moubata (exper.) (hemolymph)
Krinsky, W. L.; and Burgdorfer, W., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 824-825
trypanosomes, similar to Trypanosoma theileri-like forms

Ornithodoros parkeri (nat. and exper.) (hemolymph, hypodermis, connective tissue, muscles, salivary glands, Malpighian tubules, midgut, central nerve mass, ovary, testes)
Krinsky, W. L., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 52-56
Nosema parkeri sp. n.: laboratory colony, Rocky Mountain Laboratory, Montana

Ornithomyia fur "hippoboscid flies" (hind and mid gut)
Ashford, R. W.; Bray, R. S.; and Bray, M. A., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 385-386
flagellates: Lake Koka, Ethiopia

Ornithorhynchus anatinus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania

Ortalis vetula maccalli "plain chachalaca"
Christensen, Z. D.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 830
Rhabdometra odiosa: near San Benito, Cameron Co., Texas

Ortalis vetula maccalli "plain chachalaca"
Christensen, Z. D.; and Pence, D. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 830
Dispharynx nasuta: near San Benito, Cameron Co., Texas

Orthodon microlepidotus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Orthomorpha gracilis (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora orthomorphae sp. n.
S. poznanensis sp. n.
all from Poznan, Poland

Orthomorpha uncinata
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Stenophora hoshidei n. sp.: Khao Yai, Thailande

Orthoporus typotopyge "millipede" (hindgut)
Ramirez, J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 131-134
Rhigonema critesi sp. n.: west of Juan Santamaria International Airport, Alajuela Province, Costa Rica

Orthopristis chrysopterus "pigfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Diplomonorchis leiostomi
Lasiotocus longovatus
Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Orthopristis reddingi "grunt"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Cymothoa exigua: upper Gulf of California

Orthotomus sepium borneoensis "red-headed tailor bird" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
Brachylaima sabahense sp. n.: Kasiqui, Petergas, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Oryctes nasicornis "Nashornkaferlarve" (Darm)
Hildebrand, H. F., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 193-215
Didymophyes gigantea: Prafrance (Cevennen) and Lesquin (Departement Nord), Frankreich

Oryctes nasicornis (intestin moyen)
Hildebrand, H. F.; and Vinckier, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), 200-213
Didymophyes gigantea: Prafrance, Cevennes, France and Lesquin, Nord, France

Oryctes nasicornis (body cavity)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan

Oryctes rhinoceros "dung beetle" (gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (1-2), 121-126
Monocercomonoides oryctesae n. sp.
M. qadrii
all from Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Beaucournu, J. C.; Gil Collado, J.; and Gilot, B., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 139-145
Caenopsylla laptevi relicta ssp. nova: Puyricard (Bouches-du-Rhone), France; Caromb (Vaucluse), France; Pampliega (Burgos), Espagne

Oryctolagus cuniculi "domestic rabbit" (crottes)
Brugerolle, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 468-475
Enteromonas sp.

Oryctolagus cuniculus
Church, E. M.; Wyand, D. S.; and Lein, D. H., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 331-335
cerebrospinal nematodiasis, experimentally induced in Oryctolagus cuniculus with Ascaris columnaris, A. suum, or Toxocara canis, naturally occurring in Sylvilagus floridanus and O. cuniculus, clinical signs, gross and microscopic changes, duration of infection and parasite morphology and distribution in CNS, potential of rabbits as intermediate or paratenic hosts for ascarids of carnivorous origins

Oryctolagus cuniculus (liver)
  Courtin, S.; Ferriere, G.; and Cerda, J., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), 65-67
    Fasciola hepatica: Malleco Province, Chile

Oryctolagus cuniculus "konijn"
  Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
    Graphidium strigosum: Netherlands

Oryctolagus cuniculus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga a. ambulans: New South Wales
    E. gallinacea: New South Wales; Western Australia; Victoria
    E. myrmecobii: South Australia; Victoria; Western Australia; New South Wales; Queensland
    E. perilis: New South Wales; Queensland; South Australia; Victoria
    Ctenocephalides f. felis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
    Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Victoria

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper., "maintained . . . 28 days")
  Kingston, N.; and Trueblood, M. S., 1973, Proc. 6. National Anaplasmosis Conf. (Las Vegas, Nevada, March 19-20, 1973), 42-45
    Anaplasma marginale

Oryctolagus cuniculus (tail)
  Leegwater-van der Linden, M. E., 1976, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk, v. 101 (8), 431
    Lucilia sericata: laboratory, University of Amsterdam

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit" (exper.)
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Besnoitia besnoiti

Oryctolagus cuniculus "rabbit"
  Mead-Briggs, A. R.; and Page, R. J. C., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 49-56
    Cittotaenia pectinata
    C. denticulata
    C. ctenoides
    Andrya cuniculi
    all from Great Britain

Oryctolagus cuniculus
  Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
    Passalurus ambiguus: Huesca, Alto Aragon

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.)
  Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
    Oestromyia leporina

Oryctolagus cuniculus
  Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
    N[osopsyllus] fasciatus
    C[tenophthalmus] n[obilis] vulgaris
    S[pilopsyllus] cuniculi
    all from Isle of Man

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbit"
  Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Entom. Mag., v. 3 (4), 63-66
    Nosopsyllus fasciatus
    N. londiniensis
    Pygiopsylla hoplia
    Ctenocephalides canis
    Ornithonyssus bacoti
    Demodex sp.
    Ixodes cornuatus
    I. tasmani
    Nosopsyllus sp.
    all from Victoria

Oryctolagus cuniculus "wild rabbit"
  Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1977, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (3), 237-244
    Leporacarus gibbus
    Cheyletiella parasitivorax
    Haemodipsus ventricosus
    all from Victoria

Oryctolagus cuniculus (exper.)
  Varga, I., 1976, Magy. Allat. Lapja, v. 98, v. 31 (11), 726-730
    Eimeria stiedai

Oryctolagus cuniculus
  Weisbroth, S. H.; Wang, R.; and Scher, S., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 241-247
    Cuterebra buccata, natural infections of laboratory Oryctolagus cuniculus, gross and microscopic aspects of skin lesions, immediate and delayed hypersensitivity reactions to skin tests, detection of circulating precipitins by immunodiffusion tests

Oryctolagus cuniculus domestica
  Romero Rodriguez, J.; Guevara Pozo, D.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 315-329
    Passalurus ambiguus: Spain

Oryctolagus cuniculus domestica
  Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Lizcano Herrera, J., 1972, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 199-206
    Eimeria intestinalis
    E. sculpta
    all from Spain

Oryctolagus cuniculus domestica
  Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Sanguinetti de la Torre, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 289-300
    Eimeria perforans
    E. media
    E. neoleporis
    E. magna
    E. stiedai
    E. intestinalis
    E. piriformis
    E. matsubayashii
    all from Spain

Oryctolagus cuniculus domesticus "conejo"
  Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
    parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Passalurus ambiguus; Cysticercus pisiformis; Multiceps serialis; Fasciola hepatica; Sarcoptes scabiei var. cuniculi; Notoedres cati var. cuniculi; Psoroptes equi var. cuniculi; Cheyleticella parasitivorax; Eimeria stiedae; E. perforans; E. magna)

Oryctolagus cuniculus ferox
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 157-161
Eimeria hungarica: Granada, Spain

Oryx gazella (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus banagiense n. comb.: Kenya

Oryx gazella "gemsbok" (hindquarters)
Verster, A.; and Bezuidenhout, J. D., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 123
Taenia multiceps: South West Africa

Oryx tao "Scimitar horned oryx" (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M.; and Khalil, L. F., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 209-210
Longistrongylus curvispiculum: Marwell Zoological Park, England

Oryzaephilus surinamensis "saw-toothed grain beetle" (nat. and exper.) (tissu adipeux)
Ormieres, R.; Louis, C.; and Kuhl, G., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 547-556
Mattesia oryzaephili n. sp.:

Oryzomys sp. (duodenum et intestin)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Hassalstrongylus echalieri n. sp.: Guyane francaise

Oryzomys sp.
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistrophorus pernamboucensis sp. n.: Bresil

Oryzomys sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura rimae, new sp.: Venezuela

Oryzomys sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Oryzomys (Oligororyzomys) sp. or Reithrodontomys mexicanus
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 405-410
Scolopsyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde

Oryzomys albigularis
Brennan, J. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 107-109
Vanidicus chalepus n. sp.: NW of Merida (Santa Rosa), Merida, Venezuela
V. jojosti n. sp.: N of Caracas Country Club (Quebrada Chacaito), Miranda, Venezuela; NW of Merida (Santa Rosa), Merida, Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura arizonensis: Venezuela
H. rimae, new sp.: Venezuela
H. multilobata: Venezuela; Colombia
Fahrenholzia schwartzi: Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
Ornithodoros spp.
Ixodes auritulus group
Ixodes [sp.], probably lasallei
Ixodes spp.
Ixodes venezuelensis
Ixodes [sp.], probably venezuelensis
all from Venezuela

Oryzomys albigularis
Trapido, H.; and Sanmartin, C., 1971, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 20 (4), 631-641
Gigantolaelaps sp., G. inca and Ixodes tropicalis positive for isolates of Pichinde virus when removed from viremic host Oryzomys albigularis; probably represents virus survival rather than indication of arthropod vectors: Colombia

Oryzomys alfaroi
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 405-410
Scolopsyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Valle de Rio Pichinde

Oryzomys bicolor
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi: Venezuela

Oryzomys bicolor
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Oryzomys bicolor
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Argitis oryzomys n. sp.: Sucre, 7 km N, 5 km E Guiria (Ensenada Cauranta), Venezuela

Oryzomys caliginosus
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 405-410
Scolopsyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde and Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Valle del Rio Pichinde

Oryzomys capito
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta faitkeni
K. inca
all from Brazil

Oryzomys capito
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura brasiliensis: Trinidad; Amapa Territory, Brazil

Oryzomys capito
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
    Ixodes spp.
    all from Venezuela

Oryzomys capito
  Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 505-508
    Pneumocystis carinii: north Brazil

Oryzomys capito laticeps
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Sclerolistrophorus oryzomys sp. n.: Chapata, Mato Grosso, Bresil

Oryzomys capitovelutimus
  Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
    Cuterebra nigricans: Trinidad and Tobago

Oryzomys concolor
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura travassosi
    H. multilobata
    H. angulata
    all from Venezuela

Oryzomys concolor
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma [sp.], probably ovale
    Ornithodoros marmosae
    Ixodes luciae
    Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
    all from Venezuela

Oryzomys concolor
  Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
    Argitis oryzomys n. sp.: Bolivar, 12 km S, 43 km E Caicara (Hato La Florida), Venezuela

Oryzomys delticola
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura travassosi: Uruguay

Oryzomys flavescens
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura travassosi: Uruguay

Oryzomys fulvescens
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura travassosi
    H. nesoryzomydis
    all from Venezuela

Oryzomys fulvescens
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Amblyomma tigrinum
    Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
    all from Venezuela

Oryzomys goeldi "rice rat"
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Sarcocystis muris

Oryzomys longicaudatus (intestin grele)
  Denke, M. A.; and Murua, R., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 127-131
    Stilestrongylus manni n. sp.: San Martin, Province de Valdivia, Chili

Oryzomys macconnelli
  Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 184-196
    Leishmania mexicana amazonensis: Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil

Oryzomys minutus
  Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
    Hoffmannina mahuensis sp. n.: near Tabay (Coromoto), Merida, Venezuela

Oryzomys minutus
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura rimae, new sp.: (Venezuela) Merida, 5 km S, 7 km E Tabay, near La Coromoto; Tachira, Trujillo, Sucre, and Dto. Federal
    H. tiptoni, new sp.: Merida, 4 km S, 6.5 km E Tabay, La Coromoto, Venezuela
    H. nesoryzomydis: Venezuela
    H. multilobata: "
    Polyplax spinulosa: "

Oryzomys minutus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ixodes auritulus group
    Ixodes jonesae
    Ixodes spp.
    Ixodes venezuelensis
    all from Venezuela

Oryzomys nigripes
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
    Gigantolaelaps wolffsohni: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Oryzomys palustris "rice rat" (duodenum)
  Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
    Fibricola lucida: Cedar Key, Levy County and Paynes Prairie, Alachua County, Florida

Oryzomys palustris "rice rat"
  Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
    Microphallid[ae sp.]: Florida

Oryzomys palustris "rice rat"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: near Cedar Key, Florida

Oryzomys palustris "rice rat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
all from Alabama

Osmerus dentex (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Osmerus eperlanus "eperlan"
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus erraticus: Ijsselmeer

Osmerus eperlanus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemiurus appendiculatus: Wierbalg

Osmerus eperlanus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Proteocephalus tetrastomus: Amsterdam Muidergracht; Amsterdam Lozingskanaal; Den Helder; IJmuiden; IJsselmeer
P. longicollis: IJsselmeer

Osmerus eperlanus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Pomphorhynchus laevis: IJsselmeer

Osteobrame cotio (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Osteobrame cotio
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (base of caudal fin)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Osteobrama cotio (blood)
Pandey, K. C.; and Pandey, A. K., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 15-18
Trypanosoma baigulensis n. sp.: Baigul Dam, district Nainital, India

Ostrea edulis "European flat oyster"
Perkins, F. O., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 64-74
Marteilia refringens: Aber Wrach, France

Otala lactea (exper.)
Jindrak, K.; Mansukhani, M. G.; and Freiberg, A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1132-1133
[See J. Parasitol., 1978, v. 64 (1), p. 44.]
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Otaria flavescens "lobo de un pelo" (intestino delgado)
Botto, C.; and Mane-Garzon, F., 1975, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), 127-141
Uncinaria hamiltoni platensis n. ssp.: Isla Rasa (Islas de Torres, costa oceanica del Uruguay)

Othyphantes stuhlmanni (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus fringillae
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Tanzania

Otocryptops rubiginosus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Hoplorhynchus ozakii Hukui ssp. coreica nov.: Seoul, Coree du sud

Otolithus argenteus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Otolithus brachygnathus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Stephanostomum africanum: Goree, Senegal

Otolithus maculatus (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Diplectanum maculatum: Madras coast

Otolithus ruber (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Diplectanum maculatum
D. minutum
all from Madras coast

Tolithus [i. e., Otolithus] senegalensis
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa plebeia: Cameroun

Otomops martiensseni
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Dentocarpus abyssinicus sp. n.: Ethiopie

Otomops wroughtoni
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa indica sp. n.: Parapede Cave, Tallewady, Inde

Otomys sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa

Otomys angoniensis
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya

Otomys angoniensis "Angoni vlei rat"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa

Otomys angoniensis (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya

Otomys angoniensis elassodon (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Nairobi (Kenya)
S. (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Lanet, near Nakuru (Kenya)
S. (Nasichia) microdoxa n. sp.: Kahawa, near Nairobi (Kenya)
S. (Nasichia) doxa n. sp.: Lanet, near Nakaru (Kenya)

Otomys irroratus "vlei rat"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa

Otomys irroratus (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae

Otomys irroratus (intestine)
De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
Eimeria otomyis n. sp.: near the Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, Pretoria district

Otomys irroratus vulcanicus (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) schoutedeni: Astrida

Otomys tropicalis
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides isomydis [? n. comb.]: Mt. Kenya, Kenya

Otomys tropicalis
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Dinopsyllus longifrons: Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Otonycteris hemprichi "Hemprich's long-eared bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
all from Egypt

Otus asio
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Otus asio
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Otus bakkamoena "collared scops owl"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: Thailand

Otus bakkamoena
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoica unicolor: Malaya

Otus bakkamoena glabripes (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Otus flammeolus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Otus leucotis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Otus leucotis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Otus scops
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Otus scops "spliushka" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Icterotaenia constricta: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia

Otus scops "spliushka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Kramerella [sp.] aff. major: Moldavian SSR

Otus s. senegalensis
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Otus spilocephalus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithomyia fuscipennis: Malaya

Otus spilocephalus hambroecki (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Otus trichopsis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Ourebia ourebi
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: West Acholi District, Uganda

Ourebia ourebi "oribi"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Ovalipes ocellatus
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya hypertrophica: Roscoff, France
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U.S.A.

Ovalipes quadulpensis
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Ovenbird. See [Seiurus aurocapillus]

Ovibos moschatus "muskoxen" (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), 990-999
Eimeria moschati sp. n.: Nunivak Island, Alaska; game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. oomingmakensis sp. n.: Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. ovibovis sp. n.: game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. faurei: Nunivak Island, Alaska; game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway

Ovibos moschatus.-- Continued.
Duszynski, D. W.; Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), 990-999
Eimeria granulosa: Nunivak Island, Alaska; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway
E. ovina: Nunivak Island, Alaska; game farm, Alberta; Bathurst Island, Northwest Territories, and breeding station, Ft. Chimo, Quebec, Canada; Bardu breeding station, Norway

Ovino, Corriedale. See [Ovis aries]

Ovinos. See [Ovis aries]

Ovis ammon
Grunin, K. I.; and Davliatkadamov, S. K., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (1), 186-190
Crivellia silenus shugnanica Grunin, subsp. n.: Murgab region, Gorno-Badakhshan autonomous oblast, Tadzhiksk SSR

Ovis ammon musimon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Eimeria ahsata
E. arloingi
E. crandallis
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny

Ovis ammon musimon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny

Ovis ammon musimon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
helminths and coccidians of Ovis ammon musimon and Capreolus capreolus, intensity variation with age of host, lack of evidence for parasite exchange between mouflons and roe deer
Haemonchus contortus (digestive tract)
Ostertagia circumcincta (digestive tract)
O. ostertagi (digestive tract)
O. trifurcata (digestive tract)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (digestive tract)
T. axei (digestive tract)
T. vitrinus (digestive tract)
Cooperia pectinata (digestive tract)
C. curticei (digestive tract)
C. bisonis (digestive tract)
Nematodirus filicollis (digestive tract)

Ovis ammon musimon.-- Continued.
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1974, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 43 (2), 123-131
Chabertia ovina (digestive tract)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (digestive tract)
O. columbianum (digestive tract)
Trichocephalus ovis (digestive tract)
Muellerius capillaris (lung)
Neostrongylus linearis (lung)
all from School Forest Enterprise, University of Agriculture Brno, Krtiny

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Czechoslovakia

Ovis ammon musimon "mouflon"
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 145-150
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Trichostrongylus colubriformis
T. axei
T. vitrinus
Cooperia bisonis
C. curticei
C. pectinata
Nematodirus filicollis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
O. columbianum
Trichocephalus ovis
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Czechoslovakia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Ambrosi, M.; Fioroni, A.; and Polidori, G. A., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 227-233
helminths of sheep, survey, incidence: Umbria, Italy
(Moniezia; Trichuris; Strongyloides; Ostertagia; Chabertia; Bunostomum; Nematodirus; Trichostrongylus; Haemonchus; Cooperia; Oesophagostomum; Muellerius capillaris; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus rufescens; Gongylonema; Skrjabinema; Avetillina; Stilesia; Dicrocoelium dendriticum; Fasciola hepatica)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia

[Ovis aries] sheep
Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
Sarcocystis tenella: Sardinia

[Ovis aries] ovets
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 50-52
relationship of ovine helminth fauna to landscape-geographic conditions: Kashka-Darya oblast
(Fasciola hepatica; F. gigantica; Dicrocoelium lanceatum; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Avitellina centripunctata; Thysaniezia giardi; Taenia hydatigena; Multiceps multiceps; Echinococcus granulosus; Alveococcus multilocularis; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; B. phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum venulosum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; T. probolurus; T. vitrinus; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. circumcincta; O. trifurcata; O. occidentalis; Marshallagia marshalli; M. mongolica; Haemonchus contortus; Nematodirus abnormalis; N. helvetianus; N. oiratianus; N. spathiger; Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus hobmaieri; P. raillieti; Spiculocaulus kwongi; Muellerius capillaris; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Gongylonema pulchrum; Trichocephalus skrjabini; T. ovis)

[Ovis aries] iagniat (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini

[Ovis aries] ovtsa
Berdyev, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 191-196
Hyalomma anatolicum excavatum: Turkmenia

[Ovis aries] sheep (skin)
Bergeland, M. E.; Todd, K. S., jr.; and Ohlendorf, L. F., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 230-231
Pelodera strongyloides: northern Illinois

[Ovis aries] mouton
Bergeon, P.; and Balis, J., 1974, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n.s., v. 27 (3), 285-299
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. simus
R. evertsi
R. pulchellus
Hyalomma truncatum
Amblyomma variegatum
A. cohaerens
A. gemma
A. eburneum
all from Ethiopia

Ovis aries "sheep"
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 61-63
Marshallagia marshalli
trichostrongylids
all from Wyoming

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Beveridge, I.; et al., 1974, Austral. Vet. J., v. 50 (1), 36-37
Camelostrongylus mentulatus

[Ovis aries] sheep (liver, bile ducts, gallbladder)
Bezubik, B.; Stankiewicz, M.; and Baginska, G., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 25-37
Fasciola hepatica
Dicrocoelium dendriticum
all from vicinity of Nowy Targ, Carpathian Mountains

[Ovis aries] sheep
Bezubik, B.; Stankiewicz, M.; and Baginska, G., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 25-37
Moniezia expansa (small intestine)
M. benedeni (small intestine)
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis) (peritoneum, liver)
all from vicinity of Nowy Targ, Carpathian Mountains

[Ovis aries] sheep
Bezubik, B.; Stankiewicz, M.; and Baginska, G., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 25-37
Strongyloides papillosus (small intestine)
Chabertia ovina (large intestine)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum venulosum (large intestine, cecum)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomasum, small intestine)
T. colubriformis (abomasum, small intestine)
T. vitrinus (abomasum, small intestine)
T. capricola (abomasum)
Ostertagia ostertagi (abomasum)
Teladorsagia trifurcata (abomasum, small intestine)
T. pinnata (abomasum, small intestine)
T. circumcincta (abomasum, small intestine)
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum, small intestine)
Cooperia curticei (small intestine)
Nematodirus filicollis (small intestine)
N. spathiger (small intestine)
Trichocephalus ovis (large intestine, cecum)
T. skrjabini (large intestine, cecum)
Capillaria bovis (small intestine)
Capillaria sp. (abomasum)
Dictyocaulus filaria (trachea, bronchi)
Protostrongylus rufescens (trachea, bronchi)
all from vicinity of Nowy Targ, Carpathian Mountains

[Ovis aries] sheep (peripheral veins, nasal mucosa, endocardium, tendon sheaths) (exper.)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti

[Ovis aries] sheep
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 325-330
Lucilia caesar
L. illustris
all from Norway

[Ovis aries] sheep
Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
Eimeria ninakohlyakimovae: Kaedi area (Mauritania)

[Ovis aries] domestic sheep
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

Ovis aries (brain)
Cravero, G. C., 1976, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Torino, v. 23, 158-164
Sarcocystis spp.

Ovis aries "schaap"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Ascaris suum; Cooperia surnabada; Nematodirus helvetianus; Strongyloides papillosus; Capillaria bovis; Moniezia benedeni; Cysticercus ovis)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Eliazian, M.; et al., 1975, Arch. Inst. Razi (27), 43-46
Fasciola gigantica, sheep, diamphenethide, rafoxanide, drug efficacy: Roodbar Region (Guilan), Iran

[Ovis aries] mouton (larynx)
Euzeby, J.; et al., 1977, Bull. Acad. Vet. France, v. 50 (2), 267-273
Mammomonogamus nasicola: Martinique

[Ovis aries] sheep (liver, lungs, abdominal cavity) (exper.)
Foreyt, W. J.; and Todd, A. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 26-32
Fascioloides magna

[Ovis aries] ovets
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis tenella: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan

[Ovis aries] sheep
Gautam, O. P.; et al., 1975, Haryana Vet., v. 14 (2), 94-100
T[heileria] hirci: Hissar, transferred to Kameri

[Ovis aries] sheep
Ghadirian, E.; and Arfaa, F., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 935-941
Trichostrongylus orientalis
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
T. axei
T. capricola
T. probolurus
T. skrjabini
all from Iran

Ovis aries (abomasum)
Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
Longistrongylus namaquensis n. comb.: Namakwaland, South Africa

[Ovis aries] sheep (gut)
  Gibbons, L. M.; and Khalil, L. F., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (3), 168
    Bigalkenema curvispiculum
    Haemonchus contortus
    H. bedfordi
    all from Kajiado district, Kenya

[Ovis aries] sheep
  Goda, Fawzy F. M., 1974, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 22 (1), 75-78
    Dictyocaulus filaria
    Muellerius capillaris
    Protostrongylus rufescens
    all from Benghazi, Libya

[Ovis aries] sheep (oesophagus, diaphragm, abdominal and intercostal muscles, tongue, heart)
  Goksu, K., 1975, Vet. Fak. Dergisi, Istanbul Univ., v. 1 (1), 110-127
    Sarcocystis tenella: Ankara and Zeytinburnu meat plants

[Ovis aries] moutons (intermusculaires, cerebrales)
  Graber, M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 323-335
    Taenia multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis): Chad; Republique Populaire du Congo; Brazzaville; France

[Ovis aries] ovets (liver, lungs)
  Gubaidulin, N. A., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 219-222
    Alveococcus multilocularis: Vostochno-Kazakhstan

[Ovis aries] sheep
  Guimaraes, M. P.; et al., 1976, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (2), 217-219
    Moniezia benedeni: Patos de Minas, Minas Gerais, Brasil

[Ovis aries] sheep
  Guimaraes, M. P.; et al., 1976, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 28 (2), 217-219
    Cooperia punctata
    Trichostrongylus colubriformis
    T. axei
    Haemonchus contortus
    Oesophagostomum columbianum
    Bunostomum trigonocephalum
    Strongyloides papillosus
    Trichuris discolor
    all from Patos de Minas, Minas Gerais, Brasil

[Ovis aries] sheep
  Hassounah, O.; and Behbehani, K., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 65-73
    Echinococcus granulosus: Kuwait

[Ovis aries] sheep
  Herlich, H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 52-54
    Ostertagia ostertagi, lambs, no patent infections produced after oral inoculation of infective larvae but larvae did exsheath, enter gastric pits, undergo development to adolescent stage, and produce abomasal lesions; adults and mixture of larvae and adolescents recovered from calves and transferred to lambs orally did produce patent infections; mixture of larvae and adolescents recovered from lambs and transferred orally to lambs and calves did not produce patent infections

Ovis aries "domestic sheep"
  Heydorn, A. O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
    Sarcocystis ovicanis n. spec.
    S. ovifelis n. spec.

[Ovis aries] sheep (jejunum)
  Heydorn, A. O.; and Mehlhorn, H., 1977, Zentralbl. Bakteriol., 1. Abt. Orig., Reihe A, v. 237 (1), 124-137
    Protozoa [spp.] schizonts

[Ovis aries] sheep
  Hiepe, T., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 626-638
    sheep parasites, basis for control measures, criteria for useful antiparasitic substances, review

[Ovis aries] sheep (eyelids)
  Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 767
    Demodex [sp.]: Greece

[Ovis aries] sheep, domestic
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.)
  Ilemobade, A. A.; and Blotkamp, C., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (8), 153-154
    Eperythrozoon ovis: Shika Agricultural Research Station near Zaria, Nigeria

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
  Ilemobade, A. A.; and Schillhorn van Veen, T. W., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 410 [Letter]
    Trypanosoma vivax

[Ovis aries] sheep (liver, lung)
  Islam, N.; Rashid, H.-u.; and Cuellar, C. B., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (2), 239-241
    Echinococcus granulosus: Dacca, Bangladesh

[Ovis aries] sheep
  Jain, P. C.; and Kamalapur, S. K., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (1), 43-44
    Trichuris globulosa: Madhya Pradesh

[Ovis aries] sheep
Kadlec, V.; and Kubelka, J., 1974, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 47, v. 19 (5), 249-254
Demodex ovis, sheep, measurements of larvae, nymphs and adults, histopathology, treatment with Hypocid, better success with Sulikol, sulfur compound, first cases reported in Czechoslovak Socialist Republic

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Kistner, T. P.; and Koller, L. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 214-220
Fasciola hepatica

Ovis aries "sheep"
Kotrla, B.; and Prokopic, J., 1973, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), 35-44
Cotylophoron indicum: Cuba

[Ovis aries] sheep (nat. and exper.)
Laws, L.; and Daddow, K. N., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (5), 243 [Letter]
Eperythrozoon ovis: Queensland

[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.)(cardiac and skeletal muscles, brain parenchyma, optic nerve, vascular endothelial cells)
Leek, R. G.; Fayer, R.; and Johnson, A. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 642-650
Sarcocystis ovicanis

[Ovis aries] ovino Corriedale
Leguia, G., 1972, Rev. Invest. Pecuarias, v. 1 (2), 233-234
Muellerius capillaris: Huancayo

Ovis aries "sheep"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis ovicanis
S. tenella
Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)

[Ovis aries] Schaf
Liebisch, A.; and Rahman, M. S., 1976, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 27 (4), 393-404
Dermacentor marginatus: Suddeutschland

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Ovis aries
Lopes, C. W. G.; et al., 1975, Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 10 (8), 27-29
gastrointestinal helminths, prevalence, intensity: Vitoria da Conquista, Bahia, Brazil (Haemonchus contortus; Trichostrongylus axei; T. colubriformis; Strongyloides papillosus; Cooperia curticei; C. punctata; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Oesophagostomum columbianum; O. venulosum; Skrjabinema ovis; Trichuris globulosa; T. ovis; Moniezia expansa)

Ovis aries (duodenum)
Martinez Gomez, F.; and Hernandez Rodriguez, S., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 11-20
Stilesia vittata: Cordoba, Spain

Ovis aries
Martinez Gomez, F.; and Hernandez Rodriguez, S., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 11-20
Trichostrongylus axei
Nematodirus spathiger
all from Cordoba, Spain

Ovis aries "oveja"
Martinez Gomez, F.; Hernandez Rodriguez, S.; and Calero Carretero, R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 331-336
Trichuris globulosa
Skrjabinema ovis (ciego)
all from Spain

[Ovis aries] ovets
Melikov, Iu. F., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (3), 80-83
distribution in sheep of sheep farms
Protostrongylus
Cystocaulus ocreatus
Muellerius capillaris
all from Kura-Araksinsk lowland, Azerbaidzhan

[Ovis aries] sheep (liver, lungs)
Mirzayans, A., 1975, J. Vet. Fac. Univ. Tehran, v. 30 (4), 1-6, 14
echinococcosis: Tehran abattoir

[Ovis aries] sheep
Misra, S. C.; Mohapatra, G. S.; and Sahoo, B., 1976, Food Farm. and Agric., v. 7 (10), 39-41
Oestrus ovis: Orissa

[Ovis aries] mouton
Morel, P. C.; Mouchet, J.; and Rodhain, F., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (4), 337-340
Rhipicephalus camicasi n. sp.: Afars et Issas (Assa Geila, Randa, Dikhil and Ali Sabiet)

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)
Mossalam, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 375-382
Eimeria arloingi
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. ahsata
E. crandallis
E. pallida
E. intricata
E. granulosa
E. faurei
all from Egypt

[Ovis aries] sheep
Motakef, M.; Minou, A. A.; and Lari, M. M., 1976, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 7 (4), 503-515
Echinococcus granulosus: Iran, Khorassan area

[Ovis aries] ovtsy (liver, lungs) (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum

[Ovis aries] sheep
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana: Trinidad and Tobago

[Ovis aries] sheep
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
H. brevipunctata
H. hussaini
all from Territory of Delhi

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Theileria ovis

[Ovis aries] sheep (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus
R. bursa

Ovis aries (nat. and exper.)
Norton, C. C.; and Catchpole, J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 72 (1), 111-114
Eimeria marsica: England; Wales

Ovis aries "ovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Eimeria arloingi
E. intricata
Sarcocystis tenella
all from Chile

Ovis aries "ovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Fasciola hepatica: Chile

Ovis aries "ovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Thysanosoma actinioides
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis)
Taenia pisiformis (Cysticercus pisiformis)
Echinococcus granulosus
Multiceps multiceps (Coenuros cerebralis)
all from Chile

Ovis aries "ovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. vitrinus
T. colubriformis
Cooperia oncophora
C. curticei
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Haemonchus contortus
Trichuris ovis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Chabertia ovina
Nematodirus filicollis
Dictyocaulus filaria
Capillaria sp.
all from Chile

Ovis aries "ovinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Oestrus ovis
Melophagus ovinus
Sarcoptes scabiei var. ovis
Psoroptes communis var. ovis
Chorioptes bovis var. ovis
all from Chile

Ovis aries "ovino" (abomasum)
Oberg, C.; and Valenzuela, G., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 85-86
Teladorsagia davtiani: Provincia de Valdivia, Chile

[Ovis aries] sheep (feces)
Osman, H. S.; Restani, R.; and Canestri-Trotti, G., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 167-173
Eimeria arloingi
E. faurei
E. granulosa
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. punctata
all from Somalia

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Padmavathi, P.; et al., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (12), 1035
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Rajendranagar

Ovis aries "domestic sheep"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-385
survey of parasites of Odocoileus virginianus and Ovis aries on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Eimeria sp.
Sarcocystis sp.
all from Hardy County, West Virginia

Ovis aries "domestic sheep"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-385
survey of parasites of Odocoileus virginianus and Ovis aries on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Cysticercus tenuicollis
Moniezia expansa
all from Hardy County, West Virginia

Ovis aries "domestic sheep"
Prestwood, A. K.; Pursglove, S. R.; and Hayes, F. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 380-385
survey of parasites of Odocoileus virginianus and Ovis aries on common range, deer unlikely reservoir host for sheep parasites
Trichuris ovis
T. skrjabini
Oesophagostomum columbianum
O. venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Cooperia curticei
C. mcmasteri
C. oncophora
C. punctata
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcinta
O. trifurcata
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
T. vitrinus
Nematodirus filicollis
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
Muellerius capillaris
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Hardy County, West Virginia

[Ovis aries] sheep (eyes)
Rak, H.; and Rahgozar, R., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 591-593
Demodex [sp.]: Tehran, Iran

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Reid, J. F.; et al., 1976, Vet. Rec., v. 99 (21), 419
Babesia [sp.]: Argyllshire, Scotland

[Ovis aries] sheep
Rivellini, P.; Fenizia, D.; and Rania, U., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 494-498
Eimeria arloingi
E. faurei
E. intricata
E. ninakohlyakimovae
E. parva
E. marsica
all from Campania and Lucania

Ovis aries "ovines"
Rivellini, P.; Guarino, C.; and Signoretta, N., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 492-494
Nematodirus spathiger: Campania

Ovis aries "moutons" (exper.)
Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
Neostrongylus linearis

Ovis aries "sheep"
Romero Rodriguez, J.; and Valero Lopez, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 147-156
Ostertagia spp.; O. circumcincta; O. trifurcata; O. (Muflonagia) podjapolskyi; O. (Marshallagia) marshalli: all from Granada (Espana)

Ovis aries "sheep" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania

[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.)
Sahay, M. N.; and Sahai, B. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 93-95
Schistosoma nasale

[Ovis aries] oveja
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Melophagus ovinus: Alto Aragon

[Ovis aries] ovinos
Santiago, M. A. M.; da Costa, U. C.; and Benevenga, S. F., 1975, Pesquisa Agropec. Brasil., s. Vet., v. 10 (8), 51-56
incidence of helminths, sheep and cattle, maintained on same pasture, possibility of cross infection of species of Cooperia and Trichostrongylus axei: Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil
(Cooperia curticei; C. punctata; C. pectinata; C. bovis; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; Bunostomum phlebotomum; Oesophagostomum radiatum; O. columbianum; Cooperia oncophora; C. zurnabada; Haemonchus sp.; H. similis; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. lyrata; O. circumcincta)

[Ovis aries] mouton
Saratsiotis, A.; and Battelli, C., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 207-214
Rhipicephalus turanicus: Pouilles, Italie

[Ovis aries] Schaf
Sauerlaender, R., 1978, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 120 (6), 301-308
lungworms, sheep: Switzerland
(Dictyocaulus filaria; Protostrongylus rufescens; Muellerius capillaris; Cystocaulus ocreatus; Neostrongylus linearis)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Schantz, P. M.; et al., 1975, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 26 (3), 334-344
Echinococcus granulosus: Argentina

[Ovis aries] sheep
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan

[Ovis aries] mouton
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria labiatopapillosa: Senegal and/or Mauritanie

Ovis aries "sheep"
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Psoroptes communis ovis
Oestrus ovis
Hyalomma marginatum isaaci (ears, under root of tail)
all from Hissar and suburbs, India

Ovis aries "domestic sheep"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Moniezia expansa
Moniezia sp.
all from insular Newfoundland

Ovis aries "domestic sheep"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Trichuris ovis
Bunostomum trigonocephalum
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Oesophagostomum sp.
Ostertagia circumcincta
Nematodirus abnormalis
N. spathiger
Dictyocaulus filaria
all from insular Newfoundland

[Ovis aries] lambs (exper.)
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

[Ovis aries] ovets (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris

Ovis aries "oveja"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Skrjabinema ovis; Oesophagostomum venulosum; O. columbianum; Chabertia ovina; Bunostomum trigonocephalum; Trichostrongylus axei; T. vitrinus; T. colubriformis; Ostertagia ostertagi; O. circumcincta; O. trifurcata; Camelostrongylus mentulatus; Cooperia curticei; Nematodirus filicollis; N. spathiger; Haemonchus contortus; Trichuris ovis; Dictyocaulus filaria; Muellerius capillaris; Fasciola hepatica; Moniezia expansa; M. benedeni; Thysanosoma actinioides; Helictometra giardi; Cysticercus tenuicollis; Multiceps multiceps; Echinococcus granulosus; Oestrus ovis; Callitroga americana; C. macellaria; Melophagus ovinus; Bovicola ovis; Linognathus ovillus; L. pedalis; Psoroptes equi var. ovis; Linguatula serrata; Eimeria faurei; E. arloingi)

[Ovis aries] sheep
Tewari, H. C.; Dhar, D. N.; and Singh, K. S., 1973, Isotopes and Radiation Parasitol. III, 43-50
Dictyocaulus filaria
Varestrongylus [sp.]
all from Kashmir, India

[Ovis aries] mouton
Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie

[Ovis aries] Schaf (Magen-Darm-Trakt)
Tontis, A.; Koenig, H.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (4), 161-165
Globidium gilruthi

[Ovis aries] sheep (skin)
Toure, S. M., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 29 (3), 217-219
Cordylobia anthropophaga: Dakar, Senegal

[Ovis aries] ovino
Valenzuela, G.; et al., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 87
Ascaris suum
Ascaris sp. (feces)
all from Pelchuquin, Provincia de Valdivia, Chile

Ovis aries "sheep"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Boophilus microplus: British Honduras

[Ovis aries] ovinos (senos nasales y frontales)
Yepez, M. S.; and Gallardo Z., M. F., 1972, Rev. Med. Vet. y Parasitol., Maracay, v. 24 (1-8), 1971-1972, 103-108
Oestrus ovis: Estado Lara, Venezuela

[Ovis aries] sheep (blood)
Young, A. S.; and Mchinja, S. J., 1977, Research Vet. Sc., v. 23 (3), 387-388
Haematoxenus separatus: Kenya

Ovis canadensis "bighorn sheep" (feces, gastrointestinal tract)
Bergstrom, R. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 101-102
Marshallagia marshalli: Wyoming

Ovis canadensis "Rocky Mountain big horn sheep" (feces)
Duszynski, D. W.; Samuel, W. M.; and Gray, D. R., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (6), 990-999
Eimeria faurei
E. granulosa
E. ovina
all from Montana

Ovis canadensis canadensis "bighorn sheep"
Forrester, D. J.; and Littell, R. C., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 48-51
Protostrongylus stilesi
P. rushi
all from western Montana

[Ovis canadensis] bighorn sheep
Hibler, C. P.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 39-41
Protostrongylus sp., prob. stilesi, evidence of transplacental route of infection in bighorn sheep, larvae recovered from tissues of fetuses and neonatal lambs: Pike's Peak, Colorado

Ovis canadensis californiana "California bighorn sheep" (bile ducts)
Colwell, D. A.; Dunlap, J. S.; and Johnson, R. L., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 193-194
Wyominia tetoni: Wooten Wildlife Recreation Area, Washington

Ovis dalli "Dall sheep" (feces)
Clark, G. W.; and Colwell, D. A., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 197-199
Eimeria dalli sp. n.: Crescent mountain, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska

Ovis musimon
Corticelli, B.; and Lai, M., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 95-96
Haemonchus contortus (abomaso)
Ostertagia circumcincta (abomaso, tenue)
O. trifurcata (abomaso)
O. pinnata (abomaso)
Trichostrongylus axei (abomaso)
T. vitrinus (tenue)
T. colubriformis (tenue)
Nematodirus filicollis (tenue)
N. abnormalis (tenue)
Bunostomum trigonocephalum (tenue)
Oesophagostomum venulosum
Chabertia ovina
Trichuris ovis
all from Sardegna

[Ovis musimon] mouflon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (7), 315-317
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: Brno oblast

[Ovis musimon] mouflon
Dyk, V.; and Chroust, K., 1975, Veterinarstvi, v. 25 (7), 315-317
Haemonchus contortus
Ostertagia circumcincta
O. trifurcata
O. ostertagi
Trichostrong[ylus] colubriformis
T. axei
T. vitrinus
Cooperia bisonis
C. curticei
C. pectinata
Nematodirus filicollis
Chabertia ovina
Oesophagostomum venulosum
O. columbianum
Trichocephalus ovis
Muellerius capillaris
Neostrongylus linearis
all from Brno oblast

Ovis musimon "Mufflon"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt, v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Strongyloides [sp.]

[Ovis musimon] mufloni
Pav, J., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 513-515
Eimeria ninae-kohl-yakimovae
E. parva
E. intricata
E. crandallis
E. arloingi
E. faurei
E. ah-sa-ta
all from Vlkov preserve

Ox, domestic. See [Bos]

Oxidus affinis
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Stenophora sp.: Coree du sud

Oxya "criquet" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata

Oxybelis aeneus
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Toddia [sp.]: Mexico

Oxydesmidae
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Stenophora sp. 1: Cote d'Ivoire

Oxydesmus granulosus
Bouix, G.; et al., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 5A [Abstract]
Glugea habrodesmi

Oxydesmus granulosus (la musculature de la plaque collaire)
Gabrion, C.; Gasc, C.; and Ormieres, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 287-295
Dicrocoellidae metacercariae: Jardin des Plantes de Porto-Novo (Dahomey)

Oxydesmus granulosus (accoles a la sereuse du tube digestif moyen)
Gabrion, C.; Gasc, C.; and Ormieres, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 287-295
Hymenolepis gilloni cysticercoids: Jardin des Plantes de Porto-Novo (Dahomey)

Oxydesmus granulosus
Gasc, C.; et al., 1976, Acta Trop., v. 33 (2), 169-176
microsporidian, n. sp.: Sud-Dahomey

Oxygaster bacaila (cranial cavity)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum ellipticus n. sp.: Lucknow; Tulsipur

Oxygaster bacaila (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Oxygaster phulo (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Oxygaster phulo
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (base of caudal fin)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (general musculature, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Oxymycterus judex
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Sclerolistrophorus oxymycterus sp. n.: Joinville, Bresil
    Oryzomysia oxymycterus sp. n.: St. Catharina, Bresil

Oxymycterus rufus nasutus
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura fonsecai: Department of Rocha, Uruguay

Oxyporhamphus microptera (gills)
  Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
    Nothobomolochus oxyporhamphi sp. n.: north from Galapagos Islands

Oxyura dominica
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
    Rectijanua oxyurae n. sp.: Chone, Manabi prov., Ecuador; Cali, Calle del Cauca dept., Colombia; Brownsville, Texas, U.S.A.; Ariguanabo Marsh, Cuba; Paraguay

Oxyura jamaicensis
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus: North America

Oysters
  Andrews, J. D., 1964, Proc. 1962 National Shellfish. Ass., v. 53, 65-84
    [Minchinia nelsoni] MSX: James River public seed beds, Virginia

Oyster, American
  Sawyer, T. K.; Newman, M. W.; and Otto, S. V., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 511
    gregarine-like intestinal parasite causing seasonal pathology in the American oyster: rivers and tributaries of Chesapeake Bay, Maryland

Pachybrachius bilobata scutellatus (salivary glands)
Postell, F. J.; and McGhee, R. B., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 10A [Abstract]
Phytomonas davidi: Columbia County, Florida

Pachycephala olivacea
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Hoogstraalia vandiemeni: Tasmania

Pachycephala pectoralis
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Montesauria sp.
Proterothrix sp.
Myrsidea species-group
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
all from New Hebrides

Pachycheles pubescens (hepatopancreas)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California

Pachydrilus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya olivieri

Pachydrilus lineatus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya elongata

Pachydrilus pagenstecheri
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtaradiophrya elongata
Radiophrya pachydrili

Pachydrilus verrucosus (syn.: P. lineatus)
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Radiophrya pachydrili

Pachygrapsus marmoratus "brachyoure" (caecum digestif anterieur)
Vivares, C. P.; and Van Wormhoudt, A., 1976, Compt. Rend. Soc. Biol., Paris, v. 170 (1), 71-77
Cephaloidophora conformis: region de Marseille

Pachyptila desolata
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus cardinis
Notiopsylla kerguelensis
all from Tasmania

Pachyscelis banghaasi
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. I.: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Hadjelia truncata: Tadzhik SSR
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR

Pachyscelis banghaasi
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhikskaia [and/or] Uzbekskaia SSR

Pachyscelis laevicollis
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Spirura sp.: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Cyrneinae gen. sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Pachyuromys duprasi
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia pachyuromys sp. nov.: Wadi Nabrun, Egypte

Pacifastacus leniusculus klamathensis (gill)
Holt, P. C., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, v. 90 (3), 726-734
Adenodrilus hemophagus n. sp.: Elk Creek, Douglas Co., Oregon

Paecilonitta spinicauda "patos maiceros" (cloaca)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloacotaenia megalops: province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic

Pagellus bogaraveo
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Steringotrema divergens (small intestine)
Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
Pycnadenoides senegalensis n. sp. (small intestine)
all from Goree, Senegal

Pagellus erythrinus
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus: Alger

Pagellus erythrinus (tegument)
Romestand, B.; Janicot, M.; and Trilles, J. P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 171-180
Anilocra physodes: Herault, France

Pagellus erythrinus
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila bivittata: golfe d'Alexandrie
N. cephalotes

Pagophilus groenlandicus "harp seal"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Anophryocephalus anophrys: Newfoundland

Pagophilus groenlandicus "harp seal"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Contracaecum osculatum: Newfoundland

Pagurus sp. "hermit crabs"
Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
Philophthalmus hegeneri: Clearwater, Florida

Pagurus granosimanus (dorsal wall of abdomen)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California

Pagurus hirsutiusculus (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirum: Bering Island

Pagurus longicarpus
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni
Gymnodinioides inkystans
both from North Carolina

Pagurus middendorffii (body cavity)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Microphallus pirum: Bering Island

Pagurus samuelis (dorsal wall of abdomen)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California

Palaemon serratus (musculature)
Vivares, C. P., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
Thelohania octospora: La Rochelle

Palaemon serratus
Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
Thelohania octospora

Palaemonetes kadiakensis "fresh-water shrimp" (antennary gland)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 421-424
Alloglossidium renale n. sp.: Mississippi River borrow pit, St. James, St. James Parish, Louisiana

Palaemonetes kadiakensis "shrimp" (antennary gland)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 473-478
Alloglossidium renale: St. James and Head of Island ponds, Louisiana

Palaemonetes paludosus (exoskeleton, molt)
Bradbury, P. C.; and Clamp, J. C., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (2), 210-213
Hyalophysa lwoffi sp.n.: Yates Pond, Raleigh, North Carolina, U.S.A.

Palaemonetes paludosus
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa lwoffi: North Carolina

Palaemonetes paludosus "shrimp" (dorsal abdominal surface)
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Myzobdella lugubris: Craven County, North Carolina

Palaemonetes pugio "shrimp" (endocuticle) (nat. and exper.)
Bradbury, P. C.; Clamp, J. C.; and Lyon, J. T., III, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 678-686
Terebrospira chattoni sp. n.: South Creek near Pamlico Marine Station, Aurora, North Carolina

Palaemonetes pugio
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina

Palaemonetes pugio
Walker, S. P., 1977, Exper. Parasitol., v. 41 (1), 198-205
Probopyrus pandalicola: near Aurora, North Carolina

Palaemonetes vulgaris
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina

Palaemonetes vulgaris "common shrimp" (abdomen)
Stunkard, H. W.; and DiSpezio, M., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 266 [Abstract]
Odhneria sp.: Quissett harbor, Buzzards Bay, Massachusetts

Palaeopsylla soricis
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden; Straumsnes, Norway

Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia

Palaeopsylla tauberi (abdominal cavity)
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Nematod[a sp.]: Nepal

Palicus faxoni
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Pallasea quadrispinosa
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: Pertozero lake

Pampus argenteus (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
Bicotyle perpolita sp. nov.: South China Sea

Pampus argenteus (intestine)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Lecithocladium pampi sp. nov.: South China Sea

Pampus argenteus "silver pomfret" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Monascus typicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee" (exper.)
Baker, J. R.; and Taylor, A. E. R., 1971, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 65 (4), 471-485
Trypanosoma brucei brucei
Trypanosoma brucei rhodesiense

?Pan troglodytes "chimpanzee"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.

Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii "chimpanzee" (intestine)
File, S. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 256-258
Probstmayria gombensis sp. n.: Gombe National Park, Tanzania

Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii "chimpanzee" (feces)
File, S. K.; McGrew, W. C.; and Tutin, C. E. G., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 259-261
Troglodytella abrassarti
ciliate
all from Gombe National Park, Tanzania

Pan troglodytes schweinfurthii "chimpanzee" (feces)
File, S. K.; McGrew, W. C.; and Tutin, C. E. G., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 259-261
Probstmayria gombensis
Strongyloides fuelleborni
Necator sp.
Oesophagostomum sp.
Abbreviata caucasica
Trichuris sp.
all from Gombe National Park, Tanzania

Panda, lesser. See [Ailurus fulgens]

Pandalus jordani "shrimp"
Vernick, S. H.; Sprague, V.; and Krause, D., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 94-99
Thelohania sp.: Queen Charlotte Sound, B. C.

Pandion haliaetus "osprey"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea falconis: SR Slovenije

Panopeus herbstii
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni
Gymnodinioides inkystans
both from North Carolina

Panstrongylus geniculatus (gut contents)
Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382-383 [Demonstration]
haemogregarines, similar to Hepatozoon triatomae: Bahia, Brazil

P[anstrongylus] megistus (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi

[Panthera leo] lion
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup: Serengeti

Panthera leo "lion"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa

[Panthera leo] lions
Peters, W.; Tennant, L.; and McDermott, S. N., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 8-10 [Demonstration]
Isospora A
Isospora B
Eimeria C
Coccidia D
all from Knowsley Safari Park, Prescot, Lancashire

Panthera leo "lion"
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula nuttalli (nasal passages)
L. serrata
all from Kruger National Park

[Panthera onca] jaguar
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Rhipicephalus sanguineus: Territory of Delhi

Panthera pardus "leopard"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides canis: New South Wales (Sydney Zoo)

Panthera pardus "leopard"
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa

Panthera pardus "black panther"
Strauss, J. M.; and Sivanandam, S., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 336
mixed Brugia pahangi and Dirofilaria immitis infections in Panthera pardus: National Zoo, Kuala Lumpur (captured in state of Pahang)

Panthera pardus "leopard"
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Armillifer armillatus: Kruger National Park

Panthera tigris "white tiger" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora felis: Lucknow Zoo

Papagomys armandvillei
Tenorio, J. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 77-86
Laelaps papagomyis n. sp.: Ruteng, E Nusa Tenggara, Flores I., Indonesia

Papia. See Papio.

Papio sp. (pelvic cavities, scrotum, mesentery and connective tissues separating lobules of seminal vesicles)
Reid, W. A.; and Reardon, M. J., 1976, J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (6), 345-352
Mesocestoides sp.: East Africa (Tanzania/Kenya border)

Papio anubis "baboon" (exper.)
Orihel, T. C.; and Moore, P. J., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (4), 606-609
Loa loa, baboon and patas monkey successfully infected, possible use as laboratory hosts

Papia anubis "baboon"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana: Kenya

Papio anubis
Sturrock, R. F.; Butterworth, A. E.; and Houba, V., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 239-252
Schistosoma mansoni

Papio anubis "baboon" (exper.)
Webbe, G.; James, C.; and Nelson, G. S., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), 187-203
Schistosoma haematobium

Papio cynocephalus "baboon"
Heydorn, A. O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovihominis n. spec.

Papio cynocephalus "baboons" (feces) (exper.)
Heydorn, A. O.; Gestrich, R.; and Janitschke, K., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (6), 116-120
Sarcocystis bovihominis

Papio cynocephalus (lungs)
Kim, J. C. S., 1976, J. Med. Primatol., v. 5 (1), 3-12
Pneumonyssus santos-diasi

Papio cynocephalus "baboon"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis hominis comb. n.

Papio cynocephalus "baboon" (heart and skeletal muscles)
Mehlhorn, H.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 165-178
Sarcocystis sp.: research institutes, Schering AG, Berlin (captured in wild)

Papio cynocephalus "African baboons" (exper.)
Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 327-333
Schistosoma haematobium

Papio ursinus "chacma baboons" (longissimus dorsi, quadriceps, masseter, small intestine, faeces)
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 113-115
Isospora papionis: Kruger National Park, Republic of South Africa

Papio ursinus
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (6), 851-855
Toxoplasma gondii (heart, brain, skeletal muscles)
Sarcocystis sp. (muscles)
Isospora papionis (intestine, skeletal muscles)
all from Kruger National Park, Republic of South Africa

Papio ursinus "chacma baboons"
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging Papio ursinus
Isospora papionis (small intestine and skeletal muscle)
Toxoplasma gondii (brain, heart and skeletal muscle)
Sarcocystis sp. (skeletal muscle, tongue, heart)
Hepatocystis simiae (liver and blood)
Entamoeba spp. (large intestine)
E. coli (large intestine)
Iodamoeba spp. (large intestine)
Balantidium spp. (large intestine)
all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Papio ursinus "chacma baboons" (mesenteric veins, liver, mesenteric lymph nodes, intestine)
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging Papio ursinus
Schistosoma mattheei: Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Papio ursinus "chacma baboons"
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging Papio ursinus
Taenia crocutae (skeletal muscles)
Sparganum sp. (skeletal muscles)
Bertiella studeri (small intestine)
all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Papio ursinus "chacma baboons"
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging Papio ursinus
Streptopharagus armatus (stomach and small intestine)
Abbreviata caucasica (stomach and small intestine)
Trichostrongylus colubriformis (small intestine)
Strongyloides spp. (small intestine)
Ternidens deminutus (small intestine)
Oesophagostomum bifurcum (large intestine)
Tetrapetalonema papionis (skin and skeletal muscle fascia)
all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Papio ursinus "chacma baboons"
McConnell, E. E.; et al., 1974, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 41 (3), 97-168
pathological and parasitological survey of 100 free-ranging Papio ursinus
Amblyomma hebraeum (skin)
Rhinophaga papionis (maxillary recess of nasal cavity)
R. elongata (nasal cavity)
Pneumonyssus vocalis (laryngeal ventricle)
P. mossambicensis (lung)
all from Kruger National Park, Transvaal

Pappogeomys castanops angusticeps
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Texas, U.S.A.

Pappogeomys castanops bullatus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: Vallecillo and 3 mi. N of Lampazos, Nuevo Leon, Mexico; NE of Sabinas and E of Nava, Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops clarkii
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati clarkii n. subsp.: Lajitas, Brewster Co., Texas, U.S.A.

Pappogeomys castanops elibatus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops excelsus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: 4 mi. N of Acatita, Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops goldmani
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Zacatecas and Durango, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops jucundus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus ustulati ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: Hermanas, Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops perexiguus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops peridoneus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: San Luis Potosi, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops planifrons
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Tamaulipas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops rubellus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Zacatecas, San Luis Potosi, and Tamaulipas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops subnubilus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Zacatecas, Coahuila, and Nuevo Leon, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops subsimus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Coahuila, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops surculus
Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
Geomydoecus subnubili n. sp.: Zacatecas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops tamaulipensis
  Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
    Geomydoecus tamaulipensis n. sp.: 3 mi. SE of Reynosa, Tamaulipas, Mexico

Pappogeomys castanops torridus
  Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
    Geomydoecus ustulati clarkii n. subsp.: near Terlingua, Brewster Co., and Sierra Blanca, Hudspeth Co., Texas, U.S.A.

Pappogoemys castanops ustulatus
  Price, R. D.; and Hellenthal, R. A., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 401-408
    Geomydoecus ustulati n. sp.
    G. u. ustulati [n. sp. and subsp.]: NW of Anahuac (= Rodriques), Nuevo Leon, Mexico; Don Martin, Coahuila, Mexico

Paracalliope fluviatilis "amphipod"
  Griffiths, W. E., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 533-536
    Hedruris spinigera

Paracalliope fluviatilis (exper.)
  Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
    Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.

Parachipteria sp. (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Paraconger notialis "conger eel"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

Paradisaea raggiana "Raggiana bird of paradise" (feces)
  Varghese, T., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 887-889
    Eimeria paradisaeai sp. n.
    Isospora raggianai sp. n.
    all from Wau Highlands, Papua New Guinea

Paradisaeidae "fan tail"
  Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
    Ptilonyssus terpsiphonei: Oriomo River, SE New Guinea

Paradisaeidae "rifle bird"
  Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 298-309
    Ptilonyssoides novaeguineae n. comb.: New Guinea

Paradisaeidae "bird of paradise"
  Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
    Ptilonyssoides novaeguineae n. comb.
    P. paradisaeus n. sp.: Kepilam; Pindiu; Nakata Ridge, Wau; Oriomo River
    all from New Guinea

Paradisaeidae "ribbontail"
  Sakakibara, I., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 298-309
    Ptilonyssoides novaeguineae n. comb.
    P. paradisaeus n. sp.: Mt. Kaindi
    all from New Guinea

Paradoxornis webbianus bulomachus (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Paradoxurus
  Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
    Stivalius robinsoni
    Ctenocephalides felis orientis
    all from Philippine Islands

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Thailand

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus "Thai civet" (small intestine)
  Setasuban, P.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 202-207
    Arthrostoma longespiculum: Nakorn Nayok, Thailand

Parakuhlia boulengeri (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Holorchis legendrei: Goree, Senegal

Paralabrax clathratus "kelp bass"
  Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
    Nerocila californica: San Diego, California

Paraleptophlebia "mayfly nymphs" (nat. and exper.)
  Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
    Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]: Clearwater River, northern Idaho

Paralichthys albigutta "gulf flounder"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Bucephaloides bennetti (pyloric caeca)
    Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Paralichthys californicus "California halibut" (digestive tract)
  Haaker, P. L., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 137-151
    Tubulovesicula lindbergi
    Stephanostomum casum
    all from Anaheim Bay

Paralichthys californicus "California halibut" (mesenteries)
  Haaker, P. L., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 137-151
    Echeneibothrium [sp.]: Anaheim Bay

Paralichthys californicus "California halibut" (digestive tract)
Haaker, P. L., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 137-151
Spirocamallanus pereirai: Anaheim Bay

Paralichthys californicus "California halibut"
Ho, J. S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Acanthochondria soleae? (urohyoid)
Holobomolochus prolixus (gill cavity)
Taeniacanthodes haakeri (dorsal or anal fins)
Lepeophtheirus bifidus
Lironeca vulgaris
all from Anaheim Bay

Paralichthys dentatus
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Stibarobdella macrothela: waters off Carteret County, North Carolina

Paralichthys lethostigma "southern flounder"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster leiostomi (intestine): Mississippi Sound and adjacent waters

Paralichthys woolmani (intestin)
Caballero y C., E.; and Caballero R., G., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 515-520
Dermaskrjabinia macrobursa spec. nov.: Ensenada, Baja California, Mexique

Paramyelois transitella (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Paramyelois transitella "navel orangeworm" (fat, silk, and salivary glands, midgut, muscle, and nerve tissue) (nat. and exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.: hosts reared on contaminated trash almonds in laboratory (these in-hull nuts were collected near Ballico, Madera County, California)

Paranais litoralis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella paranaidos

Paranephrops zealandicus "crayfish" (musculature)
Quilter, C. G., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (1), 225-231
Thelohania contejeani: Leith Stream, Dunedin, New Zealand

Paranisakiopsis "anisakid larvae...resembles Paranisakiopsis"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
haplosporidan hyperparasite: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina

Paranyctimene raptor "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Parapercis nebulosus
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
all from south-eastern Queensland

Paraplotosus albilabris
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Parapsyllus cardinis
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Antipodes Island

Parasilurus asotus "amurskii som" (intestine)
Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 3-7
Postgangesia orientale sp. n.: r. Amur near s. Elabuga, Tyra, Malmyzha, lake Machi, Orel, Udyl

Parasitus sp.
Miles, P. M., 1977, Entom. Month. Mag. (1344-1347), v. 112, 169-172
Howardula sp.: Tarlton, Gloucestershire

Parastacus saffordi (cavidad branquial)
Mane-Garzon, F., 1960, An. Mus. Hist. Nat., Montevideo, 2. s., v. 7 (1), 1-8
Didymorchis haswelli n. sp.: Aigua, Departamento de Lavalleja, Uruguay

Parastromateus niger "black pomfret" (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 129-131
Paradiscogaster niger sp. n.: Karachi coast

Parastromateus niger (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 195-199
Lepidapedon parastromatei sp. n.: West Wharf, Karachi coast

Parastromateus niger
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
all from south-eastern Queensland

Parathelphusa dugasti "rice field crab" (exper.)
Vajrasthira, S.; and Yamput, S., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 585-586 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampi

Parathelphusa germaini (blood vessel)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus siamensis: Thailand

Parcoblatta sp. "woodroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Cittotaenia pectinata
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Choanotaenia iola
Hymenofimbria macracanthus

Parcoblatta sp. "woodroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaris columnaris
A. lumbricoides var. suum
Ascaridia galli
Toxocara canis
T. cati
Syphacia obvelata
Physaloptera turgida
Toxascaris leonina
Setaria equina
Heterakis gallinarum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum

Parcoblatta pensylvanica "woodroaches" (nat. and exper.)
Nickol, B. B., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 104-111
Mediorhynchus centurorum: 18 mi south of Baton Rouge, Louisiana

Parophrys vetulus "English sole" (mouth and gill cavity)
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (4), 526-530
Oceanobdella pallida n. sp.: Pacific Ocean, 5 km west of Newport, Oregon

Parophrys vetulus "English sole" (blood)
Burreson, E. M.; and Pratt, I., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 555-556
Trypanosoma pacifica sp. n.: Pacific Ocean, 5-10 km off Newport, Oregon

Parophrys vetulus "English sole"
Olson, R. E., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 29A [Abstract]
Parophrys vetulus were exper. infected with Glugea stephani by feeding on Artemia salini and Corophium spinicorne that had been allowed to ingest spores, temperature found to be of critical importance in establishment and development of G. stephani

Parophrys vetulus "English sole" (xenomas in lamina propria of intestinal tissue and in liver tissue) (nat. and exper.)
Olson, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 158-164
Glugea stephani: upper Yaquina Bay estuary, Oregon

Parophrys vetulus
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Parthenope agona
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Parthenope fraterculus
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

[Partridge] iarebitsa
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria

[Partridge] iarebicheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Partridge] iarebitsi (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Parula a. americana (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Cuba (Havana; Aguacate, Mandinga, Baracoa, Prov. of Oriente)

Parula americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Parula americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Parula americana "parula warbler"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

Parapeneous [?i.e. Parupeneus] multifasciatus (mouth)
Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 70-77
Nybelinia basimegacantha sp. n.: Waikiki Aquarium, Honolulu

Parus atricapillus
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. majoris: Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick
L. dubreuili: Newfoundland

Parus atricapillus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Parus bicolor
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Parus bicolor] titmouse, tufted
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus: coastal eastern United States

Parus caeruleus "blue tit" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Leucocytozoon majoris: Bramley, Hampshire and Bramham, Yorkshire, England
haemogregarines: Great Britain

Parus caeruleus "blue tit" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
microfilariae: Great Britain

Parus caeruleus "blue tit"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire, England

Parus carolinensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America

Parus carolinensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Parus cristatus ssp.
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus sp. IV: DDR

Parus gambeli
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Parus hudsonicus
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Parus hudsonicus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Parus inornatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Parus leucomelas
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Parus major
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes arboricola: Nantes (Loire-Atlantique)

Parus major "great tit" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp., resembled H. orizivorae: Berkshire, England
Plasmodium sp.: Great Britain

Parus major "great tit"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire, England

Parus major "great tit"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

[Parus major] bol'shaia sinitsa
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium vaughani
Haemoproteus majoris sp. n.
Leucocytozoon majoris
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Parus major major
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus pallescens

Parus montanus "willow tit"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Parus montanus ssp.
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus rutteri: Polen

Parus palustris palustris
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus pallescens

Passalid[ae]
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
    Gregarina sp.: Khao Yai, Thailande

Passer domesticus "moineau" (ureteres)
  Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 17-24
    Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
  Bakke, T. A., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 299-303
    Syngamus trachea: Halden, Norway

Passer domesticus (intestine)
  Baugh, S. C.; and Saxena, S. K., 1975, Ang. Parasitol., v. 16 (3), 162-169
    Choanotaenia passerina
    Raillietina (R.) galeritae
    Proparuterina lali sp. nov.
    all from Uttar Pradesh, India

Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (exper.)
  Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
    Plagiorchis noblei

Passer domesticus (exper.) (intestine)
  Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
    Plagiorchis noblei

Passer domesticus
  Brown, N. S.; and Wilson, G. I., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 94 (1), 154-165
    Dermanyssus americanus: Boston, Mass.
    Ornithonyssus sylviarum: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Paraneonyssus hirsti: Boston, Mass.
    Syringophiloidus minor: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Microlichus avus: Boston, Mass.
    Proctophyllodes truncatus: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Analges sp.: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Brueelia cyclothorax: Boston, Mass.; Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Ptilonyssus nudus: Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Dermanyssus gallinae: Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Dermoglyphus elongatus: Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Cheyletidae: Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Menacanthus sp.: Stockton-on-Tees, England
    Philopterus fringillae: Stockton-on-Tees, England

Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (small intestine)
  Capoor, V. N.; and Srivastava, V. C., 1975, Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 45 (2), 101-104
    Barbusa passeri n. sp.: Allahabad, India

Passer domesticus (quills)
  Casto, S. D., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 524
    Syringophiloidus minor: Lubbock County, Texas

Passer domesticus domesticus
  Cerna, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 481-482
    Isospora lacazei: Prague, Czechoslovakia

Passer domesticus (nasal cavity)
  Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
    Neonyssus hirsti: Havana, Cuba

Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (blood)
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Berkshire, England
    Atoxoplasma [sp.]: Sussex, England

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Ornithomya avicularia: Bramley, Hampshire, England

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    Neotrombicula harperi
    Ornithonyssus sylviarum
    Proctophyllodes troncatus
    Brueelia subtilis
    all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Passer domesticus "English sparrow" (feces)
  Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
    Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Passer domesticus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Passer domesticus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
  Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
    Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
McGroarty, D. L.; and Dobson, R. C., 1974, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 91 (2), 479-486
ectoparasites, seasonal fluctuations
Brueelia subtilis
Menacanthus annulatus
Dermanyssus americanus
D. hirundinis
Pellonyssus passeri
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Haemolaelaps casalis
Neonyssus hirsti
Ptilonyssus nudus
Sternostoma tracheacolum
Proctophyllodes truncatus
Passeroptes dermicola
Harpyrhynchus pilirostris
Dermoglyphus sp.
Syringophiloidus minor
Bakericheyla chanayi
all from northwestern Indiana

Passer domesticus
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus passeris: Orissa, India

Passer domesticus
Peirce, M. A., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 407-415
Haemoproteus passeris: England

Passer domesticus
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Pellonyssus passeri: Florida

Passer domesticus (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.

Passer domesticus (exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
Leucochloridium subtilis sp. n.

Passer domesticus "house sparrow"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Passer domesticus "domovyi vorobei"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
C. gallinae tribulis: Moldavian SSR

[Passer domesticus] domovyi vorobei (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus passeris: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

Passer domesticus "house sparrow" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Passer domesticus
Tieben, G. L., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 405 [Abstract]
Proctophyllodes truncatus
Brueelia subtilis
Syringophiloidus minor

[Passer domesticus] domovyi vorobei
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium vaughani
Lankesterella garnhami
Haemoproteus passeris
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Passer domesticus domesticus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus fringillae fringillae: DDR; England; Schweiz; Finnland; Polen

Passer domesticus italiae
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus fringillae fringillae: Italien

Passer eminibey
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Passer eminibey
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Passer griseus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Passer griseus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Passer griseus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Passer griseus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes
H. truncatum
all from Senegal

Passer griseus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus hirsti
P. nudus
all from Cameroun

Passer hispaniolensis "chernogrudogo vorob'ia"
Grunin, K. Ia.; and Doszhanov, T. N., 1974, Entom. Obozr., v. 53 (4), 925-928
Lipoptena doszhanovi Grunin, sp. n.: Chokpak pass, Karatau range, Chimkent region, Kazakhstan

Passer hispaniolensis hispaniolensis
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus sp. I.: Griechenland

Passer iagoensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya

Passer melanurus "cape sparrow" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Passer montanus "polevoi vorobei"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR

[Passer montanus] polevoi vorobei (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus passeris: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

[Passer montanus] polevoi vorobei
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus passeris: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Passer montanus montanus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus fringillae montani: DDR; Polen

Passer montanus taiwanensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Passerculus sandwichensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Passerculus sandwichensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Passerella iliaca
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Passerella iliaca "fox sparrow"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Newfoundland

Passerella iliaca
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Passerella iliaca
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Passerina amoena
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma
Leucocytozoon
all from North America

Passerina amoena
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Passerina cyanea (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia rosickyi sp. n.: Havana, Cuba

Passerina cyanea "indigo bunting" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.: Iowa

Passerina cyanea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Patanga succincta
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina nigra
Ramicephalus amphoriformis
all from Lam Narai, Thailande

Pavo. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Pavo cristatus (trachea)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 237-246
Cyathostoma variegatum: India

Pavo cristatus (proventriculus)
Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
Tropisurus pavonis: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

Pavo cristatus "peafowl"
Bakke, T. A., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Jaeren, Norway

Pavo cristatus "peafowl" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Eimeria mayurai: Delhi Zoo; Lucknow Zoo
E. pavonis: Delhi Zoo
E. mandali: Lucknow Zoo

Pavo cristatus "pavlin"
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria mayurai
Isospora pellerdyi
all from Kazakhstan

Pavo muticus "green pea fowl" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Cestoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Pavo muticus "green pea fowl" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Spiruroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Pedioecetes phasianellus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Pedioecetes phasianellus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Pedioecetes phasianellus "sharp-tailed grouse" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado

Pedropedetes cameronensis (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Pedropedetes johnstoni (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun

Pegomya hyoscyami (exper.)
Kamionek, M., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 243-246
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Pelagodroma marina
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania
P. taylori: New South Wales; Tasmania

Pelamis platurus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Torticaecum nipponicum: Taiwan

Pelamys chiliensis (stomach)
Gupta, R. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 7-10
Stomachicola pelamysi n. sp.: Arabian sea, Quilon, Kerala

Pelecanus crispus (nat. and exper.)
Semenova, M. K., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 145-156
Contracaecum micropapillatum

Pelecanus erythrorhynchos "white pelican" (cystic cavities in wall of small intestine)
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Pholeter anterouterus: Orlando, Florida, USA

Pelecanus occidentalis "brown pelican"
Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 89-93
Phagicola sp. like minutus: Florida and/or Louisiana
Mesostephanus appendiculatoides: Florida; Louisiana
M. microbursa: Florida and/or Louisiana
Stephanoprora denticulata (large and small intestine, ceca, cloaca): Florida; Louisiana
Renicola thapari (kidney): Florida
Galactosomum darbyi (small and large intestine, ceca, cloaca): Florida; Louisiana
G. fregatae (small intestine, cloaca): Florida
Echinochasmus sp. like dietzevi (small intestine): Florida
Carneophallus turgidus (small intestine, ceca): Florida
Ascocotyle sp. (small intestine): Florida
Microparyphium facetum (small intestine): Florida
Pholeter sp. (small intestine): Florida
Austrobilharzia terrigalensis: Florida and/or Louisiana
Austrobilharzia sp. (blood vessels): Florida
Phagicola longus: Florida; Louisiana

Pelecanus occidentalis "brown pelican"
Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 89-93
Tetrabothrius sp. (small intestine, cloaca): Florida; Louisiana
Parvitaenia ibisae (large and small intestine): Florida; Louisiana
P. heardi (small intestine): Florida
cestodes, unidentified (small intestine): Florida and/or Louisiana

Pelecanus occidentalis "brown pelican"
  Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 89-93
    Contracaecum spiculigerum: Florida and/or Louisiana
    C. multipapillatum: Florida and/or Louisiana
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus (esophagus, proventriculus): Florida; Louisiana
    Paracuaria tridentata (esophagus, proventriculus): Florida; Louisiana
    Cyathostoma phenisci (trachea, lungs): Florida
    Capillaria sp. like contorta (esophagus, proventriculus): Florida; Louisiana
    Capillaria sp. like mergi (small intestine, ceca, cloaca): Florida
    schistorophid larvae (esophagus, proventriculus): Florida
    Physaloptera sp. (small intestine): Florida
    Synhimantus invaginatus (esophagus): Louisiana
    Tetrameres inerme (proventriculus): Florida

Pelecanus occidentalis "brown pelican"
  Courtney, C. H.; and Forrester, D. J., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 89-93
    Southwellina hispida (small and large intestine, ceca): Florida; Louisiana
    Corynosoma sp. (small intestine): Florida

Pelecanus occidentalis "brown pelican" (cystic cavities in wall of small intestine)
  Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
    Pholeter anterouterus: Cocoa Beach, Florida, USA

Pelecanus occidentalis "Meerespelikan"
  Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
    Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis "brown pelican" (feces)
  Courtney, C. H.; and Ernst, J. V., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1081-1082
    Eimeria pelecani sp. n.: Bird Keys, Lee County, Florida

Pelecanus occidentalis carolinensis "brown pelican"
  Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
    Andracantha gravida comb. n.: Florida; Louisiana

Pelecanus onocrotalus "pelikan"
  Borgarenko, L. F., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (4), 55-58
    Armadoskrjabinia medici: zoopark of Dushanbe, Tadzhikistan

Pelecanus philippensis philippensis "gray pelican"
  Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
    Argas robertsi: Thailand

Pelecanus rufescens "Rotruckenpelikan"
  Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
    Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo

Pelobates cultripes (niveau du plancher buccal et des arcs branchiaux) (exper.)
  Combes, C.; and Coll, A. M., 1974, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 203-214
    Cephalogonimus europaeus

Pelobates cultripes
  Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Batchvarov, G., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 129-139
    Polystoma pelobatis: Languedoc

Pelobates fuscus "chesnochnitsa"
  Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
    Astiotrema monticelli
    Encyclometra colubrimurorum
    Pleurogenoides medians
    all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Pelobates fuscus "chesnochnitsa"
  Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
    Oswaldocruzia goezei: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Pelobates syriacus balcanicus
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Pelomys fallax (nasal passages)
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
    Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis
    S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.
    all from region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)

Pelomys harringtoni
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
    Ctenophthalmus n. sp. A: Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Pelorocnemis punctata
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR
    Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Peloscolex ferox
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Radiophrya peloscolecis

Peloscolex inflatus
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Juxtamesnilella variabilis

Peltorhamphus novaezelandiae
  Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
    Stephanochasmus sp.

Pelusios subniger (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

Pempheris xanthoptera "sweeper"
Machida, M.; and Araki, J., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (1), 1-7
Haliotrema hatampo n. sp. (gills)
Microcotyle pempheri n. sp. (gills)
Pseudozakia hatampo n. g., n. sp. (small intestine)
all from Tanegashima Island, Kagoshima Prefecture, southern Japan

Penaeus aztecus
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: northern coast, Gulf of Mexico

Penaeus brasiliensis
Feigenbaum, D.; and Carnuccio, J., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 127-130
Parachristianella monomegacantha
Parachristianella heteromegacanthus
Prochristianella penaei
Renibulbus penaeus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Penaeus duorarum
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: northern coast, Gulf of Mexico
Parachristianella monomegacantha: northern Gulf coast of Florida

Penaeus duorarum
Feigenbaum, D.; and Carnuccio, J., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 127-130
Parachristianella monomegacantha
Parachristianella heteromegacanthus
Prochristianella penaei
Renibulbus penaeus
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Penaeus duorarum "pink shrimp"
Iversen, E. S.; and Kelly, J. F., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 407-408
Thelohania duorara
Pleistophora sp.
Thelohania penaei (nat. and exper.)
all from Biscayne Bay

Penaeus setiferus
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Prochristianella hispida comb. n.: northern coast, Gulf of Mexico

Penguin, little blue. See [Eudyptula minor]

Penguin
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania; South Australia

Penguin, fairy
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania

Penicillidia fulvida "nycteribiid fly"
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Pentaceros hedemanni "starfish"
Padmanabha Rao, C. A., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 89-93
Stellicomes tumidulus
S. pambanensis sp. nov.
all from Gulf of Mannar, near Pamban

Pentalagus furnessi
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis pentalagi
all from southern Amami-oshima Islands

Pentapodus setosus "threadfin bream" (cyst on surface of intestinal wall)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Indra-ngarm, S., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 118-119
Echinocephalus uncinatus: Gulf of Thailand

Penthetor lucasi
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina nigriceps: Malaya
Archinycteribia octophthalma: Gunong Benom and Janda Baik, Pahang; Singapore, Bukit Lagong
Eucampsipoda penthetoris: Singapore
Leptocyclopodia cheirogaster: Brinchang, Cameron Highlands

Penthicus granulosus
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Rictulariidae gen. sp. II, larvae: Tadzhik SSR

Peponocephala electra "melon-headed whale" (stomach wall, beneath peritoneum)
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 28 (6), 717-722
Phyllobothrium chamissonii: Moreton Island; Tugun Beach

Peponocephala electra "melon-headed whale"
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Austral. J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 28 (6), 717-722
Anisakis simplex (stomach): Moreton Island; Tweed Heads
A. typica (stomach): Moreton Island; Tweed Heads
Stenurus globicephalae (guttural pouches, ear canals): Tugun Beach; Moreton Island

Peragale lagotis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: Western Australia

Perameles sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; Tasmania

Perameles gunnii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania

Perameles macroura
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland

Perameles nasuta "bandicoot"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
I. tasmani: Australia

Perameles nasuta
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: New South Wales
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
P. zethi: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: New South Wales; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
S. harrisoni: New South Wales
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales

Perameles ? nasuta
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales

Perameles nasuta
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Upper Allyn, Barrington Tops, Canungra and Yabbra State Forest, New South Wales

Perameles obesula
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania; Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania

Perca flavescens "yellow perch"
Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 143-145
Philometra cylindracea: Lake Erie, Put-in-Bay Twp., Ottawa Co., Ohio

Perca flavescens "yellow perch"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus luciopercarum: Lake Michigan

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Crepidostomum cooperi: western Lake Erie

Perca flavescens "yellow perch"
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Bothriocephalus sp. (intestine)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver, mesenteries)
Proteocephalus spp. (intestine)
all from western Lake Erie

Perca flavescens "yellow perch"
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Camallanus oxycephalus (intestine)
Dacnitoides cotylophora (intestine)
Eustrongylides tubifex (mesenteries)
Philometra cylindracea (body cavity)
all from western Lake Erie

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; Ashmead, R. R.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 96
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: western Lake Erie

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (mesentery)
Fastzkie, J. S.; and Crites, J. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 707-712
Eustrongylides tubifex: western basin of Lake Erie

Perca flavescens "yellow perch" (under serosa of air bladder, body cavity)
Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (1), 19-24
Philometra cylindracea: Laurel Creek, Ontario, Canada

Perca flavescens (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus
all from Nebraska

Perca fluviatilis "okun"
Artamoshin, A. S.; and Khodakova, V. I., 1976, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 12 (6), 89-91
Diphyllobothrium latum: Kama reservoir and its tributaries

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (retina)
Cotylurus variegatus (wall of the swim bladder, the body cavity and the brain)
all from Loch Lomond

Perca fluviatilis "pesce persico" (muscles)
Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 45-54
Diphyllobothrium latum: Italy

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Borroni, I.; and Grimaldi, E., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., v. 35 (4), 261-276
Diphyllobothrium latum: Lago Maggiore

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
?Glossatella spp.: Loch Leven, Scotland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus spp.
Bunodera luciopercae (alimentary canal)
Diplostomulum I (lens)
Diplostomulum II (vitreous body)
strigeid metacercariae (probably Cotylurus cucullus)(surface of swim bladder)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (lumen of intestine)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
pseudophyllidean plerocercoids (probably Eubothrium crassum): Loch Leven, Scotland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Raphidascaris acus (intestine)
Capillaria salvelini
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Echinorhynchus truttae
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch Leven, Scotland

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Sphaerostomum bramae
Bunodera luciopercae
Bucephalus polymorphus
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Vistula River near Warsaw

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Camallanus lacustris: Vistula River near Warsaw

Perca fluviatilis (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
Echinorhynchus salmonis
Acanthocephalus lucii
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Perca fluviatilis (fin, gills, skin surface)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Perca fluviatilis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Bucephalus polymorphus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Phyllodistomum folium
Azygia lucii
all from Poland

Perca fluviatilis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland

Perca fluviatilis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Camallanus lacustris
Raphidascaris acus
all from Poland

Perca fluviatilis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland

Perca fluviatilis
Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
Echinorhynchus borealis: Yenisei river

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (stomach)
Griffiths, W. E., 1976, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 10 (3), 533-536
Hedruris spinigera: Selwyn River, New Zealand

P[erca] fluviatilis (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Rhabdochona sp.: Balkan Mountain river

P[erca] fluviatilis (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Perca fluviatilis "okunia" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Perca fluviatilis
Kennedy, C. R.; and Lie, S. F., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (4), 293-302
Eustrongylides sp.: Serpentine

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Myxosoma mulleri: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens of eye)
Tylodelphys calvata (vitreous humor of eye)
Rhipidocotyle illense (rectum)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Proteocephalus percae (gut)
Triaenophorus nodulosus (liver)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Camallanus lacustris (gut)
Eustrongylides sp. (? excisus) (wall of gut within the body cavity)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (gut)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Acanthocephalus lucii: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Perca fluviatilis "perch" (epidermis)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Argulus foliaceus: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Perca fluviatilis (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Tylodelphys clavata: water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia

Perca fluviatilis
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Rhipidocotyle illense
Bunodera luciopercae
Azygia lucii
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Camallanus lacustris: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus lucii: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Asymphylodora sp.
Bucephalus polymorphus
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
Sphaerostomum globiporum
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Ligula intestinalis: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Perca fluviatilis "perch"
Skorping, A., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 466 [Abstract]
Bunodera luciopercae: Norway

Perca fluviatilis
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Bunodera luciopercae: Amsterdam (Slotermeer); IJsselmeer
Bucephalus polymorphus: Amsterdam

Perca fluviatilis
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Triaenophorus lucii: IJsselmeer
Proteocephalus ocellatus: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)
P. tetrastomus (accidental infection): IJsselmeer

Perca fluviatilis
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Acanthocephalus lucii: Amsterdam (Geuzenveld); Amsterdam (Slotermeer); Velsen; IJsselmeer

Perch
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Cotylurus variegatus
Diplostomum gasterostei
Apatemon annuligerum (eyes)
Diplostomum podicipinum (eyes)
Diplostomum sp. (eyes)
all from British freshwater

Perch (eye)
Sweeting, R. A.; and Powell, A., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxxviii [Abstract]
Tylodelphys podicipina
T. clavata
Diplostomum spathaceum
all from England

Percina caprodes (intestine)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Crepidostomum isostomum: Kentucky

Percina caprodes
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Pascagoula River

Percina caprodes "logperch"
White, G. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1138
Piscicolaria reducta: Ohio River

Percina caprodes
White, G. E.; and Crisp, N. H., 1973, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 34 (3, 4), 47-48
Piscicolaria reducta: mile 249, Kentucky River, Kentucky

Percina maculata "blackside darter"
Erickson, J. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 409
Piscicolaria reducta: Zumbro River, near Millville, Wabasha County, Minnesota

Percina nigrofasciata
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus caeruleus: Leaf River

Percina phoxocephala "slenderhead darters"
Erickson, J. E., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 409
Piscicolaria reducta: Zumbro River, Zumbro Falls, Wabasha County, Minnesota

Perdix perdix perdix "common grey partridge"
Bejsovec, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 48A [Abstract]
Eimeria procera
Eimeria sp.
all from Bohemia

Perdix perdix
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America

Perdix perdix "seraia kuropatka"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Megninia beaucournui
Pterolichus solutocurtus
all from Moldavian SSR

Perdix perdix "gray partridge" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii: Colorado

Perforatella bidens
Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Periglypta listeri
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Periplaneta americana (abdomen)
Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 106-116
Lueheia inscripta: Puerto Rico

Periplaneta americana "roach" (exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis moniliformis

Periplaneta americana
Khairul Anuar, A.; and Paran, T. P., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 415-416
Moniliformis moniliformis: Penang, Malaysia

Periplaneta americana (hind gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (3), 109-115
Monocercomonoides marathwadensis n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Periplaneta americana "American cockroach"
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 72-73
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Singapore

Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (hemocoel) (exper.)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Rajamanickam, C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 301-302
Raillietiella hemidactyli

Periplaneta americana "cockroach"
Leong, L.; and Paran, T. P., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 349
Leidynema appendiculata
Hammerschmidtiella diesingi
Schwenkiella icemi
Thelastoma singaporensis
Protrellina aurifluus
Severianoia severianoi
all from Singapore

Periplaneta americana (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina blattarum: Poland

Periplaneta americana "cockroach" (exper.)
Seaman, G. R.; et al., 1972, J. Protozool., v. 19 (4), 644-647
Tetrahymena pyriformis

Periplaneta americana "American cockroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
Taenia pisiformis
Cittotaenia pectinata
Dipylidium caninum
Mesocestoides lineatus
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Choanotaenia iola
Hymenofimbria macracanthus

Periplaneta americana "American cockroach" (exper.)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Ascaris columnaris
A. lumbricoides var. suum
Ascaridia galli
Toxocara canis
T. cati
Syphacia obvelata
Physaloptera turgida
Toxascaris leonina
Setaria equina
Heterakis gallinarum
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum

Periplaneta australasiae "Australian cockroach"
Rajamanickam, C.; and Lavoipierre, M. M. J., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (2), 171
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Malaysia

Periploma inequale
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Perisoreus canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Perla
Jourdane, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 5-10
Pseudocephalotrema baeri sp. n.

Perodicticus potto "potto"
Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 137-144
Paragonimus africanus: South West-Cameroon

Perognathus a. apache (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico

Perognathus artus "narrow-skulled pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula rugosa n. sp.: Sinaloa, Mexico

Perognathus californicus "pocket mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Carteretta carteri
Meringis cummingi
all from Fort Ord, California

Perognathus californicus
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus brevicalcar n. comb.: Hastings Natural History Reservation, Monterey Co., California

Perognathus californicus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.): Mexico, Baja California Norte

Perognathus fallax "San Diego pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California

Perognathus fallax
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Grahamella [sp.]: Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California

Perognathus fallax
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.)

Perognathus fasciatus "olive-backed pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada

Perognathus flavus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Meringis jamesoni: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Perognathus flavus "silky pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Santa Fe Co., New Mexico

Perognathus formosus "long-tailed pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California; Inyo Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada; Juab Co., Utah; Tooele Co., Utah
H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California; Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada
H. imitator n. sp.: Imperial Co., California; Riverside Co., California

Perognathus goldmani "Goldman's pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.
H. rugosa n. sp.
all from Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus hispidus "hispid pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Woods Co., Oklahoma; Hamilton Co., Kansas
H. arenicola n. comb.: Seward Co., Kansas; Hamilton Co., Kansas

Perognathus intermedius "rock pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus longimembris "little pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Riverside Co., California
H. fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California; San Bernardino Co., California; Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada
H. arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California; Nye Co., Nevada; Tooele Co., Utah

Perognathus parvus "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Perognathus parvus "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
unidentified tapeworms: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Perognathus parvus "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Syphacia sp.
Rictularia sp.
Protospirura sp.
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Perognathus parvus "pocket mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Perognathus parvus "Great Basin pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Utah Co., Utah; Tooele Co., Utah

Perognathus penicillatus "desert pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside Co., California
H. arenicola n. comb.: Sonora, Mexico
H. imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico; San Diego Co., California
H. rugosa n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus pernix "Sinaloan pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula rugosa n. sp.: Sinaloa, Mexico; Sonora, Mexico

Perognathus spinatus
Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: 3.2 km S San Antonio, Baja California Sur, Mexico

Perognathus spinatus "spiny pocket mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula deserticola n. sp.: Riverside Co., California

Peromyscopsylla silvatica spectabilis "flea" (hindgut)
Molyneux, D. H.; and Ashford, R. W., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 265-274
Trypanosomatidae

Peromyscus sp.
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina haramotoi sp. n.: Oaxaca, Palomaies, Mexico

Peromyscus sp.
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Orchopeas howardii
all from Alabama

Peromyscus sp.
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Ventura Co.)

Peromyscus boylii "brush mouse" (exper., larvae formed breathing holes after 5 days, but infestations were aborted soon afterward)
  Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
    Cuterebra fontinella

Peromyscus boylii
  Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 333-336
    Odontacarus villosus n. sp.: Plumas Co., California

Peromyscus boylii
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Callistopsyllus terinus
    Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
    Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
    Malaraeus sinomus
    M. telchinus
    Monopsyllus wagneri
    all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Peromyscus boylii "brush mouse"
  Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
    Xenodontacarus folius n. sp.
    Anahuacia [sp.]
    Hyponeocula [sp.]
    Neotrombicula [sp.]
    Pseudoschoengastia [sp.]
    all from NE of Santa Lucia, Sinaloa, Mexico

Peromyscus boylii
  von Reyn, C. F.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 626-629
    negative survey of small animals and their fleas as possible vectors of human plague (Yersinia pestis): Sandia Mountains, New Mexico

Peromyscus boylii "brush mouse"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula luciae n. sp.: Sinaloa, Mexico

Peromyscus boylii
  Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    Haemobartonella [sp.]
    Hepatozoon leptosoma
    all from Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California

Peromyscus boylii
  Wrenn, W. J.; Baccus, J. T.; and Loomis, R. B., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 301-309
    Euschoengastia chisosensis n. sp.: Pine Canyon, Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park, Brewster County, Texas

Peromyscus boylii
  Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
    Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Orange Co., San Bernardino Co.)

Peromyscus boylii rowleyii (blood)
  Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona

Peromyscus californicus "California mouse"
  Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
    Dermacentor sp.
    Ixodes spp.
    Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
    Atyphloceras multidentatus
    Carteretta carteri
    Hoplopsyllus glacialis foxi
    Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
    Malaraeus telchinum
    Monopsyllus wagneri
    Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
    Orchopeas sexdentatus
    all from Fort Ord, California

Peromyscus californicus
  Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
    Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Orange Co., Riverside Co.)

Peromyscus californicus insignis (blood)
  Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    Haemobartonella [sp.]: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California

Peromyscus californicus insignis
  Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
    Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Diego Co.)

Peromyscus crinitus
  Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 333-336
    Odontacarus kromani n. sp.: 11 km N Canyon El Cajon, Sierra San Pedro Martir, Baja California Norte

Peromyscus crinitus
  Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
    Xenodontacarus brevicalcar n. comb.: Joshua Tree National Monument, Riverside Co., California

Peromyscus crinitus "canyon mouse"
  Nelson, B. C.; and Smith, C. R., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 51-61
    Callistopsyllus deuterus
    Callagia sculleni
    Malaraeus sinomus
    Malaraeus telchinus
    Malaraeus sp.
    Opisodasys keeni
    Peromyscopsylla hesperomys
    Peromyscopsylla selenis
    all from Lava Beds National Monument, California

Peromyscus crinitus
  Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
    Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (San Bernardino Co., Riverside Co.)

Peromyscus crinitus pergracilis "canyon mouse"
Egoscue, H. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36
(4), 475-480
Rhadinopsylla sectilis
Carteretta clavata
Meringis dipodomys
M. parkeri
M. hubbardi
Callistopsylla terinus
Megarthroglossus sp.
Stenistomera alpina
S. macrodactyla
Anomiopsylla amphibolus
Orchopeas leucopus
O. sexdentatus
Opisodasys keeni
Malaraeus sinomus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from western Utah

Peromyscus difficilis "rock mouse"
Seaman, R. N.; and Nash, D. J., 1976, Great
Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 481-482
Cuterebra [sp.]: northern Colorado

Peromyscus difficilis
Wrenn, W. J.; Baccus, J. T.; and Loomis, R. B.,
1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 301-309
Euschoengastia fronterizae n. sp.: Sierra
Fronteriza Range, 40 km SE Boquillas del
Carmen, Coahuila, Mexico
E. chisosensis n. sp.: Pine Canyon, Chisos
Mountains, Big Bend National Park, Brewster
County, Texas

Peromyscus eremicus (ears)
Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad.
Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia smithi n. sp.: 16 km E
Navojoa, Sonora, Mexico

Peromyscus eremicus "cactus mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974,
Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co.,
California; San Bernardino Co., California

Peromyscus eremicus
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med.
Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A.,
California (Los Angeles Co., Orange Co., San
Bernardino Co., Riverside Co., San Diego
Co.); Mexico, Baja California Norte

Peromyscus eremicus sinaloensis "cactus mouse"
Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad.
Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia smithi n. sp.: 13 km
SSE Alamos, Rio Cuchujaqui, Sonora, Mexico

Peromyscus eva "cricetine mice" (ears)
Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad.
Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: Baja
California Sur, Mexico (El Chorro; 11 km W
Santiago; La Burrera; 3.2 km S San Antonio)

Peromyscus floridanus
Dohany, A. L.; and Cromroy, H. L., 1976,
Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), 183-190
chiggers, scutal measurements
Euschongastia peromysci: Gainesville,
Florida

Peromyscus gossypinus "cotton mouse"
Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates
(2540), 1-12
Zonorchis komareki: Florida

Peromyscus gossypinus "cotton mouse"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull.
(458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Stenoponia americana
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys: Jackson County
P. scotti
Orchopeas howardii
all from Alabama

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mouse"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1),
110-111
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemolaelaps sp.
Hirstionyssus utahensis
Orchopeas leucopus
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Cuterebra sp.
all from Parkside, Wisconsin

Peromyscus leucopus "wood mice"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J.
Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Brachylaima peromysci
Entosiphonus thompsoni
all from eastern North Carolina

Peromyscus leucopus "wood mice"
Anderson, M. M.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, J.
Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
Capillaria americana
C. hepatica
Longistriata sp.
Nematod[a sp.]
all from eastern North Carolina

Peromyscus leucopus "wood mouse"
Buckner, R. L.; and Gleason, L. N., 1974, Tr.
Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 35 (3-4), 70-75
seasonal occurrences
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Laelaps microti
Radfordia subuliger
Dermacarus hypudaei
Listrophorus leuckarti
Myocoptes sp.
Euschoengastia peromysci
Dermacentor variabilis
Hoplopleura hesperomydis
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Epitedia wenmanni
Orchopeas leucopus
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Stenoponia americana
Neotrombicula caviola
all from Warren County, Kentucky

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed mice" (nat. and exper.)
  Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
    Cuterebra fontinella: Butler Co., Ohio

Peromyscus leucopus
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Epitedia stanfordi
    Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
    Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Malaraeus sinomus
    Monopsyllus wagneri
    all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Peromyscus leucopus "white-footed or deer mice"
  Healy, G. R.; Spielman, A.; and Gleason, N., 1976, Science (4238), v. 192, 479-480
    Babesia microti: Nantucket Island, Massachusetts

Peromyscus leucopus
  Jackson, J. O.; and DeFoliart, G. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 409-412
    Dermacentor variabilis: southwestern Wisconsin

Peromyscus leucopus
  Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
    Xenodontacarus plumosus n. comb.: S of Aetna, Barber Co., Kansas

Peromyscus leucopus
  von Reyn, C. F.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 626-629
    negative survey of small animals and their fleas as possible vectors of human plague (Yersinia pestis): Sandia Mountains, New Mexico

Peromyscus leucopus
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Radfordia subuliger
    Xenoryctes latiporus
    Euschoengastia peromysci
    Polyplax auricularis
    Hoplopleura hesperomydis
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Epitedia wenmanni
    all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis "white-footed mouse"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
    Hoplopleura hesperomydis
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Hirstionyssus utahensis
    Laelaps alaskensis
    all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis "white-footed deer mice"
  Basolo, F., jr.; and Funk, R. C., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (2), 211-221
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Troupeavia sp.
    Tyrophagus sp.
    Acaridae [sp.]
    Prowichmannia spiniferum
    Myocoptes japonensis
    M. musculinus
    Myocoptes sp.
    Calvolia sp.
    Zygoribatula sp.
    Ascidae [sp.]
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Haemogamasus sp.
    Hirstionyssus arcuatus
    Laelaps kochi
    Typhlodromus sp.
    Dermacentor variabilis
    Radfordia subuliger
    Pseudopygmephorus sellnicki
    Siteroptes absidatus
    Pyemotidae [sp.]
    Scutacarus sp.
    Tarsonemoides truncatus
    Euschongastia peromysci
    Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
    Epitedia wenmanni wenmanni
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Hoplopleura hesperomydis
    all from Coles County, Illinois

Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis "woodmouse"
  Hensley, M. S., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 172-179
    Cuterebra fontinella: upland Virginia

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
  Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
    Dermacentor occidentalis
    Dermacentor sp.
    Ixodes spp.
    Anomiopsyllus falsicalifornicus
    Malaraeus telchinum
    Meringis cummingi
    Monopsyllus wagneri
    Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
    all from Fort Ord, California

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
  Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
    Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
    Chatia setosa
    Euschoengastia velata
    Neotrombicula brennani
    Euschoengastia oregonensis
    Comatacarus americanus
    all from Oregon

Peromyscus maniculatus
  Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 119-120
    Dermacarus jonesi sp. n.: Lana Creek and Road 249, Lana Campground, Olympic National Forest, Mason County, Washington; British Columbia

Peromyscus maniculatus "New World mice" (exper.)
Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
Cuterebra fontinella

Peromyscus maniculatus
Goff, M. L.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 333-336
Odontacarus villosus n. sp.: Plumas Co., California

Peromyscus maniculatus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Stenoponia americana
Meringis parkeri
Epitedia stanfordi
Catallagia decipiens
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Peromyscopsylla hamifer vigens
P. selenis
P. hesperomys adelpha
Dactylopsylla ignota
Orchopeas neotomae
O. leucopus
Malaraeus sinomus
M. telchinus
M. euphorbi
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1112-1113
Echinococcus multilocularis: North Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice" (pulmonary arteries, bronchial lumina, feces)
Larson, O. R., 1976, Proc. North Dakota Acad. Sc., v. 30, Part I, 29
Angiostrongylus n. sp.: along Red River, eastern North Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus
Loomis, R. B.; and Goff, M. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 113-117
Xenodontacarus plumosus n. comb.: E of Gorham, Russell Co., Kansas; Wind Cave Natl. Park, Custer Co., South Dakota

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Nelson, B. C.; and Smith, C. R., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 51-61
Catallagia mathesoni
Catallagia sculleni
Catallagia sp.
Monopsyllus wagneri
Opisodasys keeni
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys
Phalacropsylla allos
all from Lava Beds National Monument, California

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Sarcocystis [sp.]: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
unidentified tapeworms: Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Wellcomia sp.
Rictularia sp.
Protospirura sp.
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mice"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni
Monopsyllus wagneri
Catallagia decipiens
Opisodasys keeni
Phalacropsylla sp.
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Peromyscus maniculatus (pinnae)
Reed, J. T., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 315-317
Comatacarus inconspicuus n. sp.: mouth of Provo Canyon, base of Squaw Peak, and Pleasant Grove, Utah Co., Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus "white-footed deer mouse"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Seaman, R. N.; and Nash, D. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 481-482
Cuterebra [sp.]: northern Colorado

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Stark, H. E.; Campos, E. G.; and Elbel, R. E., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 107-111
Monopsyllus wagneri: Larimer County, Colorado; Tooele County, Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus "deer mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Inyo Co., California

Peromyscus maniculatus
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
    Dermacarus hypudaei
    Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
    Anoetidae [sp.]
    ?Hypoaspis sp.
    Hirstionyssus utahensis
    Radfordia subuliger
    Myocoptes japonensis
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Protomyobia claparedei
    Euschoengastia peromysci
    Leptotrombidium sp.
    Neotrombicula carterae
    Euschoengastia setosa
    E. jamesoni
    Ixodes angustus
    Dermacentor variabilis
    Polyplax auricularis
    Hoplopleura hesperomydis
    Orchopeas leucopus
    Epitedia wenmanni
    Stenoponia americana
    Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
    all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Peromyscus maniculatus (blood)
  Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    Grahamella [sp.]: Petty Ranch near Frazier Mountain Park, Ventura County, California
    Haemobartonella [sp.]: Petty Ranch near Frazier Mountain Park, Ventura County, California; Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California
    Hepatozoon leptosoma: Petty Ranch near Frazier Mountain Park, Ventura County, California
    Plasmodium [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico
    Trypanosoma peromysci: Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico; Petty Ranch near Frazier Mountain Park, Ventura County, California; Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California

Peromyscus maniculatus (blood)
  Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico

Peromyscus maniculatus
  Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
    Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co., Orange Co., San Bernardino Co., Riverside Co., Ventura Co.)

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis "deer mouse"
  Egoscue, H. J., 1976, Great Basin Nat., v. 36 (4), 475-480
    Atyphloceras echis
    Meringis dipodomys
    M. hubbardi
    Epitedia stanfordi
    Callistopsylla terinus
    Megarthroglossus sp.
    Peromyscopsylla selensis
    Orchopeas leucopus
    O. sexdentatus
    Opisodasys keeni
    Malaraeus telchinum
    M. sinomus
    Monopsyllus wagneri
    Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
    H. linsdalei
    Rhadinopsylla sectilis
    Catallagia decipiens
    Megarthroglossus procus
    Stenistomera alpina
    Anomiopsylla amphibolus
    Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelphia
    P. hamifer vigens
    Malaraeus euphorbi
    Megabothris abantis
    Megarthroglossus smiti
    all from western Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis "white-footed deer mouse" (nat. and exper.)
  Healey, M. C.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 59-63
    Protospirura numidica criceticola: Bonneville Basin, Utah

Peromyscus maniculatus sonoriensis
  Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
    Monopsyllus wagneri: Mono County, Tom's Place, California
    Catallagia sculleni rutherfordi: Plumas County, Lake Almanor, Main Campground, California
    Catallagia sp.: Modoc Countym Hackamore, California

Peromyscus nudipes
  Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
    Hoffmannina libita sp. n.: Boquete, Chiriqui, Panama

Peromyscus nuttalli "golden mouse"
  Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
    Peromyscopsylla scotti: Alabama

Peromyscus pectoralis "white-ankled mouse" (exper., larvae formed breathing holes after 5 days, but infestations were aborted soon afterward)
  Gingrich, R. E.; and Barrett, C. C., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 61-65
    Cuterebra fontinella

- Peromyscus pectoralis
  - Wrenn, W. J.; Baccus, J. T.; and Loomis, R. B., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 301-309
    - Euschoengastia chisosensis n. sp.: Chisos Mountains, Big Bend National Park, Brewster County, Texas (Pine Canyon; Boulder Meadow; Laguna Meadow)

- Peromyscus polionotus "oldfield mouse"
  - Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
    - Epitedia wenmanni
    - Peromyscopsylla scotti
    - all from Alabama

- Peromyscus truei "pinyon mouse"
  - Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
    - Dermacentor occidentalis
    - Dermacentor sp.
    - Ixodes spp.
    - Atyphloceras multidentatus
    - Echidnophaga gallinacea
    - Hystrichopsylla linsdalei
    - Malaraeus telchinum
    - Monopsyllus wagneri
    - Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
    - all from Fort Ord, California

- Peromyscus truei
  - Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    - Atyphloceras echis echis
    - Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
    - Phalacropsylla allos
    - Epitedia stanfordi
    - Catallagia decipiens
    - Callistopsyllus terinus
    - Stenistomera alpina
    - S. macrodactyla
    - Megarthroglossus bisetis
    - M. divisus divisus
    - Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
    - Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
    - Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
    - P. draco
    - Orchopeas neotomae
    - O. leucopus
    - Malaraeus sinomus
    - M. telchinus
    - Monopsyllus wagneri
    - M. eumolpi americanus
    - all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

- Peromyscus truei "cricetine mice" (ears)
  - Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
    - Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: La Laguna, Baja California Sur, Mexico

- Peromyscus truei
  - Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    - Babesia [sp.]
    - Grahamella [sp.]
    - Trypanosoma peromysci
    - all from Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California

- Peromyscus truei (blood)
  - Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    - Microfilaria [sp.]: Chaco Canyon National Monument, San Juan County, New Mexico

- Peromyscus truei
  - Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
    - Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Riverside Co.); Mexico, Baja California Norte

- Peromyscus truei lagunae "pinon mouse"
  - Loomis, R. B., 1976, Bull. South Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (3), 278-281
    - Pseudoschoengastia bisetosa n. sp.: La Laguna, Baja California Sur, Mexico

- Peromyscus truei montipinoris
  - Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
    - Trypanosoma cruzi
    - T. peromysci
    - all from Juniper Hills near Pearblossom, Los Angeles County, California

- Peropteryx sp.
  - Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    - Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

- Peropteryx kappleri
  - Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
    - Olabidocarpus guyanensis sp. n.: Guyane Francaise

- Peropteryx kappleri
  - Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1089-1091
    - Speleocola nolae sp. n.: Venezuela, Monagas, 2 km S, 2 km W of Caripe, Hda. Tucusito

- Peropteryx kappleri
  - Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    - Ornithodoros azteci
    - Ornithodoros yumatensis
    - all from Venezuela

- Peropteryx macrotis
  - Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 477-478
    - positive xenodiagnostic trials with Lutzomyia vespertilionis feeding on trypanosome-infected Saccopteryx bilineata and Peropteryx macrotis, trypanosome from S. bilineata tentatively identified as Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei, potential of sand fly as vector, localization of parasite in alimentary tract: Panama

- Peropteryx macrotis
  - Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    - Ornithodoros azteci
    - Ornithodoros [sp.], probably azteci
    - Ornithodoros rossi
    - Ornithodoros yumatensis or near
    - Ornithodoros spp.
    - all from Venezuela

Peropteryx trinitatis
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros rossi or near
    Ornithodoros yumatensis or near
    Ornithodoros spp.
    all from Venezuela

Peroryctes longicauda
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
    Guntheria omega sp. n.: Southern Highlands Dist. and Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Peroryctes longicauda "striped bandicoot"
  Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
    Trichosurolaelaps domrowi

Perro. See [Canis familiaris]

Persephona punctata
  Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
    Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Petaloproctus terricola (coelome)
  Ormieres, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 109-116
    Pterospora petaloprocti n. sp.: environs de Sete, France

Petaurista elegans caniceps "Himalayan flying squirrel" (lung)
  Pal, N.; and Dasgupta, B., 1974, Indian J. Physiol. and Allied Sc., v. 28 (2), 61-65
    Hepatocystis rayi wui

Petaurista grandis
  Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
    Neohaematopinus petauristae: Taiwan

Petaurista magnifica
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus
    I. kuntzi
    all from Nepal

Petaurista magnificus "Himalayan flying squirrel" (lung)
  Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, N., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (2), 173 [Letter]
    malaria parasite, tentatively identified as Hepatocystis rayi wui: Darjeeling, India

Petaurista magnificus "Himalayan flying squirrel" (spleen)
  Pal, N.; and Dasgupta, B., 1974, Indian J. Physiol. and Allied Sc., v. 28 (2), 61-65
    Hepatocystis rayi wui

Petaurista petaurista (bile duct, gall bladder)
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia

Petaurista petaurista
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus
    I. kuntzi
    all from Nepal

Petaurista petaurista "flying squirrel" (feces)
  Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
    Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Petaurista petaurista (intestin grele)
  Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 87-96
    Srivastavanema bhagwanshinghi n. sp.: Malasie (Pahang, Montane Forest, Kampong Rajah, Cameron Highland)
    S. yapi n. sp.: Malaisie (Selangor, Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, Batu, Kuala Lumpur; Pahang, Cameron Highland)

Petaurista petaurista grandis
  Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
    Phthirunculus sumatranus: Taiwan

Petaurista petaurista melanotus "Malayan giant flying squirrel" (heart blood)
  Sandosham, A. A.; Yap, L. F.; and Omar, I., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 3-7
    Plasmodium booliati sp. nov.: Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, near Kuala Lumpur, State of Selangor, Malaysia

[Petauristinae] Himalayan flying squirrel (merocysts in spleen and lung)
  Dasgupta, B.; and Pal, N. L., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 20 [Demonstration]
    malaria parasites (? Rayella sp.)

Petauroides = Schoinobates volans
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla ochi: Queensland

Petaurus sp.
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla tristis: New South Wales

Petaurus australis
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla tristis: Victoria

Petaurus breviceps
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla tristis: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
    Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland

Petaurus norfolcensis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla tristis: New South Wales; Victoria

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 275-280
Argas cooleyi
Ornithodoros concanensis
Dermanyssus hirundinis
D. triscutatus
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Proctophyllodes sp.
all from northwestern Texas

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow"
Kayton, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 115-119
Concinnum minor sp. n. (gallbladder, bile ducts): north of Rockport, Colorado, U.S.A.
Brachylecithum marinholutzi: Colorado
Plagiorchis maculosus: Colorado
Stomylotrema gratiosus: Colorado

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow"
Kayton, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 115-119
Hadjelia pyrrhonota sp. n. (proventriculus): north of Rockport, Colorado, U.S.A.
Acuaria sp.: Colorado
Microtetrameres inermis: Colorado
Splendidofilaria sp.: Colorado
Diplotriaena sp.: Colorado

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallow"
Kayton, R. J.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 115-119
Mediorhynchus grandis
M. papillosus
both from Colorado

Petrochelidon pyrrhonota "cliff swallows" (blood)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium polare: Colorado

Petroica multicolor
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides

Petronia dentata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia

Petronia dentata (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
P. hirsti
all from Cameroun

Petronia pyrgita
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Petropedetes natator (rectum)
Albaret, J. L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 51-57
Parasicuophora xavierae sp.n.: Mont Nimba, Liberia

Peucedramus taeniatus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Pferd. See [Equus caballus]

Phacochoerus
d'Huart, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 421-424
Amblyomma paulopunctatum
Amblyomma pomposum
Amblyomma rhinocerotis
Amblyomma variegatum
Aponomma exornatum
Haemaphysalis leachii
Hyalomma truncatum
Ixodes nairobiensis
Ixodes procaviae
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Rhipicephalus capensis
Rhipicephalus complanatus
Rhipicephalus compositus
Rhipicephalus cuspidatus
Rhipicephalus dux
Rhipicephalus longus
Rhipicephalus masseyi
Rhipicephalus muehlensi
Rhipicephalus pravus
Rhipicephalus reichenowi
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
Rhipicephalus senegalensis
Rhipicephalus simus
Rhipicephalus ziemanni
all from Africa

[Phacochoerus aethiopicus] warthog
Geigy, R.; Kauffmann, M.; and Jenni, L., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 284-286 [Abstract]
Trypanosom[a] brucei subgroup: Serengeti

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "warthog"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Phacochoerus aethiopicus "phacochere"
Rodhain, F., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 473-475
Haematomyzus hopkinsi: Sud-Est de l'Ethiopie

Phaenicophaeus curvirostris
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola palawanensis sp. n.
C. hardayali s. lat.
all from Brookes Point, Palawan, Philippine Islands

Phaenicophaeus pyrrhocephalus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola hardayali s. lat.: Ranau, North Borneo

Phaenicophaeus tristis longicaudatus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Cuculicola hardayali s. str.: Phu Phak Khi Mt., Village Kok Sathon, District Dan Sai, Province Loei, Thailand

Phaenopsectra (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Phaethon l. lepturus "white tailed tropicbird"
Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Phaethon lepturus lepturus "white-tailed tropicbird"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Phaethon rubricauda
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals; Green Island; Birnie Island; Phoenix Island
O. spinifera: Sand Island

Phaethon rubricauda rothschildi
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Austromenopon beckii
Saemundssonia hexagona
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Phalocrocorax africanus (large intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Paryphostomum lobulatum: Bouake, Ivory Coast

Phalacrocorax africanus (intestine)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Ligula intestinalis: Low Veld Fisheries Research Station near Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa
Paradilepis delachauxi: Marble Hall, Transvaal, South Africa; Kenya

Phalacrocorax auritus "Ohrenscharbe"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo

Phalacrocorax auritus floridanus "double-crested cormorant"
Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
Andracantha gravida comb. n.: Florida

Phalacrocorax bougainvillei "Guanoscharbe"
Raethel, H. S., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (14), 280-282
Ligula intestinalis: Berlin Zoo

Phalacrocorax carbo novaehollandiae "black cormorant"
Hoogstraal, H.; Kaiser, M. N.; and McClure, H. E., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 513-524
Argas robertsi: New South Wales, Australia

Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis "great or Chinese cormorant" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Pharyphostomum radiatum
Petasiger exaeretus
all from Sun Moon Lake, Nan-tou Prefecture, Taiwan

Phalacrocorax filamentosus "Temminck's cormorant"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Phalacrocorax olivaceus (syn. Carbo brasiliensis) (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Pholeter anterouterus sp. n.
Neodiplostomum obesum
all from Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela

Phalacrocorax olivaceus (intestine)
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 245-276
Cyathocotyle neotropicalis n. sp.: Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

Phalacrocorax pelagicus "beringov baklan"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Desmidocercella skrjabini
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Phalacrocorax pelagicus "beringov baklan" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Corynosoma phalacrocoracis: Chukotsk

Phalacrocorax pelagicus "pelagic cormorant"
  Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
    Ixodes putus: Russia

Phalacrocorax pelagicus "pelagic cormorant" (small and large intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 615-620
    Andracantha phalacrocoracis comb. n.: Shikoku Islands, Japan; St. Lawrence Island, Nunivak Island, Alaska

Phalacrocorax pygmaeus "malyi baklan" (bursa of Fabricius, cloaca)
  Borgarenko, L. F., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (10), 63-66
    Capillaria phalacrocoraxi sp. nov.: Tigrovaia Balka zapovednik, Piandzhskii region, Tadkhikistan

Phalacrocorax urile "red-faced cormorant"
  Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
    Ixodes putus: Russia

Phalacrocorax ussuriensis "ussuriiskii baklan"
  Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Anisakis sp. (esophagus)
    Desmidocercella skrjabini
    all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Phalanger gymnotis "gray phalanger"
  Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
    Trichosurolaelaps strandtmanni n. sp.: Wau Creek, Morobe Dist., New Guinea (NE)

Phalanger vestitus "silky phalanger"
  Tenorio, J. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 147-157
    Trichosurolaelaps septoria n. sp.: N of Mt. Giluwe, Tambul, New Guinea (NE); Mt. Giluwe, New Guinea (SE)

Phalangium opilio "opilio" (cavite generale)
  Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 229-230
    Pseudhymenolepis redonica: jardins de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier

Phalaropus fulicarius "ploskonosyi plavunchik"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 201-209
    Wardium amphitricha (Rud., 1819) comb. n.: lower River Lena

Phalaropus fulicarius "ploskonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Arhythmorhynchus comptus
    A. sachalinensis
    all from Chukotsk

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyi plavunchik"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
    Aploparaksis secessivus

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyi plavunchik"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Plagiorchis fuji: lower Yenisei
    P. notabilis: Keta lake
    P. ovoidalis: lower Yenisei
    Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyi plavunchik"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Echinocotyle tenuis
    Fuhrmanolepis decacantha
    all from lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyi plavunchik"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Polymorphus trochus
    Arhythmorhynchus comptus
    Corynosoma strumosum
    all from Chukotsk

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosyi plavunchik" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
    Polymorphus magnus: Siberia

Phalaropus lobatus "kruglonosogo plavunchika" (esophagus)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Phalocrocorax. See Phalacrocorax.

Phanerodon furcatus "white perch"
  Hanan, D. A., 1976, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 75 (1), 22-28
    Holobomolochus embiotocae n. sp.
    Bomolochus cuneatus
    all from Anaheim Bay and Huntington Harbor, California

Phascogale sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland

Phascogale minima
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania

Phascogale penicillata
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga gallinacea: Western Australia

Phascogale swainsonii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla rainbowi: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Coronapsylla jarvisi: Victoria

Phascogale tapoatafa
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanopsylla thomasi: Victoria

Phascolomys sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: Tasmania

Phascolomys mitchelli
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales

Phascolomys ursinus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: Tasmania

Phascolosorex sp.
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasant"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Lagopoecus colchicus: Kenosha Co., Wisconsin

Phasianus colchicus "pheasant"
Bejsovec, J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 535
Eimeria phasiani
E. colchici
Isospora sp.
all from Central Bohemia

Phasianus colchicus "Korean pheasant" (feces)
Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
Isospora koreani: Delhi Zoo

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasant" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Phasianus colchicus "ring-necked pheasants" (feces)
Fisher, J. W.; and Wacha, R. S., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 226-227
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. pacifica
E. tetartooimia
Isospora sp. (resembling I. lacazei)
all from private game farm, Jasper County, Iowa

Phasianus colchicus "pheasant"
Marconcini, A.; and Macchioni, G., 1975, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 101-112
Goniodes colchicus
Goniocotes chrysocephalus
Lipeurus maculosus
Lagopoecus colchicus
Menacanthus pallidulus
all from Tuscany

Phasianus colchicus
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Amyrsidea hexapilosus: Iran

[Phasianus colchicus] fazan (nat. and exper.)
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria

[Phasianus colchicus] fazancheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Denev, I., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 21-32
Cyathostoma bronchialis

[Phasianus colchicus] fazancheta (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Phasianus colchicus formosanum (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Phasianus colchicus lorenzi "kavkazskikh fazanov"
Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
Eimeria phasiani
E. duodenalis
E. megalostomata
E. pacifica
all from Kazakhstan

Phasianus colchicus mongolicus "semirechenskikh fazanov"
  Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
    Eimeria phasiani
    E. duodenalis
    E. megalostomata
    E. pacifica
    all from Kazakhstan

Phasianus versicolor "Japanese green pheasant" (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
    Isospora koreani: Delhi Zoo

Phasidus niger
  Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
    Amyrsidea plumiferae n. sp.: French Cameroons

Pheasant, domestic
  Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 63-71
    checklist of internal parasites: Iran (Capillaria bursata; Heterakis gallinarum)

Pheasant (first half of jejunum)
  Vasilev, I. D., 1967, Dokl. Bolgar. Akad. Nauk, v. 20 (8), 855-858 [For Author reference see Supplement 18, Part 1]
    Raillietina carneostrobilata n. sp.: Bulgaria

Pheidologeton sp.
  Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
    Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala

Phenacobius mirabilis
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
    Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Pheretima communissima
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Mimophrya communissima
    Maupasella cylindri
    M. pheretimae

Pheretima hawayana
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Maupasella vacuolata
    M. nova

Pheretima herpeiensis
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Mimophrya ovata

Pheretima peguana "earthworm" (seminal vesicles)
  Sathananthan, A. H., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 233-243
    Zeylanocystis burti: Colombo, Sri Lanka

Pheretima posthuma
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Maupasella nova

Pheretima rodericensis
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Maupasella vacuolata

Pheretima yamada
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Dicontophrya rara

Pherusa capulata (free in lumen of intestine)
  Levine, N. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 10-12
    Lecudina pherusae sp. n.
    Lecudina zimmeri sp. n.
    all from Big Fisherman's Cove, Santa Catalina Island, California

Pheucticus ludovicianus (nasal cavity)
  Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
    Ptilonyssus ludovicianus: Soledad, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Pheucticus ludovicianus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Pheucticus melanocephalus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Pheucticus melanocephalus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak"
  Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
    Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas

Pheucticus melanocephalus "black-headed grosbeak"
  Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 466-469
    Boydaia pheucticola sp. n.: near Fort Davis, Jeff Davis County, Texas

Phialucium multitentaculata
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    hemiurid: Madras Coast

Philander opossum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ixodes lasallei
Ixodes luciae
Ixodes venezuelensis
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Philander opossum fuscogriseus "four-eyed opossums" (lungs)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., "kellicottimiyazakii" group: Costa Rica

Philodryas nattereri
de Biasi, P.; et al., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 85-101
Trypanosoma phylodriasi

Philodryas olfersi "snake"
Lainson, R.; and Shaw, J. J., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 358-362
Caryospora brasiliensis (epithelial cells of small intestine)
Isospora decipiens sp. n. (feces, small intestine, subepithelial connective tissue of villi)
all from Barcarena, Para State, north Brazil

Philohela minor
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America

Philohela minor "American woodcock" (liver)
McGhee, R. B.; and Pursglove, S. R., jr., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 159-160
Gregarinidea [sp.], close similarity to Monocystis sp.: Canaan Valley, Tucker County, West Virginia

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis taimyrensis nov. sp. (intestine): r. Peliatka and oz. Keta
A. secessivus

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Echinoparyphium recurvatum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
E. sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Plagiorchis nanus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
P. nyrocae: lower Yenisei
P. obtusus: lower Yenisei
P. ovoidalis: lower Yenisei
Parorchis gedoelsti: Keta lake
Tanaisia fedtchenkoi: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Schistocephalus pungitii: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Aploparaksis taimyrensis: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Echinocotyle brachycephala: lower Yenisei
Echinocotyle sp.: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Anomotaenia microphallos: Keta lake
A. microrhyncha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Eucoleus trilobus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Stellocaronema skrjabini: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Syngamus palustris: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
Cosmocephalus sp., larva: Keta lake
Porrocaecum heteroura: lower Yenisei
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Echinocotyle brachycephala: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia

Philomachus pugnax "turukhtan"
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Filicollis anatis (small intestine)
Polymorphus magnus (small intestine)
P. trochus (large & small intestine)
all from Siberia

Philomachus pugnax "ruff" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Plasmodium circumflexum: Kenya

Philomachus pugnax
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Poland; USSR

Philomachus pugnax
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Stellocaronema fausti: Israel

Philomycus (Meghimatum) bilineatus
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Philonthus laevicollis (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Ancyrophora philonthi sp. nov.: Bialowieza Poland

Philydor pyrrhodes (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia laticoxa philydori nov. subspec.: APEG Forest (Station A), IPEAN, Belem, Bresil

Phlebotomus
Grove, S. S.; and Ledger, J. A., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 523-524
Leishmania [sp.]: South West Africa

Phlebotomus ariasi (fat of abdomen, thorax)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 22 [Demonstration]
gregarine, schizont: Gard, southern France

Phlebotomus ariasi
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 22 [Demonstration]
Mastophorus muris, encapsulated third stage larva
Rictularia proni, larva
all from Gard, southern France

Phlebotomus duboscqi "sandflies" (mid-gut and hind-gut)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 605-616
epimastigote flagellates: Ethiopia

Phlebotomus duboscqi (estomac)
Dedet, J. P.; Derouin, F.; and Cornet, M., 1978 Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 286, s. D, Sc. Nat. (3), 301-302
Leishmania [sp.]: Senegal

Phlebotomus longipes "sandflies"
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 605-616
gregarines: Ethiopia

Phlebotomus longipes "sandfly"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia

Phlebotomus longipes
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya

Phlebotomus orientalis "sandflies"
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 605-616
hymenolepid cysticercoid: Ethiopia

Phlebotomus orientalis "sandflies" (terminal abdominal region, hemocoel, mouthparts)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 605-616
Nematod[a sp.]: Ethiopia

Phlebotomus papatasi "sandfly"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 265-271
flagellate parasites: Bir Ayyad, Libya

Phlebotomus pedifer "sandfly"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia

Phlebotomus pedifer
Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya

Phlebotomus vexator occidentis (gut)
Chaniotis, B. N.; and Anderson, J. R., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 273-292
Trypanosomatidae [sp.]: northern California

Phlyctimantis leonardi (rectum)
Maeder, A. M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L. Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 283-288
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Makokou, Gabon

Phoca vitulina "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
Cryptocotyle lingua (gut)
Pseudamphistoma truncatum (liver)
Echinostoma acanthoides (gut)
all from European waters

Phoca vitulina "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
Contracaecum osculatum (stomach)
Terranova decipiens (stomach)
Phocascaris phocae (stomach)
Parafilaroides gymnurus (lung)
Otostrongylus circumlitus (lung)
Skrjabinaria spirocauda (heart)
S. heteromorpha (heart)
Halocercus gymnurus (lung)
Dioctophyme renale (kidney)
Microfilaria [sp.] (blood)
all from European waters

Phoca vitulina "common seal" (gut)
Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
Corynosoma strumosum
C. semerme
all from European waters

Phoca vitulina "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
Diphyllobothrium sp. (stomach)
D. cordatum (gut)
D. elegans (gut)
D. polycalceolum (gut)
D. schistochilus (gut)
all from European waters

Phoca vitulina "common seal"
Bonner, W. N., 1972, Oceanogr. and Marine Biol. Ann. Rev., v. 10, 461-507
Halarachne halichoeri (nose)
Echinophthirius horridus (skin)
all from European waters

Phoca vitulina "harbor seals" (exper.) (stomach)
McClelland, G., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265 [Abstract]
Terranova decipiens

Phoca vitulina "harbor seal" (heart)
Machida, M., 1977, Bull. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo, s. A, Zool., v. 3 (2), 67-71
Dipetalonema spirocauda: Odaito, Hokkaido, Japan

Phoca vitulina
Pearson, J. C.; and Courtney, C. H., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 255-271
Phocitrema fusiforme: St. Lawrence Island, Alaska

Phoca vitulina largha "larga"
Murav'eva, S. I.; and Popov, V. N., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1247-1250
Anophryocephalus skrjabini: Okhotsk and Bering seas

Phoca vitulina richardii "harbor seal"
Van Pelt, R. W.; and Dieterich, R. A., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (3), 258-261
Toxoplasma gondii in Phoca vitulina richardii (liver), complicating generalized staphyloccal infection, clinical course with fatal outcome, pathologic findings: captured at Cold Bay, Alaska, held in captivity until death 21 days later

Phocaena. See Phocoena.

Phocoena phocoena "harbor porpoise"
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Pseudalius inflexus: Bay of Fundy, Canada; North Sea off Netherlands
Stenurus minor: Bay of Fundy, Canada; off Newfoundland, Canada; North Sea off Netherlands
Torynurus convolutus: Bay of Fundy, Canada; Vancouver Is., British Columbia, Canada; North Sea off Netherlands; NE Atlantic
Halocercus invaginatus: Bay of Fundy, Canada; Vancouver Is., British Columbia, Canada
Halocercus taurica: Bay of Fundy, Canada; Vancouver Is., British Columbia, Canada

Phocoena phocoena "harbor porpoise"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Campula oblonga: insular Newfoundland and its adjacent waters

Phocoena phocoena "harbor porpoise"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Halocercus inflexocaudatus
Irukanema dalli
Pseudostenurus sp.
Halocercus sp.
Contracaecum sp.
all from insular Newfoundland and its adjacent waters

Phocaena phocaena "porpoise"
van Thiel, P. H., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 75-85
Anisakis simplex (=marina): Montrose Bay, eastern Scotland

Phocoenoides dalli
Arnold, P. W.; and Gaskin, D. E., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 713-735
Torynurus dalli: off Long Beach, California

Phocoenoides dalli dalli
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: southern California

Phodhomala fausti
Kabilov, T., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (2), 69-70
Oochoristica truncata: Uzbekistan

Phodhomala fausti
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Phoenicopterus chilensis "Chilean flamingo" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Phoenicopterus chilensis "Chilean flamingo"
Fox, J. G.; et al., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (1), 66-69
Streptocara incognita in Phoenicopterus chilensis causing severe debilitative condition and eventual death, gross and histopathological findings: San Francisco Zoological Gardens

Phoenicopterus ruber "Flamant rose" (fosses nasales pres des narines)
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
Phoenicopteriella mirabilis nov. spec.: fraichement importe d'Afrique du Nord et mort a Anvers

Phoenicopterus ruber "greater flamingo" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Phoeniculus purpureus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum: Senegal

Phoeniculus purpureus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Sternostoma sinense: Cameroun

Phoenicurus ochruros "gorikhvostka-chernushka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Phoenicurus phoenicurus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Phoenicurus phoenicurus "redstart"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Phormia regina (exper.)
Khan, A.; Brooks, W. M.; and Hirschmann, H., 1976, J. Nematol., v. 8 (2), 159-168
Chromonema heliothidis n. gen., n. sp.

Phormia regina "black blow fly"
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Octosporea muscaedomesticae

Phoxinus eos
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus chrosomi sp. n.
D. eos sp. n.
all from Saugeen River, Durham

Phoxinus eos (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus eos sp. n.: Nebraska (Bone Creek, 3.2 km south, 0.8 km west of Ainsworth, Brown Co.; Holt Creek, 3.2 km north, 0.8 km west of Springview, Keya Paha Co.)

Phoxinus neogaeus (skin)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Gyrodactylus nebraskensis sp. n.: Nebraska (unnamed creek, 0.8 km northwest of Callaway, Custer Co.)

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnows"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum phoxini (brain): Perthshire; Dunbartonshire
D. gasterostei (exper.)
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Myxobolus spp.: Loch Leven, Scotland

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnow"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus spp.
Diplostomum phoxini
all from Loch Leven: Scotland

Ph[oxinus] phoxinus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Dactylogyrus borealis (gills)
Gyrodactylus aphyae (fins)
G. macronychus (fins)
G. pannonicus (fins)
Diplozoon sp. 2 (gills)
Allocreadium i. isosporum (intestine)
Pseudochetosoma salmonicola (gall bladder)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Ph[oxinus] phoxinus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Ph[oxinus] phoxinus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Phoxinus phoxinus "vairon"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus borealis
N. phoxini
all from sud-est de la France

Phoxinus phoxinus "minnows" (brain)
Sweeting, R., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 233-242
Diplostomum phoxini

Phragmatopoma californica (free in lumen of posterior intestine)
Levine, N. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 8-9
Selenidium fauchaldi sp. n.: intertidal zone of Pacific Ocean on Santa Catalina Island, California

Phryganea grandis "caddis-flies"
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe

Phrynobatrachus sp. (rectum)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Gorgoderina sphincterostoma sp. n.: Reserve forestiere de Kosonguere, Terr. Beni, Zaire

Phrynobatrachus accraensis (tube digestif) (nat. and exper.)
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S. D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Phrynobatrachus alleni
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma ragnari (vessie urinaire): Yapo, Bolo (Cote d'Ivoire)
Halipegus phrynobatrachi (estomac): Bolo (Cote d'Ivoire)
Haplometroides eburnense (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynobatrachus auritus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Phrynobatrachus batesi (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Phrynobatrachus liberiensis (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Haplometroides eburnense: Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynobatrachus plicatus (duodenum)
  Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
    Haplometroides eburnense: Cote d'Ivoire

Phrynobatrachus steindachneri (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Phrynocephalus helioscopus "takyrnaia kruglogolovka" (stomach mucous membrane) (exper.)
  Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
    Abbreviata turkomanica

Phrynocephalus mystaceus "ushastaia kruglogolovka" (mucous membrane of esophagus and stomach) (exper.)
  Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
    Abbreviata turkomanica

Phrynohyas venulosa
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Cytamoeba [sp.]: Venezuela

Phycis blennioides (ciegos piloricos)
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Maillard, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 617-624
    Lepidapedon guevarai n. sp.: Motril, Espana

Phyllastrephus fischeri (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya

Phyllastrephus fischeri placidus "Fischer's greenbul" (blood)
  Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
    Trypanosoma everetti: Kenya

Phyllastrephus strepitans
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Phyllodactylus siamensis "gecko"
  Nadchatram, M.; and Kethley, J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 581-587
    Herpetacarus cadigani n. sp.: Nakhon Ratchasima, Sakaerat, Thailand

Phylloderma stenops
  Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
    Eudusbabekia phyllodermae sp. n.: British Guiana

Phylloderma stenops
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Dentocarpus phyllodermae sp. n.: Forest Reserve, near Bartica, Guyane Anglaise

Phyllogramma regani
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.
    Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)
    all from Tema, Ghana

Phyllolais pulchella
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Phyllolais pulchella
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Phyllomedusa tarsius (lumen of large intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 262-264
    Cosmocerca brasiliensis: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Phyllorhynchus decurtatus "spotted leaf-nosed snake"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico
    H. fovea n. sp.: San Diego Co., California; Riverside Co., California

Phylloscopus collybita
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Phylloscopus collybita "mosquitero comun" (pulmon)
  Guevara-Benitez, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 273-281
    Cytodites amandavae: Granada (Espana)

Phylloscopus collybita "mosquitero comun" (fosas nasales)
  Guevara-Benitez, D.; Lopez-Roman, R.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 161-170
    Sternostoma christinae n. sp.: Granada, Espana

[Phylloscopus griseolus] indiiskaia penochka (blood)
  Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
    Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

Phylloscopus sibilatrix
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Phylloscopus sibilatrix "penochka-treshchotka"
  Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
    Ceratophyllus hirundinis
    Dasypsyllus gallinulae
    all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Phylloscopus trochilus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Phylloscopus trochilus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.] or Plasmodium [sp.]: Kenya

Phylloscopus trochilus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Phylloscopus trochilus "willow warbler"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
D[asypsyllus] g. gallinulae: Isle of Man

Phylloscopus trochilus "willow warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Phyllostomus discolor
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Pseudoalabidocarpus secus new species: T.F. Amazonas, 108 km SE Esmeralda, Rio Mavaca, Venezuela

Phyllostomus elongatus
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Lawrenceocarpus phyllostomus new species: T.F. Amazonas, Tamatama, Rio Orinoco, Venezuela
Pseudoalabidocarpus secus new species: T.F. Amazonas, 108 km SE Esmeralda, Rio Mavaca, Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros hasei
all from Venezuela

Phyllostomus hastatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Strebla consocius: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Phyllotis boliviensis (intestin)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Stilestrongylus moreli n. sp.: Rio Lepture, Bolivie

Phyllotreta striolata
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species, possibly H. phyllotretae: North Carolina

Phyllotreta zimmermanni
Elsey, K. D., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 384-385
Howardula species, possibly H. phyllotretae: North Carolina

Physa
Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
Haematoloechus coloradensis

Physa acuta
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Physa acuta (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Physa anatina
Malek, E. A., 1977, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 19 (3-4), 131-136
Echinoparyphium flexum: southeastern Louisiana

Physa fontinalis
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Physa gyrina (feces)
Kingston, N.; and Taylor, P. C., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 227-229
Naegleria sp.: Bear Lake, Wyoming

Physa gyrina (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Physa heterostropha "snails"
Fried, B.; and Butler, M. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 831-834
Cotylurus sp.: Warren County, New Jersey

Physa virgata "snail" (nat. and exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis: southern New Mexico

Physeter catodon "sperm whale" (blubber)
Kagei, N.; and Senuma, J., 1976, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 25 (3), 177-181
Phyllobothrium delphini: captured at Sanriku-oki (coast of Hokkaido)

Pica caudata (body cavity)
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Pseudaprocta decorata: Poland

Pica nuttalli
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Pica nuttalli
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Pica pica "pie" (ureteres)
Ahmad, A. S.; and Gabrion, C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 17-24
Tanaisia zarudnyi: campus de la Faculte des Sciences de Montpellier

Pica pica "magpie"
Bakke, T. A., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Oslo, Norway

[Pica pica] black-billed magpie
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah; Franklin County, Idaho

Pica pica "magpie" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus sp.: Great Britain

Pica pica "pies"
Gabrion, C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 249-262
Anomotaenia constricta: Montpellier

Pica pica "pies" (intestin moyen)
Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 117-130
Hymenolepis stylosa: region de Montpellier

Pica pica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Pica pica
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Pica pica
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Philopterus picae: Iran

Pica pica "magpie"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Pica pica "soroka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

[Pica pica] soroka
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Leucocytozoon berestneffi
Haemoproteus picae
Plasmodium cathemerium
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Pica pica pica
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus picae: Polen

Pica pica fennorum
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (3-4), 547-563
Philopterus picae: Finland

Picoides arcticus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Picoides m. mahrattensis
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus borgesi
H. velans
Plasmodium relictum
all from Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra

Picoides tridactylus "trekhpalyi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus brevipes
P. monoplax
P. picoides
Proctophyllodes motacillae
Gabucinia delibata
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Picoides tridactylus
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Picus canus "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus borgesi: India
H. velans: Thailand

Picus canus "sedoi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Analges picicola: Moldavian SSR
Pteronyssus dubinini: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Picus canus
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR

Picus chlorolophus "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus velans: Chiengmai, Thailand

Picus chlorolophus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Picicola roberti sp. n., s. str.: Khlong Khlung, Kamphaeng Phet Province, Thailand

Picus erythropygius "woodpeckers" (blood)
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus bennetti sp. n.: central Thailand

Picus erythropygius
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Picicola roberti sp. n., s. lat.: Chaiyaphum and Kamphaeng Phet Provinces, Thailand

Picus flavinucha "woodpeckers"
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus velans: Chiengmai, Thailand
H. bennetti sp. n. (erythrocytes): Sukua, Darjeeling W.B., India

Picus viridis "zelenyi diatel"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Mesalgoides picimajoris
Pteronyssus dubinini
P. gracilis
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Picus viridis
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Picus vittatus "woodpeckers" (blood)
Greiner, E. C.; Mandal, A. K.; and Nandi, N.C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 651-656
Haemoproteus borgesi: Rantan Panjang, Malaysia

Pieris rapae crucivora (exper.)
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.

[Pigs, wild] Wildschwein (skeletal muscles)
Bergmann, V.; and Kinder, E., 1976, Monatsch. Vet.-Med., v. 31 (20), 785-788
Sarcosporidia [sp.]

[Pig, wild] dikogo kabana
Strel'chik, V. A.; Shnaidmiller, A. P.; and Gapon, N. M., 1976, Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), 123-128
Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Primorskii krai

[Pig, wild] dikogo kabana
Strel'chik, V. A.; Shnaidmiller, A. P.; and Gapon, N. M., 1976, Sborn. Nauch. Rabot. SibNIVI, Sibirsk. Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst. (26), 123-128
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ancylostoma duodenale
Uncinaria stenocephala
Bourgelatia diducta
Trichocephalus suis
Trichinella spiralis
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
M. salmi
Setaria bernardi
all from Primorskii krai

Pigeon, domestic
Anwar, M.; Eslami, A. H.; and Rak, H., 1972, Rev. Fac. Vet. Univ. Teheran, v. 27 (4), 61-73
checklist of external and internal parasites: Iran
(Argas reflexus; Pseudolynchia canariensis; Columbicola columbae; Goniocotes bidentatus; Trichomonas gallinae; Colpocephalum turbinatum; Raillietina magninumida; Ascaridia columbae)

[Pigeons] domashnikh golubei
Fedorenko, I. A.; and Kharchenko, V. I., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 84-85
Bonomiella columbae: Veliko-Novoselkovsk region, Donetsk oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Pigeon, domestic (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan

Pigeons (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

[Pigeons] Brieftauben
Gothe, R.; and Imhoff, N., 1975, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (22), 431-436
Columbicola columbae columbae
Campanulotes didentatus compar
Megninia columbae
Ischnocera spp.
Dermanysus gallinae
Falculifer rostratus
Argas reflexus
all from Germany

Pigeons, domestic (exper.)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 532-539
Argas robertsi: Taiwan; Thailand; Indonesia, Australia; and Sri Lanka

Pigeons
Hunt, S.; and O'Grady, J., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 390 [Letter]
Eimeria labbeana: outer suburb of Sydney

Pigeon, domestic (exper.)
Jourdane, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 99, 3. s., 5-10
Pseudocephalotrema baeri sp. n.

[Pigeon] golub (exper.) (small intestine)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Pigeon
Krehmer, E., 1970, Vet. Med. Rev. (1), 27-33
Echinoparyphium paraulum in racing pigeons, Yomesan (tablets) administered in dose rates of 50 mg, 100 mg, 300 mg, 400 mg, 600 mg, and 1200 mg/kg bodyweight, no effect at 50 and 100 mg, 300 - 600 mg had varying effectiveness, 100% effectiveness with 1200 mg dose: Nuremberg, Germany

[Pigeon, domestic] domashnikh golubei
Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 214-226
Bonomiella columbae: Moldavian SSR
Neocolpocephalum turbinatum: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Hohorstiella gigantea lata: Moldavian SSR
Campanulotes compar: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
Columbicola columbae: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Pigeons (exper.)
Misiura, M., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 131-135
Sobolevicanthus gracilis

Pigeons (duodenum) (exper.)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus

[Pigeon] gulubi (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

[Pigeon] domashnii golub
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus columbae: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Piglets. See [Sus scrofa]

Pigs. See [Sus scrofa]

Pigs, miniature. See [Sus scrofa]

Pike (intestines)
Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N., 1974, Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), 72-75
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Kiev Reservoir

Pila ampullacea
Palmieri, J. R.; Sullivan, J. T.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 275-277
echinostome cercariae
xiphidiocercariae cercaria
all from Peninsular Malaysia and Singapore

Pila globosa "apple snail"
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 175-177
Diplodiscus mehrai: Chinhat Lake, 7 miles from city of Lucknow, India
D. anjaneyului n. sp. (intestine): Guntur (Andhra Pradesh)

Pila scutata
Canning, E. U.; Lai Peng Foon; and Lie Kian Joe, 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 19-25
trematode larvae: Kuala Pilah, West Malaysia

Pila scutata
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah

Pila scutata (nat. and exper.)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia

Pila scutata
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

Pilumnus sayi
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Pimelia angulata "beetle" (intestine)
Ali, M.; Wahab, A.; and El-Kifel, A. H., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 177-201
Alaimus primitivus: Abu-Rawash, Cairo, Egypt

Pimelia subglobosa "zhukov" (body cavity)
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 62-63
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Chernomorsk region, Krymsk oblast

Pimelia sulcata (exper.) (hemocoele)
Euzet, L.; and Gabrion, C., 1976, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 283, s. D (4), 367-370
Anomotaenia constricta

Pimelia sulcata "beetle" (exper.)
Gabrion, C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 249-262
Anomotaenia constricta

Pimelia sulcata (hemocoele) (exper.)
Gabrion, C.; and Gabrion, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 161-177
Anomotaenia constricta

Pimelodus grosskopfi (gills)
Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 129-134
Urocleidoides lebedevi sp. n.: Rio Cauca, Juanchito, Valle, Cali, and Rio Frio near Tulua, Valle, Colombia

Pimelometopon pulchrum "California sheephead"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 407-408
Phyllodistomum scrippsi sp. n. (urinary bladder)
Neobenedenia girellae (skin)
all from kelp beds off La Jolla, California

Pimephales notatus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Plagioporus cooperi (intestine)
P. serotinus (gall bladder)
P. sinitsini (gall bladder)
all from Kentucky

Pimephales notatus
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus bifurcatus
D. bychowskyi
all from Conestogo River, Waterloo

Pimephales notatus
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois

Pimephales notatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus megaceros: Lower Tallapoosa River

Pimephales notatus (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario

Pimephales promelas (intestine)
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Plagioporus cooperi: Kentucky

Pimephales promelas
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus bifurcatus
D. bychowskyi
all from Laurel Creek, Waterloo

Pimephales promelas "fathead minnows" (exper.)
Khalifa, K. A.; and Post, G., 1976, Progr. Fish Cult., v. 38 (2), 110-113
Lernaea cyprinacea

Pimephales promelas (gills)
Mayes, M. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 805-809
Dactylogyrus pectenatus sp. n.: Nebraska (unnamed creek, 0.8 km northwest of Callaway, Custer Co.; Cub Creek, 8.8 km south of Plymouth, Jefferson Co.; North Loup River, Almeria, Loup Co.; unnamed creek, Peru, Nemaha Co.; Indian Creek, 3.2 km west of Red Cloud, Webster Co.)

Pimephales promelas "fathead minnows" (ovary)
Nagel, M. L.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 160-162
Pleistophora ovariae: Arkansas

Pimephales promelas (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Nebraska

Pimephales vigilax
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Leaf River
E. magaceros: Lower Alabama River

Pimephales vigilax
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schlueter, R. A., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 446-450
Lernaea cyprinacea: the White River at Petersburg, Indiana

Pinctada imbricata
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Pinicola enucleator
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
all from Newfoundland

Pinicola enucleator
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Pinna carnea
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Pionites melanocephala pallida
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges opistoproctus sp. n.: Colombia

Pionopsitta haematotis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Pionopsitta pulchra (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Pipilo erythrophthalmus "rufous-sided towhee" (liver, gall bladder)
Denton, J. F.; and Krissinger, W. A., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 38-42
Lyperosomum byrdi sp. n.: Lake Placid, Highlands Co., Florida; Augusta, Georgia

Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Pipilo erythrophthalmus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Pipilo erythrophthalmus] towhee, rufous-sided
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Pipilo fuscus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Pipilo fuscus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Pipilo fuscus "brown towhee"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas

Pipistrellus sp.
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia monocula: Selangor

Pipistrellus abramus "house bat"
Uchikawa, K.; and Kumada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 423-429
Steatonyssus longispinosus: Japan (Kita-ku and Moriyama-ku, Nagoya City; Gifu City; Koshigaya City; Nagasaki City)

Pipistrellus hesperus
Cain, G. D.; and Studier, E. H., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 113-114
Plagiorchis micracanthos: Nevada

Pipistrellus hesperus (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Pipistrellus hesperus "western pipistrelle"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Steatonyssus emarginatus
Ornithodorus rossi
Cimex pilosellus
Basilia rondanii
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Pipistrellus hesperus maximus
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Steatonyssus emarginatus
S. occidentalis
Whartonia carpenteri
Loomisia sp. near univari
Cimex pilosellus
all from southwestern United States

Pipistrellus kuhli
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae: Moldavia

Pipistrellus mimus
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 161
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Kashmir, India

Pipistrellus nanus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Allintoschius [sic] dunni n. sp.: Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine

Pipistrellus nathusii
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus sp.: Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse

Pipistrellus nathusii
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae: Moldavia

Pipistrellus nathusii
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Parabascus semisquamosus
all from Suisse

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus "pipistrelle bat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Isle of Man

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Sharma, B. D.; and Sharma, T., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 161
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Kashmir, India

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus alatus (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
all from Moldavia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Lecithodendrium linstowi: Moldavia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis: Moldavia

Pipistrellus pipistrellus
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ischnopsyllus octactenus: Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Pipistrellus ridleyi
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Penicillidia godivae: Singapore

Pipistrellus savii "swift bat" (mucosa of the ventral turbinate in the nasal cavity)
Ah, H. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 722-724
Notoedres coreanus sp. n.: small abandoned mining cave on a mountain 3 miles NE Mojindong, Sungdongku, Seoul, Korea

Pipistrellus subflavus
Reisen, W. K.; Kennedy, M. L.; and Reisen, N. T., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 628-635
Macronyssus crosbyi
M. unidens
all from Harmon County, southwestern Oklahoma

Pipistrellus subflavus (cecum)
Wheat, B. E., 1975, J. Alabama Acad. Sc., v. 46 (3-4), 97 [Abstract]
Eimeria sp.: Clarke County, Alabama

Pipistrellus subflavus "eastern pipistrelle" (cecal contents)
Wheat, B. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 920-922
Eimeria macyi sp. n.: Lion's Den Cave, Clarke County, Alabama

Pipistrellus tasmaniensis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Porribius bathyllus: New South Wales
P. caminae: Tasmania

Pipra fasciicauda (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia tyrannis: APEG Forest (Varzea), Belem, Bresil

Pipra iris (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia tyrannis: Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides, Para, Bresil

Pipra pipra (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia tyrannis: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil

Piranga ludoviciana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Piranga ludoviciana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Piranga olivacea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Piranga rubra rubra (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Neonyssus pirangae: Havana, Cuba

Piranga rubra
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Piranga rubra
Greiner, F. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Piranga rubra "summer tanager"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Texas

Pisces
Braun, F., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 135-138
water circulation systems and purification of contaminated fresh water in relation to problems of parasites in intense fish culture, review

Pisces
Braun, F., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 147-150
parasites of fish, importance of intermediate hosts and vectors, control, review

[Pisces] freshwater fish
Chubb, J. C., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 119-144
parasite fauna of British freshwater fish, relationship between parasite, host, and environment, lake and flowing water species of parasites compared

[Pisces] fish
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Hamatopeduncularia arii: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

[Pisces] fish, unidentified
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
Osphyobothrus parapercis: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

[Pisces] fish
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 201-221
Dawesia andamanensis n. sp. (gills)
Allodiscocotyla diacanthi
all from Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

[Pisces] fishes
Harinasuta, C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 601-621
Opisthorchis viverrini: Nong Wai irrigation area, Khon Kaen, Thailand

[Pisces] fish
Hewitt, G. C.; and Hine, P. M., 1972, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 6 (1-2), 69-114
checklist of 356 species of parasites of fish from New Zealand

[Pisces] ribi
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 81-85
zoogeographic analysis of helminth fauna of fresh water fish in Bulgaria

Pisces
Ollenschlaeger, B., 1975, Fisch u. Umwelt (1), 35-44
blood parasites of economically important fishes, species, importance, recommendations for therapy, review

[Pisces] aquarium fish
Richards, R., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 101 (9), 166-167
aquarium fish parasites, recommended treatment

[Pisces] poisson
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra laticauda: ile St-Vincent
A. longicauda: Poulo Condor (Cochinchine)
A. frontalis: Tanger
A. physodes: Rade de Sfax; Melita
Nerocila latiuscula (nageoires ventrales): Guyane francaise, embouchure de l'Approuague
N. armata (nageoires): Guyane francaise

[Pisces] poissons
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa plebeia (langue): Kotonou, Dahomey
C. eremita (bouche): cotes d'Arabie, golfe Persique
C. borbonica (cavite branchiale): Djibouti

[Pisces] fish
Von Essen, S. G., 1976, Proc. Nebraska Acad. Sc., 27
Spinitectus [sp.]: Nebraska lakes

Piscicola funduli "leech"
Nigrelli, R. F.; Pokorny, K. S.; and Ruggieri, G. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 43A [Abstract]
Trypanoplasma sp. nov.: Long Island Sound

Pisidium casertanum
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Desmophrya contorta

Pisidium casertanum
Richard, J.; and Lambert, A., 1976, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 101 (2), 231-240
Macrolecithus papilliger: Bonnevaux (Lozere)

Pisterotarsa gigantea
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Cysticercoide sp. II: Tadzhik SSR

Pisterotarsa gigantea
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR

Pisterotarsa gigantea zoubkoffi "zhuki bol'shoi peschanoi chernotelki"
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica: Central Karakum (Ak-Molla)

Pisterotarsa gigantea subsp. zoubkoffi
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Streptopharagus kutassi
Hadjelia truncata
Microtetrameres corax
Abbreviata sp.
Agamospirura sp. 1
Agamospirura sp. 2
Agamospirura sp. 5
Agamospirura sp. 6
Agamospirura sp. 8
Physaloptera sp. 2
Sicarius dipterum
all from Turkmenia

Pisterotarsa gigantea subsp. zoubkoffi
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

Pisterotarsa kessleri
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Pisterotarsa kessleri
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
cysticercoid: Turkmenia

Pisterotarsa kessleri
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Streptopharagus kutassi
Microtetrameres corax
Hadjelia truncata
Physaloptera sp. 2
Agamospirura sp. 6
Agamospirura sp. 9
all from Turkmenia

Pisterotarsa kessleri
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

Pisterotarsa kiritschenkoi
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Gongylonema problematicum
Vigisospirura potekhini
Paracuaria sp., larvae
Agamospirura sp. IV
all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Pitangus sulphuratus "great kiskadee" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Tinaminyssus chiarellii: Catemco, Veracruz, Mexico

Pitangus sulfuratus "great kiskadee" (small intestine)
Rutledge, T. A.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Tikasingh, E. S., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 313-315
Episthmium everardi sp. n.: Port-of-Spain, Trinidad, W.I.

Pithecia pithecia
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Pitta angolensis angolensis
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola angolensis sp. n.: Congo

Pitta brachyura
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola malaya sp. n.: R. Panjang, Malaya

Pitta grantina usheri [sic]
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola usherae sp. n.: North Borneo

Pitta guajana guajana
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola meinertzhageni sp. n.: Java

Pitta guajana affinis
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola meinertzhageni sp. n.: Java

Pitta maxima (skin)
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola quadripustulosus [n. comb.] s. str.: Halmahera Is., Indonesia; New Guinea

Pitta oatesi oatesi
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola magnus sp. n.: Dan Sai, Kok Sathon, Phu Lonlo Mt., Loei Province, Thailand

Pitta phayrei
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola emersoni sp. n.: Thali, Ban Muang Khai, Loei Province, Thailand

Pitta sordida (skin)
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola quadripustulosus [n. comb.] s.lat.

Pitta steerei (skin)
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Pitticola quadripustulosus [n. comb.] s. lat.: Philippine Islands

Pitta versicolor (skin)
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Pitticola australis sp. n.: N. Australia

Pituophis melanoleucus "gopher snake" (blood)
  Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
    Hepatozoon sp.: central California

Pituophis melanoleucus "gopher snake"
  Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
    Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Sierra Co., New Mexico

Pituophis melanoleucus "bull snakes"
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
    isosporan oocysts: North America

Pitymys duodecimcostatus
  Beaucournu, J. C.; Gilot, B.; and Vericad, J. R., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 127-134
    Ctenophthalmus sp. (? apertus meylani): Sierra Nevada, Granada, Espana

Pitymys duodecimcostatus (small intestine)
  Tenora, F.; and Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 159-161
    Heligmosomum costellatum: Burguete, western Pyrenees, Spain

Pitymys mariae (body cavity)
  Tenora, F.; and Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 159-161
    Taenia crassiceps, larva: Reinosa, Spain

Pitymys pinetorum "pine vole"
  Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
    Stenoponia americana: Alabama
    Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Alabama

Pitymys savii
  Tenora, F.; and Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 159-161
    Anoplocephalidae sp. (small intestine): NW Spain
    Hydatigera taeniaeformis, larva (liver): Vitoria, Spain

Pitymys sikkimensis
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus
    I. ovatus
    all from Nepal

Pitymys sikimensis
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Palaeopsylla tauberi
    P. helenae
    Neopsylla s. secura
    Xenodaeria telios
    Rhadinopsylla dahurica vicinoides n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
    Stenischia rhadinopsylloides n. sp.: Ringmo, Phoksumdo lake, Nepal
    Paradoxopsyllus oribatus
    Callopsylla tenuihamus atallahi [n. rank]
    Neopsylla secura separata n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
    all from Nepal

Pitymys subterraneus
  Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
    Ctenophthalmus baeticus arvernus: France

Pitymys subterraneus
  Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
    C. congener
    Peromyscopsylla bidentata
    P. silvatica
    Malaraeus penicilliger
    M. arvicolae
    Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
    Palaeopsylla soricis
    all from Gory Sowie

Pitymys subterraneus
  Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
    Hoplopleura edentula
    H. acanthopus
    all from Gory Sowie

Pitymys subterraneus (lungs, right half of heart)
  Meszaros, F., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 163-176
    Angiostrongylus dujardini: Hungary

Pitymys subterraneus
  Skuratowicz, W.; Bartkowska, K.; and Mitev, D., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), 741-746
    Ctenophthalmus (Ctenophthalmus) capriciosus bychowskyi: Rhodope Mts., Studenec near Smoljan, Bulgaria
    Amphipsylla sibirica: Lakatnik, 60 km north of Sofia, Bulgaria

Pitymys subterraneus
  Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
    C. assimilis assimilis
    C. bisoctodentatus bisoctodentatus
    C. solutus solutus
    Peromyscopsylla fallax
    Nosopsyllus fasciatus
    Malaraeus arvicolae
    Megabothris turbidus
    all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

- Placobdella ornata (gastric and intestinal ceca)
  - Paterson, W. B.; and Desser, S. S., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 294-301
    - Haemogregarina balli sp. n.: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

- Placobdella parasitica (gastric and intestinal ceca)
  - Paterson, W. B.; and Desser, S. S., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 294-301
    - Haemogregarina balli sp. n.: Lake Sasajewan, Algonquin Park, Ontario, Canada

- Plagiodontia hylaeum
  - Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    - Plagiodontochirus nudus sp. n.: San Domingo

- Plagioscion auratus (branchies)
  - Euzet, L.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 789-794
    - Diplectanum cayennensis n. sp.: Cayenne (Guyane)

- Plagusia sp. (buccal cavity)
  - Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
    - Pseudochondracanthus sp.: Trivandrum, South India

- Plaice, European. See [Pleuronectes platessa]

- Plangiopsis sp. (paroi intestinale)
  - Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
    - Gigaductus africanus n. sp.: Station d'Ecologie tropicale de Lamto situee entre N'Douci et Toumodi, a 200 km environ au nord d'Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire

- Planorbarius corneus
  - Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
    - Notocotylus seineti

- Planorbarius metidjensis "snail" (nat. and exper.)
  - Ramajo Martin, V., 1972, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 32 (3-4), 207-242
    - Schistosoma bovis: Salamanca province, Spain

- [Planorbidae] planorbid snails (exper.)
  - Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 123-139
    - Echinostoma lahorensis n. sp.

- [Planorbidae] planorbid snail
  - Campbell, N. J.; and Jackson, C. A. W., 1977, Austral. Vet. J., v. 53 (1), 29-31
    - Sphaeridiotrema globulus: north-west of Sydney, New South Wales

- Planorbis intermixtus (exper.)
  - Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
    - Angiostrongylus cantonensis

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
    - Echinoparyphium aconiatum
    - Cercaria helvetica XXI Dubois, 1929
    - Cercaria echinostoma sp. II
    - Cyclocoelum sp.
    - Strigea falconis
    - Cotylurus sp. I Ginetz., 1959
    - Neodiplostomum sp.
    - Bilharziella polonica
    - Cercaria aralica I sp. n.
    - Notocotylus sp. I (Cercaria ephemera Nitzsch)
    - all from Amu Darya delta

- Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
  - Kraneburg, W., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (16), 316-320
    - Paramphistomum cervi

- Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
  - Kraneburg, W.; and Hasslinger, M. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 215-216
    - Paramphistomum [sp.]

- Planorbis planorbis
  - Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    - Echinostoma revolutum
    - Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    - E. aconiatum
    - Hypoderaeum conoideum
    - all from Bulgaria

- Planorbis planorbis (exper.)
  - Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
    - Angiostrongylus cantonensis

- Platalea alba
  - Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    - Ardeicola smithersi: Bechuanaland (now Botswana)

- Platalea leucorodia "spoon-bill" (proventriculus)
  - Ali, M. M., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 315-327
    - Microtetrameres platales sp. n.: Hyderabad, Andhra Pradesh, India

- Platalea leucorodia "kolpitsa"
  - Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
    - Paradilepis urceus: Moldavia

- Platax orbicularis (gills)
  - Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
    - Benedenia orbicularicola (also orbiculariocola) n. sp.
    - B. plataxicola n. sp.
    - all from Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

- Platibis flavipes
  - Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    - Ardeicola harrisoni sp. n.: Australia

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Podocotyle atomon (intestine)
    Hemiurus communis
    all from Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Contracaecum aduncum (intestine)
    Cucullanus heterochrous (intestine)
    Cucullanellus minutus
    all from Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus "flounder" (intestine)
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus "flounder"
  Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
    Lernaeocera branchialis: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Platichthys flesus
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Podocotyle atomon: De Balg; Lange Dam; Molengat (Texel); IJsselmeer (Den Oever)

Platichthys flesus
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps: IJsselmeer
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: De Balg; Den Helder
    Proteocephalus tetrastomus (accidental infection): De Balg; IJsselmeer (Den Oever)
    tetraphyllidean larvae: Den Oever

Platycephalus arenarius
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Contracaecum Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Platycephalus indicus
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Terranova Type II
    Thynnascaris Type I
    all from south-eastern Queensland

Platycercus adelaidae "parakeet" (heart)
  Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
    Leucocytozoon or Akiba, unidentified sp.: Oxon., England

Platycercus eximius cecilae "golden-mantled Rosella parrakeet" (duodenum)
  Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1973, Vet. Rec., v. 92 (10), 261 [Letter]
    Ascaridia galli: bred in Holland and imported into the United Kingdom

Platycleis tessellata
  Corbel, J. C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
    Gregarina acridiorum: France

Platycorynus (Corynodes) peregrinus
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
    Gregarina munieri: Lam Narai, Thailande

Platynothrus peltifer (exper.)
  Caley, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 251-262
    Moniezia expansa

Platypus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hoplia

Platyrhinoidis triseriata "thornback" (spiral valve)
  Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
    Prochristianella minima sp. n.: Alamitos Bay, Seal Beach, California

Platyrhinoides triseriata "thornback ray"
  Specian, R. D.; Ubelaker, J. E.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 14-21
    Proleptus acutus: Pacific waters off the southern California coast

Platysaurus guttatus rhodesianus
  Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
    Zonurobia circularis circularis: Southern Rhodesia (Natoppas; Kondo-umtali; White Water, Umtali)

Platysaurus intermedius purgivensis
  Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
    Zonurobia circularis circularis: Purgive River, Ngungo, Southern Rhodesia
    Z. circularis capensis: Purgive River, Ngango, Southern Rhodesia

Platysaurus intermedius rhodesianus
  Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
    Zonurobia circularis circularis: Bembesi, Umsinguane, Southern Rhodesia

Platysaurus intermedius rubriger
  Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
    Zonurobia circularis circularis: Lake McIlwaine, Macheke, Southern Rhodesia

Platysaurus melanotus melanotus
  Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
    Ixodiderma inverta: Organpipes Pass, Natal

Platysaurus torquatus
  Jack, K. M., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 684-713
    Zonurobia circularis capensis
    Z. circularis rhodesiensis n. ssp.
    Ixodiderma inverta
    I. torquatus n. sp.
    all from Mtoko District, Southern Rhodesia

Platysteira cyanea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Platysteira cyanea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda

Platyurus platyurus "house gecko" (lungs)
Lavoipierre, M. M. J.; and Lavoipierre, M., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 72-73
Raillietiella hemidactyli: Singapore

Plautus alle "little auk"
Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
Stegophorus stellaepolaris: Taelavag, Sotra, Hordaland

Plecostomus commersonii
Kritscher, E., 1976, Ann. Naturh. Mus. Wien, v. 80, 443-449
Octospinifer variabilis comb. nov.: Sao Leopoldo (Rio Grande do Sul), Rio do Sinos

Plecotus auritus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Seuratum mucronatum: Commugny, Vaud, Suisse
Litomosa filaria: grotte Chaudiere d'Enfer, Vaud, Suisse; Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse

Plecotus auritus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix plecotinus
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
all from Moldavia

Plecotus auritus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus: Moldavia

Plecotus auritus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
all from Moldavia

Plecotus auritus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis asperus
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
P. longiforme
Parabascus lepidotus
all from Moldavia

Plecotus auritus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus skrjabini
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
Litomosa filaria
all from Moldavia

Plecotus auritus
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Lecithodendrium linstowi (stomach, duodenum, ileum, jejunum)
Prosthodendrium ascidia (jejunum, ileum)
P. chilostomum (stomach, duodenum, ileum, jejunum)
all from Poland

Plecotus auritus (ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Plecotus auritus (jejunum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Vampirolepis balsaci: Poland

Plecotus austriacus
Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Chabaud, A. G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa filaria: Geneve, Suisse

Plecotus austriacus (body cavity)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Litomosa filaria: Moldavia

Plecotus townsendii
Reisen, W. K.; Kennedy, M. L.; and Reisen, N. T., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 628-635
Trichobius corynorhini
Macronyssus crosbyi
M. unidens
Ornithodoros sp.
Albeckia senase
all from Harmon County, southwestern Oklahoma

Plecotus townsendii (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Plecotus townsendii "western big-eared bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Macronyssus longisetosus
Nycteriglyphus n. sp.
Ornithodorus rossi
Basilia corynorhini
Trichobius corynorhini
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Plectorhynchus chrysotaenia
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Plectorhinchus pictus (body cavity)
  Khalil, L. F., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 15-19
    Gyrometra kunduchi n. sp.: the Indian Ocean, off the coast of Tanzania

Plectorhynchus pictus
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I)
    Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
    Terranova sp. (Type B)
    Raphidascaris sp.
    all from South China Sea

Plectorhynchus. See Plectorhinchus.

Plectrophenax nivalis "punochka" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Arhythmorhynchus sachalinensis: Chukotsk

Plectrophenax nivalis "punochka" (intestine)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Plectrophenax nivalis "punochki" (esophagus)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Plectrophenax nivalis
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus hamatus: ?Helgoland; Finnland

Plectropomus maculatus
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Anisakis Type I
    Terranova Type I
    Terranova Type II
    all from south-eastern Queensland

Plectropterus gambiensis
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
    Rectijanua sp.: Cameroon; Rhodesia

Plegadis falcinellus "glossy ibis"
  Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (2), 285-290
    Patagifer bilobus: surroundings of Novo mesto, Republic of Slovenia

Plegadis falcinellus "karavaika"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
    Oschmarinolepis microcephala: Moldavia

Plethodon dorsalis "salamander" (small intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
    Brachycoelium sp.: Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois

Plethodon dorsalis "salamander"
  Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
    Cosmocercoides dukae (large intestine)
    Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
    all from Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois

Plethodon glutinosus "salamander" (small intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Brandon, R. A., 1973, Tr. Illinois Acad. Sc., v. 66 (1-2), 23-29
    Brachycoelium sp.: Equality Cave, southwest of Equality, Saline County, Illinois

Pleurobrachia globosa
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Allocreadioid[ea sp.]
    hemiurid
    all from Madras Coast

Pleurobrachia globosa
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Tetraphyllidea [sp.]: Madras Coast

Pleurobrachia globosa
  Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 33-43
    Fellodistomatidae [sp.]
    Lepocreadiidae [sp.]
    Lecithocladium sp.
    Aponurus sp.
    all from Madras coast, Bay of Bengal

Pleurocera canaliculatum
  Patton, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 101
    Leuceruthrus micropteri (Cercaria stephanocauda): Davidson and Rutherford Counties, Tennessee

Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug"
  Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 80-88
    Prosorhynchus crucibulum (stomach, intestine, caecum)
    Stephanostomum baccatum (intestine, caecum)
    Neophasis oculata (intestine, caecum)
    Podocotyle reflexa
    Hexagrammia zhukovi (intestine, caecum)
    Opecoelus sphaericus (intestine)
    Allostenopera pleurogrammi sp. nov. (intestine, caecum)
    Derogenes varicus (gastro-intestinal tract)
    Genolinea anura (stomach)
    Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine, caecum)
    all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan

Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug"
  Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 80-88
    Nybelinia surmenicola (body cavity, stomach wall, muscles)
    Trypanorhynchidea gen. sp. (stomach, intestine)
    Scolex pleuronectis (gastro-intestinal tract)
    Phyllobothrium caudatum (intestine, caecum)
    Pseudophyllidae gen. sp. (gastro-intestinal tract)
    all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan

Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug"
Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 80-88
Anisakis sp. (body cavity, muscles)
Contracaecum aduncum (intestine)
Terranova decipiens (musculature)
Ascarophis pacificus
all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan

Pleurogrammus azonus "iuzhnyi odnoperyi terpug"
Baeva, O. M., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 80-88
Echinorhynchus gadi
Corynosoma strumosum (intestine)
Echinorhynchus hexagrammi (intestine)
Bolbosoma caenoforme
all from Peter the Great Bay, Sea of Japan

Pleurogrammus azonus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Genolinea anura (stomach)
Allostenopera pleurogrammi (small intestine)
Podocotyle reflexa (small intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Pleuronectes platessa "plaice" (blood) (nat. and exper.)
Cottrell, B. J., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 35-47
Trypanosoma platessae: Looe Bay

[Pleuronectes platessa] plaice (nat. and exper.) (rectum, posterior part of intestine)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus: Oresund

Pleuronectes platessa
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
tetraphyllidean larvae: 't Horntje (Texel)

Pleuronichthys cornutus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Contracaecum sp. (Type A)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea

Pleuronichthys decurrens
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California

Pleuronichthys verticalis
Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California

Pleuroploca gigantea
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Plocepasser mahali
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Ploceus aurantius (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

Ploceus baglafecht
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Ploceus baglafecht "Reichenow's weaver"
Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Tanzania

Ploceus baglafecht (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya; Tanzania
Nuttallia sp.: Tanzania
Haemoproteus orizivora: Tanzania

Ploceus capitalis
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Ploceus capitalis (cavite orbitaire)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad

Ploceus cucullatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. vaughani
P. nucleophilum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Ploceus cucullatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Ploceus cucullatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

Ploceus cucullatus
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Ploceus cucullatus "village weavers"
  Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
    Plasmodium [sp.], resembling P. circumflexum: Nigeria

Ploceus cucullatus (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus ploceanus
    Boydaia clavata
    all from Cameroun

Ploceus cucullatus "black-headed weaver" (blood)
  Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
    Plasmodium relictum: Kariobangi, Nairobi

Ploceus cucullatus (cavite orbitaire)
  Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
    Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad

Ploceus galbula
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium relictum
    P. nucleophilum
    all from Ethiopia

Ploceus intermedius
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium nucleophilum
    all from Ethiopia

Ploceus luteolus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Ploceus luteolus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Ploceus melanocephalus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Ploceus nigerrimus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Uganda

Ploceus nigerrimus "chestnut-and-black weavers"
  Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
    Plasmodium [sp.], resembling P. circumflexum: Nigeria

Ploceus nigricollis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Ploceus nigricollis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium [sp.]
    all from Uganda

Ploceus ocularis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Plasmodium vaughani
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Ploceus ocularis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Ploceus ocularis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya

Ploceus ocularis (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Ploceus ocularis (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Ploceus pelzelni (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Ploceus philippinus "weaver bird"
  Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
    Plasmodium vaughani: Orissa, India

Ploceus reichenowi (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
    Haemoproteus fringillae
    all from Kenya

Ploceus rubiginosus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Ploceus spekei (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Kenya

Ploceus superciliosus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Ploceus taeniopterus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Ploceus taeniopterus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Ploceus velatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia

Ploceus velatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Ploceus vitellinus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun

Ploceus weynsi (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Uganda

Plodia interpunctella
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Nosema plodiae

Plotosus anguillaris "striped cat fish eel" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
Prosogonarium plotosi n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Plusia peponis (fat body)
Narayanan, K.; and Subramaniam, T. R., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (6), 223
Nosema sp.: Coimbatore, India

Pluvialis apricaria "zolotistaia rzhanka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Wardium ochotensis sp. nov.: vicinity of Kamenskoye village, Penzhina region, Kamchatka oblast

Pluvialis apricaria altifrons "zolotistaia rzhanka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Pluvialis apricaria altifrons "zolotistaia rzhanka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Monorcholepis dujardini: Keta lake
Fuhrmanolepis decacantha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina paradoxa: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
Sacciuterina sp.: lower Yenisei
Anomotaenia ericetorum: lower Yenisei
A. microphallos: Keta lake
A. microrhyncha: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
A. nymphaea: Keta lake
Liga brevis: lower Yenisei

Pluvialis apricaria altifrons "zolotistaia rzhanka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Porrocaecum heteroura: lower Yenisei
Tetrameres dubia: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Pluvialis dominica
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Palmyra Island
Olfersia aenescens: Central Pacific

Pluvialis squatarola
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.
Kowalewskiella cingulifera
Hymenolepis clandestina
all from Guadeloupe

Pluvialis squatarola
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Pneumatophorus japonicus japonicus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Kuhnia scombri (gill)
Lecithocladium excisum (stomach)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Pneumatophorus tapeinocephalus
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Raphidascaris sp.: sea near Nagasaki

Podiceps auritus
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 498-502
    Tatria jubilaea: SSSR (southern Ural)

Podiceps caspicus
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 498-502
    Tatria iunii: Pol'sha

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
  Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), 525-527
    Ligula intestinalis: Milicz Reserve ponds (Stawy Milickie, Wroclaw district)

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
  Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (9), 529-532
    Dubininolepis furcifera: Milicz Reserve ponds (Stawy Milickie, district Wroclaw)

Podiceps cristatus "great-crested grebe" (small intestine)
  Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1976, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 24 (12), 757-758
    Dioecocestus asper: Milicz Reserve Ponds (Stawy Milickie, Wroclaw district)

Podiceps cristatus (small intestine)
  Jakutowicz, K.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II, s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (1), 49-54
    Dubininolepis furcifera
    Dioecoestus asper
    Ligula intestinalis
    all from Stawy Milickie bird reserve (Wrocław Voivodship)

Podiceps griseigena "seroshchekaia poganka"
  Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
    Capillaria podicipitis (caecum, small intestine)
    Contracaecum nehli
    Tetrameres gubanovi (proventriculus)
    all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Podiceps griseigena
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 498-502
    Tatria fimbriata: SSSR (Tadzhikistan)

Podiceps nigricollis "crnogrlnem ponirku"
  Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
    Echinochasmus dietzevi: Slovenia

Podiceps ruficollis "little grebe"
  Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (1), 157-164
    Patagifer parvispinosus: Secovlje, Slovenia

Podiceps ruficollis "malem ponirku"
  Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Biotehn. Fak. Univ. Ljubljana, v. 13 (1), 93-98
    Echinochasmus dietzevi: Slovenia

Podiceps ruficollis
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; and Tolkacheva, L. M., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (4), 498-502
    Schistotaenia rufi: Pol'sha
    Tatria jubilaea: southern Ural

Podiceps ruficollis (large intestine)
  Sulgostowska, T.; and Korpaczewska, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 131-138
    Schistotaenia rufi sp. n.: Ruda Sulowska, Wroclaw Palatinate

Podiceps ruficollis poggei "little Chinese grebe" (small intestine)
  Ku, C. T.; et al., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (1), 80-87
    Petasiger soochowensis sp. nov.: Suzhou, China
    P. tientsinensis sp. nov.: Tianjin, China

[Podilymbus podiceps] pied-billed grebe (exper.)
  Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
    Cotylurus flabelliformis

Podilymbus podiceps
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus: North America

Podocnemis lewyana "sideneck turtle" (stomach)
  Brooks, D. R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 426-428
    Neodeuterobaris pritchardae sp. n.: Quebrada Dona Juana, vic. La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia

Podothecus sachi
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
    Prosorhynchus crucibulum (muscle)
    all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Poecilia latipinna
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus funduli: Pascagoula River; Mobile Bay; Escambia River

Poecilia reticulata "guppy" (exper.)
  Combes, C.; and Nassi, H., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (6), 501-503
    Apatemon graciliformis

Poecilia reticulata
  Dubois, G.; and Nassi, H., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 507-510
    Apatemon (Apatemon) graciliformis

[Poecilia reticulata] guppy d'aquarium (exper.)
  Vassiliades, G., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (3), 529-533
    Quimperia lanceolata

Poemys nigrifrons
Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
Radfordia dendromus nov. tax.: Kikuyu, Kenya

Poephagus mutus "dikii iak"
Breev, K. A.; and Baratov, Sh. B., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 241-249
Hypoderma lineatum sinense [new rank]: eastern Pamir

Poephila gouldiae "Gouldamadine"
Aeckerlein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 432-433
Sternostoma tracheacolum

Pogonias cromis "black drum" (intestine)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Cotylogaster dinosoides sp. n.: Marsh Point in Mississippi Sound, Ocean Spring, Mississippi

Pogonias cromis
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus versicolor: Mobile Bay

Pogonias cromis "black drum"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum
Pseudogrillotia pleistacantha
all from Mississippi Sound

[Pogonias cromis] black drum
Overstreet, R. M.; and Howse, H. D., 1977, Ann. N. York Acad. Sc., v. 298, 427-462
Epistylis sp.: estuaries of Mississippi

Pogonichthys macrolepidotus (intestine)
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Metabronema salvelini: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Pogonichthys macrolepidotus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Pogoniulus scolopaceus flavisquamatus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 675-680
Brachylaima attenuatum: La Maboke, Central African Republic

Poicephalus gulielmi "perroquet vert d'Afrique occidentale" (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (302), Zool. (212), 659-684
Triuterina uteriloba n. sp.: Jardin zoologique de Temara (Maroc)

Poicephalus robustus robustus "cape parrot"
Robinson, P. T.; and Richter, A. G., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 23-26
Ascaridia hermaphrodita: [San Diego Zoo]

Poissons. See [Pisces]

Polecat (exper.)
Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii

Polinices duplicatus
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Polioptila caerulea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Polioptila caerulea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Pollachius virens
Grainger, R. C., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
Cryptocotyle lingua

Pollachius virens "saithe" (gut)
Lubieniecki, B., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (6), 431-439
Grillotia erinaceus: Firth of Clyde

Pollachius virens "coalfish"
Macdonald, S., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 113-118
Diclidophora denticulata: Fraserburgh

Polychrus gutturosus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Panama

Polychrus marmoratus (Linn) (blood (erythrocytes, lymphocytes, monocytes), liver, spleen, lungs, small intestine)
Lainson, R.; Shaw, J. J.; and Ward, R. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 72 (3), 225-243
Schellackia landauae sp. n.: Capanema, Para State, north Brazil

Polyclemus peruanus "coco" (intestino)
Tantalean, M., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 18-20
Diphyllobothriidae [sp.], plerocercoid larvae: ocean near Peruvian coast

Polydon. See Polyodon.

Polydora giardi
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hovasseiella polydorae

Polygramma undecimlineata
Weiser, J.; and Hostounsky, Z., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 459 [Abstract]
Nosema polygrammae
Plistophora fidelis

Polynemus plebeius (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Polynemus plebeius (opercle, buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus phipsoni: Trivandrum

Polynemus sextarius (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Opisthodiplomonorchis elongatus n. gen. n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Polynemus sheridani
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Polydon spathula
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus elongatus: Lower Tallapoosa River

Polyodon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), 425-426
Diclybothrium hamulatum: Yellowstone River near Intake, Montana

Polyodon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), 425-426
Marsipometra hastata
M. parva
all from Yellowstone River near Intake Montana

Polyodon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), 425-426
Camallanus oxycephalus
Contracaecum sp.
Nematod[a sp.] cysts (surface of stomach pyloric caecum, intestine)
all from Yellowstone River near Intake, Montana

Polyodon spathula "paddlefish"
Lockard, L. L.; and Parsons, R. R., 1975, Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), 425-426
Ergasilus elongatus: Yellowstone River near Intake, Montana

Polyodon spathula "paddlefish" (eggs)
Suppes, V. C.; and Meyer, F. P., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 772-774
Polypodium sp.: Osage River

Polyorchis penicillatus "planktonic hydromedusa" (manubrium and mesoglea)
Kruse, G. O. W., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 65-67
Lepocreadium sp.: Raccoon Island, San Francisco Bay, and Bodega Bay, California

Polyorchis penicillatus "hydromedusa" (mesoglea near the radial canals)
Lichtenfels, J. R., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 115
Contracaecum sp.: San Francisco Bay

Polypedilum (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Polyphaga indica (gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (5), 184-186
Monocercomonoides chakravartii: Maharashtra, India

Polyphaga indica (hind gut)
Krishnamurthy, R.; and Sultana, T., 1976, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 84 (3), 109-115
Monocercomonoides polyphagae n. sp.: Aurangabad, Maharashtra, India

Polyprion americanus (branchies)
Lambert, M.; and Euzet, L., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (430), Zool. (300), 217-225
Allocotylophora polyprionum: Nouvelle-Amsterdam

Polypterus endlicheri (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Polyonchobothrium polypteri: Bandama, Ivory Coast

Polypylis hemisphaerula "fresh water snail"
Suzuki, N.; et al., 1976, Nippon Noson Igakkai Zasshi (J. Japan. Ass. Rural Med.), v. 25 (4), 604-613
Gigantobilharzia sturniae: Kagoshima Prefecture

Polytelis anthopeplus "parakeet" (heart)
Walker, D.; and Garnham, P. C. C., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (3), 70, 71, 72 [Letter]
Leucocytozoon or Akiba, unidentified sp.: Glos., England

Pomacanthus arcuatus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6
(2), 81-88
Hapladena megatyphlon (small intestine)
Cleptodiscus reticulatus (small intestine)
Hexangitrema pomacanthi (small intestine
and pyloric ceca)
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens (small intestine and
pyloric ceca
Theletrum fustiforme (stomach)
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Pomacanthus arcuatus (=P. aureus) "gray angelfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Antorchis urna
Barisomum erubescens (rectum)
Cleptodiscus reticulatus (rectum)
Hexangitrema pomacanthi (intestine, rectum)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Pomacanthus paru (=P. arcuatus, in part) "French
angelfish"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Antorchis urna: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Pomacea canaliculata (tubo digestivo)
Gascon, A., 1975, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3
(2), 111-125
Parasicuophora ampullariarum n. comb.
P. corderoi n. sp.
all from lago del Parque Rodo, ciudad de
Montevideo

Pomacea glauca
Nasir, P., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34
(3), 169-180
Echinostoma donosoi
Cercaria cumanensis
all from Venezuela

Pomadasys argyreus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus maculatus n. sp.: off Waltair
Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Pomadasys hasta (intestine and hepatic caeca)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus hastai n. sp.: off Waltair
Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Pomadasys jubelini "burro" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(1), 9-25
Paracryptogonimus ghanensis: River Densu
running into Sakumo lagoon, Tete ogbu near
Oblogo, Ghana

Pomadasys maculatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma,
v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus maculatus n. sp.: off Waltair
Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Pomadasys olivaceum (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v.
24 (1), 33-36
Olivacreadium phyllorchis n. gen., n. sp.:
Karachi coast

Pomadasys olivaceum (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool.,
v. 24 (3), 201-203
Pseudohypertrema karachiense n. gen., n. sp.:
Karachi coast

Pomadasys (= Pristipoma) suillus (gills)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972,
Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34
(2), 292-322
Palaeorchis senegalensis n. sp.: Goree,
Senegal

Pomatiopsis lapidaria (exper.)
LoVerde, P. T.; and Yasuroka, K., 1972,
Malacol. Rev., v. 5 (1), 14-15
Paragonimus ohirai

Pomatiopsis lapidaria
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found.
Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus kellicotti

Potamoceros [pro Pomatoceros] triqueter
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8
(1), 5-42
Spirobuetschliella clignyi

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish" (gill cavity)
Lindsay, J. A.; and Moran, R. L., 1976, Tr.
Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (2), 327-332
Lironeca ovalis: Delaware River Estuary

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish" (surface and lumen of bulbous arteriosus)
Meyers, T. R.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am.
Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 269 [Abstract]
Henneguya sp.: Raritan Bay, New Jersey;
Chesapeake Bay, Maryland

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus)
Meyers, T. R.; Sawyer, T. K.; and MacLean,
S. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 890-896
Henneguya sp. similar to H. sebasta: Atlantic Ocean near Montauk Point, Long Island,
New York; Raritan Bay, New Jersey; Chesapeake Bay, Maryland

Pomatomus saltatrix "bluefish" (stomach)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool.
and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Lecithochirium microstomum: Biscayne Bay,
Florida

Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E.,
1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. cathemerium-relictum
all from Taiwan

Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus "Formosan lesser scimitar babbler" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
    Mediorhynchus orientalis

Pomatoschistus microps "gobies" (liver)
  Higgins, J. C.; Wright, D. E.; and Matthews, R. A., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), 207-214
    Bucephalus haimeanus: Tamar Estuary, Devon

Pomatoschistus microps (rectum)(nat. and exper.)
  Maillard, C., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 327-333
    Paratimonia gobii: etangs cotiers du Languedoc, environs de Montpellier

Pomoxis annularis
  Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
    Proterometra sp.: Kentucky

Pomoxis annularis (intestine)
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Crepidostomum cooperi: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Pomoxis annularis
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Proteocephalus amboplitus: Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Pomoxis annularis
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Contracaecum sp.
    Camallanus oxycephalus
    Spinitectus carolini
    all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Pomoxis annularis
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Ergasilus tenax (gills)
    Lernaea cyprinacaea
    Argulus longicaudatus (general body surface, opercular region)
    all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Pomoxis annularis
  Gruninger, T. L.; Murphy, C. E.; Britton, J. C., 1977, Southwest. Nat., v. 22 (4), 525-535
    Illinobdella moorei
    Glochidia [sp.] (gills)
    all from Eagle Mountain Lake, Texas

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie"
  Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
    Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
    Posthodiplostomum minimum (liver, heart, kidney)
    all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" (viscera)
  Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
    Proteocephalus ambloplitis: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie"
  Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
    Camallanus oxycephalus (anus)
    Contracaecum spiculigerum (stomach, intestine)
    C. brachyurum (stomach, intestine)
    all from Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" (intestine)
  Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
    Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie" (gills)
  Harley, J. P., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sci., v. 38 (3-4), 136-138
    Ergasilus arthrosis: Lake Wilgreen, Madison County, Kentucky

Pomoxis annularis
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus caeruleus: Leaf River; Upper Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River; Lower Tallapoosa River
    E. centrarchidarum: Lower Tallapoosa River
    E. tenax: Upper Tombigbee River; Upper Alabama River

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Posthodiplostomum minimum: southern California reservoirs

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Proteocephalus sp.: southern California reservoirs

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Contracaecum sp.: southern California reservoirs

Pomoxis annularis "white crappie"
  Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
    Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs

Pomoxis annularis (intestine)
  Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
    Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Contracaecum brachyurum: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Pomoxis nigromaculatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus arthrosis: Mobile-Tensaw River
E. caeruleus: Upper Tombigbee River; Black Warrior River; Lower Tallapoosa River
E. centrarchidarum: Lower Tallapoosa River; Upper Chattahoochee River
E. tenax: Mobile-Tensaw River; Lower Tallapoosa River

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 146-149
Cleidodiscus vancleavei
Lyrodiscus longibasis
all from North Carolina

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Contracaecum sp.: southern California reservoirs

Pomoxis nigromaculatus "black crappie"
Miller, R. L.; Olson, A. C., jr.; and Miller, L. W., 1973, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 59 (3), 196-206
Myzobdella moorei: southern California reservoirs

Pomoxis nigromaculatus (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Leptorhynchoides thecatus: Nebraska

[Pongo pygmaeus] orang-utan (stools)
Peters, W.; Garnham, P.C.C.; and Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 3 [Demonstration]
[Entamoeba] histolytica-like amoeba
Balantidium ? sp.

Pontodrilus bermudensis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Maupasella pontodrili

Pontoporia blainvillei
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: South America

Pony. See [Equus caballus]

Pooecetes gramineus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Pooecetes gramineus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Popillia japonica "Japanese beetle"
Klein, M. G.; et al., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 235-236
Psammomermis sp.: Brattleboro, Vermont; Wallingford, Cheshire and New Haven, Connecticut

Porcinos. See [Sus scrofa]

Porphyrio alleni
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Porphyrula martinica "purple gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Notocotylus pacifer (ceca)
Athesmia heterolecithodes (liver)
Cyclocoelum mutabile (air sacs)
Leucochloridium problematicum (cloaca)
Tanaisia atra (kidneys)
immature echinostomes (small intestine)
Zonorchis petiolatus (liver)
all from Florida

Porphyrula martinica "purple gallinule" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Diorchis sp.: Florida

Porphyrula martinica "purple gallinule"
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Strongyloides sp. (small intestine)
Capillaria fulicae (ceca)
Hystrichis tricolor (proventriculus)
Tetrameres globosa (proventriculus)
Sciadiocara chabaudi (gizzard lining)
Hadjelia neglecta (proventriculus)
Amidostomum fulicae (gizzard lining)
Diplotriaena sp. (body cavity)
filarids, unidentified (body cavity)
all from Florida

Porphyrula martinica "purple gallinule" (small intestine)
Kinsella, J. M.; Hon, L. T.; and Reed, P. B., jr., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 467-473
Polymorphus mathevossianae: Florida

Portunus ordwayi
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Portunus (Portunus) pelagicus "swimming crab"
Phang, V. P. E., 1976, Malayan Nature J., v. 29 (2), 90-98
Thompsonia sp.: shores of Singapore

Portunus sayi
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Portunus spinicarpus
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Porzana carolina "sora" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Porzana carolina "sora" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Tetrameres sp.: Iowa

Porzana parva "pogonysh malyi"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis: Georgian SSR

Porzana porzana "pogonysh"
Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia
Aploparaksis crassirostris (intestine): Dunaia delta
A. uliginosa: Dunaia delta
Diorchis ransomi: Georgian SSR
Pseudanomotaenia pyriformis: Georgian SSR

Possum
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga ambulans inepta: Western Australia
E. myrmecobii: Victoria

Postharmostomum gallinum
Colley, F. C.; Lim, H. K.; and Lie, K. J., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 142-143
Nosema eurytremae

Potamilus alatus
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma

Potamilus purpuratus
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma

Potamoceros. See Pomatoceros.

Potamochoerus
d'Huart, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 421-424
Amblyomma sp.
A. paulopunctatum
A. splendidum
A. tholloni
Haemaphysalis parmata
Ixodes muniensis
I. pseudorasus
Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
R. bequaerti
R. capensis
R. complanatus
R. compositus
R. dux
R. kochi
R. longus
R. lunulatus
R. masseyi
R. muehlensi
R. pravus
R. reichenowi
R. senegalensis
R. simus
R. ziemanni
R. tricuspis
all from Africa

Potamocypris almasyi subsp. caspica
Kotecki, N. R., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 329-355
Diorchis stefanskii
Fimbriaria fasciolaris
Sobolevicanthus gracilis
all from Warszawa Zoo

Potamon dehaani
Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), 49-58
Paragonimus miyazakii: Nomo Peninsula, Japan

Potamon dehaani
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus miyazakii (blood vessel)
P. sadoensis (liver)
all from Japan

Potamon rafflesi "crab" (carapace and gill chambers)
Rohde, K., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 356
Temnocephala semperi: Genting Simpah, Malaya

Potamon smithianus
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus heterotremus (liver): Thailand
P. macrorchis (liver): Thailand
P. siamensis
P. bangkokensis (liver): Thailand
P. harinasutai (liver): Thailand
P. westermani

Potamopyrgus antipodarum "hydrobiid snail" (exper.)
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus tadornae n.sp. (digestive gland)
N. gippyensis

Potamothrix bedoti
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden

Potamothrix hammoniensis
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden

Potamothrix heuscheri
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden

Potamothrix vejdovskyi
Milbrink, G., 1975, Rep. (54) Inst. Freshwater Research Drottningholm, Sweden, 36-51
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Lake Malaren, Drottningholm, Sweden

Potamotrygon magdalenae "stingray"
Brooks, D. R.; and Thorson, T. B., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 943-947
Potamotrygonocestus magdalenensis sp. n. (anterior portion of spiral valve): Cienaga Rabon, vicinity of San Cristobal, Bolivar, Colombia
Rhinebothrium moralarai sp. n. (middle portion of spiral valve): Cienaga Rabon, vicinity of San Cristobal, Bolivar, Colombia; Cienaga Jobo, vicinity of San Cristobal, Bolivar Colombia; Quebrada Dona Juana, vicinity of La Dorada, Caldas, Colombia

Potorous apicalis "potoroos" (small intestine)
Beveridge, I., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 129-136
Calostaurus mundayi sp. n.: Launceston and East Tamar, Tasmania

Potorous tridactylus "potoroo"
Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
Haemaphysalis bancrofti
Ixodes holocyclus (nat. and exper.)
I. tasmani
all from Queensland

Potorous tridactylus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
P. zethi: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Acedestia chera: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla rothschildi nereis: Tasmania

Potos flavus
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Trichodectes potus: Venezuela

Potos flavus "kinkajou" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Poultry
Buriro, S. N.; and Akbar, S. S., 1978, Ztschr. Ang. Entom., v. 86 (1), 1-8
ectoparasites of poultry, incidence and occurrence: province of Sind, Pakistan (Argas persicus; Menopon gallinae; Goniocotes gigas; Lipeurus caponis; L. laurensis tropicalis; Dermanyssus gallinae)

Poultry
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga gallinacea: Queensland

Poultry
Enigk, K., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 615-625
poultry parasites, control measures, review

Poultry
Sharma, B. D., 1977, Indian Poultry Rev., v. 8 (19), 23-24
mites and ticks of poultry in India, life cycle, control measures (Argas persicus; Cnemidocoptes mutans; C. gallinae; Cytoleichus nudus; Dermanyssus gallinae; Rivoltasia karamellakhieri; Ornithonyssus bursa; O. bacoti)

Pranesus ogilbyi
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland

Praomys sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus eximius
Dinopsyllus apistus
Listropsylla dolosa
Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis
Nosopsyllus incisus
all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Praomys albipes "rats"
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
Haemophysalis leachi
Leptopsylla aethiopica nakuruensis
Ctenophthalmus n. sp. A
Ctenophthalmus n. sp. B
all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Praomys albipes (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Praomys arborarius "now known as Aethomys (Micaelamys) namaquensis"
Kleynhans, K. P. N., 1969, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (2), 299-302
Hoplopleura aethomydis n. sp.: Zoutpansberg district, northern Transvaal

Praomys jacksoni
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Hoplopleura inexpectans
    Hoplopleura intermedia
    all from Nigeria

Praomys (Praomys) jacksoni
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Ctenophthalmus evidens convexus n. ssp.: Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (feces, large intestine, small intestine) (exper.)
  De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
    Eimeria chinchillae

Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (intestine)
  De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
    Eimeria mastomyis n. sp.
    E. theileri n. sp.
    all from near the Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, Pretoria district

Praomys natalensis (exper.)
  Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
    Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.

Praomys (Mastomys) natalensis (exper.)
  Pringle, G., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (2), 205-224
    Litomosoides carinii

Praomys (Hylomyscus) stella
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Dinopsyllus apistus: Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Praomys tullbergi
  Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
    Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis praomidis n. ssp.: Fetekro, Western Africa

Praomys tullbergi
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Skrjabinotaenia occidentalis praomidis (canal pancreatique, intestin)
    Raillietina baeri
    all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Praomys tullbergi
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Nigeria (Sapoba Forest Reserve, Midwestern Region; University of Lagos, Federal District)

Praomys tullbergi
  Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
    Echinoloelaps muricola
    Laelaps sp.
    Androlaelaps zulu
    all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Praomys tullbergi
  Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
    Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Praomys tullbergi (exper.)
  Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
    Paragonimus uterobilateralis

Presbytis aygula "langur monkey" (blood)
  Garnham, P. C. C.; and Rajapaksa, N., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2 [Demonstration]
    Hepatocystis semnopitheci: Kota Belud, Sabah

Presbytis cristata
  Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
    Brugia sp.
    Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
    all from Malaysia

Presbytis johnii "Indian leaf monkey"
  Das, S. K. Strauss, J. M.; and Chee, C. T., 1966, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (4), 323
    Plasmodium inui-like infection producing presumably fatal illness in Indian leaf monkey (Presbytis johnii): National Zoo, Malaysia (natural habitat in Southern India)

Presbytis melalophos
  Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
    Brugia sp.: Malaysia

Presbytis obscura
  Mullin, S. W.; et al., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 548-551
    Brugia sp.
    Dirofilaria magnilarvatum
    all from Malaysia

Priacanthus sp.
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I)
    Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
    all from South China Sea

Priacanthus arenatus
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
    Opecoeloides belizensis sp. n. (small intestine): Long Cay, Caribbean Sea off Belize
    Stephanostomum ditrematis: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Priacanthus hamrur (attached to operculum in branchial cavity)
  Natarajan, P.; and Nair, N. B., 1977, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 46 (3), 93-94 [Letter]
    Lernaeolophus sultanus: Indian waters

Priacanthus hamrur (opercle)
  Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
    Caligus hamruri n. sp.: Trivandrum, South India

Priacanthus tayenus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Priapichthys annectens (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 67-75
Subtriquetra subtriquetra

Prinia subflava
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Priodontes maximus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma cajennense: Venezuela

Prionace glauca
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis: Catalina Channel, California

Prionace glauca "tubarao azul" (intestino (valvula espiral))
Rego, A. A.; and Mayer, M. T., 1976, Rev. Brazil. Biol., v. 36 (2), 321-328
Phyllobothrium prionacis
Platybothrium auriculatum
Anthobothrium [sp.]
all from Ilha de Fernando do Noronha, O. Atlantico, America do Sul

Prionace glauca "blue sharks"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Echthrogaleus coleoptratus: California

Prionocera turcica
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.: north-east England

Prionodon linsang "civet cat" (stomach)
Lim, B. L., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (4), 530-533
Gnathostoma spinigerum: Bukit Mandol Forest Reserve, Selangor, Kuala Lumpur

Prionops plumata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Prionops plumata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Prionotus nudigula (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Suriano, D. M., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 11-22
Orbocotyle marplatensis n. g., n. sp.: Mar del Plata

Prionotus punctatus (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Suriano, D. M., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (282), Zool. (192), 11-22
Orbocotyle marplatensis n. g., n. sp.: Mar del Plata

Pristipoma macrophthalmum (bouche)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa plebeia: Cameroun

Pristipoma maculatum (intestine)
Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 93-101
Alcicornis indicus sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, India

Pristipomoides sieboldi
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from South China Sea

Pristipomoides typus (intestine)
Oshmarin, P. G., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 36-37
Lepidapedon golphick sp. nov.: South China Sea

Pristis pectinata "smalltooth sawfish" (bile ducts)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Multicalyx cristata: northern Gulf of Mexico

Procambarus clarkii "crayfish" (antennal gland)
Turner, H. M.; and Corkum, K. C., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 65-67
Allocorrigia filiformis sp. n.: Sorrento, Ascension Parish, Louisiana

Procambarus spiculifer (antennary gland)
Font, W. F.; and Corkum, K. C., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 421-424
Alloglossidium progeneticum n. comb.: Call's Creek, Watkinsville, Oconee County, Georgia

Procavia capensis "hyrax"
Grove, S. S.; and Ledger, J. A., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 523-524
Leishmania [sp.]: South West Africa

Procavia capensis "rock dassie"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Procavia habessinica "rock hyrax"
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
    Leishmania aethiopica: Ethiopia

Procavia habessinica "hyrax"
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (4), 568-601
    Ixodes nairobiensis
    Ctenocephalides rosmarus
    all from Kutaber area, Ethiopia

Procavia habessinica (= P. syriacus habessinica)
  Bray, R. S.; Ashford, R. W.; and Bray, M. A., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (3), 345-348
    Leishmania aethiopica n. sp.: highlands of Ethiopia and/or Mt. Elgon, Kenya

Procavia ruficeps
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Prolinognathus foleyi: Nigeria

Processa edulis edulis (muscles squelettiques)
  Vivares, C. P., 1975, Ann. Sc. Nat., Zool. et Biol. Animale, 12. s., v. 17 (2), 141-178
    Thelohania ceccaldii n. sp.: Marseille

Processa edulis
  Vivares, C. P.; and Tuzet, O., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 476 [Abstract]
    Thelohania ceccaldii [n. sp.]

Prochilodus reticulatus (gills)
  Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976 Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 129-134
    Anacanthoroides mizellei sp. n.: Colombia (Rio Palo near Puerto Tejada, Cauca; Rio Frio near Tulua, Valle; Rio Guachinte and Rio Pance, Valle)

Prochilodus reticulatus (intestinal tract)
  Thatcher, V. E.; and Dossman M., D., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 261-264
    Lecithobotrioides mediacanoensis n. g., n. sp.: Mediacanoa River, Department of Valle, Colombia

Prochilodus reticulatus "bocachico" (intestinal tract)
  Thatcher, V. E.; and Dossman M., D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 28-30
    Unicoelium prochilodorum sp. n.: Upper Cauca River and tributaries, Department of Valle, Colombia

[Procyon] raccoons (liver, mesenteric veins, lungs, intestine)
  Bartsch, R. C.; and Ward, B. C., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), 241-249
    Heterobilharzia americana: southeastern Florida

[Procyon] raccoons
  Bartsch, R. C.; and Ward, B. C., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (4), 241-249
    Gnathostoma procyonis or Physaloptera rara (gastric mucosa)
    Arthrocephalus lotoris (jejunum, ileum)
    all from southeastern Florida

[Procyon] raccoon (exper.)
  Beverley-Burton, M.; and Crichton, V.F.J., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 152 [Letter]
    infection of rhesus monkey with Dracunculus insignis obtained originally from wild-caught raccoon and subsequently cycled in mink (exper.), "This preliminary observation suggests that D. medinensis and D. insignis may be conspecific. . ."

Procyon cancrivorus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma cajennense
    Amblyomma ovale
    Amblyomma parvum
    all from Venezuela

Procyon cancrivorus nigripes "raccoon" (intestine, liver)
  Coelho, P. M. Z.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 748
    Schistosoma mansoni: Caratinga, Minas Gerais State, Brazil

Procyon lotor "racoon"
  Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
    Ctenocephalides felis: Kenosha Co., Wisconsin

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (small intestine)
  Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
    Fibricola cratera
    Pharyngostomoides adenocephala
    all from southern Illinois

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (small intestine)
  Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
    Mesocestoides sp.
    Atriotaenia procyonis
    all from southern Illinois

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
  Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
    Ascaris columnaris (small intestine)
    Physaloptera rara (stomach and small intestine)
    Placoconus lotoris (small intestine)
    Gnathostoma procyonis (stomach)
    all from southern Illinois

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (small intestine)
  Barnstable, R. W.; and Dyer, W. G., 1974, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 451-460
    Macracanthorhynchus ingens: southern Illinois

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (lungs)
  Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
    Paragonimus sp., "kellicottimiyazakii" group: Costa Rica

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Clark, K. A., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 182-193
Hepatozoon procyonis, high prevalence in Procyon lotor (blood, myocardium, skeletal muscle, spleen), probable accidental infection of Odocoileus virginianus (myocardium), increased numbers of gametocytes following splenectomy or corticosteroid treatment of raccoons, lesions associated with hepatozoonosis: Texas

Procyon lotor (exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis

Procyon lotor "raccoons"
Georgi, J. R.; et al., 1976, Cornell Vet., v. 66 (3), 309-323
Ascaris columnaris
Arthrocephalus lotoris
Dracunculus insignis
all from North Rose, Wayne County, New York

Procyon lotor "racoon"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes texanus: near Montpelier, Virginia

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Jacobson, H. A.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 357-360
Baylisascaris procyonis, outbreak of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in Sylvilagus floridanus and Marmota monax following establishment of infected Procyon lotor population; laboratory transmission to Sylvilagus floridanus: Center Woods, Virginia

Procyon lotor "racoon"
Kinsella, J. M.; and Heard, R. W., III, 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), 408-412
Stictodora cursitans n. comb.: Bahia Honda Key and near Cedar Key, Florida

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (exper.)
Kuntz, R. E.; Moore, J. A.; and Huang, T. C., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 143-146
Schistosoma haematobium, Iran strain, raccoon not recommended as model for experimental research

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (small intestine)
Larson, O. R.; and Scharf, W. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 174-175
Meritreminoides nettae
Echinostoma revolutum
all from Itasca State Park, Minnesota

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi

Procyon lotor "raccoon" (stratified squamous epithelial lining of esophagus)
Pence, D. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 815-818
Capillaria procyonis sp. n.: LaPlace, St. John the Baptist Parish, Louisiana

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Orchopeas howardii
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

Procyon lotor "raccoon"
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan

Procyon lotor hirtus "raccoon"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Trichodectes octomaculatus
Ixodes cookei
I. texanus
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Proechimys sp.
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes venezuelensis: Venezuela

Proechimys sp. "common spiny rat" (exper.)
Morales, G. A.; and Carreno, F., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), 122-124
Trypanosoma evansi, long-term chronic infection induced in Proechimys rats, pathology, possible laboratory model, possible reservoir host in Eastern Plain of Colombia

Proechimys sp. "spiny rats" (exper.)
Wells, E. A.; Angel, D.; and Morales, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 57A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma evansi

Proechimys sp.
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Proechimys canicollis
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Gliricola venezuelanus n. sp.
G. tiptoni n. sp.
Gyropus wernecki n. sp.
all from NW La Paz, Zulia, Venezuela

Proechimys canicollis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma ovale
all from Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis
Brennan, J. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 107-109
Vanidicus jojosti n. sp.: NW of Caripe, La Laguna, Monagas, Venezuela; S of Rio Chico (near Puerto Tuy), Miranda, Venezuela; SE of Ciudad Bolivar (Hato San Jose), Bolivar, Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis
  Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
    Kymocta inca: Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Harrisonia uncinata: Venezuela
    Gliricola venezuelanus n. sp.: Bolivar and T. F. Amazonas, Venezuela
    G. echimydis: Beni, Bolivia
    G. tiptoni n. sp.: Puerto Ayacucho and San Juan Rio Manapiare, T. F. Amazonas and near Icabaru, Bolivar, Venezuela
    Gyropus wernecki n. sp.: Puerto Ayacucho, Belen, Boca Mavaca, Rio Mavaca, and Capibara, T. F. Amazonas, and El Manaco, Bolivar, Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Bolivar and other states of Venezuela; A. de Guarayos, Beni, Bolivia; Amapa Territory, Serra do Navio, and Para, Belem, Utinga Forest, Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ornithodoros puertoricensis
    Ornithodoros spp.
    Amblyomma ovale
    Ixodes spp.
    Ixodes venezuelensis
    all from Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis (liver, spleen)
  Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
    Leishmania sp.: Transamazon highway, Itaituba-Altamira, Para State, Brazil

Proechimys guyannensis
  Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
    Cuterebra sp.: Trinidad and Tobago

Proechimys guyannensis
  Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
    Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Proechimys guyannensis trinitatis
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Cumaca, Trinidad

Proechimys hoplomyoides
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Gliricola handleyi n. sp.: SSE of El Dorado, Bolivar, Venezuela

Proechimys hoplomyoides
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Proechimys semispinosus
  Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
    Harrisonia uncinata
    Hoplomyophilus nativus
    Gliricola venezuelanus n. sp.: T. F. Amazonas, Sucre, Carabobo, Barinas and Apure
    G. wenzeli n. sp.: Manacal, Sucre and Cueva del Guachara, La Laguna and San Agustin, Monagas
    G. tiptoni n. sp.: Zulia, Trujillo, Barinas, Carabobo, Apure, Sucre, Yaracuy, Lara, Falcon, Miranda, Guarico, and T. F. Amazonas
    G. mendezi n. sp.: Tamatama, Rio Mavaca, and Capibara, T. F. Amazonas
    Gyropus wernecki n. sp.: Trujillo, Sucre, Falcon, Zulia, Carabobo, Yaracuy, Apure, Barinas, Lara, Monagas and T. F. Amazonas
    all from Venezuela

Proechimys semispinosus
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Venezuela; San Javier, North Ecuador
    Fahrenholzia schwartzi: Venezuela
    Polyplax spinulosa: Venezuela

Proechimys semispinosus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ornithodoros puertoricensis
    Ornithodoros spp.
    Amblyomma ovale
    Amblyomma pacae
    Ixodes [sp.], probably luciae
    Ixodes venezuelensis
    Ixodes spp.
    Amblyomma dissimile
    all from Venezuela

Proechimys semispinosus
  Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
    Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Zulia, 10 km S, 18 km W Machiques (at Rancho Kasmera, near Sierra de Perija), Venezuela

Proechimys semispinosus calidior
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: San Javier, Ecuador

Progne dominicensis cryptoleuca (nasal cavity)
  Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
    Ptilonyssus chalybeaedomesticae: Herradura, Prov. of Pinar del Rio, Cuba

Progne subis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Progne subis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Progne subis "purple martin" (intestine)
Webster, W. A., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 109
Plagiorchis maculosus: Ottawa, Ontario

Progne subis "purple martin" (body cavity)
Webster, W. A., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 109
Diplotriaena obtusa: Ottawa, Ontario

Promenetus exacuous (exper.)
McLaughlin, J. D., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (1), 48-54
Cyclocoelum mutabile

Prosimulium sp.
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina

Prosimulium decemarticulatum (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni

Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum
Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), 56-62
Neomesomermis flumenalis

Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Caudospora simulii: insular Newfoundland

Prosimulium fuscum/mixtum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland

Prosimulium magnum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), 56-62
Neomesomermis flumenalis

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Caudospora simulii: insular Newfoundland

Prosimulium mixtum/fuscum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland

Prosodes sp.
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Raillietina echinobothrida: Uzbekistan

Prosodes bactriana
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Cyrneinae gen. sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. II: Tadzhik SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR

Prosodes biformis
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Gongylonema pulchrum: environs of Dushanbe town
Paracuaria sp., larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Prosodes biformis
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Moniliformis m. moniliformis: Tadzhik SSR

Prosodes nitida
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Prosodes pygmaea
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Prosodes vincens
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Agamospirura sp. III: Tadzhik SSR

Prosodes vincens
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Moniliformis m. moniliformis: Tadzhik SSR

Prosopium coulteri "pygmy whitefish" (gills)
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Tetraonchus variabilis: Yoho National Park, Canada

Prosopium coulteri "pygmy whitefish"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona milleri
Cystidicola sp. larvae
all from Yoho National Park, Canada

Prosopium williamsoni "mountain whitefish"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Crepidostomum farionis: Jasper National Park, Canada

Prosopium williamsoni "mountain whitefish"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Diphyllobothrium sp.: Jasper and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada

Prosopium williamsoni "mountain whitefish"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Cystidicola stigmatura: Jasper National Park, Canada
    Bulbodacnitis truttae: Jasper and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada
    Nematod[a sp.] larvae: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

Protemnodon sp.
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania

Proterorhinus marmoratus "bychok-tsutsis" (eye)
  Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
    Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river delta and/or near east coast of Azov sea)

Protonotaria citrea (nasal cavity)
  Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
    Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp. n.: Havana, Cuba

Protonotaria citrea
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

Protopterus aethiopicus (intestinal wall)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Eustrongylides sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Protoribates badensis (exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae

Prunella collaris collaris
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus emiliae: Tschechoslowakei

Prunella modularis "dunnock" (blood)
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Lankesterella [sp.]: Great Britain
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Bramham, Yorkshire, England

Prunella modularis "dunnock"
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Ornithomya fringillina: Bramham, Yorkshire, England

Prunella modularis "dunnock"
  Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
    Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Prunella modularis modularis
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus modularis: Polen

Psaltriparus minimus
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Trypanosoma: North America

Psammechinus miliaris (exper.)
  Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
    Zoogonoides viviparus

Psammobatis lima var. epineuse (valvule spirale)
  Euzet, L.; and Carvajal Garay, J., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 779-787
    Rhinebothrium chilensis n. sp.: cotes nord du Chili

Psammobatis lima var. lisse (valvule spirale)
  Euzet, L.; and Carvajal Garay, J., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 779-787
    Rhinebothrium leiblei n. sp.: cotes sud du Chili

Psammobatis scobina (Philippi, 1857) (valvule spirale)
  Euzet, L.; and Carvajal Garay, J., [1974], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (137), 1973, Zool. (101), 779-787
    Rhinebothrium scobinae n. sp.: San Antonio (Chili) 33°20' latitude sud

Psammodynastes pulverulentus "mock viper"
  Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
    Hexametra quadricornis
    Spinicauda komodoensis sp. n. (intestine)
    all from Komodo Island, Indonesia

Psammomys obesus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 265-271
    Leishmania [sp.]: Libya

Psammomys obesus
  Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
    Hyalomma dromedarii and/or H. impeltatum: Mauritanie

Psammomys obesus
  Fain, A.; and Lukoschus, F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 622-632
    Radfordia pachyuromys sp. nov.: El Katatba

Psammomys obesus (exper.)
Gunders, A. E.; and Hadani, A., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 536-538
Nuttallia meri

Psammomys obesus
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Trichostrongylus sp.: Israel

Psammonyx nobilis
Scott, K. J.; and Bullock, W. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 256-257
Bothrimonus sturionis: Foss Beach, New Hampshire; Gerrish Island and Goose Rocks Beach, Maine

Psarocolius angustifrons (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Plasmodium [sp.]: Colombia

Psectrocladius (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Psenopsis anomala "morskaia ryba" (pyloric appendages)
Protasova, E. N., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 109-115
Paraechinophallus japonicus nov. comb.: Japan (Inland Sea)

Psettichthys melanostictus "sand sole"
Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 789-792
Aestabdella abditovesiculata comb. n.: Yaquina Bay, Oregon

Psettodes
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa pulchrum: Cap. Saint Jacques

Psettodes belcheri
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

Psettodes erumei (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 345-348
Prosorhynchus longus
P. erumenis sp. n.
all from Karachi coast, Pakistan

Psettodes erumei "Indian halibut" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Opisthodiplomonorchis elongatus n. gen. n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Psettodes erumei "Indian halibut" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Rhipidocotyle ghanensis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Psettodes erumei (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Psettodes erumei (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Chondracanthus alatus
C. trilobatus n. sp.
all from Trivandrum, South India

Psettodes erumei (bouche)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa pulchrum: baie de Kikuik

Pseudacris triseriata "western chorus frog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Glypthelmins hyloreus: Nebraska; Colorado

Pseudaletia unipuncta "armyworm"
Maddox, J. V., 1973, Misc. Publication Entom. Soc. Am., v. 9 (2), 99-104
Nosema necatrix

Pseudalutarius nasicornis
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Contracaecum sp. (Type E): South China Sea

Pseudarius jatius (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus arii
Lepeophtheirus longipalpus
all from Trivandrum

Pseudemys elonae = Chrysemys concinna concinna (blood)
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Spirorchis elegans: North Carolina

Pseudemys floridana hoyi "Missouri slider" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana

Pseudemys scripta "slider" (hind legs)
Maloney, S. D.; and Chandler, C. M., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 42-48
Placobdella parasitica: upper Stones river drainage, middle Tennessee

Pseudemys scripta scripta
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Placobdella multilineata: Charleston County, South Carolina

Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle" (blood)
  Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
    Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
    Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp.
    all from southeastern Louisiana

Pseudemys scripta elegans "red-eared turtle" (feces)
  Bone, L. W., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 290-291
    Eimeria pseudemydis: Lonoke County, Arkansas

Pseudeuthriptera tadzhikistana
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Gongylonema problematicum
    Subulura sp. I
    all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Pseudibis davisoni
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola burmanus sp. n.: Burma

Pseudibis p. papillosa
  Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
    Haemoproteus plataleae: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra

Pseudibis papillosa "black ibis" (intestine)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
    Patagifer wesleyi: District Ballia, India

Pseudibis papillosa
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola dennelli

Pseudoblaps javana
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
    Gregarina decourti n. sp.
    Stylocephalus oblongatus
    all from Phuket and Hua Hin, Thailande

Pseudochama radians
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Pseudocheirus or Bettongia
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia

Pseudocheirus convolutor
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania

Pseudocheirus cooki
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla ochi: Tasmania

Pseudocheirus lanuginosus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Victoria
    Choristopsylla ochi: Australian Capital Territory
    Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales

Pseudocheirus occidentalis
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hilli: Western Australia

Pseudocheirus peregrinus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria
    Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria
    Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria

Pseudocheirus peregrinus lanuginosus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria

Pseudolabrus tetricus (gills)
  Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
    Brachiella tetrici sp. nov.: Port Willunga

Pseudolynchia canariensis "hippoboscid fly" (exper.)
  Ahmed, F. E.; and Mohammed, A. H. H., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 389-393
    Haemoproteus columbae

Pseudolynchia maura (exper.) (gut)
  Gallucci, B. B., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (2), 264-275
    Haemoproteus columbae

Pseudomiltha floridana
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908): Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Pseudomys albocinereus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia

Pseudomys fumeus
  Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
    Stephanocircus simsoni: Australia

Pseudomys hermansburgensis (paupiere, tete)
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Radfordia pseudomys: Ehrenberg Range, Central Australia

Pseudomys higginsii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. colossus: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania
Stephanocircus pectinipes: "

[Pseudomys higginsi] Tasmanian rat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla colossus: Tasmania

Pseudomys minnie
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: South Australia

Pseudomys novaehollandiae
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Victoria

Pseudopomala brachyptera
Henry, J. E., 1972, Acrida, v. 1 (2), 111-120
Nosema locustae: near Fairfield, Camas County, Idaho

Pseudorasbora parva
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis: Sun Moon Lake area, Taiwan

Pseudorhombus arsius
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
Thynnascaris Type IV
Contracaecum Type II
all from south-eastern Queensland

Pseudorhombus arsius (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudochondracanthus longitruncus: Trivandrum, South India

Pseudorhombus jenynsii
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Contracaecum Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Pseudorhombus micrognathus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Pseudorhombus triocellatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Pseudosciaena crocea
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East China Sea

Pseudosuccinea columella (exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti

Pseudothelphusa chilensis (liver)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus peruvianus: Peru

Pseudothelphusa (Megathelphusa) magna (liver)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., metacercariae: Costa Rica

Pseudothelphusa (Ptychophallus) tristani (liver)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., metacercariae: Costa Rica

Pseudotyphlops philippinus "snake" (rectum)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Meteterakis sinharajensis sp. nov.: Dewatura Estate below Namunukula, Ceylon

Pseudupeneus maculatus (small intestine and pyloric ceca)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Opecoeloides elongatus: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Psittacula cyanocephala "plum-headed parakeet" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus handai: imported to London from Indonesia

Psittacula eupatria "Alexandrine parakeet" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Psittacula k. krameri "Senegal rose-ringed parakeet" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Microfilaria [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Psittacula krameri borealis "Indian rose-ringed parakeet" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus handai: imported to London from Indonesia

Psittacus erithacus "grey parrot" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Haemoproteus [sp.]: imported to London from Indonesia

Psittinus cyanurus "blue-rumped parrot" (blood)
Peirce, M. A.; and Bevan, B. J., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (14), 282-283
Trypanosoma sp.: imported to London from Indonesia

Psittrichas fulgidus (=Dasyptilus pecqueti)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1976, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (4), 489-491
Anorthalloptes megamerus: New Guinea

Psorophora columbiae
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielseni, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana

Psorophora columbiae (exper.)
Walsh, R. D.; and Olson, J. K., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (2), 154-160
Lankesteria culicis

Psorophora confinnis
Ross, J. F.; and Smith, S. M., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (7), 1084-1102
Romanomermis culicivorax n. sp.

Psorophora ferox (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Psorophora ferox "mosquito" (fat body, Malpighian tubules)
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia sp.

Psorophora horrida (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Psorophora horrida "mosquito"
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia sp.

Psorophora howardii
Petersen, J. J.; and Willis, O. R., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (3), 339-342
Reesimermis nielseni, control of floodwater mosquitoes by release of nematode in appropriate habitat, collection of wild larval mosquitoes to measure success: Louisiana

Psorophora varipes (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

[Psychodidae] moth flies
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
trypanosomatid flagellates: central California

Psychodopygus amazonensis
Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 184-196
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis "most likely": Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil

Psychodopygus complexus
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), 55-60
microsporidian: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil

Psychodopygus complexus
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), 55-60
Nematod[a sp.]: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil

Psychodopygus davisi
Lainson, R.; et al., 1976, Acta Amazonica, v. 6 (4), 55-60
gregarine, probably Monocystis chagasi: Municipio of Aripuana, Mato Grosso State, Brazil

Psychodopygus paraensis
Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 184-196
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis "most likely": Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil

Psychodopygus wellcomei (gut wall)
Killick-Kendrick, R.; et al., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 381 [Demonstration]
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis: Serra dos Carajas, North Brazil

Psychodopygus wellcomei
Lainson, R.; et al., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (2), 184-196
Leishmania braziliensis braziliensis "most likely": Serra dos Carajas, Para, north Brazil

Pteria colymbus
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Pterocles quadricinctus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Pterodroma alba
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Phoenix Island

Pterodroma lessoni "white-headed petrel"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus cardinis
P. magellanicus
all from Tasmania

Pterodroma leucoptera hypoleuca
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Halipeurus leucophryna
Trabeculus hexakon
all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Pteroglossus torquatus (exper.)
Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971, J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), 570-574 [For complete author reference, see Suppl. 20, Part 1]
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani [subsp. n.]

Pterois miles (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus russellii: Trivandrum

Pterois russellii (body surface)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus russellii: Trivandrum

Pteromyscus pulverulentus (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia

Pteronetta hartlaubi
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
Rectijanua radfordi: Maroua, Nord-Cameroun, Cameroon and southern Cameroon

Pteronotus davyi
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Antricola silvai
Antricola sp., probably silvai
Ornithodoros viguerasi
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

Pteronotus parnellii
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

Pteronotus parnellii
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani: Venezuela

Pteronotus psilotis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Antricola silvai
Ornithodoros marinkellei
all from Venezuela

Pteronotus suapurensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros viguerasi: Venezuela

Pteroplatea micrura
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Madras Coast

Pteroplatea micrura (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Cephalobothrium pteroplateai new species
Halysiorhynchus macrocephalus
all from Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Pteropoda
Dollfus, R. P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 207-220
review of cestodes found in plankton and marine invertebrates

Pteropus anetianus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Cyclopodia oxycephala: New Hebrides

Pteropus conspiculatus "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Pteropus hypomelanus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Cyclopodia horsfieldi: Patani; Jalor, Biserat; Pahang

Pteropus leucotis obscurus "fruit bat; kabong"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Hepatocystis pteropi: Palawan Island, the Philippines

Pteropus macrotis "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Pteropus rayneri grandis "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Pteropus tonganus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Neolaelaps spinosus
Meristaspis calcarata
Cyclopodia oxycephala
all from New Hebrides

Pteropus vampyrus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Cyclopodia horsfieldi: Malaya

Pteropus vampyrus lanensis "fruit bat; kabong"
  Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
    Hepatocystis pteropi: Palawan Island, the Philippines

Pterostichus niger
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
    Actinocephalus echinatus

Pterostichus vulgaris (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Ancyrophora stelliformis: Poland

Ptilinopus sp.
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Ornithoica stipituri stipituri: New Hebrides

Ptilinopus greyii
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Columbicola emersoni
    Ornithoica aequisenta hystricosa
    all from New Hebrides

Ptilinopus tannensis
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Columbicola emersoni: New Hebrides

Ptyas korros (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Encyclometra colubrimurorum: Taiwan

Ptyas mucosus
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Paradistomum megareceptaculum (gall bladder)
    Encyclometra colubrimurorum (mouth, esophagus, small intestine, gall bladder)
    all from Taiwan

Ptyas mucosus "dhamin" (small intestine)
  Mandal, R.; and Mukherjee, R. N., 1977, Science and Culture, v. 43 (11), 479-480 [Letter]
    Eimeria dhamini sp. nov.: Zoological Garden, Lucknow, U.P.

P[tyas] mucosus "snake" (gall bladder)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
    Xenopharynx [sp.]: Lucknow, India

Ptyas mucosus "rat snake" (rectum)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 191-196
    Ommatobrephus singulare: India

Ptychadaena. See Ptychadena.

Ptychadena aequiplicata
  Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
    Polystoma [sp.] (exper.)
    P. ebriensis n. sp. (branchies): Route d'Abadjin-Koute (Cote d'Ivoire)

Ptychadaena huguettae (vessie urinaire)
  Bourgat, R., [1976], Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (2), 1975, 197-201
    Polystoma assoulinei n. sp.: Kande (Nord Togo)

Ptychadaena hylaea
  Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
    Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Ptychadena hylaea
  Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
    Ostiolum dollfusinus (poumons): Teke (Cote d'Ivoire)
    Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena longirostris (duodenum)
  Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
    Haplometroides eburnense: Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena longirostris (vessie)
  Murith, D.; Vaucher, C.; and Combes, C., 1977, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 284, s. D (3), 187-190
    Metapolystoma cachani: Cote-d'Ivoire

Ptychadaena maccarthyensis
  Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
    Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Ptychadaena maccarthyensis
  Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (3), 217-221
    Polystoma africanum (vesicaux): Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena maccarthyensis (vessie urinaire)
  Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
    Polystoma baeri: Lamto (Cote d'Ivoire)

Ptychadena mascareniensis
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Mesocoelium monas (intestin): Cameroun
    Diplodiscus subclavatus (rectum): Foulassi-Obala, Cameroun

Ptychadaena mascareniensis ssp. (duodenum)
  Maeder, A.-M.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., [1970], Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (4), 1969, 289-303
    Mesocoelium gabonensis n. sp.: Makokou, Gabon

Ptychadaena oxyrhynchus
  Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (3), 217-221
    Polystoma africanum (vesicaux): Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena oxyrhynchus (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun

Ptychadena oxyrhynchus (duodenum)
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Mesocoelium monas: Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychadena perreti (intestin)
Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
Mesocoelium monas: Cameroun

Ptychadaena superciliaris
Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Knoepffler, L.-Ph., 1969, Biol. Gabon., v. 5 (3), 217-221
Polystoma africanum (vessie urinaire): Liberia

Ptychadena superciliaris
Maeder, A. M., 1973, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (2), 267-322
Polystoma mangenoti (vessie urinaire): Adiopodoume, Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
P. vaucheri n. sp. (vessie urinaire): Adiopodoume, Anguededou (Cote d'Ivoire)
Mesocoelium monas (duodenum): Cote d'Ivoire
Halipegus phrynobatrachi: Cote d'Ivoire

Ptychocheilus grandis
Hensley, G. H.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 201-208
Lernaea cyprinacaea: Sacramento-San Joaquin Delta, California

Ptychocheilus oregonensis "squawfish" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon

Ptychocheilus oregonensis "northern squawfish" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Selway, Clearwater, and Salmon Rivers, Idaho

Ptychochromis oligacanthus (bouche)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa borbonica: Madagascar

Ptychoptera (albimana?)
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
Mermithidae [sp.]: north-east England

Ptyonoprogne fuligula (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Tanzania

Pudu sp. (probably P. mephistophelis)
Keirans, J. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 249-254
Ixodes montoyanus: Departmento del Cauca, Malvasa, Colombia

Pudu mephistophelis wetmori
Keirans, J. E., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 249-254
Ixodes montoyanus: Departmento del Cauca, Pusna, Colombia

Pudu pudu "pudues" (skeletal and cardiac musculature)
Rioseco B., H.; et al., 1976, Arch. Med. Vet., Valdivia, v. 8 (2), 122-123
Sarcocystis sp.: Chile

Puffinus griseus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Notiopsylla kerguelensis: Tasmania

Puffinus nativitatis
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Phoenix Island

Puffinus nativitatis
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Austromenopon paululum
Naubates harrisoni
Trabeculus hexakon
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Puffinus pacificus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus taylori: Western Australia

Puffinus pacificus
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Central Pacific
O. spinifera: Sand Island

Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus "wedge-tailed shearwater"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea

Puffinus pacificus chlororhynchus
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Halipeurus mirabilis
Naubates sp., probably N. harrisoni
Trabeculus hexakon
all from Eastern Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Puffinus sphenurus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: New South Wales

Puffinus tenuirostris
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Tasmania; Victoria
P. taylori: Tasmania; Victoria

Pugettia producta (pyloric stomach, mouthparts, under carapace)
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 28-33
Ascarophis sp.: Bodega Bay, California; Hood Canal, Washington

Pulex irritans
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
Dipetalonema, perhaps D. reconditum: France

Pumpkinseed. See [Lepomis gibbosus]

Pungitius platygaster "koliushki" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Pungitius platygaster "iuzhnaia deviatiiglaia koliushka" (exper.)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum

[Pungitius pungitius] 9-spined stickleback
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum gasterostei
all from British freshwater

Pungitius pungitius "nine-spined sticklebacks"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei: Glasgow
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)

Pungitius pungitius (fin, gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback"
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Gyrodactylus stephanus (gills)
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine)
all from insular Newfoundland

Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" (intestine)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Proteocephalus sp.: insular Newfoundland

Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" (intestine)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: insular Newfoundland

Pungitius pungitius "nine-spine stickleback" (gills)
Dickinson, A. B.; and Threlfall, W., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 86-87
Thersitina gasterostei: insular Newfoundland

Pungitius pungitius (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria pungitii sp. n.: Matamek River, Quebec

Pungitius pungitius "deviatiiglaia koliushka" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; and Roitman, V. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 290-296
Bunodera mediovitellata [n. sp.]: Kitovoe lake, Bering island (Komandor islands)

Puntius sp. (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 952-954
Centrocestus formosanus: India

Puntius chola
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis yokogawai (muscles around caudal fin)
Centrocestus formosanus (gill region)
all from rivulet near Chinhat pond

Puntius chola
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (inner side of body scales, general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, gills)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Puntius conchonius (gill surface)
Lom, J., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 16A [Abstract]
"Oodinium" pillularis

Puntius gonionotus (nat. and exper.) (skin and muscles)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand

Puntius leicanthus (skin and muscles)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand

Puntius orphoides (skin and muscles)
Kliks, M.; and Tantachamrun, T., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (4), 547-555
Haplorchis taichui
H. yokogawai
all from North Thailand

Puntius sarana (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Neopodocotyle dayali n. sp.: District Ballia, India

Puntius sophore (gill filaments)
Nath, D., 1971, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 5 (2), 81-82
Stephanoprora pandei n. sp.: Raya (13 km. from Mathura)

Puntius sophore
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio (muscles attached to caudal fins)
Centrocestus formosanus (gill region)
all from rivulet near Chinhat pond

Puntius sophore
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, base of caudal fin, eye muscles)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (inner side of body scales, general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Puntius stigma (cranial cavity, eyes)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum ellipticus n. sp.: Lucknow

Puntius ticto (cranial cavity, eyes)
Chakrabarti, K. K.; and Baugh, S. C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 107-125
Diplostomulum ellipticus n. sp.: Lucknow

Puntius ticto (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Puntius ticto
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides pearsoni sp. nov. (general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, optic nerves, gills)
H. mehrai sp. nov. (inner side of body scales, general musculature, rays and base of fins, eye muscles, gills)
all from vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Pusa hispida "kol'chataia nerpa"
Murav'eva, S. I.; and Popov, V. N., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1247-1250
Anophryocephalus skrjabini: Okhotsk and Bering seas

Pycnocerus sulcatus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Gregarina pycnoceri n. sp.: Gabon

Pycnonotus atriceps atriceps
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Paronia pycnonoti: Philippines

Pycnonotus barbatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
P. rouxi
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Pycnonotus barbatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Pycnonotus barbatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus sp.: Kenya; Zaire
Plasmodium rouxi: Kenya
Leucocytozoon brimonti: Zaire

Pycnonotus barbatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda

Pycnonotus barbatus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Pycnonotus barbatus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Boydaia pycnonoti
Passerrhinoptes pycnonoti
all from Cameroun

Pycnonotus barbatus "black-eyed bulbul"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Pycnonotus barbatus dodsoni "white-eared bulbul" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Kenya

Pycnonotus capensis
  Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
    Sicarius caudatus n. sp.: Jerusalem, Israel

Pycnonotus goiavier gourdini "yellow-vented bulbul"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
    Brachylecithum pycnonoti sp. n. (gall bladder): Kapayan, North Borneo (Malaysia)
    Lutztrema bhattacharyai: Borneo (Malaysia)

Pycnonotus jocosus "red-cheeked bulbul" (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; et al., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (10), 1973, 944-947
    Isospora pycnonotusi n. sp.
    eimerian species
    all from Delhi Zoo

Pycnonotus virens (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Trypanosoma [sp.]: Uganda

Pycnonotus xanthopygus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Nuttallia sp.
    Leucocytozoon brimonti
    Haemoproteus sp.
    Plasmodium rouxi
    Trypanosoma avium
    Lankesterella sp.
    all from Tanzania

Pycnonotus xanthopygus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Microfilaria [sp.]: Tanzania

Pycnonotus zeylanicus "yellow-crowned bulbul"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 94-104
    Brachylecithum attenuatum (small intestine): Kasiqui, North Borneo (Malaysia)
    Lyperosomum malaysiae sp. n. (small intestine, liver): Kasiqui, Tuaran, North Borneo (Malaysia)

Pycnonotus zeylanicus "yellow-crowned bulbul" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
    Mediorhynchus orientalis

Pygidium punctulatum (intestino)
  Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Ibanez, N., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 146-148
    Spirocamallanus chimusensis sp. n.: Chilete, Cajamarca, Peru

Pygosteus pungitius
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Glugea anomala: Schellingwoude

Pygosteus pungitius
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Bunodera luciopercae: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)

Pygosteus pungitius
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)
    Proteocephalus ambiguus: Amsterdam (Slotermeer); Amsterdam (Watergraafsmeer); Diemerpolder; Middelburg; Ransdorp; Schellingwoude

Pygosteus pungitius
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Amsterdam (Slotermeer)

Pylodictis olivaris
  Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
    Ergasilus arthrosis: Lower Coosa River; Lower Tallapoosa River

Pylodictis olivaris "flathead catfish"
  Nagel, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 494-495
    [Hirudinea spp.] unidentified leeches
    Texoma, Oklahoma

Pylodictus olivaris
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Cleidodiscus sp. (gills)
    Crepidostomum cornutum (intestine)
    Rhipidocotyle sp. (intestine)
    all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Pylodictus olivaris (intestine)
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Corallobothrium fimbricatum
    proteocephalids, larval
    all from Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Pylodictus olivaris (intestine)
  Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
    Cucullanus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Pyrgophorus, probably (nat. and exper.)
  Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
    Paragonimus sp., microcercariae: Costa Rica

Pyrgophorus c.f. spiralis
  Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 1-44
    Cercaria pyrgophspiralis n. sp.
    C. propulsovelera n. sp.
    all from Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

Pyrocephalus rubinus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Pyrocephalus rubinus "vermilion flycatcher" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Neotyranninyssus fluvicolae
Sternostoma longisetosa
all from Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Pyrrhocorax
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp., resembles I. berlesei: Nepal

Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax "chough"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Isle of Man

?Pyrrhula nipalensis
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Ornithoctona australasiae: Malaya

Pyrrhula pyrrhula
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus pyrrhulae: Polen

Pyrrhula pyrrhula europaea
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus pyrrhulae: UdSSR; DDR

Pyrrhuloxia sinuata "pyrrhuloxia"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus richmondenae: Texas

Pyrrhura leucotis leucotis
Faccini, J. L. H.; Gaud, J.; and Atyeo, W. T., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (3), 701-707
Eurydiscalges pyrrhurae sp. n.: Estado de Minas Gerais, Brasil

Pytelia afra (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Zaire

Pytelia melba "melba finch" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Trypanosoma everetti
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Kenya

Pytelia phoenicoptera
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Pytelia phoenicoptera
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Python molurus "python" (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (1), 33-36
Bothridium pythonis: Jawai Dam (Jodhpur), Rajasthan

Python molurus bivittatus (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

Python reticulatus "reticulate python" (lung)
Kugi, G., 1977, Nippon Zyuisi-Kai Zassi, (J. Japan Vet. Med. Ass.), v. 30 (3), 152-153
Armillifer moniliformis heymonsi: captured in southeast Asia, died in "Amazonland", Beppu, Oita Prefecture

Python reticulatus "python" (caecal contents) (exper.)
Zaman, V., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 112
Sarcocystis orientalis

Python reticulatus "reticulated python" (small intestine, intestinal epithelium)
Zaman, V.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 169-185
Sarcocystis orientalis sp. n.: Chinese butcher shop, Singapore

Python sebae "African rock python" (stomach)
Elbihari, S.; and Hussein, M. F., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (2), 171-173
Ophidascaris filaria: Sudan

Pyura cancellata "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.: Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Pyura rugata "ascidian" (branchial basket)
Jones, J. B., 1974, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 8 (2), 255-273
Pygodelphys novaeseelandiae
Doropygus platythorax n. sp.
all from Wellington Harbour, New Zealand

Pyxicephalus adspersus (intestin)
Combes, C., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 397-402
Sarumitrema diagorchis n. sp.: N'Djamena (Tchad)

Quadrula pustulosa
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma

Quadrula quadrula
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma

Quelea erythrops
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Quelea erythrops (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Plasmodium rouxi: Tanzania

Quelea erythrops (blood)
Bennett. G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Uganda

Quelea erythrops (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Sternostoma sinense
all from Cameroun

Quelea quelea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia

Quelea quelea (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fringillae/orizivora: Zaire

Quelea quelea
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma rufipes: Senegal

Quelea quelea (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus ploceanus
Sternostoma sinense
Boydaia clavata
all from Cameroun

Quelea quelea quelea (cavite orbitaire)
Quentin, J. C.; Troncy, P. M.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 83-93
Aprocta cylindrica: Tchad

Querquedula cyanoptera "pato colorado" (intestino delgado)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Psilocollaris brevis n. sp.: province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic

Querquedula cyanoptera "pato colorado"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle echinocotyle (intestino delgado)
all from province of Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic

Querquedula versicolor "pato argentino"
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Cloacotaenia megalops (cloaca)
Echinocotyle echinocotyle (intestino delgado)
all from province of Buenos Aires, Republic of Argentina

Quiscalus lugubris "quiscale" (intestine)
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe

Quiscalus niger caribaeus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus insularis insularis: Isla de Pinos (Cayo Piedra; Jucaro; La Cocodrila)
Sternostoma quiscali: Jucaro, Isla de Pinos

Quiscalus quiscula "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Collyriclum sp.
Conspicuum sp.
Echinostoma sp.
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Quiscalus quiscula "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Anonchotaenia sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Quiscalus quiscula "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Oxyuroidea [sp.]
Ascaroidea [sp.]
Trichuroidea [sp.]
all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Quiscalus quiscula "grackle"
Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
Prosthorhynchus sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Quiscalus quiscula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Quiscalus quiscula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Quiscalus quiscula "purple grackle" (blood)
Noblet, R.; Moore, H. S. IV; and Noblet, G. P., 1976, Poultry Science, v. 55 (1), 447-449
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium sp.
all from South Carolina

Quiscalus quiscula "grackle"
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan

[Quiscalus quiscula] grackle, common
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Conspicuum icteridorum (gall bladder)
Ornithodendrium imanensis (cloaca)
Plagiorchis noblei (cloaca)
Prosthogonimus macrorchis (intestine)
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Anonchotaenia globata
Choanotaenia musculosa
Hymenolepis farciminosa
Orthoskrjabinia rostellata
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Capillaria exilis (intestine)
C. ovopunctatum (intestine)
Chandlerella quiscali (brain)
Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine)
Syngamus trachea (trachea)
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Quiscalus quiscula versicolor "common grackle" (intestine)
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 233-237
Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Rabbits. See [Leporidae]

Rabbits, domestic. See [Leporidae]

Rabbits, New Zealand white. See [Leporidae]

Raccoon. See [Procyon]

Rachicentron. See Rachycentron.

Rachicentron canadum (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1977, J. Ultrastructure Research, v. 59 (3), 263-271
Serrasentis socialis

Rachycentron canadum
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): South China Sea

Racophorus. See Rhacophorus.

Radix auricularia "snail" (hepatopancreas)
Bobiatynska-Ksok, E.; and Czerpak, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 121-125
Echinostoma revolutum
Opisthioglyphe ranae

Radix auricularia "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in Galba corvus and G. turricula up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in Radix ovata and R. auricularia, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts

Radix auricularia "briukhonogii molliusk" (digestive gland)
Shigin, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 176-190
Diplostomum gobiorum: SSSR (Volga river delta)

Radix auricularia
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
E. aconiatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Radix auricularia rubiginosa
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum: Cikurai, West Java, Indonesia

Radix limosa var. glacialis "mollusque gasteropode" (glande digestive)
Theron, A., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 329-340
Plagiorchis neomidis: partie orientale des Pyrenees (lac des Bouillouses)

Radix ovata "snail"
Furmaga, S.; and Gundłach, J. L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 115-118
Fasciola hepatica, exper. infection in snails, normal development in Galba corvus and G. turricula up to 35 days, possible natural hosts; limited development in Radix ovata and R. auricularia, up to 14 days, unlikely natural hosts

Radix peregra
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe rastellus: lake Arklity

Radix pereger
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Bulgaria

Raeta plicatella
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Raja asterias (valvules spirales)
Mokhtar Maamouri, F.; and Swiderski, Z., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 269-281
Acanthobothrium filicolle benedenii
Onchobothrium uncinatum

Raja asterias (cavite bucco-pharyngienne)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Charopinus dubius: Tunisie

Raja batis
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis tricupola nom. nov.: Icelandic waters

Raja batis
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides

Raja binoculata "skate" (head region)
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Lernaeopoda scyllicola: California

Raja brachyurops
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis tricupola nom. nov.: north of Falkland Islands

Raja clavata
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis baylisi nom. nov.: English Channel

Raja clavata (cavite bucco-pharyngienne)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Charopinus dubius: Tunisie

Raja hyperborea (stomach)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Otodistomum veliporum: Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland

Raja jenseni
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides

Raja montagui
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis baylisi nom. nov.: English Channel

Raja naevus "cuckoo ray" (first two tiers of spiral intestine)
McVicar, A. H., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (1), 31-38
Echinobothrium harfordi sp. nov.: North Sea close to Aberdeen; English Channel off Plymouth

Raja naevus "ray"
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Calicotyle kroyeri (rectum and cloaca): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth; Loch Ewe
Derogenes varicus (rectum): off Aberdeen

Raja naevus "ray"
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Acanthobothrium quadripartitum (spiral intestine): Loch Ewe; off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Phyllobothrium piriei (spiral intestine): Loch Ewe; off Aberdeen
Echeneibothrium sp. type A (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Echeneibothrium sp. type B (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Echeneibothrium sp.: Loch Ewe
Tetraphyllidea [sp.], larvae (stomach, spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Echinobothrium harfordi (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Grillotia erinaceus (spiral intestine): Loch Ewe; off Aberdeen; off Plymouth

Raja naevus "ray"
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Pancreatonema torriensis (pancreatic duct): off Aberdeen; Loch Ewe
Capillaria sp. (spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth
Thynnascaris aduncum (stomach, spiral intestine): off Aberdeen; off Plymouth; Loch Ewe
Anisakis sp. (cyst in intestine wall): off Aberdeen

Raja naevus "ray" (stomach)
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Echinorhynchus gadi: off Aberdeen

Raja naevus "ray" (stomach)
McVicar, A. H., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 11-21
Caligus rapax: off Aberdeen

Raja radiata "thorny skate" (dorsal surface)
Ball, I. R.; and Khan, R. A., 1972, J. Fish. Biol., v. 8 (5), 419-426
Micropharynx parasitica: North Atlantic Ocean, off coast of Newfoundland

Raja radiata
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Acanthocotyle verrilli (ventral surface of skin): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn)
Squalonchocotyle berlandi n. sp. (gills): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn)
Otodistomum veliporum (stomach): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn) and Fyllas Banke
all from West Greenland

Raja radiata or Reinhardtius hippoglossoides (surface of skin)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-83
Entobdella hippoglossi: West Greenland, Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn)

Raja radiata
Gibson, D. I., 1973, J. Nat. Hist., v. 7 (3), 319-340
Pseudanisakis tricupola nom. nov.: Icelandic waters

Raja radiata
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides

Raja radiata "thorny skates" (copulatory sac wall)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 205-209
Trichodina oviducti: coastal areas adjacent to St. John's, Newfoundland, Canada

Raja richardsoni
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides

Raja spinicauda
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum cestoides

Rallicula f. forbesi (= R. leucosphila forbesi)
Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 141-144
Pterodectes ralliculae sp. n.: Mafulu, Central Division, Papua New Guinea; Buhuni, upper Aroa River, Papua New Guinea

Rallicula m. mayri
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Gaud, J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 141-144
    Pterodectes ralliculae sp. n.: Cyclops Mountains, Humboldt Bay, West Irian

Ralliformes
  Pavlov, A. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 104-127
    helminth fauna of Ralliformes, annotated list: Russia

Rallus longirostris "clapper rail" (intestinal ceca)
  Brooks, D. R.; and Heard, R. W. III, 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 63-65
    Notocotylus schmidti sp. n.: Ocean Springs, Mississippi; Savannah, Georgia

Rallus philippensis
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Ornithoica exilis
    Ornithoctona plicata
    all from New Hebrides

Rallus rallus philippensis "Philippine rail" (gall bladder)
  Eduardo, S. L., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 591-594
    Lubens enigki sp. n.: Palawan Island, Philippines

Ramphastos sulfuratus "keel-billed toucan" (under skin of breast, flanks)
  Fain, A., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 459-461
    Toucanectes ramphastos sp. nov.: imported from South America to Antwerp, Belgium

Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium rouxi: imported to U. S., origin unknown

Ramphastos s. swainsoni "Swainson's toucan" (blood)
  Manwell, R. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
    Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani

Ramphastos swainsonii swainsonii "Swainson's toucan" (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Ramphastos swainsonii (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971, J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), 570-574 [For complete author reference, see Suppl. 20, Part 1]
    Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani [subsp. n.]

Ramphastos vitellinus ariel (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.: imported to U. S., origin unknown

Ramphocoelus carbo (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Rana agilis
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Oswaldocruzia goezei
    Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
    Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
    all from Yugoslavia

Rana agilis
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Acanthocephalus ranae: Yugoslavia

Rana arvalis (exper.)
  Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
    Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Rana aurora aurora "red-legged frog" (large intestine)
  Kennedy, M. J., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (3), 630-634
    Aplectana lynae n. sp.: Stave Lake, British Columbia, Canada

Rana berlandieri
  Desser, S. S.; and Weller, I., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 65-73
    Haemogregarina sp. from Rana berlandieri (imported from Northern Mexico), intra- and extracellular gametocytes studied by light and electron microscopy, locomotion in relation to certain structural features, cytochemistry (proteinaceous and polysaccharide inclusions)

Rana blairi "western leopard frog"
  Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
    Cephalogonimus brevicirrus
    Gorgoderina simplex
    G. attenuata
    Haematoloechus coloradensis
    H. complexus
    H. longiplexus
    H. medioplexus
    H. varioplexus
    Megalodiscus temperatus
    Glypthelmins quieta
    all from Nebraska

Rana blairi "western leopard frog"
  Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
    Ophiotaenia magna: Nebraska

Rana blairi
  Brooks, D. R.; and Welch, N. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 92-93
    Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nebraska

Rana cancrivora
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Cytamoeba [sp.]: Philippines

Rana cancrivora
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Hemogregarina spp.
Dactylosoma spp.
Lankesterella spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula

Rana cancrivora (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
Allassostomoides chelydrae: 0.5 miles west of Verdon, Nebraska
A. parvus: 10 miles south of Humboldt, Nebraska

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nevada
Gorgodera amplicava: Nebraska
Gorgoderina simplex: Nebraska
G. attenuata: Nebraska
Haematoloechus longiplexus: Nebraska; Connecticut
H. parviplexus: Nebraska; Connecticut
Halipegus occidualis: Nebraska
Allassostomoides chelydrae: Nebraska
A. parvus: Nebraska
Megalodiscus temperatus: Nebraska
Glypthelmins quieta: Nebraska

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Ophiotaenia magna
Proteocephalus sp.
all from Nebraska

Rana catesbeiana (nat. and exper.) (lungs)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus breviplexus: Sierra County, New Mexico

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs"
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria spp.: Ontario, Canada

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Hexamita intestinalis
Trichomonas sp.
Nyctotherus cordiformis
Trypanosoma rotatorum
all from Indiana

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Gorgodera amplicava
Gorgoderina attenuata
Haematoloechus breviplexus
H. longiplexus
Glypthelmins quieta
all from Indiana

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Oxysomatium longicaudata
Nematod[a sp.]
all from Indiana

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrogs"
Lank, D. R., jr., 1971, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 81 (2), 359-364
Placobdella rugosa and Glossiphonia stagnalis in collection jars, probably attached to Rana catesbeiana at time of collection: Indiana

Rana catesbeiana
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Glypthelmins quieta (small intestine)
Gorgodera amplicava (urinary bladder)
Gorgoderina attenuata (" ")
Haematoloechus breviplexus (lungs)
H. longiplexus (lungs)
Halipegus sp. (eustachian tube)
Megalodiscus microphagus (small intestine)
M. temperatus
all from Arkansas

Rana catesbeiana
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 116-125
Glypthelmins quieta: Burke, Chatham, Taliaferro, Oconee and Screven counties, Georgia; Terrebonne and East Baton Rouge Parishes, Louisiana; Oktibbeha County, Mississippi

Rana catesbeiana "bullfrog"
Terwedow, H. A., jr.; and Craig, G. B., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 86-91
Waltonella flexicauda: Morris County, New Jersey

Rana catesbeiana
Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
Haematoloechus breviplexus: Brazos County, Texas

Rana catesbeiana (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum
T. rotatorium
all from Michigan

Rana clamitans
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Glypthelmins quieta: Connecticut

Rana clamitans "greenfrogs"
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria spp.: Ontario, Canada

Rana clamitans
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Haematoloechus breviplexus (lungs)
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Arkansas

Rana clamitans
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 116-125
Glypthelmins quieta: DeKalk and Oglethorpe counties, Georgia; Warren County, New Jersey

Rana clamitans (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum
T. rotatorium
T. pipientis
all from Michigan

Rana cyanophlyctis (rectum)
Albaret, J.-L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 51-57
Sicuophora macropharyngea comb. nov.: Afghanistan

Rana cyanophlyctis (exper.)
Bhutta, M. S.; and Khan, D., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 111-121
Ganeo micracetabulus n. sp.

Rana cyanophlyctis "Indian pond-frog" (kidneys)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 960-961
Psilostomatid[ae sp.], metacercaria: ponds at Alipur Nagla, Mathura

Rana cyanophlyctis "pond-frog" (lumbar muscles)
Nath, D., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (12), 1073-1074
Cathaemasia [sp.]: Alipur Nagla (13 km from Mathura)

Rana cyanophlyctis "pond-frog" (pectoral and oesophageal muscles)
Nath, D., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 446-449
echinostome metacercaria: India

Rana cyanophlyctis "pond-frog" (pectoral muscles)
Nath, D., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (8), 1973, 797-799
plagiorchiid metacercaria: ponds of Mathura district (Uttar Pradesh)

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: Mohammadabad, District Azamgarh, India

Rana cyanophlyctis (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Ganeo gazipurensis: District Lucknow, India
G. kumaonensis: Nainital, India
Pleurogenoides gastroporus: District Ballia, India
Mehraorchis ranarum: District Ballia, India
Tremiorchis ranarum: India
Diplodiscus mehrai: District Nainital, India

Rana dalmatina
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Rana erythraea
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
T. rotatorium-like sp.
Trypanosoma sp., similar to T. borelli
Trypanosoma sp., unidentified C-shaped trypanosome
Hemogregarina spp.
Dactylosoma spp.
Lankesterella spp.
all from Malayan Peninsula

Rana erythraea (blood)
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Rana esculenta
Adamiak, W., 1975, Przegl. Zool., v. 19 (3), 326-329
Lucilia bufonivora: Masuria near Wegorzewo, Poland; Poznan, Poland

Rana esculenta "liagushka prudovaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Halipegus kessleri
H. ovocaudatus
Opisthiogliphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Prosotocus fuelleborni
Skrjabinoeces volgensis
Strigea strigis
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana esculenta "liagushka prudovaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Cosmocerca commutata
Neoraillietnema praeputiale
Rhabdias bufonis
R. microoris
Rhabdias sp.
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana esculenta "liagushka prudovaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana esculenta (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae
O. rastellus

Rana esculenta (blood)
Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 341-345
Trypanosoma rotatorium

Rana esculenta
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Cephalogonimus retusus (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenes claviger (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenoides medians (tanko crijevo)
Prosotocus fuelleborni
Opisthioglyphe ranae (tanko crijevo)
Haematoloechus variegatus (pluca)
Encyclometra sp. (jetra)
Gorgodera cygnoides (mokracni mjehur)
Gorgodera sp. (mokracni mjehur)
Codonocephalus urnigerus
all from Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta (muskulatura straznjih ekstremiteta)
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei: Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
Icosiella neglecta (misici straznjih ekstremiteta)
Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
all from Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Acanthocephalus ranae
Centrorhynchus aluconis
all from Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta (exper.)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.

Rana esculenta
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Gorgodera varsoviensis (urinary bladder)
Haematoloechus similis (lungs)
H. variegatus (lungs)
Opisthioglyphe ranae (intestine)
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians (intestine)
all from Kampinos National Park, Poland

Rana esculenta
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (intestine)
Oxysomatium sp. (intestine)
all from Kampinos National Park, Poland

Rana esculenta
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kampinos National Park, Poland

Rana esculenta
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Gorgodera (Gorgodera) cygnoides (Mokracni mjehur)
Cephalogonimus retusus (Tanko crijevo)
Prosotocus fuelleborni (Tanko i debelo crijevo)
Diplodiscus subclavatus (Debelo crijevo)
all from environs of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta (Muskulatura straznjih ekstremiteta)
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Diphyllobothrium erinacei europaei: environs of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Cosmocerca ornata (Debelo i tanko crijevo)
Icosiella neglecta (Muskulatura zadnjih ekstremiteta)
Oswaldocruzia goezei (Tanko crijevo)
all from environs of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta (Tanko crijevo)
Rozman, M., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 67-77
Acanthocephalus ranae: enivrons of Novi Sad, Yugoslavia

Rana esculenta
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
all from Bulgaria

Rana esculenta
Wallace, F. G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 18A [Abstract]
Trypanosoma rotatorium
T. loricatum
all from Yugoslavia

Rana galamensis
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Rana galamensis (intestin grele)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Batcharov, G., 1974, Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (5), 567-576
Camallanus dimitrovi n. sp.: Klouto, Togo

Rana graeca
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Rana graeca
  Hristovski, N. D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), 3-5
    Cosmocerca ornata
    Oswaldocruzia filiformis
    Chabaudgolvania terdentatum
    Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
    all from Bitola district, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Rana graeca
  Hristovski, N. D., 1975, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 6 (1), 3-5
    Acanthocephalus falcatus: Bitola district, Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Rana grylio "pig frog"
  Brooks, D. R., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 882-885
    Allassostomoides louisianaensis: Louisiana

Rana grylio "pig frog" (large intestine)
  Christian, F. A.; and White, L. L., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 218-220
    Allassostomoides louisianaensis n. sp.: Morgan City, Louisiana

Rana hosei
  Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
    Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
    T. rotatorium-like sp.
    Dactylosoma spp.
    all from Malayan Peninsula

Rana hosei (blood)
  Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
    Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Rana japonica
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Cytamoeba [sp.]: Japan

Rana limnocharis
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Diplodiscus sinicus (small intestine, rectum)
    Mesocoelium sociale (small intestine)
    all from Taiwan

Rana limnocharis (red blood cells)
  Landau, I.; Colley, F. C.; and Yap, L. F., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 144 [Demonstration]
    Dactylosoma sp.
    Haemogregarine
    Trypanosome
    all from Bukit Lanjan, Selangor

Rana limnocharis
  Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
    Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
    Hemogregarina spp.
    Dactylosoma spp.
    all from Malayan Peninsula

Rana limnocharis (blood)
  Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
    Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Rana macrodon (mid-intestine)
  Palmieri, J. R.; and Sullivan, J. T., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 205-208
    Mesocoelium malayanum sp. n.: Kelang River, Kelang Gates, Selangor State, Malaysia

Rana macrodon
  Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
    Trypanosoma sp., resembling T. chattoni
    T. rotatorium-like sp.
    Hemogregarina spp.
    Dactylosoma spp.
    Lankesterella spp.
    all from Malayan Peninsula

Rana macrodon (blood)
  Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 126-128
    Cytamoeba sp.: Peninsular Malaysia

Rana magna (urinary bladder)
  Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 552-555
    Parapolystoma crooki sp. n.: Maite Creek, Valencia, Negros Oriental, Philippines

Rana nigromaculata (heart)
  Miyata, A., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), 125-134
    Trypanosoma rotatorium: Nagasaki City vicinity

Rana palmipes (intestine)
  Dyer, W. G.; and Altig, R., 1977, Herpetologica, v. 33 (3), 293-296
    Loxogenes macrocirra: Santa Cecilia, Napo Province, Ecuador

Rana pipiens "northern leopard frog"
  Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
    Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nebraska
    Gorgoderina simplex: Nebraska
    G. attenuata: Nebraska
    G. translucida: Nebraska
    Haematoloechus coloradensis: Nebraska
    H. complexus: Nebraska
    H. medioplexus: Nebraska; Connecticut
    H. varioplexus: Nebraska
    Halipegus occidualis: Nebraska
    Megalodiscus temperatus: Nebraska; Connecticut
    Glypthelmins quieta: Nebraska

Rana pipiens (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Welch, N. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 92-93
Cephalogonimus brevicirrus: Nebraska

Rana pipiens "leopard frogs"
Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)

Rana pipiens (nat. and exper.)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
Haematoloechus coloradensis: southern New Mexico

Rana pipiens (nat. and exper.) (lungs)
Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
Haematoloechus coloradensis: Sierra County, New Mexico

Rana pipiens "leopard frogs"
Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
Alaria spp.: Ontario, Canada

Rana pipiens
Rosen, R.; and Manis, R., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 833-834
Brachycoelium meridionalis (small intestine)
B. storeriae (small intestine)
Glypthelmins quieta (small intestine)
Gorgodera amplicava (urinary bladder)
Haematoloechus medioplexus (lungs)
Megalodiscus temperatus
all from Arkansas

Rana pipiens (R. virescens)
Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 116-125
Glypthelmins quieta: Franklin County, Ohio; Alamance County, North Carolina; Franklin County, Tennessee
G. facioi (small intestine): Coris and Turrialba, Cartago Province, Costa Rica

Rana pipiens (small intestine)
Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F., 1974, Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Cephalogonimus americanus: USA

Rana pipiens "leopard frog" (small intestine)
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 185-191
Nematotaenoides ranae sp. n.: Kettleson Hogsback, Dickinson County, Iowa, U.S.A.

Rana pipiens "leopard frog"
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 191-200
Cylindrotaenia americana (intestine): Dickinson County, northwest Iowa
Nematotaenoides ranae (intestine): Kettleson Hogsback, near Marble Lake, Dickinson County, northwest Iowa
Ophiotaenia saphena (intestine): northwest Iowa
Proteocephalidae [sp.]: northwest Iowa
Mesocestoides [sp.]: " "

Rana pipiens
Ulmer, M. J.; and James, H. A., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 267 [Abstract]
Cylindrotaenia americana
Ophiotaenia saphena
nematotaeniid new genus and species
Mesocestoides [sp.], tetrathyridia
proteocephalan plerocercoids
all from northwest Iowa

Rana pipiens (blood)
Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
Trypanosoma ranarum
T. rotatorium
T. pipientis
all from Michigan

Rana pipiens berlandieri "leopard (grass) frog" (brain)
Levine, N. D.; amd Nye, R. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 488-490
Toxoplasma ranae sp. n.: obtained from vendor in Louisiana, probably came from Mexico

Rana pretiosa (skin) (exper.)
Current, W. L.; and Lang, B. Z., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 681
Haplometrana intestinalis

Rana ridibunda "liagushka ozernaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Astiotrema monticelli
Codonocephalus urnigerus
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Halipegus kessleri
Opisthiogliphe ranae
Pleurogenes claviger
Pleurogenoides medians
Pneumonoeces variegatus
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana ridibunda "liagushka ozernaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Cosmocercella polessiensis
Neoraillietnema praeputiale
Rhabdias bufonis
R. microoris
Rhabdias sp.
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana ridibunda "liagushka ozernaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana ridibunda
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Cosmocerca ornata
    Cosmocerca commutata
    all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Rana ridibunda
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Polystoma integerrimum (mokracni mjehur)
    Diplodiscus subclavatus
    Cephalogonimus retusus (tanko crijevo)
    Pleurogenes claviger (tanko crijevo)
    Pleurogenoides medians (tanko crijevo)
    Prosotocus fuelleborni
    Opisthioglyphe ranae (tanko crijevo)
    Haematoloechus variegatus (pluca)
    H. asper (pluca)
    Gorgodera cygnoides (mokracni mjehur)
    G. dollfusi (mokracni mjehur)
    G. sp. (mokracni mjehur)
    Neodiplostomulum sp. (povrsina bubrega)
    Codonocephalus urnigerus
    all from Yugoslavia

Rana ridibunda
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Oswaldocruzia goezei
    Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
    Icosiella neglecta (misici straznjih ekstremiteta)
    Rhabdias bufonis (pluca)
    all from Yugoslavia

Rana ridibunda
  Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
    Acanthocephalus ranae
    Centrorhynchus aluconis
    all from Yugoslavia

Rana ridibunda
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    E. aconiatum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    all from Bulgaria

[Rana ridibunda] liagushka ozernaia
  Zakharian, V. Z.; and Vashetko, E. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (9), 67
    haemogregarines
    trypanosomes
    trichomonads
    all from Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Rana rugosa
  Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
    Cytamoeba [sp.]: Japan

Rana rugosa (heart)
  Miyata, A., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), 125-134
    Trypanosoma rotatorium: Nagasaki City vicinity

Rana rugosa (blood)
  Miyata, A., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (3), 135-141
    Dactylosoma ranarum: Nagasaki City vicinity

Rana septentrionalis (blood)
  Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
    Trypanosoma ranarum
    T. rotatorium
    all from Michigan

Rana sphenocephala "southern leopard frog"
  Underwood, H. T.; and Dronen, N. O., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 122
    Haematoloechus coloradensis: Brazos County, Texas

Rana sylvatica "wood frog" (lung)
  Catalano, P. A.; and White, A. M., 1977, Ohio J. Sc., v. 77 (2), 99
    Haematoloechus complexus: Geauga County, Ohio

Rana sylvatica (blood)
  Werner, J. K.; and Walewski, K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 20-25
    Trypanosoma ranarum: Michigan

Rana temporaria
  Bekkouche, Z.; and Dupouy, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 298-299 [Abstract]
    Polystoma integerrimum

Rana temporaria (niveau du plancher buccal et des arcs branchiaux) (exper.)
  Combes, C.; and Coll, A. M., 1974, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 97, 203-214
    Cephalogonimus europaeus

Rana temporaria
  Euzet, L.; Combes, C.; and Batchvarov, G., 1974, Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 24 (1), 129-139
    Polystoma integerrimum: Pyrenees; Bulgarie

Rana temporaria
  Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
    Opisthioglyphe ranae (nat. and exper.)
    O. rastellus (exper.)

Rana temporaria
  Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
    Cosmocerca ornata
    Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
    Aplectana acuminata
    all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Rana temporaria
  Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
    Haematoloechus variegatus
    Gorgodera cygnoides
    Opisthioglyphe rastellus
    all from Macedonia

Rana temporaria
  Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
    Nematotaenia dispar: Macedonia

Rana temporaria
Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
Aplectana acuminata
Cosmocerca ornata
Icosiella neglecta
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Oswaldocruzia filiformis
Rhabdias bufonis

Rana temporaria
Hristovski, N. D.; and Lees, E., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 93-97
Acanthocephalus ranae: Macedonia

Rana temporaria (blood)
Hysek, J.; Kalafa, S.; and Zizka, Z., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 341-345
Trypanosoma rotatorium

Rana temporaria
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Polystoma integerrimum (mokracni mjehur)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Pleurogenes claviger (tanko crijevo)
Pleurogenoides medians (tanko crijevo)
Haematoloechus (V.) variegatus (pluca)
Encyclometra sp. (jetra)
all from Yugoslavia

Rana temporaria
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Cosmocerca ornata (debelo crijevo)
Oxysomatium brevicaudatum (straznji dio tankog crijeva)
all from Yugoslavia

Rana temporaria
Milka, R., 1976, Veterinaria, Sarajevo, v. 25 (3), 449-476
Acanthocephalus ranae: Yugoslavia

Rana temporaria (exper.)
Nohynkova, E.; and Kulda, J., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 458 [Abstract]
Trichomitus batrachorum

Rana temporaria (rectum)
Ubelaker, J. E.; Specian, R. D.; and Allison, V. F., 1974, Proc. 32. Ann. Meet. Electron Microsc. Soc. America (St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 13-15), 182-183
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Yugoslavia

Rana temporaria
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum: Bulgaria

Rana terrestris "liagushka ostromordaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Opisthiogliphe ranae
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana terrestris "liagushka astromordaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Oswaldocruzia goezei
Rhabdias bufonis
all from Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana terrestris "liagushka astromordaia"
Antsyshkina, L. M.; et al., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 82-84
Acanthocephalus ranae: Samara river valley, Ukrainian SSR

Rana terrestris (exper.)
Grabda-Kazubska, B., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 249-269
Opisthioglyphe ranae
O. rastellus

Rana terrestris
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Polystoma integerrimum (urinary bladder)
Diplodiscus subclavatus
Haplometra cylindracea (lungs, nasal cavity)
Pleurogenes claviger
all from Kampinos National Park, Poland

Rana terrestris
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Oswaldocruzia bialata
Rhabdias bufonis (lungs, intestine)
all from Kampinos National Park, Poland

Rana terrestris
Plasota, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 47-60
Acanthocephalus ranae: Kampinos National Park, Poland

Rana tigrina (rectum)
Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (3), 1974, 127-129
Diplodiscus lali: Lucknow

Rana tigrina
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Ganeo tigrinum (intestine): Lucknow, India
Prosotocus baughi n. sp.: Lucknow, India
Haematoloechus almorai (lung): District Nainital, India
Tremiorchis ranarum (intestine): Luchiana, Panjab, India
Halipegus mehransis (intestine): Galibpur, District Azamgarh, India

Rana tigrina
Rao, L. N., 1976, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 14 (1), 61-63
Tremiorchis ranarum
Ganeo tigrinum
Mehraorchis ranarum

Rana tigrina (intestines)
Reddy, P. V.; and Subramanyam, S., 1976, Chromosome Inform. Serv. (20), 11-13
Tremiorchis ranarum

Rana tigrina "frog" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Ganeo tigrinus: Udaipur

Rana tigrina
Srivastava, C. B.; and Ghosh, R. K., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 13-17
Proalarioides tropidonotis: suburbs of Calcutta

Rana tigrina rugulosa
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Diplodiscus sinicus (small intestine, rectum)
Halipegus mehransis (body cavity)
all from Taiwan

[Rangifer tarandus] reindeer
Kummeneje, K., 1977, Acta Vet. Scand., v. 18 (1), 86-90
Dictyocaulus viviparus: Finnmark, northern Norway

[Rangifer tarandus] reindeer (faeces)
Rehbinder, C.; and Christensson, D., 1977, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), 556-557
Paramphistomum cervi: Sweden

[Rangifer tarandus] reindeer (intestine)
Rehbinder, C.; and Christensson, D., 1977, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), 556-557
Moniezia sp.: Sweden

[Rangifer tarandus] reindeer
Rehbinder, C.; and Christensson, D., 1977, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), 556-557
Spiculopteragia spiculoptera (abomasum)
S. alcis (abomasum)
Ostertagia trifurcata (abomasum)
O. ostertagi (abomasum)
O. circumcincta (abomasum)
O. lyrata (abomasum)
O. leptospicularis (abomasum)
Ostertagia sp. (abomasum)
Bunostomum sp. (intestine)
Capillaria sp. (intestine)
Elaphostrongylus rangiferi, probably (faeces)
all from Sweden

Rangifer tarandus caribou "woodland caribou"
Lankester, M. W.; Crichton, V. J.; and Timmermann, H. R., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (5), 680-684
1st stage protostrongylid larvae in Rangifer tarandus caribou (feces) may be Elaphostrongylus sp., lack of pathogenic effects seems to rule out Parelaphostrongylus tenuis: northwestern Ontario and Manitoba

Rangifer tarandus caribou "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 90 (2), 189-191
amoebae (feces): Tweedsmuir Provincial Park, British Columbia

Rangifer tarandus caribou "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 90 (2), 189-191
Moniezia sp. (probably expansa) (lower small intestine, upper colon): Tweedsmuir Provincial Park, British Columbia

Rangifer tarandus caribou "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 90 (2), 189-191
Nematodirella longissimespiculata (small intestine)
Nematodirus sp. (small intestine)
Ostertagia circumcincta
Ostertagia trifurcata
Dictyocaulus sp., probably D. viviparus (lung alveoli, bronchioles)
Wehrdikmansia sp. (over calcaneum subdermal)
all from Tweedsmuir Provincial Park, British Columbia

Rangifer tarandus caribou "woodland caribou"
Low, W. A., 1976, Canad. Field-Naturalist, v. 90 (2), 189-191
Damalinia tarandi (over entire body)
Oedemagena tarandi (subcutaneous in dorsal area)
all from Tweedsmuir Provincial Park, British Columbia

Ranilia muricata
Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Rhaphidopalpa similis
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Gregarina munieri: Bangkok (Bangkhen), Thailande
Gregarina crenata: Bangkok (Bangkhen), Thailande

Rats, albino Norway. See [Rattus norvegicus]

Rats, brown. See [Rattus norvegicus]

Rats, roof. See [Rattus rattus]

Rat, Tasmanian. See [Pseudomys higginsi]

Rats (exper.)
Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rats (exper.)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.

Rat, albino (exper.)
Biswas, G., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14 (2), 179-181
Schistosoma incognitum

Rats, albino (exper.) (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani

Rats, field (lungs)
Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
Paragonimus westermani: Republic of Philippines

Rats (exper.)
Chau, C-Y S. J.; and Freeman, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 837-839
Taenia crassiceps

Rats (exper.)
Chernin, J., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 91-92
Taenia crassiceps

Rat (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

Rat, spinous country (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

Rats, albino (lungs) (exper.)
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.

Rat
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. kuntzi
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

'Rat'
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
Schistosoma japonicum

Rats (exper.)
Dennig, H. K.; and Hoesl, G., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 79-84
Babesia galagolata

Rats, white (feces) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae

Rat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria; Western Australia
Stephanocircus concinnus: Queensland
Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales
Leptopsylla segnis: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: New South Wales; Victoria; Tasmania

Rat, bush
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Leptopsylla segnis: Queensland

Rat, grey scrub
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
Acanthopsylla pavida: "
Metastivalius rectus: "

Rat, native
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Victoria; Tasmania
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania

Rat, white
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla cheopis: Queensland

Rat, wild
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland

Rats (exper.)
Fang, W. S.; and Lin, J. H., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 12-18
Clonorchis sinensis

Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Fox, E. G.; and Schacher, J. F., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (5-6), 1976, 523
Brugia pahangi

Rats (exper.)
Frenkel, J. K., 1976, National Cancer Inst. Monograph (43), 13-30
Pneumocystis carinii

Rats (exper.)
Gorman, A. M., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxiv [Abstract]
Plagiorchis elegans

Rats, white (exper.) (heart, lungs, testes, carcass)
Harbut, C. L., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 487-491
Brugia pahangi

Rats, laboratory
Hayden, D. W.; King, N. W.; and Murthy, A. S. K., 1976, Vet. Path., v. 13 (5), 337-342
Frenkelia sp. cysts associated with granulomatous encephalitis, in laboratory-reared rats, spontaneous infection (brain, cervical spinal cord): Wilmington, Massachusetts

Rats, laboratory (thoracic and abdominal cavities) (exper.)
Ho, B.-C.; et al., 1976, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 6 (2), 113-116
Breinlia booliati

Rats (exper.)
Hughes, D. L.; Harness, E.; and Doy, T. G., 1976, Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), 207-211
Fasciola hepatica, rats of PVG vs. SD strains, comparison of establishment and duration of infection and development of acquired resistance

Rat (exper.) (feces)
Imai, J.; Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1976, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 18 (1), 49-58
Paragonimus miyazakii

Rat, albino (exper.) (brain, spinal cord, lungs, stomach and fecal contents)
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rat, probably Proechimys
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura splendida new sp.: Cumaca, Trinidad

Rats, white (exper.)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.

Rat, white laboratory (exper.)
Krampitz, H. E.; and Rommel, M., 1977, Berl. u Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (1), 17-19
Frenkelia [sp.]

Rats, laboratory albino (exper.)
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis

Rat "rato"
Lizaso, N. M., 1975, Mem. Inst. Butantan, v. 39, 73-77
Prolistrophorus dolichus sp. n.: captured in Instituto Butantan, Sao Paulo, Brasil

Rat, white (exper.)
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
Phaneropsolus bonnei
Prosthodendrium molenkampi

Rats (exper.) (vaginal)
Meingassner, J. G.; Georgopoulos, A.; and Patoschka, M., 1975, Tropenmed. und Parasitol., v. 26 (4), 395-398
Trichomonas vaginalis

Rat, albino "rat blanc" (exper.)
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1-2), 71-87
Eimeria nieschulzi
E. carinii
Trypanosoma lewisi

Rats, house "daga"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Trypanosoma lewisi: Palawan Island, the Philippines

Rat, albino (exper.)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus sadoensis
P. ohirai

Rats (exper.) (muscle, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani

[Rat, white] belym krysam (exper.)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; and Shakhmatova, V. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 97-101
Neoascaris vitulorum

Rats (exper.)
Musoke, A. J.; and Cox, H. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 464-470
Plasmodium chabaudi

Rats, white (exper.)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus

Rats (exper.)
Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Centrocestus formosanus

Rats, albino (small intestine) (exper.)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Haplorchis pumilio

Rats, albino (exper.)
Pande, V.; and Premvati, G., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (8), 1974, 572-580
Opisthorchis caninus

Rats
Picot, H.; et al., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 381-383
2 case reports of human eosinophilic meningitis indicate possible presence of Angiostrongylus cantonensis, larvae from Achatina fulica (hepatopancreas, muscles pedieux) used to infect rats produced 4th stage larvae of Angiostrongylus sp.: Ile de la Reunion

[Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Haemobartonella muris

[Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Hymenolepis fraterna
H. diminuta

[Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Aspiculuris tetraptera
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda

[Rat] Ratte
Prosl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 214
Radfordia ensifera
Polyplax spinulosa
Nosopsyllus fasciatus

Rats, white (exper.)
Ranque, P., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 255-263
Trypanosoma xeri

Rats
Schenone, H.; et al., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (1), 2-10
Trichinella spiralis: Antofagasta, Chile

Rats, white Delhi (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 19-20 [Demonstration]
Litomosoides carinii

Rat, albino (exper.)
Singh, M.; et al., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 103-110
Breinlia booliati

Rats, laboratory albino (exper.)
Singh, M.; Ho, B. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 622
Breinlia booliati sp. n.

Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis

Rats, laboratory (exper.)
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Rats (exper.)
Sucharit, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 492-497
Brugia pahangi

Rat, field
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium thurmani n. sp.: Chaiyaphum Prov., Phukhieo, Ban Lat, Thailand

Rat, albino (exper.) (stool; intestinal mucosa)
Vajrasthira, S.; et al., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 586 [Demonstration]
Haplorchis yokogawai

Rats, laboratory (exper.) (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi

[Rat] plukhove (exper.)
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum

Rats, white
Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
Paragonimus uterobilateralis

Rat, unidentified
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan

Rats (exper.) (liver)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hydatigera taeniaeformis

Rats (exper.) (lungs)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Toxocara canis

Raton casero. See [Mus musculus]

Ratte. See [Rat]

Rattlesnake
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

Rattus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Skrjabinus [sp.]: Malaysia

Rattus sp.
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi
Ixodes sp. B
all from Nepal

Rattus sp. "rat"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
Trichinella spiralis: Netherlands

Rattus sp.
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. sinuata: Queensland
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland

Rattus sp.
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Listrophoroides pseudolongiventris sp. n.
L. longiventris sp. n.: Ban Tenang, 18 KM N. W. Xiang Khouang, Laos

Rattus sp.
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Rattus spp.
Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 105-127
Leptotrombidium deliensis
Gahrliepia disparunguis disparunguis
Laurentella indica
L. audyi
L. roluis
Laelaps spp.
Haemogamasidae [sp.]
Anoplura sp.
all from mangrove areas of Thailand

Rattus sp. "rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Rattus spp. (liver)
Mesina, J. E.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), 116-127
Amplicaecum robertsi: North Queensland, Australia

Rattus spp.
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis: Luzon, Philippines
Laelaps echidninus: Korea; Luzon, Philippines
L. nuttalli: Korea; Luzon, Philippines
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Luzon, Philippines

Rattus ssp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Genoneopsylla thysanota: Nepal

Rattus sp.
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius pomerantzi sp. nov.: Mindanao, Davao Province, East Slope of Mt. McKinley, Philippine Islands

Rattus sp.
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium atractimorphe n. sp.: Loei Prov., Tha Li Dist., Tha Li, Ban Muang Khai, Thailand

Rattus (Rattus) sp.
Yoeli, M.; and Wisseman, C. L., jr., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Babesia n. spec.: Pakistan

Rattus alexandrinus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: South Australia
E. eyrei: South Australia
E. myrmecobii: South Australia

Rattus alexandrinus
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra apicalis: Trinidad and Tobago

Rattus alticola
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides alticola sp. n.: Mont Kinabalu, N. Borneo

Rattus annandalei
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp. (small intestine)
Beaveria sp.
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. " "
all from Malaysia

Rattus annandalei
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer (small intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Echinostoma malayanum: Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer "ricefield rats"
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum: Cikurai, West Java, Indonesia

Rattus argentiventer
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
all from North Borneo

Rattus argentiventer
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Leptotrombidium arenicola
Ascoschoengastia indica
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Listrophoridae [sp.]
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus argentiventer
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah

Rattus argentiventer
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus argentiventer
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

Rattus argentiventer
Roberts, L. W.; Muul, I.; and Robinson, D. M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 207-213
Leptotrombidium deliense: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus assimilis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales; Queensland; Victoria; South Australia
P. gravis: New South Wales; Victoria
P. iridis: New South Wales; Queensland
P. rainbowi: New South Wales; Victoria; Australian Capital Territory
Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales; Queensland
A. r. rothschildi: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Victoria
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland; Victoria
S. pectinipes: New South Wales; Victoria
S. simsoni: Australian Capital Territory; Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales; Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Victoria
Pygiopsylla sinuata: Queensland

Rattus baluensis (intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp.: Malaysia

Rattus bartelsii bartelsii
Tenorio, J. A. M.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 385-391
Laelaps (Mastigolaelaps) juxtaposita n. sp.: Tijibodas, W. Java, Indonesia

Rattus blanfordi "white-tailed rat" (exper.)
Bhat, H. R.; Geevarghese, G.; and Sreenivasan, M. A., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 44 (6), 1974, 370-375
Haemaphysalis cornigera shimoga

Rattus bowersi
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Ectosiphonus sp. (small intestine)
Scaphiostomum sp. " "
Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia

Rattus bowersii "giant forest rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia

Rattus bowersi "giant rat" (entire abdominal cavity)
Lim, B. L.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 282-284 [Demonstration]
Porocephalus armillatus: Bukit Lagong Forest Reserve, north of Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

Rattus bowersi "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Heterakis spumosa
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Subulura andersoni
all from Malaysia

Rattus canus "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
all from Malaysia

Rattus conatus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland

Rattus coxinga coxinga
  Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 101-102
    Hymenolepis diminuta
    Rodentolepis straminea
    Vampirolepis fraterna
    Raillietina celebensis
    Raillietina sp., probably R. celebensis
    all from Taiwan

Rattus coxinga coxinga "spinous country rat" (small intestine)
  Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 163-165
    Oesophagostomum selfi sp. n.: Chuei-feng, Nan-tou Hsien, Taiwan, Republic of China

Rattus coxinga "spiny rats" (nat. and exper.)
  Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
    piroplasms, probably Babesia microti: Taiwan

Rattus coxinga "spiny rats"
  Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
    Ixodes granulatus
    I. ovatus
    Haemaphysalis hystricis
    Dermacentor taiwanensis
    all from Taiwan

Rattus cremoriventer
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Beaveria beaveri
    Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
    all from Malaysia

Rattus cremoriventer
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
    Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

Rattus cremoriventer
  Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
    Gahrliepia disparunguis
    Walchiella oudemansi
    all from North Borneo

Rattus cremoriventer
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Listrophoroides hongkongensis ssp. cremoriventer ssp. n.: Bukit Besar, Malaya

Rattus cremoriventer
  Mak, J. W.; and Lim, B. L., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 22-28
    Breinlia booliati: Sarawak, Indonesia

Rattus cremoriventer "feral rat"
  Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
    Capillaria hepatica
    Cyclodontostomum purvisi
    Hepatojarakus malayae
    Nippostrongylus braziliensis
    Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
    Rictularia tani
    Subulura andersoni
    all from Malaysia

Rattus culmorum
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
    Metastivalius molestus: "

Rattus culturatus "Formosan white-bellied rat" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Ogmocotyle ratti sp. n.: Ali-shan, Chia-I Prefecture, Taiwan

Rattus (Cremnomys) cutchicus "cutch rock-rat"
  Mishra, A. C.; and Kaul, H. N., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 43-46
    Hoplopleura cutchicus n. sp.
    Polyplax cutchicus n. sp.
    all from Baneshwar (Bar ka Ghat), Sirohi distt, Rajasthan State, India

Rattus diardii (heart and lungs)
  Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
    A. cantonensis
    all from Sumatra, Indonesia

Rattus dominator
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Listrophoroides dominator sp. n.: Menado, Nord Celebes

Rattus dominator "common forest rat"
  Hoogstraal, H.; and Wassef, H. Y., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1103-1109
    Haemaphysalis (Ornithophysalis) kadarsani sp. n.: Central Sulawesi (Celebes), Indonesia (Kuala Navusu, Malakosa; Sungai Miu; Sadaunta)

Rattus edwardsi
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Beaveria beaveri
    Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
    all from Malaysia

Rattus edwardsi "rat" (feces)
  Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
    Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Rattus eha
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus
    I. tanuki
    Ixodes sp. A
    Ixodes sp. B
    I. ovatus
    all from Nepal

Rattus eha subsp.
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes sp. C: Nepal

Rattus eha eha "little Himalayan rat"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Rattus eha
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Neopsylla marleaneae: Nepal

Rattus everetti
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Listrophoroides postsquamatus sp. n.: Leyte Tambis, Mt. Lobi Ranje, Philippines

Rattus exulans (bile duct, gall bladder)
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia

Rattus exulans (kidney tubules)
  Brown, R. J.; Stafford, E. E.; and Sudomo, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 274
    Klossiella muris: Sunar beach, Bali, Indonesia

Rattus exulans (exper.)
  Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
    Schistosoma incognitum

Rattus exulans
  Dazo, B. C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 330-340
    Schistosoma japonicum: Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus exulans
  Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
    Leptotrombidium deliense
    Gahrliepia disparunguis
    Ascoschoengastia indica
    all from North Borneo

Rattus exulans (exper.)
  Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 611-628
    Besnoitia wallacei

Rattus exulans
  Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
    Guntheria omega sp. n.: Chimbu Dist., Papua New Guinea

Rattus exulans
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
    Laelaps nuttalli
    Xenopsylla cheopis
    lice (undetermined species)
    all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus exulans "Polynesian rat"
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Besnoitia wallacei

Rattus exulans
  Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah

Rattus exulans
  Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia

Rattus exulans
  Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
    Laelaps nuttalli
    L. echidninus
    all from New Hebrides

Rattus exulans
  Nhuan, D. T.; and Hendricks, J. R., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 29-30
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: greater Saigon areas, Vietnam

Rattus exulans
  Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
    Xenopsylla cheopis
    Polyplax spinulosa
    Hoplopleura pacifica
    Laelaps echidninus
    Ornithonyssus bacoti
    all from Thailand

Rattus exulans
  Roberts, L. W.; Muul, I.; and Robinson, D. M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 207-213
    Leptotrombidium deliense: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus exulans (heart and lungs)
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
A. cantonensis
all from Sumatra, Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma

Rattus exulans "Pacific rat"
Van Peenen, P. F. D., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (3), 303-306
Babesia, resembling B. microtia: Indonesia

Rattus exulans
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Viet-Nam

Rattus exulans querceti
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. spinigera
L. nobilis
all from Luzon, Philippines

Rattus fulvescens
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia

Rattus fulvescens
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B
I. ovatus
all from Nepal

Rattus fulvescens "rat" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Rattus fulvescens fulvescens "chestnut rat"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Rattus fulvescens
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Beaveria beaveri: Malaya

Rattus fulvescens
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla marleaneae: Nepal

Rattus fuscipes
Athias-Henriot, C., 1977, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (3), 225-235
Archaeopodella scopulifera sp. n.: Olsen's Bridge, Victoria; White's River, Mount Kosciusko, New South Wales
Myonyssus sp.: Olsen's Bridge, Victoria

Rattus fuscipes (stomach)
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 211-227
Stammerinema suffodiax sp. n.: Victoria

Rattus fuscipes
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1976, Austral. J. Zool., v. 24 (2), 265-272
Choanotaenia (?)ratticola: Powelltown, Victoria

Rattus fuscipes "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Ixodes holocyclus: Australia
I. tasmani: Australia

Rattus fuscipes
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria
P. taylori: Victoria
Pygiopsylla zethi: Victoria
P. rainbowi: Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Stephanocircus concinnus: Queensland
S. dasyuri: Western Australia
Macropsylla hercules: Victoria

Rattus fuscipes fuscipes
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Western Australia
Stephenocircus pectinipes: Western Australia

Rattus fuscipes (skeletal and subcutaneous muscle)
Rzepczyk, C.; and Scholtyseck, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (2), 137-150
Sarcocystis [sp.] type A
Sarcocystis [sp.] type B
all from South-East Queensland

Rattus fuscipes
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus simsoni: Australia

Rattus fuscipes assimilis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla thomasi
Pygiopsylla hoplia
P. gravis
P. rainbowi
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi
Stephanocircus dasyuri
S. pectinipes
Macropsylla hercules
Leptopsylla segnis
all from Victoria

Rattus fuscipes greyii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: South Australia; Victoria
P. rainbowi: South Australia; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Victoria
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Victoria
Macropsylla hercules: South Australia; Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: Victoria

Rattus greyii
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus pectinipes: South Australia
Macropsylla hercules: South Australia

Rattus hoffmani
Dazo, B. C.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 330-340
Schistosoma japonicum: Central Sulawesi, Indonesia

Rattus infraluteus (intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp.: Malaysia

Rattus infraluteus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides infraluteus sp. n.: Mont Kinabalu

Rattus infraluteus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Lynxacarus grandior sp. n.: Mont Kinabalu, Borneo

Rattus (Praomys) jacksoni (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.
all from region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)

Rattus jalorensis (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia

Rattus jalorensis (pulmonary arteries, right side of heart)
Bhaibulaya, M.; and Cross, J. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 527-533
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis n. sp.: Malaysia

Rattus jalorensis
Lim, B. L.; and Omar-Ahmad, U. D., 1969, Med. J. Malaya, v. 23 (3), 208-213
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Pahang, West Malaysia

Rattus jalorensis "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Capillaria hepatica
Hepatojarakus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
Strongyloides ratti
all from Malaysia

Rattus jalorensis (heart and lungs)
Stafford, E. E.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 490-491
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis
A. cantonensis
all from Sumatra, Indonesia

Rattus jalorensis (nat. and exper.)
Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 143 [Demonstration]
Breinlia ratti: Narathivas province, Thailand

Rattus leucopus "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia

Rattus leucopus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla incerta: Queensland
Xenopsylla vexabilis: "
Parastivalius novaeguineae: Queensland

Rattus leucopus
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands Dist., Papua New Guinea

Rattus losea "Formosan brown country rat"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Echinostoma aegyptiacum (small intestine, stomach)
E. cinetorchis (small and large intestines)
Platynosomoides muris (liver)
all from Taiwan

Rattus losea
Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 105-127
Leptotrombidium deliensis: mangrove areas of Thailand

Rattus losea
Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Whitaker, J. O., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 341-344
Radfordia expansa, n. sp.: Ku-kuan, Taichung Prefecture, Taiwan

Rattus losea
Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 101-102
Hymenolepis diminuta
Raillietina celebensis
Raillietina sp., probably R. celebensis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Taiwan

Rattus lutreolus (stomach)
Beveridge, I.; and Barker, I. K., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 211-227
Stammerinema suffodiax sp. n.: Victoria

Rattus lutreolus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania; Victoria
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania; Victoria
Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania; Victoria
S. greeni tasmanica: Tasmania
S. pectinipes: Tasmania; Victoria
S. simsoni: Tasmania
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania; Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania; Victoria
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Tasmania
Pygiopsylla rainbowi: Victoria
P. colossus: Tasmania

Rattus lutreolus
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus greeni tasmanica subsp. nov.: Cradle Mountain, Tasmania
S. simsoni: Tasmania

Rattus lutreolus assimilis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus pectinipes: Victoria

Rattus lutreolus velutinus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
P. zethi: Tasmania
Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania
Macropsylla hercules: Tasmania
Leptopsylla segnis: "

Rattus luzonicus
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps echidninus
L. ornatus
L. insignis
L. mercedesae
L. nuttalli
L. nobilis
L. dispar
L. hirtus
L. spinigera
Haemolaelaps bibbyi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Trombicula akamushi
T. deliense
Ascoschoengastia indica
Helenicula globularis
all from Luzon, Philippines

Rattus meltada meltada
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Gahrliepia shrivastavi sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India

Rattus muelleri "swamp giant rat" (small intestine)
Betterton, C., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
Neodiplostomum sp.: Bukit Lagong, Selangor

Rattus muelleri "Mueller's rat" (small intestine)
Betterton, C., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 157-161
Neodiplostomum ramachandrani sp. n.: Kepong Forest Reserve, Selangor, Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Neodiplostomum sp. (small intestine)
Achillurbainia ratti (lungs)
Beaveria sp.
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. " "
all from Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

Rattus muelleri (blood)
Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 142-143 [Demonstration]
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Johore Lobis Forest Reserve

Rattus muelleri (blood)
Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 142-143 [Demonstration]
Microfilaria [sp.]: Johore Lobis Forest Reserve

Rattus muelleri
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Siseca rara
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
Gahrleipia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
Walchiella oudemansi
Blankaartia acuscutellaris
all from North Borneo

Rattus mulleri "rat"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes granulatus: Malaysia

Rattus muelleri "Muller's giant rat" (lung)
Kwo, E. H.; and Lim, B. L., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 231
Achillurbainia nouveli (lung): West Malaysia

Rattus muelleri "giant forest rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
Amblyomma spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Diplostomum sp.: Malaya

Rattus muelleri
Mak, J. W.; and Lim, B. L., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 22-28
Breinlia booliati: Sarawak, Indonesia

Rattus muelleri "Mueller's rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria separata
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Rattus muelleri
Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Gan, E., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 80-84
Leptotrombidium deliense: Sabah, Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus mulleri "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Breinlia sp.
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
all from Malaysia

Rattus muelleri (exper.)
Sivanandam, S.; Mak, J. W.; and Lai, P. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 68-73
Brugia malayi

Rattus muelleri (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Malaysia

Rattus mulleri balabagensis
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Breinlia booliati, microfilariae: Palawan Island, the Philippines

Rattus (Mastomys) natalensis microdon (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoengastiella (Audya) evillensis n. sp.: near river Myunga, in Baya, near Elisabethville
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)
S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)

Rattus niobe
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Rattus nitidus nitidus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes sp. B: Nepal

Rattus norvegicus (blood)
Arafa, M. S.; Salit, A. M.; and Hilal, T., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 13 [Demonstration]
unsheathed microfilariae undistinguishable from Dipetalonema witeae: Assiut Middle Egypt

Rattus norvegicus
Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
Raillietina sp.: Thailand

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Rattus norvegicus "rats" (exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki
M. moniliformis

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Carney, W. P.; et al., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 361-366
Schistosoma incognitum

[Rattus norvegicus] brown rat (exper.)
  Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
    Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
  Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
    Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa

Rattus norvegicus
  Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 304-308
    Rattus rattus, R. norvegicus, contradictory roles in epidemiology of Schistosoma mansoni: 1) reservoir hosts of infection; 2) hosts of Ribeiroia marini, larval stages of which castrate their common intermediate host Biomphalaria glabrata; 3) predators of Biomphalaria glabrata: Guadeloupe

Rattus norvegicus "wild rats" (exper.)
  Cross, J. H., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (2), 202-207
    Schistosoma japonicum

Rattus norvegicus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
    Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia
    X. cheopis: New South Wales; Queensland
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania
    Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania; Victoria
    Nosopsyllus fasciatus: South Australia; Victoria
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: Queensland

Rattus norvegicus
  Dusbabek, F.; and Radovsky, F. J., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 575-579
    Macronyssus heteromorphus n. sp.: Shikotan Island, Kuril Islands

Rattus norvegicus
  Fain, A.; and Zumpt, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (4), 1011-1014
    Myocoptes rattus sp. n.: Stellenbosch, Cape Province, South Africa

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Echinostoma aegyptiacum (small intestine, stomach)
    E. cinetorchis (small and large intestines)
    E. macrorochis (small intestine)
    all from Taiwan

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
  Frenkel, J. K., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 611-628
    Besnoitia wallacei

Rattus norvegicus "rat" (liver)
  Gonzalez, J. P.; and Mishra, G. S., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (4), 369-381
    Taenia taeniaeformis (Cysticercus fasciolaris)

Rattus norvegicus
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 113-114
    Ascoschoengastia indica
    Gahrliepia disparunguis
    Laelaps echidninus
    L. nuttalli
    all from Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus norvegicus
  Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
    Ascoschoengastia indica
    Laelaps nuttalli
    L. myonyssognathus
    Xenopsylla cheopis
    lice (undetermined species)
    all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus norvegicus
  Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Rattus norvegicus (small intestines)
  Kamiya, M., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 139-141
    Rictularia tani: vicinity of Bangkok, Thailand

Rattus norvegicus (foie, intestin et veines mesenteriques, poumons)
  Lancastre, F.; Nassi, H.; and Poirot, J.-L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 349-353
    Schistosoma mansoni: Guadeloupe

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
  Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
    Sarcocystis muris
    Toxoplasma hammondi [?n. comb.]
    Besnoitia wallacei

[Rattus norvegicus] albino Norway rats (feces) (exper.)
  Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
    Angiostrongylus malaysiensis

Rattus norvegicus
  Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

Rattus norvegicus
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Polyplax spinulosa: New Hebrides

Rattus norvegicus (small intestine)
  Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
    Isthmiophora melis: Agard, Pakozd

Rattus norvegicus
  Mendez, E.; and del Pino Encalada, R., 1977, Pacific Insects., v. 17 (2-3), 257-260
    Euhoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus: Province of Loja, Ecuador

[Rattus norvegicus] krys seraia
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Eimeria nieschulzi
E. carinii
Trichomonas muris
Endamoeba muris
Trypanosoma lewisi
Toxoplasma gondii
all from Tunis, Tunisia

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1-2), 71-87
Hymenolepis diminuta
H. nana
Taenia taeniaeformis (Cysticercus fasciolaris)
all from Tunis, Tunisia

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Mastophorus muris
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Capillaria gastrica
C. hepatica
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Strongyloides ratti
Heterakis spumosa
Trichuris muris
Syphacia obvelata
Trichosomoides crassicauda
all from Tunis, Tunisia

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Mishra, G. S.; and Gonzalez, J. P., 1975, Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis, v. 52 (1), 71-87
Moniliformis moniliformis (=M. dubius): Tunis, Tunisia

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Morera, P.; and Ash, L. R., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 135
Angiostrongylus costaricensis

Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa" (small intestine)
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Plagiorchis muris: Karelia

Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Hymenolepis diminuta (small and large intestine)
Rodentolepis straminea (small intestine)
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (liver)
all from Karelia

Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa"
Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (body cavity)
Syphacia sp. (intestine)
all from Karelia

Rattus norvegicus
Nakata, K., 1975, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 27 (2), 189-194
Leptotrombidium intermedium
Neotrombicula tamiyai
all from Tonden, Sapporo, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Nassi, H.; Lancastre, F.; and Poirot, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 731-733
Schistosoma mansoni: Guadeloupe

Rattus norvegicus
Nhuan, D. T.; and Hendricks, J. R., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 29-30
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: greater Saigon areas, Vietnam

Rattus norvegicus
Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 101-102
Hymenolepis diminuta
Hymenolepis sp.
Rodentolepis straminea
Vampirolepis fraterna
Raillietina celebensis
Raillietina sp., probably R. celebensis
R. retractilis
Dipylidium caninum
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Taiwan

Rattus norvegicus "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Trypanosoma lewisi
Hexamita muris
Giardia muris
Trichomonas muris
Chilomastix sp.
Entamoeba muris
Eimeria separata
E. nieschulzi
E. mayarii
all from Carshalton

Rattus norvegicus "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
Catenotaenia pusilla
all from Carshalton

Rattus norvegicus "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Heterakis hispidum
Syphacia obvelata
Capillaria hepatica
C. annulosa
Trichuris muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
all from Carshalton

Rattus norvegicus "rat"
Owen, D., 1976, Lab. Animals, v. 10 (3), 271-278
Ctenophthalmus nobilis nobilis
C. n. vulgaris
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Strotrichopsylla talpae talpae
Polyplax sp.
Myobia musculi
Radfordia affinis
Notoedres sp.
Laelaps sp.
all from Carshalton

Rattus norvegicus "rata" (colon, ciego)
Palomino, H.; and Barriga, O. O., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), 79
Hymenolepis nana var. fraterna: Chile

Rattus norvegicus "rata" (colon, ciego)
Palomino, H.; and Barriga, O. O., 1967, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 22 (2), 79
Heterakis spumosa: Chile

Rattus norvegicus
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis: Taiwan; Luzon, Philippines
Polyplax spinulosa: Taiwan; Okinawa
Hoplopleura pacifica: Taiwan
Laelaps echidninus: Taiwan; Okinawa
L. nuttalli: Okinawa
Dermanyssus gallinae: Okinawa
Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Rietschel, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (4), 299-306
Oestromyia leporina

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
N[osopsyllus] fasciatus]
C[tenophthalmus] n[obilis] vulgaris
all from Isle of Man

Rattus norvegicus "Norway rat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Leptopsylla segnis: Houston, Montgomery, and Pike counties
Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Houston and Talladega counties
Xenopsylla cheopis: Dale, Houston, and Pike counties
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

[Rattus norvegicus] krysa seraia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Alaria alata
Tetracotyle sp.
all from Ukraine

[Rattus norvegicus] krysa seraia
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Ukraine

Rattus norvegicus
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

Rattus norvegicus "Delhi and Carworth white rats" (exper.)
Siddiqui, M. A.; and Kershaw, W. E., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (3), 313-322
Litomosoides carinii

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Hydatigera taeniaeformis (strobilocerci)
Hymenolepidae [sp.]
all from insular Newfoundland

Rattus norvegicus "brown rat"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Heterakis spumosa: insular Newfoundland

Rattus norvegicus
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Schoutedenichia nagpurensis sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India

Rattus norvegicus
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus: Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Rattus norvegicus
Takada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 373-376
Leptotrombidium asanumai n. sp.: Aomori Pref., Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Echinostoma hortens
Paragonimus sp.
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo

Rattus norvegicus
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis nana
H. diminuta
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo

Rattus norvegicus
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Capillaria hepatica
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Strongyloides ratti
Heterakis spumosa
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Protospirura muris
Dioctophyma renale
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo

Rattus norvegicus
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma

Rattus norvegicus
Torres, P.; Lopetegui, O.; and Gallardo, M., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 39-42
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (intestino delgado)
Capillaria sp. (intestino delgado)
Heterakis spumosa (intestino grueso)
Capillaria hepatica (higado)
Rictularia sp. (intestino delgado)
Trichosomoides crassicauda (vejiga urinaria)
all from Chile

Rattus norvegicus "seraia krysa" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Rattus norvegicus "seroi krysy" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Rattus norvegicus
Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
Androlaelaps himizu: Nagoya City, Japan; Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan

Rattus norvegicus
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadores Islands, near Taiwan

Rattus norvegicus (exper.)
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 310-312
piroplasms, probably Babesia microti

Rattus norvegicus
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Viet-Nam

Rattus norvegicus
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Israel

Rattus norvegicus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Radfordia ensifera
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Rattus norvegicus
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan

Rattus norvegicus "Wistar strain rats" (exper.)
Zaman, V., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 112
Sarcocystis orientalis

Rattus norvegicus (exper.) (lungs, blood, striated muscle)
Zaman, V.; and Colley, F. C., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 169-185
Sarcocystis orientalis sp. n.

Rattus norvegicus caraco
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
H. acanthopus
H. affinis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. agilis
Eulaelaps stabularis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
O. sylviarum
Haemogamasus kusumotoi
Hirstionyssus carnifex
H. isabellinus
Trombicula japonica
Shunsennia tarsalis
all from Korea

Rattus panglima (blood)
Miyata, A., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 103-111
Trypanosoma palawanense n. sp.: Montible Subcolony, Iwahig Penal Colony, Palawan Island, the Philippines

Rattus panglima
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Trypanosoma palawanense: Palawan Island, the Philippines

Rattus rajah (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia

Rattus rajah (blood)
Dissanaike, A. S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 142-143 [Demonstration]
Trypanosome [sp.], probably T[rypanosoma] conorhini
Haemobartonella [sp.]
all from Johore Lobis Forest Reserve

Rattus rajah
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
all from North Borneo

Rattus rajah
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Listrophoroides bifidus sp. n.: Chong Mek, Ubol, Thailand
    L. iphiophallus sp. n.: Cocoa Quoin Hill Estate, N. Borneo
    L. toxophallus sp. n.: Songkhla Muang, Khao Rup Shang, Thailand
    L. ancophallus sp. n.: Cocoa Quoin Hill Estate, N. Borneo
    L. cocoensis sp. n.: near Cocoa Research Station, Tawan, N. Borneo
    L. palawanensis sp. n.: Ile Palawan, Philippines

Rattus rajah "spiny-furred rat"
  Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
    Haemaphysalis semermis
    Amblyomma geoemydae
    Dermacentor spp.
    Haemaphysalis spp.
    all from rainforests in West Malaysia

Rattus rajah subsp. "feral rat"
  Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
    Capillaria hepatica
    Cyclodontostomum purvisi
    Hepatojarakus malayae
    Nippostrongylus braziliensis
    Physaloptera sp.
    Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
    Rictularia tani
    all from Malaysia

Rattus rajah
  Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
    Leptotrombidium atractimorphe n. sp.
    L. paniculatum n. sp.
    all from Loei Prov., Tha Li Dist., Tha Li, Ban Muang Khai, Thailand

Rattus rajah pellax "brown spiny rat"
  Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
    Eimeria spp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Rattus rattoides
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus
    Ixodes sp. B
    all from Nepal

Rattus rattoides
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Neopsylla marleaneae
    N. secura separata n. ssp.: Nabrikot, Nepal
    Frontopsylla spadix gurkha n. ssp.: Dhorpatan, Nepal
    Paradoxopsyllus dictosus n. sp.: Rupshesara and Tukche, Nepal
    P. mustangensis
    all from Nepal

Rattus rattoides
  Yoeli, M.; and Wisseman, C. L., jr., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
    Babesia n. spec.: Pakistan

Rattus rattus sp.
  Areekul, S.; and Radomyos, P., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 559-560 [Demonstration]
    Raillietina sp.: Thailand

Rattus rattus "field rats"
  Cabrera, B. D., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 50-55
    Schistosoma japonicum (intestine, liver, feces)
    Echinostoma sp. (feces)
    all from Leyte, Philippines

Rattus rattus "field rats" (feces)
  Cabrera, B. D., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 50-55
    Hymenolepis diminuta: Leyte, Philippines

Rattus rattus "field rats" (feces)
  Cabrera, B. D., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 50-55
    Ascaris sp.
    Trichuris sp.
    Hookworm sp.
    Capillaria sp.
    all from Leyte, Philippines

[Rattus rattus] roof rats (feces, lungs) (exper.)
  Cabrera, B. D.; and Vajrasthira, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (4), 509-518
    Paragonimus sp.

Rattus rattus
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Rattus rattus
  Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 304-308
    Rattus rattus, R. norvegicus, contradictory roles in epidemiology of Schistosoma mansoni: 1) reservoir hosts of infection; 2) hosts of Ribeiroia marini, larval stages of which castrate their common intermediate host Biomphalaria glabrata; 3) predators of Biomphalaria glabrata: Guadeloupe

Rattus rattus
  Combes, C.; Leger, N.; and Golvan, Y. J., 1975, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 281, s. D, Sc. Nat. (14), 1059-1061
    Schistosoma mansoni
    Ribeiroia marini
    all from Guadeloupe

Rattus rattus
  Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
    Ixodes holocyclus (exper.)
    Ornithodoros gurneyi (exper.)

Rattus rattus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Echidnophaga myrmecobii: New South Wales; Queensland
    Xenopsylla australiaca: Western Australia
    Choristopsylla ochi: Victoria
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
    P. rainbowi: Victoria
    Metastivalius rectus: Queensland
    Stephanocircus dasyuri: Tasmania
    S. pectinipes: New South Wales; Victoria
    Macropsylla hercules: New South Wales; Tasmania; Victoria
    Leptopsylla segnis: Tasmania; Victoria

    Nosopsyllus fasciatus: Tasmania: Victoria
    N. londiniensis: Australian Capital Territory; Tasmania
    Xenopsylla cheopis: Queensland
    Parapsyllus australiacus: Victoria

Rattus rattus "black rat" (blood and liver cultures)
  El-Adhami, B., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (5), 759-761
    Leishmania sp.: Baghdad area, Iraq

Rattus rattus
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Afrolistrophorus maculatus ssp. rattus ssp. n.: Lelydorp, Surinam

Rattus rattus "house rat"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
    Odeningotrema ratti sp. n. (small intestine): Hung T'ou Ts'un, Lan Yu or Orchid Island, Taiwan
    Stephanolecithus taiwanensis sp. n. (liver): Hung T'ou Ts'un, Lan Yu or Orchid Island, Taiwan
    Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis) muris (small intestine): Taiwan
    Echinostoma aegyptiacum (small intestine, stomach): Taiwan
    E. cinetorchis (small and large intestines): Taiwan
    E. macrorochis (small intestine): Taiwan
    Platynosomoides muris (liver): Taiwan

Rattus rattus (feces, portal vessels) (exper.)
  Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
    Schistosoma mansoni

Rattus rattus
  Goff, M. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 52-54
    Neotrombicula megensi n. sp.: Eastern Island, Midway Islands
    Echinolaelaps echidninus: Midway Islands
    Ornithonyssus bacoti: Midway Islands
    Listrophoroides cucullatus: Midway Islands
    Radfordia ensifera: Midway Islands

Rattus rattus "wild rat"
  Grewal, M. S., 1975, Research Bull. Panjab Univ., v. 23 (3-4), 1972, 119-124
    Entamoeba histolytica (caecum, rectum)
    E. muris
    Giardia intestinalis (jejunum, duodenum)
    Chilomastix bettencourti (caecum)
    Trichomonas microti (duodenum, jejunum)
    Tritrichomonas muris
    Eimeria separata
    E. nieschulzi
    Trypanosoma lewisi
    all from Chandigarh, India

Rattus rattus
  Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 105-127
    Leptotrombidium deliensis
    Laurentella indica
    L. audyi
    Laelaps spp.
    Anoplura sp.
    Gahrliepia micropelta
    all from mangrove areas of Thailand

Rattus rattus
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Hymenolepis diminuta: Cote-d'Ivoire

Rattus rattus
  Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Rattus rattus
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Polyplax spinulosa: Venezuela

Rattus rattus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Rattus rattus (small intestines)
  Kamiya, M., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 139-141
    Rictularia tani: vicinity of Bangkok, Thailand

Rattus rattus
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
    Polyplax spinulosa: Nigeria

Rattus rattus
  Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
    Ixodes granulatus: southern Amami-oshima Islands

Rattus rattus (skin)
  Lainson, R.; Ward, R. D.; and Shaw, J. J., 1977, Proc. Roy. Soc. London, s. B, Biol. Sc. (1135), v. 199, 309-320
    Leishmania sp.: Transamazon highway, Jacareacanga-Humaita, Para State, Brazil

Rattus rattus "black rat"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis muris

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Rattus rattus
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 560 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand

Rattus rattus (nat. and exper.)
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand

Rattus rattus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Hoplopleura pacifica: New Hebrides

Rattus rattus (mesenteric arteries of cecum, intestinal wall, feces)
Morera, P., [1971], Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25, (3-4), 1970, 133-134
search for definitive host
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Costa Rica

Rattus rattus
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. echidninus
Laelaps sp.
Allodermanyssus muris
Androlaelaps zulu
A. zuluensis
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Rattus rattus
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) echidnina: Western Nigeria
L. (E.) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Rattus rattus subsp.
Olsen, O. W.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 101-102
Hymenolepis diminuta
Hymenolepis sp.
Rodentolepis straminea
Vampirolepis fraterna
Raillietina celebensis
Raillietina sp., probably R. celebensis
R. retractilis
Hydatigera taeniaeformis
all from Taiwan

Rattus rattus
Ozsan, K.; et al., 1974, Mikrobiyol. Bul., v. 8 (3), 267-269
Leptopsylla segnis: Turkey

Rattus rattus rattus
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
all from Taiwan

Rattus rattus
Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
Radfordia sp.: Punjab, India

Rattus rattus "house rat" (colon)
Saxena, A.; and Nama, H. S., 1977, Geobios, v. 4 (6), 243-244
Cestod[a sp.]: Jodhpur, India

Rattus rattus "house rat" (colon)
Saxena, A.; and Nama, H. S., 1977, Geobios, v. 4 (6), 243-244
Aspiculuris pakistanica
Rictularia [sp.]
Syphacia [sp.]
all from Jodhpur, India

Rattus rattus
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

Rattus rattus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Neopsylla marleaneae: Nepal

Rattus rattus
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Schoutedenichia nagpurensis sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India

Rattus rattus
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Cysticercus fasciolaris
Hymenolepis diminuta
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo

Rattus rattus
Taniguchi, M.; et al., 1977, Bull. Coll. Agric. and Vet. Med., Nihon Univ. (34), 202-217
Capillaria hepatica
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis
Strongyloides ratti
Heterakis spumosa
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda
Protospirura muris
all from Setagaya-ku area, Tokyo

Rattus rattus
Thaung, U.; Khai Ming, C.; and Myint Thein, 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 555-561
Xenopsylla spp.: Burma

Rattus rattus
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 363-374
Leptotrombidium armatum n. sp.: Chon Buri, Thailand

Rattus rattus
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadores Islands, near Taiwan

Rattus rattus "albino rats" (small intestines) (exper.)
Velasquez, C. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 910-914
Carneophallus brevicaeca comb. n.

Rattus rattus
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Viet-Nam

Rattus rattus (exper.)
Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 143 [Demonstration]
Breinlia ratti

R[attus] rattus "albinoratte" (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis

Rattus rattus
Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
Nippostrongylus brasiliensis: Israel

Rattus rattus subsp.
Yii, C. Y.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (3), 447-454
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Taiwan

Rattus r. alexandrinus (blood)
Arafa, M. S.; Salit, A. M.; and Hilal, T., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 13 [Demonstration]
unsheathed microfilariae undistinguishable from Dipetalonema witeae: Assiut Middle Egypt

Rattus rattus argentiventer "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Syphacia muris
all from Malaysia

Rattus rattus brunneus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus: Nepal

Rattus rattus diardi
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Echinostoma malayanum (small intestine)
Athesmia foxi (liver)
all from Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from North Borneo

Rattus rattus diardii "Malaysian house-rat"
Domrow, R., 1976, Oriental Insects, v. 10 (2), 173-177
Laelaps kimanis sp. nov.: coastal Sabah, Tuaran

Rattus rattus diardii
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 113-114
Ascoschoengastia indica
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Liponyssoides sp.
all from Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus rattus diardii
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Leptotrombidium arenicola
L. bodense
L. deliense
Ascoschoengastia indica
Gahrliepia disparunguis pingue
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides sp.
Xenopsylla cheopis
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus rattus diardii
Lim, B. L.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 384-389
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: Tuaran, Sabah

Rattus rattus diardii
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardi
Margono, S. S.; and Ilahude, H. D., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (2), 236-240
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Jakarta and its vicinity

Rattus rattus diardi "common house rat"
Nadchatram, M.; and Ramalingam, S., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 150 [Demonstration]
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Malaysia

Rattus rattus diardii
Stafford, E. E.; Sukeri, S.; and Sutanti, T., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 41-44
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Rattus rattus flavipectus
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa: Korea
Laelaps agilis: Korea

Rattus r. frugivorus (blood)
Arafa, M. S.; Salit, A. M.; and Hilal, T., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (1), 13 [Demonstration]
unsheathed microfilariae undistinguishable from Dipetalonema witeae: Assiut Middle Egypt

Rattus rattus frugivorus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus maculatus ssp. rattus ssp. n.: Brokubaka, Surinam

Rattus rattus frugivorus
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps giganteus
Allodermanyssus muris
Androlaelaps murinus
A. zulu
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Rattus rattus frugivorus
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) gigantea: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Rattus rattus jarak "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Capillaria hepatica
Gongylonema neoplasticum
Hepatojarakus malayae
Rictularia tani
all from Malaysia

Rattus rattus mindanensis
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Hoplopleura pacifica
Laelaps insignis
L. nuttalli
L. hirtus
L. spinigera
Haemolaelaps bibbyi
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Trombicula akamushi
T. deliense
all from Luzon, Philippines

Rattus rattus norvegicus "ratas" (estomago)
Ibanez, N., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (2), 34-37
Protospirura chanchanensis sp. n.: Trujillo, Peru

Rattus rattus rufescens
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptotrombidium sinhgarhense n. sp.
Gahrliepia ramachandrai n. sp.
all from Atkarwadi near Sinhgarh, Poona, India

Rattus rattus rufescens "house rats"
Nama, H. S.; and Parihar, A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 99-102
Vampirolepis fraterna (intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (intestine)
Mathevotaenia symmetrica (intestine)
Taenia taeniaeformis, larval (liver)
all from Jodhpur City area, India

Rattus rattus rufescens "house rats" (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Parihar, A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 99-102
Aspiculuris pakistanica
Rictularia ratti
Syphacia sp.
all from Jodhpur City area, India

Rattus rattus rufescens "house rats" (intestine)
Nama, H. S.; and Parihar, A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 99-102
Moniliformis sp.: Jodhpur City area, India

Rattus rattus rufescens
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Polyplax spinulosa
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
Dermanyssus gallinae
Ixodes granulatus
all from Okinawa

Rattus rattus rumpia "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Breinlia sp.
Capillaria hepatica
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
all from Malaysia

Rattus rattus satarae
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptotrombidium sinhgarhense n. sp.: Nighudharh, Bhor, Poona, India

Rattus rattus thai
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Ornithonyssus bacoti
all from Thailand

Rattus ruber
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands Dist. and Morobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Rattus sabanus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
Zonorchis sp. (" ")
all from Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Zonorchis [sp.]
Skrjabinus [sp.]
all from Malaysia

Rattus sabanus "rat" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Lim, B. L.; and Heyneman, D., 1965, Med. J. Malaya, v. 20 (1), 54
Beaveria beaveri: Malaya

Rattus sabanus
Mak, J. W.; and Lim, B. L., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 22-28
Breinlia booliati: Sarawak, Indonesia

Rattus sabanus "long-tailed giant rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria sabani
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Rattus sabanus "forest rat" (exper.)
Singh, M.; et al., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 103-110
Breinlia booliati

Rattus sabanus "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Breinlia sp.
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Globocephalus connorfilii
Hepatojarakus malayae
Nippostrongylus braziliensis
Physaloptera sp.
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
Rictularia tani
Syphacia muris
Trichosomoides crassicauda

all from Malaysia

Rattus sabanus
Singh, M.; Ho, B. C.; and Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 622
Breinlia booliati sp. n.: Malaysia

Rattus sabanus (exper.)
Sivanandam, S.; Mak, J. W.; and Lai, P. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 68-73
Brugia malayi

Rattus sabanus (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Malaysia

Rattus sabanus vociferans
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Afrolistrophorus maculatus sp. n.: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Malaysia

Rattus surifer
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Listrophoroides eudrilus sp. n.: Perak
L. hemistriatus sp. n.: Tenasserim, Birmanie
L. birmanicus sp. n.: " "

Rattus surifer "forest rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia

Rattus surifer "red spiny rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria surifer
E. nieschulzi
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Rattus surifer
Tenorio, J. M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 77-86
Laelaps capitatipilus n. sp.: Sebulu, Kutai, E. Kalimantan, Indonesia
L. joaquini n. sp.: Sungai Beras, Kutai, E Kalimantan, Indonesia

Rattus surifer (exper.)
Viraboonchai, S.; et al., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 143 [Demonstration]
Breinlia ratti

Rattus tiomanicus "rat" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium fletcheri
L. bodense
L. deliense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
Walchiella oudemansi
Euschoengastia indicella
Cheladonta reidi
all from North Borneo

Rattus tiomanicus (pulmonary arteries)
Lim, B. L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 376-381
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: East Coast of Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus (= jalorensis)
Lim, B. L.; Yap, L. F.; and Krishnansamy, M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 27-35
Angiostrongylus malaysiensis: ricefields of Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus "Malaysian wood rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria separata: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Rattus tiomanicus
Roberts, L. W.; Muul, I.; and Robinson, D. M., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 207-213
Leptotrombidium deliense: Peninsular Malaysia

Rattus velutinus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus simsoni: Tasmania

Rattus villosissimus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia; Queensland

Rattus whiteheadi
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Beaveria beaveri
Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
all from Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense
L. bodense
Gahrliepia disparunguis
Ascoschoengastia indica
all from North Borneo

Rattus whiteheadi whiteheadi
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Listrophoroides kinabaluensis sp. n.: Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah, Nord Borneo

Rattus whiteheadi "forest rat"
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi "Whitehead's rat"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria miyairii
Eimeria sp.
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi (= R. musschenbroeki) "feral rat"
Singh, M.; and Cheong Chee Hock, 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 516-521
Capillaria hepatica
Cyclodontostomum purvisi
Hepatojarakus malayae
Protospirura-Mastophorus spp.
all from Malaysia

Rattus whiteheadi (large intestine, caecum)
Varughese, G., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 78-95
Cyclodontostomum purvisi: Malaysia

Ratufa affinis (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia

Ratufa affinis "giant squirrel"
Ide, G. S.; and Kethley, J. B., 1977, An. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (4), 559-562
Thewkachela ratufi n. sp.: Sabah, Mt. Kinabalu, Tenompols; Thailand

Ratufa bicolor (intestin grele)
- Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
  - Fissicauda fissicauda n. gen. n. sp.: Selangor, Tg. Duablas, Tg. Rabok
  - F. sonini n. sp.: Selangor, Jinjang, Bt. Legong, Forest Reserve

Ratufa bicolor "giant squirrel"
- Ide, G. S.; and Kethley, J. B., 1977, An. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (4), 559-562
  - Thewkachela ratufi n. sp.: Thailand, Songkhla; Nathawi, Nathawi

Ratufa bicolor "Malayan giant squirrel" (feces)
- Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1976, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 10 (1), 53
  - Ascaris lumbricoides: Calcutta Zoological Garden

Recurvirostra americana Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet"
- Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
  - Zygocotyle lunata (small intestine): Colorado
  - Parastrigea mexicanus (small intestine): Colorado
  - Cyclocoelum lanceolatum (abdominal air sacs): Kansas and/or Colorado

Recurvirostra americana Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet" (small intestine)
- Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
  - Hymenolepis cervotestis n.sp.: Weld County, Colorado
  - H. recurvirostrae: Kansas and/or Colorado
  - Sobolevicanthus coloradensis n.sp.: Weld County, Colorado
  - Diorchis recurvirostrae n.sp.: Barton County, Kansas
  - Diplophallus coili n. sp.: Weld County, Colorado

Recurvirostra americana Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet"
- Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
  - Chevreuxia americana (under the koilon of the gizzard): Kansas; Colorado
  - Capillaria recurvirostrae: Kansas and/or Colorado

Recurvirostra americana Gmelin, 1789 "American avocet" (large intestine)
- Ahern, W. B.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (3), 381-398
  - Polymorphus contortus: Colorado

Redstart, American. See [Setophaga ruticilla]

Redunca sp. (abomasum)
- Gibbons, L. M., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (1), 41-62
  - Longistrongylus schrenki n. comb.: Kenya
  - L. banagiense n. comb.: Kenya; Serengeti region, Tanzania

Redunca chanleri "Chanler's mountain reedbuck"
- Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
  - sarcocysts: Kenya

Redunca fulvorufula "mountain reedbuck" (duodenum)
- Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
  - Moniezia expansa: Mountain Zebra National Park

Redunca fulvorufula "mountain reedbuck"
- Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
  - Haemonchus sp. (abomasum)
  - Nematodirus spathiger (duodenum)
  - Setaria boulengeri (abdominal cavity)
  - all from Mountain Zebra National Park

Redunca fulvorufula "mountain reedbuck"
- Young, E.; et al., 1973, Research J. National Parks Republic South Africa (16), 77-81
  - Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum
  - Linognathus reduncae
  - Damalinia trabeculae
  - all from Mountain Zebra National Park

Redunca redunca "bohor reedbuck"
- Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
  - sarcocysts: Kenya

Redunca redunca "reedbuck" (abomasum)
- Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
  - Haemonchus contortus: Tanzania

Redunca redunca "reedbuck"
- Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
  - Neolinguatula nuttalli: Uganda

Regina alleni "striped swamp-snake" (intestine)
- Stunkard, H. W.; and Franz, R., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 383-389
  - Paratelorchis dollfusi n. sp.: Paynes Prairie, near Gainesville, Florida

Regulus calendula
- Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
  - Trypanosoma
  - Leucocytozoon
  - all from North America

Regulus calendula
- Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
  - Microfilaria: North America

Regulus regulus regulus
- Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
  - Docophorulus reguli: Polen

Regulus satrapa
- Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
  - Leucocytozoon
  - Trypanosoma
  - all from North America

Reh. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Reindeer. See [Rangifer tarandus]

Reinhardtius hippoglossoides
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
Steringophorus furciger (intestine): Holsteinsborg Dyb and Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland

Reinhardtius hippoglossoides or Raja radiata (surface of skin)
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Entobdella hippoglossi: West Greenland

Reithrodontomys sp. "harvest mouse"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Alberta, Canada

Reithrodontomys creper
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina libita sp. n.: Boquete, Chiriqui, Panama

Reithrodontomys megalotis "harvest mouse"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Malaraeus telchinum
Opisodasys keeni mesiotus
all from Fort Ord, California

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Epitedia stanfordi
Rhadinopsylla sectilis sectilis
Peromyscopsylla hesperomys adelpha
Orchopeas leucopus
Malaraeus telchinus
Monopsyllus wagneri
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Reithrodontomys megalotis
von Reyn, C. F.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (4), 626-629
negative survey of small animals and their fleas as possible vectors of human plague (Yersinia pestis): Sandia Mountains, New Mexico

Reithrodontomys megalotis (blood)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Haemobartonella [sp.]: Griffith Park, Los Angeles County, California

Reithrodontomys megalotis
Wrenn, W. J.; and Loomis, R. B., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 97-100
Euschoengastia ambocalis n. sp.: U.S.A., California (Los Angeles Co.)

Reithrodontomys mexicanus or Oryzomys (Oligoryzomys) sp.
Mendez, E., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 405-410
Scolopsyllus colombianus n. sp.: Colombia, Departamento del Valle, Municipio de Cali, Quebrada Honda near Pichinde

Reithrodontomys sumichrasti
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina libita sp. n.: Boquete, Chiriqui, Panama

Reptilia
Will, R., 1975, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 22 (8), 626-634
reptiles, liver diseases caused by parasites, review

Retropinna retropinna (intestine)
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (1), 51-57
Acanthocephalus galaxii n. sp.: Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand

Retropinna retropinna
Hine, P. M., 1977, J. Roy. Soc. N. Zealand, v. 7 (2), 143-155
Nippotaenia contorta n. sp. (intestine): Waimeha Stream, Waikanae, North Island, New Zealand
N. fragilis n. sp. (anterior and mid intestine): Kuratau, Lake Taupo, North Island, New Zealand

Rhabdomys pumilio "striped mouse"
Clifford, C. M.; Walker, J. B.; and Keirans, J. E., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (3), 105-111
Ixodes bakeri: Republic of South Africa

Rhabdomys pumilio (feces, large intestine, small intestine) (exper.)
De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
Eimeria chinchillae

Rhabdomys pumilio (nat. and exper.)
De Vos, A. J.; and Dobson, Lynne D., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (4), 185-189
Eimeria chinchillae (feces, wall of caecum and colon, small intestine)
E. pumilioi n. sp. (feces, caecum, colon, small intestine)
E. rhabdomyis n. sp. (feces, caecum, colon)
E. pretoriensis n. sp. (feces, small intestine)
all from near the Veterinary Research Institute, Onderstepoort, Pretoria district

Rhabdomys pumilio (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis: region of Nairobi (Kenya)

Rhabdophis tigrinus tigrinus "yamakagashi"
Miyata, A., 1974, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (2), 71-84
Haemogregarine 1 (probably Haemogregarina tigrinae)
Haemogregarine 2
Haemogregarine 3
all from Nagasaki City and vicinities, Japan

Racophorus sp. (cavite generale)
Bain, O.; and Prod'hon, J., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 721-739
Madochotera pichoni n. sp.: Andringitra, Madagascar

Rhacophorus cruciger eques "tree-frog" (urinary bladder)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Polystoma hakgalense sp. nov.: Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve (2.41-3.22 km. through Hakgala Gardens), Ceylon

Rhacophorus cruciger eques "tree-frog" (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus srilankensis sp. nov.: Ceylon (Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve; Horton Plains (2195 m))

Rhacophorus leucomystax
Sullivan, J. S.; and Sullivan, J. J., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 493-495
Hemogregarina spp.: Malayan Peninsula

Rhacophorus leucomystax (small intestine)
Yuen, P. H.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (2), 6-14
Baerietta malayi sp. nov.: Sungei Nibong Village, Penang, Malaya

Rhacophorus microtympanum (small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 531-537
Acanthocephalus srilankensis sp. nov.: Ceylon (Hakgala Strict Natural Reserve; Horton Plains (2195 m))

Rhadinopsylla integella
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden

Rhadinopsylla pentacantha
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
castration and intersexuality due to hyperparasitism by nematodes: Czechoslovakia

Rhagium inquisitor (fat body)
Blinova, S. L.; and Vosilite, B. S., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 131-133
Paramonoviola rhagii sp. n.: Serebrianoborsk preserve, Moskovsk oblast

Rhaphidopalpa. See Raphidopalpa.

Rhea americana "rhea" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Isospora sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Rhea americana "rhea" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Trematoda [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Rhea americana "rhea" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Ascaroidea [sp.]: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Rheinardia ocellata
Scharf, W. C.; and Price, R. D., 1977, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 70 (5), 815-822
Amyrsidea ventralis: Annam

Rhesusaffe. See [Macaca mulatta]

Rhinichthys atratulus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium lobatum
Plagioporus sinitsini (gall bladder)
all from Kentucky

Rhinichthys atratulus
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus atratuli: Bronte Creek, Milton, and Saugeen River, Durham
D. banghami: Bronte Creek, Milton

Rhinichthys atratulus (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario

Rhinichthys atratulus atratulus "eastern blacknose dace" (dorsal and ventral surfaces, caudal fin)
Tarter, D. C.; and Joy, J. E., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 237-240
Neascus rhinichthysi: West Virginia

Rhinichthys atratulus meleagris "western blacknose dace" (dorsal and ventral surfaces, caudal fin)
Tarter, D. C.; and Joy, J. E., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 237-240
Neascus rhinichthysi: West Virginia

Rhinichthys atratulus obtusus "southern blacknose dace" (dorsal and ventral surfaces, caudal fin, pectoral fin)
Tarter, D. C.; and Joy, J. E., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 237-240
Neascus rhinichthysi: West Virginia

Rhinichthys cataractae (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Nebraska

Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho

Rhinichthys cataractae "longnose dace"
Vinikour, W. S., 1977, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 106 (1), 83-88
Neascus rhinichthysi: Tongue River and Goose Creek near Sheridan, Wyoming

Rhinichthys osculus "western speckled dace"
Lang, B. Z.; and Edson, S. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 93
Gyrodactylus rhinichthius: Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge, Spokane County, Washington

Rhinichthys osculus "western speckled dace"
Lang, B. Z.; and Edson, S. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 93
Rhabdochona cascadilla
Cucullanus truttae
all from Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge, Spokane County, Washington

Rhinichthys osculus "western speckled dace"
Lang, B. Z.; and Edson, S. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 93
Leptorhynchoides thecatus: Turnbull National Wildlife Refuge, Spokane County, Washington

Rhinichthys osculus "speckled dace" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi

Rhinichthys osculus nubilus "blackside dace" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon

Rhinobatos planiceps "skate"
Dailey, M. D.; and Carvajal, J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 939-942
Parachristianella monomegacantha
Prochristianella heteracantha sp. n.
Acanthobothrium olseni
Rhinebothrium rhinobati sp. n.
all from Juan Lopez Beach, Antofagasta, Chile

Rhinobatos planiceps "skate"
Dailey, M. D.; and Carvajal, J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 939-942
Proleptus acutus: Juan Lopez Beach, Antofagasta, Chile

Rhinobatus productus
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Parachristianella monomegacantha: Seal Beach, California

Rhinobatos productus "shovelnose guitarfish"
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Seal Beach, California
Eutetrarhynchus schmidti sp. n. (spiral valve): Seal Beach, California
Prochristianella fragilis sp. n. (spiral valve): Mission Bay, San Diego, California
Parachristianella monomegacantha: Seal Beach, California

Rhinobatos productus "shovelnose guitarfish"
Ho, J.-S., 1975, Fish Bull. (165), State Calif., Resources Agency, Dept. Fish and Game, 69-72
Achtheinus oblongus: Anaheim Bay

Rhinobatus. See Rhinobatos.

Rhinolophus
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Nycteribia schmidlii scotti: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Rhinolophus
Garnham, P. C. C., 1973, Tr. Roy Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 2-3 [Demonstration]
Stylidia fraterna: Gomanton Cave, Sabah

Rhinolophus (liver, lungs)
Landau, I.; and Adam, J. P., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 6-7 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Rhinolophus adami
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Rhinolophus affinis
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Neomyobia birmana sp. n.: Birmanie

Rhinolophus affinis
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina amboinensis: Panching, Pahang

Rhinolophus affinis macrurus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Neomyobia birmana
N. orientalis
all from Taho, Karin Hills, Birmanie

Rhinolophus affinis superans
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia fraterna: Gunong Benom, Pahang

Rhinolophus clivosus brachygnathus "Egyptian horse-shoe bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
all from Egypt

Rhinolophus clivosus sylvestris
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Rhinolophus domei sobrinus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpoides hipposideros ssp. ceylanicus ssp. n.: Grotte Pitakele, Ceylan

Rhinolophus episcopus caldwelli
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Alabidocarpus vietnamensis sp. n.: Chapa, Tonkin, Vietnam

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Hurka, K., 1976, Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (5), 343-347
Stylidia orientalis: Eastern Afghanistan, Lalanda; Western Kirgizia, Kadam-dzhay, Okhna cave (distr. Osh)
S. biarticulata: Osh region, Kirgizia

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Eimeria viridis: Spain

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Spain

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Parahistiostrongylus viguerasi: Spain

Rhinolophus ferrum equinum
Sanchez-Acedo, C.; Otero, J.; and Albala-Perez, F., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 245-252
Ixodes ricinus
I. hexagonus
Gamasus dermanyssoides
Myobia musculi
Echinolaelaps echidninus
Spinturnix spp.
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Nycteribia pedicularia
N. schmidli
all from Spain

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
all from Moldavia

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Lecithodendrium linstowi
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
all from Moldavia

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Espagne

Rhinolophus ferrumequinum tragatus "bat"
Petrova, A. D.; and Taskaeva, E. Z., 1975, Biul. Moskov. Obsh. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel Biol., v. 80 (5), 58-64
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglishrus [sic] rhinolophinus
Paraperiglishrus [sic] sternalis sp. nov.
all from Kun'min, Yun'nan province (southeastern Chinese People's Republic)

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Acanthophthirius rhinolophi sp. n.: Namur, Belgique

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix myoti
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
all from Moldavia

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
M. alatus (small intestine)
Physaloptera myotis (stomach wall)
all from Moldavia

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium ascidia
P. chilostomum
Allassogonoporus amphoraeformis
all from Moldavia

Rhinolophus hipposideros
Skvortsov, V. G., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 92-155
Skrjabinocapillaria eubursata
Molinostrongylus alatus
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascarops strongylina
all from Moldavia

Rhinolophus hipposideros (duodenum, jejunum, ileum)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 207-226
Prosthodendrium chilostomum: Poland

Rhinolophus hipposideros (ileum, large intestine)
Zdzitowiecki, K., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 175-188
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Poland

Rhinolophus hipposideros midas
Hurka, K., 1976, Acta Entom. Bohemoslov., v. 73 (5), 343-347
Stylidia orientalis: Eastern Afghanistan, Abdukil near Shigi

Rhinolophus landeri
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus sp.: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Rhinolophus landeri
Adam, J. P.; and Landau, I., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 5-6 [Demonstration]
Penicillidia fulvida: caves in Congo-Brazzaville

Rhinolophus macrotis dohrni
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia ornata theodori: Gunong Benom, Pahang

Rhinolophus malayanus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Labidocarpus rhinolophi sp. n.
Schizolabicarpus vittatus sp. n.
all from Wang Tangga, Kangar, Malaya

Rhinolophus mehelyi "podkovonos megeli"
Gadzhiev, A. T.; and Dubovchenko, T. A., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (2), 24-28
Neotrombicula autumnalis
Neotrombicula talmiensis
Neotrombicula vulgaris
N. alizadei
Leptotrombidium russica
Trombicula mussajevi
Trombigastia schlugeri
Riedlinia assadovi
Myotrombicula rhinolophi
Calcarmyobia sp.
Neomyobia sp.
Hypoaspis aculeifer
Hypoaspis heselhausi
Hypoaspis murinus
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Haemolaelaps casalis
Haemolaelaps ellobii
Laelaps agilis
Haemogamasus nidi
Steatonyssus murinus
Ichoronyssus granulosus
Hirstionyssus musculi
Lepronyssoides markewitschi
Eyndhovenia euryalis
Paraperiglischrus rhinolophinus
Spinturnix psi
Ixodes ricinus
Ixodes eldaricus
Ixodes vespertilionis
Dermacentor marginatus
Argas vespertilionis
Hoplopleura sp.
Polyplax sp.
Ischnopsyllus octactenus
Raymondia sp.
Penicillidia dufouri
Nycteribia schmidli
Nycteribia kolenatii
Nycteribia vexata
Stylidia biarticulata
all from Azerbaidzhan

Rhinolophus refulgens
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia caudata: Gunong Benom, Karak, Pahang
S. fraterna: Gunong Benom, Pahang

Rhinolophus stheno
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Brachytarsina modesta: Malaya
Raymondia pseudopagodarum: Malaya
Stylidia fraterna: Gunong Benom, Pahang
S. ornata theodori: Gunong Benom, Pahang

Rhinophis blythi (rectum)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov.: Talawakele

Rhinophis drummondhayi
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Oswaldocruzia gansi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov. (rectum)
all from above Watawala railway station; Namunukula area

Rhinophis philippinus
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Oswaldocruzia gansi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov. (rectum)
all from Pallatenne near Gammaduwa

Rhinoplagusia japonica
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Contracaecum sp. (Type A): East China Sea

Rhinopoma hardwickei cystops (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 281-285
Lecithodendrium aegyptiacus n. sp.: Soltan Barkouky Mosque, Old City of Cairo

Rhinopoma hardwickei cystops "Egyptian lesser mouse-tailed bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Lecithodendrium [sp.]
all from Egypt

Rhinopoma microphyllum "Egyptian larger mouse-tailed bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
all from Egypt

Rhinopoma microphyllum "bat"
Vazirani, T. G.; and Advani, R., 1976, Oriental Insects, v. 10 (3), 453-457
Brachytarsina sinhai sp. nov.: Malarana Dungar (45 km SW from Sawai Madhopur), Rajasthan, India

Rhinoptera bonasus
Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
Mecistobothrium brevispine comb. n.: Woods Hole, Massachusetts; Chesapeake Bay, Virginia

Rhinoptera bonasus "cownose ray" (spiral valve)
Carvajal, J.; and Campbell, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1023-1030
Rhinoptericola megacantha sp. n.: Chesapeake Bay, Virginia

Rhinoptera bonasus "cownose ray" (folds of spiral valve)
Williams, A. D.; and Campbell, R. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 775-779
Glyphobothrium zwerneri sp. n.: Chesapeake Bay, Virginia

Rhinoptera marginata (on liver in body cavity)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Nagmia africana n. sp.: Goree, Senegal

Rhinosciurus laticaudutus (intestine)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Brachylaima sp.: Malaysia

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (salivary glands) (exper.)
Irvin, A. D.; et al., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (21), 513, 514-516, 517
theilerial piroplasms

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus
Purnell, R. E.; et al., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (2), 181-185
Theileria gorgonis (exper.)

Rhipicephalus appendiculatus (exper.)
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.

Rhipicephalus bursa (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Theileria ovis

Rhipicephalus evertsi (exper.)
Uilenberg, G.; and Schreuder, B. E. C., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 29 (2), 119-126
Haematoxenus separatus

Rhipicephalus evertsi (salivary glands)
Young, A. S.; and Purnell, R. E., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 377-383
Babesia equi: north-western region of Loliondo controlled area, Tanzania

Rhipicephalus evertsi mimeticus (exper.)
Neitz, W. O., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (2), 83-85
Theileria ovis

Rhipicephalus pulchellus (exper.)
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.

Rhipicephalus sanguineus (exper.)
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.

Rhipicephalus simus (salivary glands) (exper.)
Irvin, A. D.; et al., 1972, Vet. Rec., v. 91 (21), 513, 514-516, 517
theilerial piroplasms

Rhipicephalus simus
McCully, R. M.; et al., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (4), 117-133
Hepatozoon sp.: South Africa

Rhipidomys sp.
Goff, M. L.; and Brennan, J. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1089-1091
Speleocola clangula sp. n.: Venezuela, Monagas, 2 km N, 4 km W of Caripe (San Agustin)

Rhipidomys sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela

Rhipidomys caucensis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela

Rhipidomys couesi
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela

Rhipidomys goodfellowi
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela

Rhipidomys latimanus
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Colombia

Rhipidomys leucodactylus
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Peru

Rhipidomys macconnelli
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta faitkeni
K. inca
all from Venezuela

Rhipidomys macconnelli
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina dianneae sp. n.: Cano Culebra, Amazonas, Venezuela

Rhipidomys macconnelli
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela

Rhipidomys macconnelli
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Rhipidomys venezuelae
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Venezuela

Rhipidomys venezuelae
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros spp.: Venezuela

Rhipidomys venustus
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura travassosi
H. angulata
all from Venezuela

Rhipidomys venustus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes spp.: Venezuela

Rhipidura fuliginosa
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Trouessartia species
Myrsidea species-group
Ricinus mugimaki
all from New Hebrides

Rhipidura spilodera
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Trouessartia sp.
Montesauria sp.
Proterothrix sp.
Myrsidea species-group
Ricinus mugimaki
all from New Hebrides

Rhithrogena semicolorata
Codreanu, R.; and Codreanu-Balcescu, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 77A-78A [Abstract]
Trichoduboscqia epeori (tissu adipeux)
Tuzetia lipotropha n. sp. (tissu adipeux)
Octosporea intestinalis n. sp. (mesenteron anterieur)
Tuzetiaentericola n. sp. (cellules intestinales posterieures pre des tubes de Malpighi)
Enterocystis rhithrogenae
all from environs de la Station Zoologique de Sinaia, Carpates Meridionales, Roumanie

Rhithrogena semicolorata (intestin)
Codreanu-Balcescu, D.; and Codreanu, R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 8A [Abstract]
Enterocystis rhithrogenae: Sinaia, Roumanie

Rhithrogena semicolorata
Fahy, E., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 146-148
Thelohania sp.: Co. Mayo, Ireland

Rhizodrilus pilosus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hellella rhizodrili

Rhodeus sericeus amarus (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Diplozoon sp. 2: River Tundzha

Rhodeus sericeus amarus (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeides fennica: River Tundzha

Rhodeus sericeus amarus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

Rhodnius domesticus (haemolymph, hindgut, rectum)
Barrett, T. V.; and de Oliveira, T. S., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 445-446
Trypanosoma rangeli-like trypanosome: Brazil

Rhodnius neglectus (exper.)
Justines, G.; and Sousa, O. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 326-328
Trypanosoma rangeli

R[hodnius] neglectus (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzu

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.)
Justines, G.; and Sousa, O. E., 1977, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 26 (2), 326-328
Trypanosoma cruzi

Rhodnius prolixus "kissing bugs" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Rhodnius prolixus (exper.)
Wilkins, S. R., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 433 [Demonstration]
Trypanosoma dionisii

Rhogeessa minutilla
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

Rhogeessa tumida
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shoi peschanki"
Amanniiazova, R. D., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 48-54
Xenopsylla hirtipes
X. gerbilli gerbilli
X. conformis
Coptopsylla olgae
C. bairamaliensis
Ceratophyllus turkmenicus
C. monstrosus vlasovi
Paradoxopsyllus teretifrons
Rhadinopsylla cedestis
Echidnophaga oschanini
Ctenophthalmus dolichus bair
Stenoponia vlasovi
Hirstionyssus meridianus
Hypoaspis chaetopus
H. quadridentatus
H. murinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
Haemolaelaps angustiscutis
H. longipes
Proctolaelaps pygmaeus
Alliphis sp.
Uropodina sp.
Cheyletidae sp.
Hyalomma asiaticum asiaticum
Haemaphysalis numidiana turanica
Ixodes occultus
I. redikorzevi
Ornithodoros tartakovskyi
Multisetosa pinguis
Ericotrombidium pulchra
all from Turkmenistan

Rhombomys opimus (ear scrapings)
Edrissian, G. H.; Ghorbani, M.; and Tahvildar-Bidruni, G., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 517-519
Leishmania [sp.], morphologically similar to L. tropica major: Iran

Rhombomys opimus "bol'shaia peschanka"
Poliakov, V. K.; et al., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (10), 1538-1551
Pulex irritans
Xenopsylla conformis
X. skrjabini
Oropsylla ilovaiskii
Ceratophyllus laeviceps
C. tesquorum
Frontopsylla semura
Mesopsylla eucta tuschkan
Ctenophthalmus breviatus
Neopsylla setosa
all from northeastern part of Caspian lowland

Rhombomys opimus
Shluger, E. G.; and Amanguliev, A., 1975, Entom. Obozr., v. 54 (2), 463-470
Helenicula sparsa: Karakalinskii region (Iol-Dere ravine) and vicinity of Ashkhabad, Turkmenia
Kayella parumsetosa sp. n.: Badkhyz (Akar-Cheshme), Turkmenia
Guntherana vorax sp. n.: vicinity of Bagir, Firiuza, Ashkhabad and Kara-Kala region (Ai-Dere and Iol-Dere), Turkmenia

Rhonciscus furcatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 87-98
Lasiotocus maculatus n. sp.: off Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Rhyacodrilus coccineus
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium sp. (nat. and exper.)
W. calumnacantha (exper.)

Rhyacodrilus coccineus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella taupodrili

Rhynchelmis brachicephala f. typica
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Mesnilella bispiculata

Rhynchelmis komarecki f. brevirostra
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella ocevskiji

Rhynchelmis limosella
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Monodontophrya longissima

Rhynchiscus naso
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
Expletobia rhynchiscus spec. nov.: Santa Familia, Cayo, Honduras Britannique; Guyane Britannique

Rhynchosciara angelae (exper.)
Martins, R. R.; and Perondini, A. L. P., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 30 (3), 422-428
Thelohania sp.

Rhynchotragus kirkii "dik-dik" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus mitchelli: Tanzania
H. dinniki n. sp.: Serengeti National Park, Tanzania

Rhynchotragus kirkii "dik-dik"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata: Tanzania

Rhysida longipes "centipede" (gut)
Narasimhamurti, C. C., 1977, Proc. Indian Acad. Sc., Sect. B, v. 86 (4), 239-244
Adelina rayi n. sp.: University Campus at Waltair

Rhysotritia ardua "moss mite" (fat body, nephrocytes)
Purrini, K.; and Baeumler, W., 1976, Anz. Schadlingsk., v. 49 (11), 169-171
Nosema ptyctimae n. sp.: Fichtenwald

Rhyticeros plicatus subsp. (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Guinea

Rhyticeros plicatus dampieri (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Britain I and New Ireland I, Bismarck Archipelago

Rhyticeros plicatus harterti (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: Solomon Is. (Bougainville, Buka, Fauro and Shortland)

Rhyticeros plicatus jungei (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Guinea (Idenburg River, Japen I)

Rhyticeros plicatus mendanae (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: Solomon Is. (Ysabel, Choiseul and Guadalcanal)

Rhyticeros plicatus ruficollis (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus thompsoni n. sp.: New Guinea (Vogelkop, Kebar Valley, Senopi, Geelvink Baai)

Rhyticeros plicatus subruficollis (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Thailand (Ranong, Kapoe and Thungkha); Domel, Mergui Archipelago

Rhyticeros u. undulatus (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Tenasserim and Talok Krang, Burma; Malacca, Malaysia; Thailand (Phatthalung, Ban Na, Trang, Lamo, Chon Buri, Siracha, Nong Ko, Ranong and Bang Non); Vienna Zoo, Austria; Rupat Strait, East Sumatra

Rhyticeros undulatus aequabilis
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Borneo

Rhyticeros undulatus ticehursti (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Pacific Insects, v. 17 (4), 413-418
Buceronirmus deignani n. sp.: Tenasserim and Tavoy River, Burma; Pak Song, Laos; Assam and Manipur, India

Richardsonius balteatus "redside shiners" (skin)
Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon

Richardsonius balteatus "redside shiner" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Richardsonius balteatus "redside shiner" (nat. and exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi: Clearwater River, Idaho

Richmondia [i.e., Richmondena] cardinalis "cardinal de Virginie" (paroi du proventricule) (nat. and exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; and Barre, N., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 65-81
Tetrameres cardinalis n. sp.: Mexique

Rind, undetermined sp. See [Bos]

Rindern. See [Bos]

Riopa bowringi "skink, sun lizard"
Nadchatram, M.; and Kethley, J., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 581-587
Herpetacarus leprochaeta n. sp. (just posterior to hind legs): Nakhon Ratchasima, Sakaerat, Thailand
Microtrombicula chamlongi n. sp. (just posterior to hind legs): Nakhornayok, Thailand; Nakhon Ratchasima Prov., Amphoe Pak, Thong Chai, Sakaerat, Thailand
Babiangia parmifera (tail; between fore and hind legs): northeastern Thailand

Riparia cincta (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda

Riparia paludicola
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Riparia paludicola
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Riparia paludicola "African sand martin" (blood and bone marrow)
Ashford, R. W.; Bray, R. S.; and Bray, M. A., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (3), 385-386
trypanosomes, belonging to group Trypanomorpha: Lake Koka, Ethiopia

Riparia riparia
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Riparia riparia
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Riparia riparia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Riparia riparia
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Plagiorchis maculosus: Poland

Riparia riparia
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Angularella beema
Sacciuterina parvirostris
Vitta tuwensis (jejunum)
Anomotaenia riparia (jejunum)
all from Poland

Riparia riparia
Jaron, W., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 137-152
Diplotriaena obtusa
Acuaria attenuata (underneath the horny lining of the gizzard)
all from Poland

Riparia riparia "sand martin"
Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
Ceratophyllus s[tyx] jordani: Isle of Man

Riparia riparia "beregovaia lastochka"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae
C. gallinae tribulis
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Riparia riparia "sand martin"
Ulmanen, I.; et al., 1977, Oikos, v. 28 (1), 20-26
Ixodes lividus: southern and eastern Finland

Rissa brevirostris "krasnonogoi govorushki" (renal tubule)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Renicola lari (?): Bering Island

Rissa tridactyla "kittiwakes" (ventriculus)
Bakke, T. A.; and Barus, V., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (3), 185-189
Streptocara crassicauda
Paracuaria tridentata
all from Agdenes area, Norway

Rissa tridactyla "moevka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus phippsi: Chukotsk

Rissa tridactyla "kittiwake"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Rissa tridactyla "obyknovennoi moevki" (renal tubule)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Renicola lari (?): Bering Island

Rissoa splendida
Dolgikh, A. V., 1966, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 2 (5), 77-79
Cercaria nikolaewi nov. sp.: Black Sea in region of Novorossiisk

Rita rita (intestine)
Agrawal, N., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 11-13
Zylanema [sic] varanasiensis n. sp.: river Ganges, Varanasi, India

Rita rita
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Orientocreadium batrachoides (intestine): river Ganges at Varanasi

Rita rita "siluroid fish"
Sircar, M.; and Sinha, D. P., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 31-36
Neopodocotyle spinipora (intestine): Patna (Bihar)

Rita rita
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Rhabdochona magna (intestine): Panjnad Headworks, Pakistan
Dujardinascaris ritai n. sp. (mesentery): Lahore, Pakistan

Roach (fish). See [Rutilus rutilus]

Robin, [American]. See [Turdus migratorius]

Rodent, murid. See [Muridae]

Rodent
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi: Nepal

Rodent
Dohany, A. L.; and Cromroy, H. L., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (2), 183-190
chiggers, scutal measurements
Eutrombicula splendens
E. alfreddugesi
all from Tallahassee, Gainesville, and Lakeland, Florida

Rodent
Mesina, J. E.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (1), 116-127
feral rodents, survey to gain insight into any pathogens potentially harmful to man: North Queensland, Australia (Amplicaecum robertsi; Physocephalus sexalatus; Nippostrongylus brasiliensis; Hymenolepis diminuta; Moniliformis moniliformis; Syphacea obvelata; Polydelphis anoura; Filaroid spp.; Angiostrongylus spp?; Haemobartonella muris; Anaplasma marginale; Hepatozoon muris; Sarcocystis muris)

Ronquilus jordani "northern ronquil"
  Kruse, G. O. W., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 73-76
    Derogenes varicus: near Amchitka, Bering Sea

Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Rostrhamus sociabilis plumbeus
  Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
    Ornithonyssus bursa: Florida

Rotwild. See [Cervus elaphus]

Rousettus
  Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
    Thaumapsylla breviceps
    T. longiforceps sp. nov.
    all from Mindanao, Davao City, Sitio Tegato, Luangbay Cave, Philippine Islands

Rousettus aegyptiacus "megachiropteran bat"
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Beaufortia (330), v. 26, 39-42
    Thaumapsylla breviceps: Jos, central Nigeria

Rousettus lanosus kempi (leg)
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Thaumapsylla dina: Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Ruminants
  Cabaret, J., 1976, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop. v. 29 (3), 221-226
    Haemonchus [sp.]
    Cooperia [sp.]
    strongyles
    Trichostrongylus [sp.]
    all from Kaedi area (Mauritania)

Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois" (cerebrale)
  Graber, M.; and Gevrey, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (4), 209-214
    Taenia multiceps (Coenurus cerebralis): near Valloire (Savoie, France)

Rupicapra rupicapra "chamois" (tracheas and larger bronchi)
  Polley, L.; and Hoerning, B., 1977, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 84 (3), 675-680
    Spiculocaulus austriacus
    Protostrongylus rupicaprae
    Dictyocaulus filaria
    all from Switzerland

Rutilus alburnoides (intestino)
  Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
    Allocreadium isoporum: Rio Huebra, San Munoz (Salamanca)

Rutilus arcasi (aletas y piel)
  Simon Vicente, F., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 283-288
    Gyrodactylus sp.: Arroyo Valmuza, afluente del rio Tormes, provincia de Salamanca

Rutilus arcasi (base de la aleta dorsal)
  Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (4), 633-647
    Lernaea esocina: Rio Huebra, San Munoz (Salamanca)

Rutilus arcasi
  Simon Vicente, F.; Ramajo Martin, V.; and Encinas Grandes, A., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 25-40
    Dactylogyrus elegantis: Spain

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
  Arme, C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 457
    Ligula intestinalis: Yorkshire, England

Rutilus rutilus
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
    Gyrodactylus gracilis (gills)
    Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
    Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
    all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Rutilus rutilus (intestine)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw

Rutilus rutilus (fin, gills)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Rutilus rutilus
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili
    Acanthocephalus anguillae
    A. lucii
    all from Poland

Rutilus rutilus
  Evans, N. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (3), 197-203
    Asymphylodora kubanicum (nat. and exper.) (first limb of intestine)
    Sphaerostoma bramae (second and third limbs of intestine)
    all from Worcester-Birmingham canal

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
  Fryer, G., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 531-533
    Lernaea cyprinacea: Britain

Rutilus rutilus "gardon"
  Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
    Dactylogyrus similis
    D. sphyrna
    Neodactylogyrus crucifer
    N. difformis
    N. difformoides n. comb.
    N. nanus
    all from sud-est de la France

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Diplostomum spathaceum (eye lens)
Dactylogyrus crucifer (gills)
all from Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (body cavity)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Ligula intestinalis: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (gills)
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Argulus foliaceus: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Rutilus rutilus "roach"
Lee, R. L. G., 1977, Lond. Naturalist (1976) (56), 57-70
Anodonta cygnaea: Serpentine lake, Hyde Park and Kensington Gardens, central London

Rutilus rutilus (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum
Tylodelphys clavata
all from water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (intestine)
Øien, K., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 466-467 [Abstract]
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
all from Lake Oyeren

[Rutilus rutilus] roach (abdominal cavity)
Perevozchenko, I. I.; and Davydov, O. N., 1974, Hydrobiol. J., v. 10 (6), 72-75
Ligula intestinalis: Kiev Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphylodora sp.
Palaeorchis incognitus
Sphaerostomum globiporum
Allocreadium isoporum
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Rhaphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Asymphylodora imitans
A. markewitschi
A. sp.
Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Proteocephalus torulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus
Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Rutilus rutilus "roach" (nat. and exper.)
Sweeting, R. A., 1977, J. Fish. Biol., v. 10 (1), 43-50
Ligula intestinalis: lake, Yeadon Tarn, north of Leeds

Rutilus rutilus (skin)
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neodiplostomum cuticula: Maas (Appeltern)

Rutilus rutilus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Ligula intestinalis
Caryophyllaeides fennica
all from Amsterdam

Rutilus rutilus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Amsterdam

Rutilus rutilus caspicus "vobly" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Rynchops nigra nigra (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Larinyssus orbicularis: Laguna Los Dias Mones near Trinidad, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Saccopteryx bilineata
  Christensen, H. A.; and Herrer, A., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 477-478
    positive xenodiagnostic trials with Lutzomyia vespertilionis feeding on trypanosome-infected Saccopteryx bilineata and Peropteryx macrotis, trypanosome from S. bilineata tentatively identified as Trypanosoma leonidasdeanei, potential of sand fly as vector, localization of parasite in alimentary tract: Panama

Saccopteryx bilineata
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ornithodoros spp.
    all from Venezuela

Saccostomus campestris (feces) (exper.)
  De Vos, A. J., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 29-36
    ?Eimeria chinchillae

Saccostomus campestris (nasal passages)
  Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
    Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) leporis
    S. (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.
    all from region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov., Zaire)

Sagitta elegans
  Smith, J. W., 1971, Nature (5330), v. 234, 478
    Contracaecum sp.: off northeast coast of Scotland

Sagitta enflata
  Pearre, S., jr., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (2), 503-513
    hemiurid larvae, gigantism and partial parasitic castration of Sagitta spp., incidence, seasonal distribution, copepod prey Paracalanus sp. possible vector of infection: off Spanish Mediterranean coast

Sagitta friderici
  Pearre, S., jr., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (2), 503-513
    hemiurid larvae, gigantism and partial parasitic castration of Sagitta spp., incidence, seasonal distribution, copepod prey Paracalanus sp. possible vector of infection: off Spanish Mediterranean coast

Sagitta minima
  Pearre, S., jr., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (2), 503-513
    hemiurid larvae, gigantism and partial parasitic castration of Sagitta spp., incidence, seasonal distribution, copepod prey Paracalanus sp. possible vector of infection: off Spanish Mediterranean coast

Saguinus geoffroyi "titi marmoset"
  Duszynski, D. W.; and Speer, C. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 191-197
    Isospora arctopitheci

Saguinus geoffroyi "marmosets" (nat. and exper.)
  Hendricks, L. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 229-233
    Isospora arctopitheci: Republic of Panama

Saguinus geoffroyi "marmoset" (exper.)
  Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
    Isospora arctopitheci

Saguinus geoffroyi (exper.)
  Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
    Plasmodium simium

Saguinus geoffroyi "titi marmosets"
  Sousa, O. E.; and Dawson, G. A., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (3), 407-409
    Trypanosoma cruzi
    Trypanosoma minasense
    Trypanosoma rangeli
    all from Panama Canal Zone

Saguinus oedipus "cotton-topped marmosets"
  Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
    Tetrapetalonema marmosetae
    Microfilariae B
    Microfilariae D
    Parlitomosa zakii, tentative identification
    T. panamensis, tentative identification
    all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

Saguinus oedipus "cotton top marmoset" (blood vessels and connective tissues of lips, tongue, peridontium, dental pulp, salivary glands)
  Dreizen, S.; Smith, W. N.; and Levy, B. M., 1970, Oral Surg., v. 30 (4), 527-532
    Tetrapetalonema marmosetae: research colony of University of Texas Dental Science Institute

Saguinus (= Oedipomidas) oedipus "tamarin" (cardiac and skeletal muscles)
  Mehlhorn, H.; Heydorn, A. O.; and Janitschke, K., 1977, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (2), 165-178
    Sarcocystis sp.: Robert Koch Institute, Berlin (originated from Colombia)

Saguinus tamarinus "white lipped tamarins"
  Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
    Tetrapetalonema marmosetae
    Parlitomosa zakii
    Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
    T. panamensis, tentative identification
    T. tamarinae
    Microfilariae K
    all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkeys"
Chalifoux, L. V.; et al., 1973, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 23 (2), 211-220
Tetrapetalonema marmosetae
Microfilariae B
Dipetalonema gracile
Parlitomosa zakii, tentative identification
Dipetalonema caudispina, tentative identification
Tetrapetalonema panamensis, tentative identification
all from New England Regional Primate Research Center

Saimiri sciureus "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Hendricks, L. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 32-35
Isospora arctopitheci

Saimiri sciureus (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; and Baerg, D. C., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (5-6), 471-472
Plasmodium vivax

Saimiri sciureus (= oerstedii) "squirrel monkey" (exper.)
Rossan, R. N.; Baerg, D. C.; and Young, M. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 768-769
Plasmodium simium

Salangichthys microdon (muscle tissues, fins, tail, gills)
Kagei, N.; Kihata, M.; and Hirayama, T., 1975, Bull. Inst. Pub. Health, Tokyo, v. 24 (1), 7-17
economic importance and public health implications of parasitized food fish, epidemiologic survey
Metagonimus yokogawai: Japan

Saldula saltatoria
Rubzov, I. A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 97-100
? Agamermis saldulae sp. n.: valley of the Łomnica river, Poland

Salilota australis "gadiform fish" (Kiemen)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, Am. M., 1977, Ang. Parasitol., v. 18 (1), 35-41
Tribuliphorus salilotae gen. et spec. nov.: Sudlicher Teil des Atlantischen Ozeans, unweit von den Falklandsinseln

Salmo
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Lampritrema [sp.] immature: north-east Atlantic region

Salmo alpinus
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (Limnonephrotus) sp: Swedish hatchery

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout" (exper.)
Evans, W. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 243-248
Salmo clarki experimentally infected with Sanguinicola klamathensis by exposure to infected Fluminicola fusca; pathological effects to trout included necrosis and calcification of heart and kidney tissue and hyperplasia of gills, 80% mortality after 3 months exposure

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Evans, W. A., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 341-346
Sanguinicola klamathensis, growth, mortality, and blood changes of experimentally infected Salmo clarki

Salmo clarki (gills)(exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho and Banff National Parks, Canada

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Yoho and Banff National Parks, Canada

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona milleri: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada
Rhabdochona sp.: Jasper National Park, Canada

Salmo clarki "cutthroat trout" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo clarki henshawii "cutthroat trout"
Taylor, R. E. L.; and Haber, M. H., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 347-351
Myxosoma cerebralis-infected external opercular cysts in Salmo clarki henshawii raised in Myxosoma-contaminated water, cyst rupture could provide means of disease transmission from live naturally infected fish

Salmo fontinalis
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (Limnonephrotus) sp.: Swedish hatchery

[Salmo gairdnerii] rainbow trout
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum gasterostei
all from British freshwater

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (nat. and exper.) (pericardial cavity)
  Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
    Apatemon gracilis: Perthshire, Scotland

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
    Diplostomum gasterostei (vitreous humour): Perthshire
    Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
    Apatemon gracilis (pericardial cavity) (exper.)

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
    Ergasilus luciopercarum: Lake Michigan

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Daniels, S. B.; Herman, R. L.; and Burke, C. N., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), 402-410
    unidentified protozoon in Salmo gairdneri (epithelium) exposed for as little as 1 hour to water known to contain infective stages of Myxosoma cerebralis, fine structure and possible life cycle stages, relationship to M. cerebralis remains unresolved

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (kidney)
  Ferguson, H. W.; and Adair, B. M., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (8), 158-159
    Protozoa: northern Irish farm

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Hewitt, G. C.; and Little, R. W., 1972, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 6 (1-2), 1-10
    Myxosoma cerebralis: Otago Acclimatisation Society Hatchery at Waitati near Dunedin, New Zealand

Salmo gairdneri
  Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
    Gyrodactylus (Limnonephrotus) spp.: Danish and Swedish hatcheries

Salmo gairdneri (gills)(exper.)
  Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
    Margaritifera margaritifera

[Salmo gairdnerii] rainbow trout (cardiac region)
  Mitchell, J. S., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xviii [Abstract]
    Cotylurus [sp.]

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho, Jasper, and Banff National Parks, Canada
    Bunodera luciopercae: Jasper National Park, Canada
    Metacercaria [sp.] unidentified, resembling Tetracotyle sp.: Jasper National Park, Canada

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Eubothrium salvelini: Jasper National Park, Canada
    Diphyllobothrium sp.: Jasper and Banff National Parks, Canada

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Rhabdochona milleri: Yoho National Park, Canada
    Cystidicola stigmatura: Jasper National Park, Canada
    Bulbodacnitis truttae: Jasper National Park, Canada
    Nematod[a sp.] larvae: Jasper and Banff National Parks, Canada

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Ergasilus nerkae: Jasper National Park, Canada

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (skin)
  Niemi, D. R.; and Macy, R. W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 223-229
    Apophallus donicus: northwestern Oregon

[Salmo gairdnerii] rainbow trout (kidney)
  O'Brien, D. J.; McArdle, J.; and Doyle, J., 1977, Irish Vet. J., v. 31 (3), 46-48
    Protozoa [sp.]: Co. Wicklow

[Salmo gairdnerii] rainbow trout
  Otto, F.; and Koerting, W., 1973, Vet. Med. Rev. (2), 99-106
    Eubothrium salvelini
    Eubothrium sp.
    all from fish farm, South Germany

[Salmo gairdnerii] rainbow trout (swim bladder)
  Otto, F.; and Koerting, W., 1973, Vet. Med. Rev. (2), 99-106
    Cystidicola farionis: fish farm, South Germany

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (eye)
  Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
    Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout" (gills)
  Rawstron, R. R., 1971, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (4), 253-256
    Trichodina sp.
    Ichthyophthirius sp.
    Plistophora sp.
    all from Darrah Springs Hatchery, Shasta County, California

Salmo gairdneri "rainbow trout"
  Rawstron, R. R., 1971, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 57 (4), 253-256
    Sanguinicola davisi (gills): Darrah Springs Hatchery, Shasta County, and Merle Collins Reservoir, Yuba County, California
    Gyrodactylus sp. (integument): Darrah Springs Hatchery, Shasta County, California

Salmo gairdnerii "rainbow trout" (eye)
Sato, T.; Hoshina, T.; and Horiuchi, M., 1976, Bull. Japan. Soc. Scient. Fish., v. 42 (2), 249
Diplostomum sp., description, cataract in cultured Salmo gairdnerii: Shizuoka prefecture, Japan

Salmo gairdneri "steelhead trout" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 899-905
Plagioporus shawi [n. comb.]

Salmo gairdneri "steelhead trout" (exper.)
Schell, S. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 894-898
Nezpercella lewisi

Salmo gairdneri (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga: Huntsville, Alabama

Salmo irideus (fins)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Gyrodactylus sp. 1 Kakasheva-Avramova, 1970: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon"
Beverley-Burton, M.; Nyman, O. L.; and Pippy, J. H. C., 1977, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 34 (1), 105-112
Anisakis simplex: North Atlantic

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon"
Brandal, P. O.; Egidius, E.; and Romslo, I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 341-343
Lepeophtheirus salmonis

Salmo salar "Atlantic salmon" (body surface)
Johannessen, A.; Brandal, P. O.; and Egidius, E., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 467 [Abstract]
Lepeophtheirus salmonis: Norway

Salmo salar
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (Limnonephrotus) salaris: Swedish hatcheries

Salmo salar (gills)(exper.)
Meyers, T. R.; and Millemann, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 728-733
Margaritifera margaritifera

[Salmo trutta] brown trout
Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
Apatemon gracilis
Diplostomum gasterostei
all from British freshwater

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (exper.)
Blair, D., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 125-132
Apatemon gracilis

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Blair, D., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 155-166
Diplostomum gasterostei (vitreous humour): Perthshire
Diplostomum sp. (lens) (exper.)
Apatemon gracilis (pericardial cavity) (exper.)

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Borgstroem, R.; and Lien, L., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 289-291
Proteocephalus sp.: Hornsvatn, southern Norway

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Buttner, J. K.; and Hamilton, R. W., 1976, Tr. Am. Fish. Soc., v. 105 (3), 491-493
Ergasilus luciopercarum: Lake Michigan

Salmo trutta L. (pyloric caeca, intestine)
Bwathondi, P. O. J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), x-xi [Abstract]
Crepidostomum metoecus: Loch of Strathbeg, N. E. Scotland

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Hexamita truttae
Chloromyxum truttae
Myxidium truttae
Myxobolus neurobius
Henneguya spp.
Dermocystidium spp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Gyrodactylus ?salaris
Discocotyle sagittata (gills)
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine, pyloric caeca)
Diplostomum spathaceum (lens)
Diplostomulum I (lens)
Diplostomulum II (vitreous body)
Cotylurus erraticus (heart)
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Eubothrium crassum (pyloric caeca)
Cyathocephalus truncatus " "
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
Diphyllobothrium spp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Salmo trutta "brown trout"
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Raphidascaris acus (alimentary tract)
Sterliadochona tenuissima (stomach)
Cystidicola farionis (swim bladder)
Capillaria salvelini (intestine)
Eustrongylides spp.
all from Loch Leven, Scotland

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (intestine)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Echinorhynchus truttae: Loch Leven, Scotland

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (gills, fins, maxillary fold)
Campbell, A. D., 1974, Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb., sect. B, Biol., v. 74, 347-364
Anodonta anatina, glochidia larvae: Loch Leven: Scotland

Salmo trutta
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Echinorhynchus truttae: Poland

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (alimentary canal)
Halvorsen, O.; and Macdonald, S., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), 265-272
Crepidostomum metoecus
C. farionis
both from Lake Melingen and Lake Nedre Fiplingvatn, Norway

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (alimentary canal)
Halvorsen, O.; and Macdonald, S., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (4), 265-272
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Eubothrium crassum
Proteocephalus sp.
all from Lake Melingen and Lake Nedre Fiplingvatn, Norway

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (stomach, body wall, intestine, liver, ovary, swim bladder)
Kennedy, C. R.; and Lie, S. F., 1976, J. Fish Biol., v. 8 (4), 293-302
Eustrongylides sp.: Fernworthy Reservoir, Devon Galloway; Orkney

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (upper digestive tract)
Lockard, L. L.; Parsons, R. R.; and Schaplow, B. M., 1975, Great Basin Nat., v. 35 (4), 442-448
Cystidicoloides salvelini
Bulbodacnitis globosa
Rhabdochona sp.
Eustrongylides sp.
all from streams in southern and western Montana

Salmo trutta
Malmberg, G., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 325-326 [Abstract]
Gyrodactylus (Limnonephrotus) sp.: Swedish hatchery

Salmo trutta "brown trout" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salmo trutta (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Vahlkampfia spp.: Flintville, Tennessee

Salmo trutta
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Hemiurus appendiculatus: 't Horntje (Texel)
H. communis: 't Horntje (Texel); North Sea

Salmo trutta
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Proteocephalus tetrastomus (accidental infection): Den Helder
Eubothrium crassum: Den Helder; 't Horntje (Texel); North Sea
Tetraphyllidean larvae: North Sea

Salmo trutta m. fario
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Echinorhynchus truttae: Poland

Salmo trutta morpha fario (stomach)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Crepidostomum metoecus
Crowcrocaecum proavitum
all from River Tundzha

Salmo trutta morpha fario (stomach)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: River Tundzha

Salmo trutta morpha fario
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Crepidostomum metoecus (intestine)
Crowcrocaecum proavitum (intestine, stomach)
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Salmo trutta morpha fario (stomach, intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Cystidicoloides tenuissima: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Salmo trutta morpha fario (intestine)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Balkan Mountain river(s)

Saltator maximus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia quiscali: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil

Salvadora hexalepis "western patch-nosed snake"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Inyo Co., California

Salvelinus alpinus
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Derogenes varicus (stomach): Eqaluit (Disko west), West Greenland
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine): Eqaluit (Nordre Laksebugt, Disko west), West Greenland

Salvelinus alpinus
Henricson, J., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (3), 231-248
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremum
all from Lake Bjellojaure, Swedish Lapland

Salvelinus alpinus species complex
Henricson, I.; and Nyman, L., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 465-466 [Abstract]
Cyathocephalus truncatus
Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
D. ditremum
Proteocephalus sp.
all from southern Swedish Lapland

Salvelinus alpinus
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Tetraonchus alaskensis (gills): Yukon
Brachyphallus crenatus (intestine): Yukon
Crepidostomum farionis (intestine): Alaska
Bunodera luciopercae (intestine): Alaska
Phyllodistomum sp. (kidney): Alaska

Salvelinus alpinus (pyloric caeca)
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Cyathocephalus truncatus: Alaska; Yukon
Bothrimonus sturionis: Alaska
Eubothrium sp. (? crassum): Alaska
Proteocephalus sp.: Alaska; Yukon

Salvelinus alpinus
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Cystidicola stigmatura (swim bladder): Alaska; Yukon
Bulbodacnitis alpinus (pyloric caeca): Alaska; Yukon

Salvelinus alpinus (intestine)
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Metechinorhynchus salmonis: Alaska

Salvelinus alpinus (gills)
Mudry, D. R.; and McCart, P. J., 1976, J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 33 (2), 271-275
Salmincola edwardsii
S. carpionis
all from Alaska; Yukon

Salvelinus fontinalis (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria salvelini sp. n.
Eimeria truttae
all from Matamek River, Quebec

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho, Jasper, Banff, and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada
Bunodera luciopercae: Yoho and Jasper National Parks, Canada
Metacercaria [sp.] unidentified, resembling Tetracotyle sp. (pericardium): Jasper National Park, Canada

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Eubothrium salvelini: Yoho National Park, Canada
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Yoho, Jasper, and Banff National Parks, Canada

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona cascadilla: Banff National Park, Canada
R. milleri: Yoho and Banff National Parks, Canada
Rhabdochona sp.: Banff National Park, Canada

Salvelinus fontinalis "brook trout" (eye)
Palmieri, J. R.; Heckmann, R. A.; and Evans, R. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 427-429
Diplostomum spathaceum: Utah

Salvelinus fontinalis x S. namaycush "splake"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Banff National Park, Canada

Salvelinus fontinalis x S. namaycush "splake"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Diphyllobothrium sp.: Banff National Park, Canada

Salvelinus malma "Dolly Varden"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis
Bunodera luciopercae
all from Yoho National Park, Canada

Salvelinus malma "Dolly Varden"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Rhabdochona milleri: Yoho National Park, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Crepidostomum farionis: Yoho and Jasper National Parks, Canada
Bunodera luciopercae: Yoho National Park, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
Eubothrium salvelini
Diphyllobothrium sp.
Proteocephalus parallacticus
all from Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Cystidicola stigmatura: Jasper and Waterton Lakes National Parks, Canada
    Contracaecum brachyurum: Waterton Lakes National Park, Canada
    Bulbodacnitis truttae: Jasper National Park, Canada

Salvelinus namaycush "lake trout"
  Mudry, D. R.; and Anderson, R. S., 1977, J. Fish Biol., v. 11 (1), 21-33
    Ergasilus nerkae: Jasper National Park, Canada

Sander lucioperca "sandres"
  Lambert, A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (5), 493-505
    Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: Camargue

Sanzinia madagascariensis "Madagascar boa"
  Brownstein, D. G.; et al., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (6), 606-617
    Cryptosporidium [sp.]: Baltimore Zoo, Baltimore, Maryland [and/or] National Zoological Park, Washington, D.C.

Sapsucker, Williamson's. See [Sphyrapicus thyroideus]

Sapsucker, yellow-bellied. See [Sphyrapicus varius]

Sarcophilus harrisii
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Uropsylla tasmanica
    Bradiopsylla echidnae
    Pygiopsylla hoplia
    all from Tasmania

Sarcophilus harrisii "Tasmanian devil"
  Fain, A.; and Laurence, B. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 415-417
    Satanicoptes armatus n. gen., n. sp.: London Zoo

[Sarcophilus harrisii] Tasmanian devil
  Gregory, G. G., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (10), 471-472
    Taenia hydatigena (exper.)
    Anoplotaenia dasyuri: Tasmania

Sarcophilus harrisi "Tasmanian devil" (nat. & exper.)
  Munday, B. L.; and Gregory, G. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 241-242
    infection of ascarid-free Tasmanian devils by feeding visceral granulomata containing nematode larvae from wombats
    Baylisascaris tasmaniensis: northeast Tasmania

Sarcoramphus papa
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Trypanosoma: North America

Sarda chiliensis "Pacific bonito" (gills)
  Wagner, E. D., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 97-100
    Grubea sp.: Ensenada, Baja California, Mexico

Sarda lineolata "bonito" (filamentos branquiales)
  Caballero y Caballero, E.; and Caballero R., G., [1973], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 42 (1), 1971, 57-63
    Unitubulotestis maris sp. nov.: Bahia de Todos Santos, Oceano Pacifico, Ensenada, Baja California, Mexico

Sardinella anchovia "Spanish sardine"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Lepocreadium pyriforme (pyloric caeca)
    Myosaccium opisthonemae (stomach)
    Parahemiurus merus (stomach)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Sardinella fimbriata "fringe scaled sardine" (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
    Pseudopentagramma petrowi
    Pseudobacciger harengulae
    Pseudobacciger cablei n. sp.
    all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Sardinella gibbosa (eye ball)
  Bennet, P. S., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 84-88
    Bomolochus sardinellae sp. nov.: Mandapam, South India

Sardinella gibbosa (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
    Pseudopentagramma petrowi
    Pseudobacciger harengulae
    P. cablei n. sp.
    all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Sardinella sirm "sardine" (eye)
  Bennet, P. S., 1975, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 16 (1), 1974, 156-160
    Pumiliopsis spathepedes sp. nov.: Tuticorin, south-east coast of India

Sargus cervinus (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Aephnidiogenes africanus n. sp.: Goree, Senegal

Sarkidiornis melanota
  Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1976, J. Georgia Entom. Soc., v. 11 (4), 349-366
    Rectijanua sublobata n. sp.: Maoura, Nord-Cameroun, Cameroon

Sarkidiornis melanotes "nukta" (intestine)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
    Tylodelphis lucknowensis n. sp.: District Ballia, India

Sarmatiulus vilnensis (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora sarmatiuli sp. n.: Kornik, Poland

Sarotherodon aureus (Tilapia aurea) "blue tilapia"
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Acanthamoeba polyphaga (nat. and exper.) (gills, spleen, liver, intestine, kidney, brain): Lake Parker, Florida
Vahlkampfia spp. (gill, liver, intestine, body mucus): Lake Parker, Florida

Sarotherodon (Tilapia) mossambicus (tissues)
Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
Euclinostomum heterostomum: Fisheries Research Station in Low Veld Reserve, Transvaal, South Africa

Sarsia sp.
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
hemiurid: Madras Coast

Satsuma mercatoria
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Saurida tumbil (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Saurida tumbil (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 279-286
Bothriocephalus indicus
Oncodiscus fimbriatus
Penetrocephalus ganapatii
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Saurida tumbil
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
Contracaecum sp. (Type E): East China Sea
Contracaecum sp. (Type F): South China Sea
Terranova sp. (Type B): "

Saurida undosquamis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type I
all from south-eastern Queensland

Saurida undosquamis (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Saurida undosquamis (intestine)
Ramadevi, P., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 279-286
Penetrocephalus ganapatii: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Sauronyssus saurarum "mite" (exper.)
Svahn, K., 1975, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 23 (4), 277-295
Karyolysus lacazei
K. lacertae
K. latus sp. nov.

Saxicola rubetra
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Saxicola rubetra "whinchat"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Saxicola torquata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Blancou, J., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 239-240
Plasmodium [sp.]: Madagascar

Saxicola torquata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus fallisi: Kenya

Sayornis nigricans
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon : North America

Sayornis phoebe
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Sayornis phoebe
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Sayornis saya
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Scalopus aquaticus "eastern mole"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Alabama

Scalopus aquaticus "eastern mole" (fur)
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Schmeltz, L. L., 1974, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 83, 1973, 478-481
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Haematopinoides squamosus
Haemogamasus harperi
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Haemogamasus liponyssoides
Eulaelaps stabularis
Nearctopsylla genalis
Stenoponia americana
Cediopsylla simplex
Euschoengastia trigenuala
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Haemogamasus ambulans
Hirstionyssus blarinae
all from Indiana

Scaphiodontopsis acanthopterus
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena brevis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung, Yunnan, China

Scaphiopus bombifrons "plains spadefoot"
Brooks, D. R., 1976, Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus., v. 10 (2), 65-92
Neodiplorchis scaphiopi: Nebraska

Scapteromys sp.
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura scapteromydis: Departments of Soriano, Trienta y Tres, and Maldonado, Uruguay

Scapteromys tomentosus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistrophorus hirstianus sp. n.: Argentine

Scapteromys tumidus "marsh rat, rata de pajonal" (gall bladder)
Mane-Garzon, F.; and Holcman-Spector, B., 1975, Rev. Biol. Uruguay, v. 3 (2), 143-147
Conspicuum minor n. sp.: Banado Tropa Vieja, Canelones, Uruguay

Scarabaeus sacer "beetle"
Ali, M.; Wahab, A.; and El-Kifel, A. H., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 177-201
Cephalobus persegnis
Mesorhabditis spiculigera
Panagrolaimus wichmanni
Rhabditolaimus crassus
Physocephalus sexalatus
all from Abu-Rawash, Cairo, Egypt

Scarabaeus sacer
Kabilov, T., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (2), 69-70
Oochoristica truncata: Uzbekistan

Scarabaeus sacer
Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
Physocephalus sexalatus dromedarii
Gongylonema pulchrum
all from Uzbekistan

Scarabaeus sacer
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Diplozoon paradoxum (gills)
Sphaerostomum bramae (intestine)
all from Vistula River near Warsaw

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Vistula River near Warsaw

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Glochidium [sp.]: Vistula River near Warsaw

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus lucii
all from Poland

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Gyrodactylus decorus (fins)
Diplozoon sp. 1 (gills)
all from River Tundzha

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Caryophyllaeides fennica (intestine)
Ligula intestinalis (body cavity)
all from River Tundzha

Sc[ardinius] erythrophthalmus (fins)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
Gyrodactylus cyprini
G. decorus
G. scardinii
all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "krasnoperki" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Scardinius erythrophthalmus "rotengle"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Neodactylogyrus difformis
N. difformoides n. comb.
N. izjumovae n. comb.
all from sud-est de la France

[Scardinius erythrophthalmus] krasnoperka
Linnik, V. Ia.; and Zen'kovich, E. M., 1970, Nauch. Trudy, Nauchno-Issled. Vet. Inst., v. 8, 109-114
Paracoenogonimus ovatus
Rhipidocotyle illense
Posthodiplostomum cuticola
all from Neman river basin

Scardinius erythrophthalmus (eyes)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Vet. Med., Praha, v. 46, v. 18 (12), 751-757
Diplostomum spathaceum: water basin of river Dyje near Lednice in southern Moravia

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Caryophyllaeides fennica: Amsterdam (Nieuwe Meer)

Scardinius erythrophthalmus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Neoechinorhynchus rutili: Amsterdam (Nieuwe Meer)

Sceloporus bulleri "spiny lizard"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: 24 km W Atenquique, Jalisco, Mexico
E. alfreddugesi: Jalisco, Mexico (Nevado de Colima; 14.5 km W Atenquique)

Sceloporus graciosus "sagebrush lizard" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum (exper.)
Coccidia [sp.]
Hepatozoon sp.
all from central California

Sceloporus graciosus "lizard" (small intestine)
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Oochoristica scelopori: Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah

Sceloporus graciosus "lizard" (cecum)
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Cyrtosomum heynemani
C. penneri
C. readi
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah

Sceloporus grammicus "mesquite lizard"
Loomis, R. B.; and Bennett, S. G., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (1), 69-72
Eutrombicula bitarsala n. sp.: 27 km W Atenquique, Jalisco, Mexico

Sceloporus jarrovi (exper.) (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum

Sceloporus jarrovii "Yarrow's spiny lizard"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula sauricola n. sp.: Sonora, Mexico; Cochise Co., Arizona

Sceloporus magister (exper.) (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Plasmodium mexicanum

Sceloporus magister "lizard"
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Cyrtosomum penneri (cecum)
C. readi (cecum and small intestine)
Physaloptera retusa (cecum)
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
Thubunaea iguanae (stomach)
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah

Sceloporus malachiticus
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Panama

Sceloporus merriami "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas

Sceloporus occidentalis "western fence lizard" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Trypanosoma scelopori
Hepatozoon sp. (nat. and exper.)
Plasmodium mexicanum
Coccidia [sp.]
all from central California

Sceloporus occidentalis
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Pirhemocyton [sp.]: California, U.S.A.

Sceloporus occidentalis "lizard" (small intestine)
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Oochoristica scelopori: Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah

Sceloporus occidentalis "lizard"
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Physaloptera retusa (stomach)
Pharyngodon giganticus (cecum)
Spiruroidea larva
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah

Sceloporus teapensis
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Plasmodium beltrani: Belize
Plasmodium scelopori sp. nov.: Blancaneaux Lodge, Belize

Sceloporus undulatus "lizard"
Pearce, R. C.; and Tanner, W. W., 1973, Great Basin Nat., v. 33 (1), 1-18
Physaloptera retusa (cecum)
Pharyngodon giganticus (cecum)
Skrjabinoptera phrynosoma (stomach)
all from Great Basin and Upper Colorado Plateau, Utah

Sceloporus undulatus "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas

Sceloporus variabilis
Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
Haemococcidia: Costa Rica; Honduras
Plasmodium scelopori sp. nov.: Guanacaste Province, Costa Rica; Honduras

Schaf. See [Ovis aries]

Scheloribates fimbriatus "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), 54-56
Avitellina lahorea

Scheloribates fimbriatus "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), 165-166
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Avitellina lahorea

Scheloribates fimbriatus "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 153-156
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni

Scheloribates fimbriatus (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 720
Moniezia benedeni

Scheloribates fimbriatus (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (11), 1976, 603-609
Moniezia expansa

Scheloribates laevigatus (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Scheloribates laevigatus "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (1), 54-56
Avitellina lahorea

Scheloribates laevigatus "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1974, Indian Vet. J., v. 51 (2), 165-166
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni
Avitellina lahorea

Scheloribates laevigatus "mites" (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 153-156
Moniezia expansa
M. benedeni

Scheloribates laevigatus (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 720
Moniezia benedeni

Scheloribates laevigatus (exper.)
Narsapur, V. S., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 46 (11), 1976, 603-609
Moniezia expansa

Schiffornis turdinus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Plasmodium relictum: Colombia

Schistocerca gregaria "desert locust"
Harry, O. G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 450 [Abstract]
Malpighamoeba locustae

Schistocerca gregaria (exper.)
Harry, O. G.; and Finlayson, L. H., 1976, Parasitology, v. 72 (2), 127-135
Malpighamoeba locustae

Schistocerca gregaria (midgut, gastric caeca, Malpighian tubules, fat body, musculature)
Larsson, R., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (1), 43-46
Malamoeba locustae: laboratory culture, Zoological Institute, Lund, Sweden

Schistosoma mansoni
Michelson, E. H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 648-649
microsporidian-like organism: Haiti

Schizophyllum sabulosum (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora juli: Poland
S. julimarginati: Poland
S. schizophylli sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland

Schizopygopsis stoliczkai "lzheosmana" (nasal cavity)
Dzhalilov, U. D., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (6), 64-67
Dactylogyrus editus sp. nov.: basin of river Piandzh (river Gunt)

Schizothorax intermedius "obyknovennaia marinka" (spleen and kidney)
Daniiarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (1), 67-68
Myxobolus tadzhikistanica sp. n.: Kafirnigan river; Chilu Chor Chashma spring, Tadzhik SSR

Schizothorax lissolabiatus
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena yunnanensis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung and Wa-Yao (Pao-Shang Hsien), Yunnan, China

Schoinobates volans
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Choristopsylla ochi: Queensland

Schoinobates volans
Mardon, D. K., 1977, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (2), 155-157
Choristopsylla leptophallus sp. n.: Blackbutt, Queensland; Dinner Creek, Ravenshoe, Queensland

Sciaena sp.
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

Sciaena sp. (body cavity)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Pleurocercus [sic] tandoni n. sp.: Puri, India

Sciaena sp. "two spined jaw fish" (intestine)
Zubairi, H. B.; and Farooq, M., 1976, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 8 (1), 73-76
Dujardinascaris qadrii n. sp.: Karachi coast, Pakistan

Sciaena aquila (intestin)
Dollfus, R. P., [1973], Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (4), 1972, 809-827
Stephanochasmus bicoronatus: Mauritanie

Sciaena deliciosa "lorna" (peritoneo, intestino, gonadas)
Tantalean, M., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (1-2), 18-20
Diphyllobothriidae [sp.], plerocercoid larvae: ocean near Peruvian coast

Sciaena dussumieri
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type III
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland

Sciaena maculata (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Diplectanum maculatum
D. minutum
all from Madras coast

Sciaenops ocellata "red drum"
Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 780-789
Poecilancistrium caryophyllum: Mississippi Sound

Scirtothrips oligochaetus "thrips"
Raizada, U., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (17), 627-268 [Letter]
Bacillidium sp.

Sciurus
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius robinsoni
Ctenocephalides felis orientis
all from Philippine Islands

Sciurus aberti
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Anomiopsyllus nudatus-A. princei complex
Opisodasys robustus
Monopsyllus eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Sciurus aestuans
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi: Venezuela

Sciurus arizonensis "Arizona gray squirrel"
Haas, G. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 246-252
Orchopeas fulleri: Glenwood, Catron Co., New Mexico

Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Orchopeas howardi: Kenosha City and Adams Co., Wisconsin
Neohaematopinus sciuri: Kenosha City, Wisconsin

Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Neohaematopinus sciuri
Haemogamasus reidi
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Eimeria spp., "thin-walled coccidia" (small intestine)
Eimeria confusa (small intestine)
E. ontarioensis (small intestine)
Hepatozoon griseisciuri (blood, lung)
Sarcocystis sp. (muscle): Maryland; Georgia; North Carolina; South Carolina; Alabama; Virginia; Tennessee
all from southeastern United States

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Brachylaima sp. (small intestine): Maryland; North Carolina
Nudacotyle norvica [i.e. ? novicia] (stomach): southeastern United States

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Catenotaenia dendritica (small intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Raillietina bakeri (small intestine): Alabama; Mississippi; Georgia
Taenia sp. (lung, liver)
all from southeastern United States

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Ascaris sp. (small intestine)
Baylisascaris procyonis (thoracic cavity)
Boehmiella wilsoni (stomach)
Capillaria americana (small intestine)
Citellinema bifurcatum (small intestine)
Dipetalonema interstitium (subcutaneous)
Dirofilariaeformia pulmoni (pulmonary arteries)
Enterobius sciuri (cecum, large intestine)
Gongylonema pulchrum (esophagus)
Heligmodendrium hassalli (small intestine)
microfilariae, morphologically similar to Dipetalonema interstitium microfilariae (blood): Maryland; North Carolina; South Carolina; Georgia; Mississippi; Alabama; Arkansas; Tennessee; Kentucky; Virginia
Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach): Georgia
Physaloptera sp. (stomach)
Pterygodermatites parkeri (small intestine)
Strongyloides robustus (small intestine)
Syphacia thompsoni (cecum, large intestine)
Trichostrongylus affinis (cecum, large intestine): Georgia; Alabama; Mississippi
T. calcaratus (cecum, large intestine)
all from southeastern United States

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" (small intestine)
Davidson, W. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 211-217
Moniliformis clarki: southeastern United States

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel" (blood, lungs)
Davidson, W. R.; and Calpin, J. P., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 72-76
Hepatozoon griseisciuri: Alabama; Georgia; South Carolina; Mississippi; Maryland; North Carolina; Arkansas; Kentucky; Tennessee; Virginia; West Virginia

Sciurus carolinensis (feces)
Forrester, D. J.; et al., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (6), 1045
Eimeria lancasterensis
E. confusa
E. ontarioensis
all from Jacksonville, Duval County, northern Florida

Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel"
Hendricks, L. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 458-461
Hepatozoon griseisciuri: Maryland

Sciurus carolinensis carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Olexik, W. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 62
Catenotaenia sp.
Taenia taeniaeformis
all from Tennessee

Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel" (tail)
Redington, B. C., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 643-667
Haemogamasus reidi: Patuxent Wildlife Research Center, Prince George's County, Maryland

Sciurus carolinensis "eastern gray squirrel"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
Ctenocephalides felis
all from Alabama

Sciurus carolinensis "gray squirrel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Spicka, E. J.; and Schmeltz, L. L., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 431-436
Enderleinellus longiceps
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Neohaematopinus sciuri
Orchopeas howardi
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes marxi
Trombicula fitchi
Walchia americana
Neotrombicula whartoni
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Leptotrombidium sp.
Microtrombicula trisetica
Haemogamasus reidi
Androlaelaps casalis
A. fahrenholzi
Echimyopus nyctomys
Macrocheles sp.
Cuterebra sp.
all from Indiana

Sciurus gilvigularis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Neohaematopinus semifasciatus: Venezuela

Sciurus gilvigularis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Sciurus granatensis
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Enderleinellus venezuelae
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Neohaematopinus semifasciatus sensu lato
all from Venezuela

Sciurus granatensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably longirostre
Amblyomma longirostre
all from Venezuela

Sciurus granatensis "red squirrel"
Schueler, R. L., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 58-60
larval ascarids, probably Ascaris columnaris, in Sciurus granatensis (brain, lung) with clinical signs of neurological disease

Sciurus igniventris
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura sciuricola: Venezuela

Sciurus igniventris
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Ixodes spp.
Ixodes venezuelensis
all from Venezuela

Sciurus lis
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes nipponensis
Haemaphysalis flava
all from Honshu, Japan

Sciurus niger "eastern fox squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Conorhinopsylla stanfordi: Adams Co., Wisconsin
Orchopeas howardi: Kenosha City, Wisconsin

Sciurus niger "eastern fox squirrel"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Orchopeas howardii: Alabama

Sciurus niger "fox squirrel"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Spicka, E. J.; and Schmeltz, L. L., 1976, Proc. Indiana Acad. Sc., v. 85, 1975, 431-436
Enderleinellus longiceps
Neohaematopinus sciurinus
Hoplopleura sciuricola
Orchopeas howardi
Orchopeas leucopus
Amblyomma americanum
Dermacentor variabilis
Ixodes marxi
Trombicula fitchi
Walchia americana
Neotrombicula sylvilagi
Miyatrombicula cynos
Neotrombicula whartoni
Eutrombicula alfreddugesi
Leptotrombidium sp.
Haemogamasus reidi
Androlaelaps casalis
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Dermacarus sp.
Echimyopus nyctomys
Cuterebra sp.
all from Indiana

Sciurus niger rufiventer "fox squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Hoplopleura sciuricola: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Sciurus niger rufiventer "fox squirrel"
Joseph, T., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 509
Eimeria lancasterensis, "similar to": northern Indiana
E. ascotensis: northern Indiana
E. ontarioensis: northern Indiana
E. confusa (exper.)

Sciurus palmarum (intestine)
Gupta, N. K.; and Dutt, K., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 185-188
Subulura hindi: Chandigarh

Sciurus vulgaris "obyknovennaia belka"
Gopachenko, I. M.; Volkov, V. I.; and Chernykh, P. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (8), 1157-1162
Neotrombicula nagayoi
N. microti
all from Priamurie

Sciurus vulgaris fuscoater
Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata
Monopsyllus sciurorum sciurorum
all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Sciurus yucatanensis "squirrel"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.: British Honduras

Scoliodon jordani
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II
Thynnascaris Type IV
all from south-eastern Queensland

Scoliodon palasoorah [sic] (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Hornelliella palasoorahi new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Scoliodon sorrakowah
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Pseudopandarus longus (body surface): Quilon, Trivandrum, and Vizhingom, South India
Perissopus manuelensis (outer body surface): Quilon, South India

Scoliodon sorrakowah (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Vermaia sorrakowahi new species: Fish Harbour, Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Scolopax rusticola (small intestine)
Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), 189-196
Choanotaenia macrocephala n. sp.: Kunihigashi, Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu
Amoebotaenia longirostellata n. sp.: Kunihigashi, Beppu City, Oita Prefecture, Kyushu
Haploparaxis clerci: Beppu City, Kyushu

Scolopax rusticola "valdshnep"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Fuhrmanolepis scolopacina comb. n.
F. slesvicensis comb. n.
Polycercus paradoxa
P. burti
Aploparaksis parafilum
all from Moldavia

Scolopax rusticola mira
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma testudinarium
Haemaphysalis formosensis
all from southern Amami-oshima Islands

Scolopendra morsitans (midgut)
Singotam, L.; and Dass, C. M. S., 1977, Indian J. Exper. Biol., v. 15 (9), 719-727
Grebneckiella pixellae: in and around Delhi

Scomber
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila depressa: Tonkin, pointe du Scorpion

Scomber japonicus (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus kanagurta: Gulf of Mannar (Indian Ocean)

Scomber scombrus (muscle, abdominal cavity)
D'Aubert, S.; Cattaneo, P.; and Ardemagni, A., 1976, Arch. Vet. Ital., Milano, v. 27 (1-2), 16-18
Anisakis simplex: imported from Danimarca (porto di Frederikshaven, Aalbaekgskagen)

Scomber scombrus (intraerythrocytic)
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Haematractidium [sp.]: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Scomber scombrus "mackerel"
MacLean, S. A.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 269 [Abstract]
hemogregarine-like sporozoon, presumably Hematractidium scombri (blood)
Coccidia [sp.], dizoic oocyst (liver)
Coccidia [sp.], polyzoic oocyst (liver, kidney)
all from Chincoteague, Virginia

Scomberesox saurus (gills)
Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
Nothobomolochus elegans sp. n.: southeast part of Pacific Ocean

Scomberoides tala (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Prosorhynchus chorinemi
P. indicus n. sp.
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Scomberoides tol (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Pseudopecoelus scomberi n. comb.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Scomberomorus commerson
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Anisakis Type I
Terranova Type I
Terranova Type II
all from south-eastern Queensland

Scomberomorus commersoni (gill filaments)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 497-504
Shiinoa occlusa sp. nov.: off Green Island, Queensland

Scomberomorus commersoni (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Brachiella magna sp. nov.: off Green Island, Queensland

Scomberomorus commersoni (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
Cathucotyle cathuaui sp. nov.: South China Sea

Scomberomorus commersoni "Spanish mackerel, narrow-barred mackerel" (gills)
Rohde, K., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 49-69
Gotocotyla bivaginalis: Australian east coast
G. secunda: Australian east coast
Pseudothoracocotyla indica comb. nov.: Lizard Island; Heron Island; Coffs Harbour
P. gigantica sp. nov.: Heron Island
Pricea multae: Australian east coast

Scomberomorus commersoni "Spanish mackerel, narrow-barred mackerel" (gills)
Rohde, K., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 49-69
Pseudocycnoides armatus
Caligus infestans
C. asymmetricus
all from near Heron Island

Scomberomorus guttatus (gills)
Ramalingam, K., 1976, Cytologia, v. 41 (1), 131-138
Pricea multae: inshore waters of Madras

Scomberomorus leopardus (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
Cathucotyle cathuaui sp. nov.: South China Sea

Scomberomorus maculatus "Spanish mackerel"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Didymocystis scomberomori
Rhipidocotyle adbaculum
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Scomberomorus niphonius
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Anisakis Type I
    Terranova Type I
    Terranova Type II
    all from south-eastern Queensland

Scomberomorus queenslandicus "Queensland mackerel, school mackerel" (gills)
  Rohde, K., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 49-69
    Gotocotyla secunda: Australian east coast
    Pseudothoracocotyla indica comb. nov.: Heron Island
    Pricea multae: Australian east coast

Scomberomorus regalis (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
    Rhipidocotyle adbaculum: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Scomberomorus regalis "cero"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Bucephaloides arcuatus (pyloric caeca)
    Didymocystis scomberomori
    Rhipidocotyle adbaculum
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Scomberomorus tritor "Spanish mackerel or kingfish"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana

Scophthalmus maximus "turbot"
  Ferguson, H. W.; and Roberts, R. J., 1976, Prog. Exper. Tumor Research, v. 20, 212-216
    Sporozoa [sp.]: Scotland

Scophthalmus maximus (intestine)
  Jones, A., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 251-261
    Bothriocephalus scorpii: Cardigan Bay, Wales

Scopus umbretta "hammerhead" (oesophagus)
  Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
    Euclinostomum heterostomum: Lydenburg, Transvaal, South Africa; Salisbury, Rhodesia

Scorpaena grandicornis "lionfish"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Bucephalus scorpaenae
    Helicometrina nimia
    Lecithochirium parvum (stomach)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Scorpaena guttata
  Burreson, E. M., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (2), 263-267
    Austrobdella californiana n. sp.: Newport Beach, California

Scorpaena plumieri "spotted scorpionfish"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Bucephalus scorpaenae
    Pseudopecoelus scorpaenae (intestine, rectum)
    Sterrhurus musculus (stomach)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Scorpaena porcus
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Nerocila bivittata
    Anilocra physodes
    all from Castiglione (Algerie)

Scorpaena scrofa (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Helicometra fasciata
    Pseudopecoelus vulgaris
    all from Goree, Senegal

Scorpaena scrofa
  Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
    Nerocila bivittata: Castiglione

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus "cabezon" (fins)
  Burreson, E. M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 793-798
    Trachelobdella oregonensis sp. n.: mouth of Yaquina Bay, Newport, Oregon

Scorpaenichthys marmoratus "cabezon" (skin, fins)
  Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
    Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium, collected from Oregon estuarine and coastal waters; Puget Sound, Washington

Scorpaenopsis cirrhosus (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
    Heliocometra fasciata: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Scotobleps gabonicus (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Ostioloides rappiae
    Mesocoelium monas
    all from Cameroun

Scotophilus kuhlii "bat"
  Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 560 [Demonstration]
    Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand

Scotophilus kuhlii
  Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
    Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand

Scotophilus temmincki
  Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
    Basilia roylii: Bukit Besar; Jalor, Biserat; Perak

Scrobicularia plana
  Richard, J.; and Bartoli, P., 1974, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (233), Zool. (157), 845-853
    Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc, Camargue

Scyliorhinus canicula
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Phyllobothrium thridax: North Sea

Scyllium "sharks" (head region)
  Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
    Lernaeopoda scyllicola: California

Scytalopus sp.
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ixodes auritulus group: Venezuela

Sebastes spp. "rockfishes"
  Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
    Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Vancouver Public Aquarium, Vancouver, B. C., Canada

Sebastes alutus
  Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
    anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes brevispinis
  Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
    anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes carnatus (gallbladder)
  Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
    Ceratomyxa sebasta sp. n.: off central California
    C. vepallida: off northern California
    Myxidium incurvatum: off central California

Sebastes caurinus
  Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
    anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes chlorostictus "greenspotted rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
  Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
    Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California

Sebastes chlorostictus
  Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
    Henneguya sebasta (gallbladder, urinary bladder)
    Leptotheca informis (gallbladder)
    all from off southern California

Sebastes diploproa "splitnose rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
  Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
    Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California

Sebastes elongatus (muscles)
  Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
    Kudoa clupeidae: off southern California

Sebastes elongatus
  Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
    anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes ensifer (gallbladder)
  Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
    Ceratomyxa sebasta sp. n.
    C. vepallida
    Myxidium incurvatum
    all from southern California

Sebastes entomelas
  Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
    anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes flavidus (heart, gallbladder)
  Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
    Henneguya sebasta: off northern California

Sebastes flavidus
  Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
    anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes goodei
  Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
    Ceratomyxa hopkinsi (gallbladder): off northern California
    Henneguya sebasta (heart, urinary bladder): off southern California
    Leptotheca informis (gallbladder): off northern California

Sebastes itinus
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
    Opechona sp. (pyloric cecum)
    all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Sebastes jordani "shortbelly rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California

Sebastes levis (heart)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta: off southern California

Sebastes maliger "quillback rockfish" (urinary bladders)
Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 982-983
Davisia reginae sp. n.: northern California

Sebastes marinus
Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
Stephanostomum davisi n. sp. (intestine): Davis strait off Nanortalik, South Greenland
Podocotyle reflexa (app. pyl.): Skarvefjeld bank (SE off Godhavn), West Greenland
Gonocerca crassa (oesophagus): Nanortalik, West Greenland

Sebastes melanops "black rockfish" (skin, fins)
Burreson, E. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 130-136
Malmiana diminuta sp. n.: Oregon State University Marine Science Center Public Aquarium, collected from Oregon estuarine and coastal waters; off central Oregon coast

Sebastes melanops (heart)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta: off central California

Sebastes melanops
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes miniatus "vermillion rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California

Sebastes miniatus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Myxidium calcariferi: off southern California

Sebastes oblongus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Benedenia derzhavini (gill)
Microcotyle sebastis (gill)
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Genarchopsis muelleri (stomach)
Hemiurus levinseni (stomach)
Pseudopecoelus sp. (pyloric cecum)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Sebastes paucispinis "bocaccio" (small intestine, stomach)
Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 560-562
Parabothriocephalus sagitticeps comb. n.: southern and central California coastal waters

Sebastes paucispinis "bocaccio" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California

Sebastes paucispinis
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa californica (gallbladder): off southern California
C. sebasta sp. n. (gallbladder): off northern California
C. vepallida (gallbladder): off southern California
Kudoa clupeidae (muscles): off southern California
Leptotheca informis (gallbladder): off northern California
Myxidium calcariferi (gallbladder): off southern California
M. incurvatum (gallbladder): off southern California

Sebastes paucispinis
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes pinniger (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa elegans: off southern California
C. sebasta sp. n.: off northern California

Sebastes pinniger
Stern, L.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
anisakine nematodes: Washington state waters

Sebastes rosaceus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa elegans
Leptotheca informis
all from southern California

Sebastes rufus (heart)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Henneguya sebasta: off southern California

Sebastes serranoides "olive rockfish" (urinary bladders)
Love, M. S.; and Moser, M., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 982-983
Davisia reginae sp. n.: off central California

Sebastes serranoides "olive rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California

Sebastes serranoides (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Love, M. S.; and Jensen, L. A., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 690-692
Ceratomyxa laxa: off southern California
C. sebasta sp. n.: off central California
C. vepallida: off southern California
Leptotheca informis: off southern, central and northern California
L. longipes: off central California
L. macrospora: off southern and central California
L. sebasta sp. n.: off southern California
Myxidium incurvatum: off central California
Zschokkella ilishae: off central California

Sebastes trivittatus
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Opecoelid[ae sp.] (pyloric cecum)
Fellodistomum sebastodis (gall bladder)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Sebastes vexillaris "whitebelly rockfish" (bulbus and truncus arteriosus, heart chambers)
Moser, M.; and Love, M. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 481-483
Henneguya sebasta sp. n.: Santa Barbara to Morro Bay, California

Secutor insidiator (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Horatrema pristipomatis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Segmentina nitida
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Hypoderaeum conoideum
all from Bulgaria

Segmentorbis kinisaensis
Bourgat, R.; and Kulo, S.-D., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 7-12
Diplodiscus subclavatus: Togo

Seguenzia carinata "gasteropode bathyal" (cavite palleale)
Laubier, L.; and Bouchet, P., [1977], Arch. Zool. Exper. et Gen., v. 117 (4), 469-483
Myzotheridion seguenziae sp. nov.: Golfe de Gascogne

Seiurus aurocapillus "ovenbird" (proventriculi)
Ellis, C. J.; and Calderwood, G., 1977, Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc., v. 84 (1), 30-31
Microtetrameres sp.
Tetrameres sp.
all from Iowa

Seiurus aurocapillus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Seiurus aurocapillus "ovenbird"
Pence, D. B.; and Casto, S. D., 1976, J. Med. Entom., v. 13 (1), 71-95
Ptilonyssus sairae: Florida

[Seiurus aurocapillus] ovenbird
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Seiurus motacilla (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp. n.: Botanical Garden, Havana, Cuba

Seiurus novaboracensis
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Seiurus novaboracensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Seiurus novaboracensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Seiurus noveboracensis] waterthrush, northern
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Sekeetamys calurus
Quentin, J. C.; and Wertheim, G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 63-85
Pterygodermatites witenbergi n. sp.: Israel

Selar crumenophthalmus "goggle-eye scad"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus musculus: Tema, Ghana

Selar crumenophthalmus (digestive tract)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Monascus typicus
Ectenurus virgulus
Lecithochirium ghanense
all from Goree, Senegal

Selasphorus rufus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Selenarctos thibetanus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Selenarctos thibetanus japonicus
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. ovatus
Haemaphysalis flava
H. japonica
all from Honshu, Japan

Selene vomer (estomago)
de Fabio, S. P., 1976, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 36 (2), 473-477
Lecithochirium texanum: Cabo Frio, Estado de Janeiro, Brasil

Selene vomer "lookdown"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Hurleytrema shorti (stomach, intestine, pyloric caeca)
Lecithochirium sp. (stomach)
Tergestia sp. (intestine)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Semisulcospira libertina
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus westermani

Semotilus atromaculatus
Aliff, J. V., 1977, Tr. Kentucky Acad. Sc., v. 38 (1-2), 1-14
Allocreadium locatum
Phyllodistomum nocomis (urinary bladder)
Plagioporus sp.
all from Kentucky

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chubs" (intestinal mesenteries)
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Ornithodiplostomum ptychocheilus
Posthodiplostomum minimum
all from southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chubs"
Amin, O. M., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 43-46
Proteocephalus new sp.: southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Semotilus atromaculatus
Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 421-426
Dactylogyrus attenuatus
D. microphallus
all from Laurel Creek, Waterloo

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Hinson, G.; et al., 1976, Tr. Illinois State Acad. Sc., v. 69 (2), 176-187
Crassiphiala bulboglossa: Embarras River, Champaign Co., Illinois

Semotilus atromaculatus
Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1973, Bull. (445), Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 74 pp.
Ergasilus cyprinaceus: Upper Pearl River; Chickasawhay River; Lower Tallapoosa River

Semotilus atromaculatus "creek chub"
Mayes, M. A., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 34-37
Proteocephalus buplanensis sp. n.: Niobrara River, east of Box Butte Reservoir, Dawes County and Minnechaduza Creek, east of Crookston, Cherry County, Nebraska

Semotilus atromaculatus (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
Eimeria iroquoina: Ontario

Semotilus atromaculatus
Muzzall, P. M.; and Rabalais, F. C., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 31-34
Acanthocephalus jacksoni: Jackson Cutoff, Wood County, Ohio

Semotilus atromaculatus (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Paulisentis missouriensis
Pomphorhynchus bulbocolli
all from Nebraska

Semotilus margarita (head, tail, body sides, dorsal and ventral aspects)
Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Sergentomyia affinis "sandflies" (mid-gut)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 605-616
epimastigote flagellates: Ethiopia

Sergentomyia affinis "sandflies" (hemocoel)
Ashford, R. W., 1974, J. Med. Entom., v. 11 (5), 605-616
tylenchid nematodes: Ethiopia

Sericornis humilis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Hoogstraalia vandiemeni: Tasmania

Serinus atrogularis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Serinus atrogularis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Kenya

Serinus canarius "canary" (nat. and exper.)
Box, E. D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (2), 165-169
Isospora canaria sp. n. (intestinal epithelium)
Isospora serini (mononuclear phagocytes, intestinal epithelium)

Serinus canarius "canary" (exper.)
Box, E. D., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (1), 57-67
Isospora serini (mononuclear phagocytes in intestinal loop, liver, spleen, lung; intestinal epithelium)
I. canaria (epithelium of small intestine)

Serinus canarius "common canaries" (exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling P. circumflexum

Serinus canarius "canaries"
Guevara-Benitez, D.; and Ubeda-Ontiveros, J. M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 83-102
Sternostoma tracheacolum (nasal cavity, trachea, lungs)
Dermanyssus sp. (plumas)
all from Granada

Serinus canarius (exper.)
Manwell, R. D.; and Sessler, G. J., 1971, J. Protozool., v. 18 (4), 570-574 [For complete author reference, see Suppl. 20, Part 1]
Plasmodium nucleophilum toucani [subsp. n.]

Serinus canarius (intestino delgado)
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 235-242
Isospora lacazei
I. chloridis
all from Spain

Serinus canaria "canaries" (exper.)
Stabler, R. M.; and Kitzmiller, N. J., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 539-544
Plasmodium pedioecetii

Serinus canaria "canary" (exper., transient)
Telford, S. R., jr.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 324-328
Plasmodium (Huffia) hermani sp. n.

Serinus citrinelloides
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Serinus citrinelloides
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Serinus leucopygius
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Serinus mozambicus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium rouxi
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Serinus mozambicus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Serinus mozambicus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum/majoris: Zaire

Serinus mozambicus "yellow-fronted canaries" (exper.)
Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling P. circumflexum

Serinus mozambicus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Ptilonyssus fringillicola
P. ploceanus
Boydaia nigra
all from Cameroun

Serinus nigriceps
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium relictum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Serinus striolatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Serinus tristriatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Seriola dumerili
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal

Seriola grandis (gills)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 38-45
Zeuxapta seriolae australica subsp. nov.: Tasman Sea

Serolis schythei
Christensen, A. M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 77-97
Kronborgia spiralis [n. comb.]: off Argentine coast

Serranus cabrilla
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Derogenes varicus
Helicometra fasciata
all from Mar de Alboran

Serranus canenier
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra capensis: Soudan

Serranus ferio (intestine)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (3), 203-208
Thynnascaris serrani n. sp.: Malvan, Maharashtra, India

Sesarma cinereum
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek and Old Brunswick, North Carolina, U.S.A.
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina

Sesarma dehaani (liver)
Miyazaki, I., 1974, Internat. Med. Found. Japan. Reporting series (4), 101-135
Paragonimus ohirai
P. iloktsuenensis
all from Japan

Sesarma reticulatum
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek and Old Brunswick, North Carolina, U.S.A.
Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina

Setophaga ruticilla
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Setophaga ruticilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Setophaga ruticilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Setophaga ruticilla] redstart, American
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Sheep. See [Ovis aries]

Shrew
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Sialia currucoides
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Sialia currucoides
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Sialia mexicana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Sialia mexicana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Sialia sialis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Sialia sialis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Sialis lutaria "insecte megaloptere" (nat. & exper.) (tissu adipeux du thorax et l'abdomen)
  Theron, A., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 329-340
    Plagiorchis neomidis: partie orientale des Pyrenees (lac des Bouillouses)

Sicista betulina "lesnaia myshovka" (small intestine)
  Mozgovoi, A. A.; et al., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 95-103
    Plagiorchis muris: Karelia

[Sicista subtilis] myshovka stepnaia
  Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
    Spirurata gen. sp.: Ukraine

Sicyonia brevirostris
  Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
    Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Siganus
  Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
    Hexamita [sp.] (digestive tract)
    Entamoeba [sp.] (digestive tract)
    Balantidium [sp.] (digestive tract)
    Ceratomyxa [sp.] (gall bladder)
    Zschokkella [sp.] (gall bladder)
    all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Siganus fuscescens
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I): South China Sea

Siganus luridus
  Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
    Trichodina [sp.]: Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Siganus rivulatus
  Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
    Trichodina [sp.]: Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Siganus stellatus (gills)
  Avdeev, G. V., 1977, Biol. Moria, Vladivostok (6), 12-30
    Nothobomolochus ovalis sp. n.: Gulf of Mannar (Indian Ocean)

Siganus vermicularis (gills)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 3-23
    Neobenedenia vermicularicola (also vermiculariacola and vermiculariocola) n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

Sigmodon hispidus "hispid cotton rat"
  Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
    Amblyomma inornatum: Jutiapa, Guatemala; Durango, Mexico; Cameron County, Texas

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat" (mucosal epithelial cells of cecum and colon) (exper.)
  Ernst, J. V.; Todd, K. S., jr.; and Barnard, W. P., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (5), 373-381
    Eimeria sigmodontis

Sigmodon hispidus
  Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
    Hoplopleura arizonensis: Venezuela
    H. contigua, new sp.: Carabobo, Montalban, Potserito, Venezuela

Sigmodon hispidus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ixodes spp.
    Ixodes luciae
    Amblyomma cajennense
    all from Venezuela

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
  Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
    Microphallus basodactylophallus (small intestine)
    Nudacotyle novicia (small intestine)
    Gynaecotyla adunca (small intestine)
    Probolocoryphe glandulosa (small intestine)
    Maritrema sp. (small intestine)
    Plagiorchis muris (small intestine)
    Zonorchis komareki (liver)
    all from Florida

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
  Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
    Monoecocestus sigmodontis (small intestine)
    Raillietina bakeri (small intestine)
    Raillietina sp. (small intestine)
    Taenia mustelae (liver)
    Taenia taeniaeformis (liver)
    Taenia rileyi (liver)
    all from Florida

Sigmodon hispidus "cotton rat"
  Kinsella, J. M., 1974, Am. Mus. Novitates (2540), 1-12
    Trichostrongylus sigmodontis (small intestine)
    Hassalstrongylus aduncus (small intestine)
    Trichostrongylus affinis (cecum)
    Strongyloides sigmodontis (small intestine)
    Litomosoides carinii (pleural cavity)
    Mastophorus muris (stomach)
    Physaloptera hispida (stomach)
    Pterygodermatites ondatrae (small intestine)
    Gongylonema sp. (stomach)
    Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach)
    Capillaria hepatica (liver)
    Syphacia sigmodoni (cecum, large intestine)
    all from Florida

Sigmodon hispidus (mesenteric arteries of cecum, intestinal wall, feces)
  Morera, P., [1971], Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25, (3-4), 1970, 133-134
    search for definitive host
    Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Costa Rica

Sigmodon hispidus
Phillis, W. A.; Cromroy, H. L.; and Denmark, H. A., 1976, Florida Entom., v. 59 (1), 89-92
Ornithonyssus bacoti: Florida

Sigmodon hispidus "hispid cotton rat"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
Peromyscopsylla scotti
Orchopeas howardii
Rhopalopsyllus gwyni
all from Alabama

Sigmodon hispidus
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Sigmodon hispidus berlandieri Baird
Miller, B. E.; et al., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 425-430
Polygenis gwyni
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Ornithonyssus bacoti

Sigmodon hispidus komareki "cotton rat"
Coggins, J. R.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 112-118
Raillietina bakeri
Hymenolepis diminuta
Taenia taeniaeformis
all from Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina

Sigmodon hispidus komareki "cotton rat"
Coggins, J. R.; and McDaniel, J. S., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 112-118
Mastophorus muris ascaroides
Longistriata adunca
all from Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina

Sigmodon leucotis "white-eared cotton rat"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula arenicola n. comb.: Durango, Mexico

Sigmomys alstoni
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
all from Venezuela

Sillaginodes punctatus (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Anaclavella sillaginoides: off Heron Island, Queensland

Sillago japonica
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type A)
Raphidascaris sp.
all from sea near Nagasaki

Sillago sihama (gills)
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
Diplectanum blairensis n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

Sillago sihama (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
Spirocamallanus berdii: Fish Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan

Siluroid[ea] fish (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Neocladocystis congoensis: near Kisangani (Stanleyville), Zaire

Siluroid[ea] fish (intestine)
Khalil, L. F., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 795-807
Proteocephalus sulcatus: near Kisangani (Stanleyville), Zaire

Silurus glanis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Azygia lucii: Poland

Silurus glanis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Triaenophorus nodulosus: Poland

Silurus glanis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Raphidascaris acus
Camallanus lacustris
all from Poland

Silurus glanis
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Neoechinorhynchus rutili
Acanthocephalus anguillae
A. lucii
all from Poland

Silurus glanis "sheatfish"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Orientocreadium pseudobagri (anterior portion of intestine)
Azygia lucii (stomach, oesophagus, pharynx)
Bucephalus polymorphus (stomach)
Ancylodiscoides magnus (gill filaments)
A. siluri (gills)
A. vistulensis (gills)
Nicolla skrjabini (intestine)
all from river Biebrza basin, Poland

Silurus glanis "sheatfish"
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
Proteocephalus osculatus (posterior portion of intestine)
Silurotaenia siluri (posterior portion of intestine)
all from river Biebrza basin, Poland

Silurus glanis "sheatfish"
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
    Raphidascaris acus (stomach, intestine)
    Camallanus lacustris (anterior portions of intestine)
    Cucullanus truttae (anterior portion of intestine)
    Rhabdochona denudata (anterior and middle parts of intestine)
    all from river Biebrza basin, Poland

Silurus glanis "sheatfish"
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
    Neoechinorhynchus rutili (anterior portion of intestine)
    Acanthocephalus anguillae (stomach)
    A. lucii (intestines)
    Echinorhynchus borealis (stomach, middle and posterior portions of intestine)
    all from river Biebrza basin, Poland

Silurus glanis "sheatfish" (gills)
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
    Ergasilus sieboldi: river Biebrza basin, Poland

Silurus glanis "sheatfish" (skin, pectoral fins, gill cavity)
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 203-216
    Piscicola geometra: river Biebrza basin, Poland

Silurus glanis "sheatfish"
  Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
    Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland; Ladoga lake

Silurus glanis (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
    Ancylodiscoides vistulensis: River Tundzha

S[ilurus] glanis (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Ancylodiscoides vistulensis: Balkan Mountain river

Silurus soldatovi "som Soldatova" (intestine)
  Akhmerov, A. Kh., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 3-7
    Postgangesia orientale sp. n.: r. Amur near s. Elabuga, Tyra, Malmyzha, lake Machi, Orel, Udyl

[Simuliidae] moshki
  Rubtsov, I. A., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 128-156
    Mesomermis melusinae sp. nov.: Luzhsk region, Leningrad oblast

Simuliidae sp.
  Sultanov, M. A.; and Kabilov, T., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (11), 57-58
    Onchocerca gutturosa: Uzbekistan

Simulium sp.
  Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
    Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium sp.
  Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
    Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium adersi
  Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
    Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania

Simulium adersi
  Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
    Leucocytozoon schoutedeni: vicinity of Amani, Tanzania
    Leucocytozoon neavei (exper.)

Simulium adersi
  Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
    Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
    Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)

Simulium alcocki
  Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
    Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.
    Gastromermis sp.
    all from Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)

Simulium amazonicum (thorax muscle tissue, stomach)
  Rassi, E.; et al., 1975, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 9 (1), 10-12
    Onchocerca volvulus: Toototobi River, Amazonas State, Brazil

Simulium amazonicum
  Rassi, E.; et al., 1977, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), 41-64
    Onchocerca volvulus: Federal Territory of Amazonas, Venezuela

Simulium amazonicum (nat. and exper.) (thorax)
  Shelley, A. J.; and Shelley, A., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (2), 213-217
    Mansonella ozzardi: Brazil

Simulium aureum (exper.)
  Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
    Leucocytozoon ziemanni

Simulium cervicornutum
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: sud-est du Mali (riviere Farako)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)

Simulium congareenarum
Noblet, R.; Adkins, T. R.; and Kissam, J. B., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 580
Leucocytozoon smithi, Simulium congareenarum as vector in early spring and S. slossonae as vector in remainder of season: South Carolina

Simulium corbis
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata: insular Newfoundland

Simulium corbis
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Gastromermis viridis: insular Newfoundland

Simulium damnosum
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Neomermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere N'zi)
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: sud-est du Mali (riviere Farako)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)

Simulium hargreavesi
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Gastromermis sp.: sud-ouest de la Haute-Volta (riviere Yanaon); sud-est du Mali (riviere Farako)

Simulium impukane group
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae: Tanzania

Simulium impukane group
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni: vicinity of Amani, Tanzania
Leucocytozoon neavei (exper.)

Simulium latipes
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata
Thelohania fibrata
all from insular Newfoundland

Simulium latipes
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland

Simulium latipes (exper.)
Khan, R. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 449-457
Leucocytozoon ziemanni

Simulium nyasalandicum
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae (exper.)

Simulium nyasalandicum (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni
Leucocytozoon neavei

Simulium pintoi
Rassi, E.; et al., 1977, Bull. Pan Am. Health Organ., v. 11 (1), 41-64
Onchocerca volvulus: Federal Territory of Amazonas, Venezuela

Simulium slossonae
Noblet, R.; Adkins, T. R.; and Kissam, J. B., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 580
Leucocytozoon smithi, Simulium congareenarum as vector in early spring and S. slossonae as vector in remainder of season: South Carolina

Simulium tuberosum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania fibrata
Pleistophora simulii
all from insular Newfoundland

Simulium tuberosum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomermis flumenalis: insular Newfoundland

Simulium tuberosum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium tuberosum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium unicornutum
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Neomermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere N'zi)
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)

Simulium venustum
Condon, W. J.; and Gordon, R., 1977, J. Invert. Path., v. 29 (1), 56-62
Neomesomermis flumenalis

Simulium venustum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata
Thelohania fibrata
Pleistophora simulii
all from insular Newfoundland

Simulium venustum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Neomesomermis flumenalis
Isomermis wisconsinensis
all from insular Newfoundland

Simulium venustum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium venustum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium verecundum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium verecundum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Mermithidae [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium vittatum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Thelohania bracteata
Thelohania fibrata
Pleistophora simulii
all from insular Newfoundland

Simulium vittatum
Ebsary, B. A.; and Bennett, G. F., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (8), 1058-1062
Isomermis wisconsinensis
Gastromermis viridis
all from insular Newfoundland

Simulium vittatum
Garris, G. I.; and Noblet, R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 481-482
Microsporidia [sp.]: South Carolina

Simulium vorax
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 436-437
Trypanosoma numidae (exper.)

Simulium vorax (exper.)
Fallis, A. M.; Jacobson, R. L.; and Raybould, J. N., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (3), 438-442
Leucocytozoon schoutedeni

Simulium vorax
Mondet, B.; Pendriez, B.; and Bernadou, J., 1976, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med., v. 14 (2), 141-149
Mermithidae n. gen., n. spp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)
Gastromermis sp.: sud-ouest de la Haute-Volta (riviere Yanaon)
Gastromermis sp.: Cote d'Ivoire (riviere Mounongo)

Sinopotamon denticulatum denticulatum "crabs"
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hunan Province (Hueit'ung County; Ch'ienyang County)

Sinopotamon joshueiense sp. nov. "crabs"
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province

Siphlonurus lacustris
Bwathondi, P. O. J., 1976, Parasitology, v. 73 (2), x-xi [Abstract]
Crepidostomum metoecus: Loch of Strathbeg, N. E. Scotland

[Siphonaptera] siphonapteres
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
gregarines
Aphanipteromonas sensu Nicoli [sp.] (proctodeum)
all from France

[Siphonaptera] siphonapteres
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Deunff, J., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 831-835
tylenchides
rhabditides
mermithides
all from France

Siphonapteres. See [Siphonaptera]

Siren intermedia "siren"
Brooks, D. R.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 906-909
Progorgodera foliata sp. n. (urinary bladder)
Allassostomoides louisianaensis (rectum)
all from roadside ditches, 2 miles north of Gorham, Jackson Co., Illinois

Siren intermedia "siren" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 906-909
Ophiotaenia sireni sp. n.: roadside ditches, 2 miles north of Gorham, Jackson Co., Illinois

Siren lacertina "siren" (small intestine)
Brooks, D. R.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (6), 906-909
Telorchis stunkardi: vicinity of Miami, Florida

Sistrurus catenatus "massasaugas"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 46A [Abstract]
isosporan oocysts: North America

Sitophilus oryzae (exper.)
Kamionek, M.; and Sandner, H., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 247-249
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Sitta canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Sitta carolinensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

[Sitta europaea] obyknovennyi popolzen
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus sittae sp. n.: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Sitta pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
all from North America

Sitta pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Sitta pygmaea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Smaris melanurus (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
Holorchis legendrei: Goree, Senegal

Sminthopsis crassicaudata
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Sminthopsis crassicaudata
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Acanthopsylla rothschildi multidentata: Adelaide, South Australia; Ararat, Victoria
A. r. rothschildi: Victoria
Leptopsylla segnis: South Australia; Victoria
Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Victoria

Sminthopsis larapinta
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Sminthopsis leucopus
Attwood, H. D.; Woolley, P. A.; and Rickard, M. D., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 543-551
Toxoplasma gondii, prevalence in dasyurid marsupials obtained from the field or maintained or reared in the laboratory, puzzling absence of infection in Antechinus stuartii: Australia

Sminthopsis murina
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Stephanocircus dasyuri: Western Australia

Snails, planorbid. See [Planorbidae]

Snails, land
Kalkan, A., 1976, Etlik Vet. Bakteriyol. Enst. Dergisi, v. 4 (5-10), 1974-1976, 11-37
Dicrocoelium dendriticum: South Marmara Region, Turkey

Snake
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela

Snakes
Kiel, J. L., 1975, Southwest. Vet., v. 28 (3), 209-220
parasites, diagnosis, pathology, control, review

Snake
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Aponomma gervaisi
Aponomma sp.
all from Territory of Delhi

Sole (nageoire caudale)
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Nerocila [sp.]: Golfe de Californie

Solea hexophthalma (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Homalometron senegalense n. sp.: Cape Naze, Senegal

Solenopsis invicta "red imported fire ant" (fat body, ovaries)
  Knell, J. D.; Allen, G. E.; and Hazard, E. I., 1977, J. Invert. Path.. v. 29 (2), 192-200
    Thelohania solenopsae n. sp.: University campus, Cuiaba, Mato Grosso, Brazil

Somanniathelphusa germaini "rice field crabs" (heart, blood vessels)
  Ahmad, H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 36-41
    Paragonimus siamensis: Thailand

Somanniathelphusa juliae "rice field crabs" (heart, blood vessels)
  Ahmad, H.; et al., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (1), 36-41
    Paragonimus siamensis: Thailand

Somateria fischeri
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Plasmodium: North America

Somateria fischeri "ochkovaia gaga" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Corynosoma strumosum
    Polymorphus phippsi
    all from Chukotsk

Somateria fischeri "ochkovaia gaga"
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
    Gymnophallus macroporus forma acuticapita
    G. macroporus
    G. skrjabini (large intestine)
    Spelotrema pygmaeum (small and large intestine)
    Eucotyle zacharowi (kidneys)
    Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
    all from Chukotsk

Somateria mollissima "common eider duck" (blood)
  Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
    Plasmodium sp.: insular Newfoundland and/or southern Labrador

Somateria mollissima "common eider duck"
  Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
    Himasthla compacta (duodenum, small intestine)
    Cryptocotyle lingua (duodenum, small intestine)
    Microphallus primas (large and small intestine, ceca)
    M. pygmaeum (small intestine, gut)
    Maritrema subdolum
    Gymnophallus bursicola (bursa Fabricii, cloaca)
    G. choledochus (gall bladder)

Somateria mollissima.-- Continued.
  Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
    Gymnophallus minor (small and large intestine, ceca)
    Renicole sp. (renal tubules)
    Notocotylus attenuatus (small and large intestine, ceca, cloaca)
    all from insular Newfoundland and/or southern Labrador

Somateria mollissima "common eider duck"
  Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
    Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
    Fimbriarioides intermedia (duodenum)
    Hymenolepis formosoides (digestive tract)
    H. microskrjabini (digestive tract)
    H. somateriae (digestive tract)
    all from insular Newfoundland and/or southern Labrador

Somateria mollissima "common eider duck"
  Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
    Capillaria nyrocinarum (gizzard, cloaca, oviducts)
    Amidostomum acutum (below gizzard lining, junction with proventriculus and duodenum)
    Streptocara crassicauda (proventriculus, gizzard)
    Echinuria borealis
    E. uncinata (proventriculus, gizzard)
    Paracuaria tridentata
    Tetrameres somateriae
    Capillaria sp. (small intestine)
    all from insular Newfoundland and/or southern Labrador

Somateria mollissima "common eider duck" (small intestine)
  Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
    Polymorphus botulus: insular Newfoundland and/or southern Labrador

Somateria mollissima "common eider duck"
  Bishop, C. A.; and Threlfall, W., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (1), 25-35
    Mallophaga sp.: insular Newfoundland and/or southern Labrador

Somateria mollissima (gallbladder)
  Brinkmann, A., jr., 1975, Medd. Grønland, v. 205 (2), 1-88
    Gymnophallus choledochus: Fortunebay (Disko west of Godhavn), West Greenland

Somateria mollissima
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    all from North America

Somateria mollissima "gaga obyknovennaia" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Corynosoma strumosum
    Polymorphus phippsi
    P. pupa
    all from Chukotsk

Somateria mollissima "gaga obyknovennaia"
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
    Gymnophallus somateriae (small intestine)
    G. deliciosus (gall bladder)
    G. macroporus
    G. minor
    Spelotrema pygmaeum (small and large intestine)
    Renicola mollissima (kidney)
    R. mediovitellata (kidney)
    Apatemon gracilis (small intestine)
    Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine)
    all from Chukotsk

Somateria mollissima "obyknovennaia gaga"
  Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
    Schistocephalus pungitii (small intestine)
    Lateriporus teres (small intestine)
    Amphipetrovia (?) retracta (small intestine)
    Fimbriaria fasciolaris (small intestine)
    Microsomacanthus heterospinus (small intestine, duodenum)
    all from Anadyr lowlands

Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Corynosoma strumosum
    C. phalacrocoracis
    Polymorphus phippsi
    P. pupa
    all from Chukotsk

Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka"
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
    Gymnophallus somateriae (small intestine)
    G. macroporus forma typica
    G. macroporus forma lata
    G. macroporus
    G. minor
    G. skrjabini (large intestine)
    Spelotrema pygmaeum (small and large intestine)
    Eucotyle zacharowi (kidneys)
    all from Chukotsk

Somateria spectabilis "gaga-grebenushka" (small intestine)
  Spasskii, A. A.; and Iurpalova, N. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 183-210
    Wardium arctica: Anadyr lowlands

Somateria stelleri "sibirskaia gaga" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Corynosoma strumosum
    Polymorphus phippsi
    all from Chukotsk

Somateria stelleri "malaia gaga"
  Ryzhikov, K. M.; Timofeeva, T. N.; and Dudorova, E. N., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 157-168
    Gymnophallus macroporus
    G. minor
    all from Chukotsk

Somocoelia pinguis
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Paracuaria sp., larvae
    Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae
    all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Sorex sp.
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Sorex sp.
  Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 119-120
    Dermacarus jonesi sp. n.: junction Sagehen Creek and CAl. S.R. 89, Nevada County, California

Sorex
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
    Parastrongyloides winchesi: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Sorex alpinus
  Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
    Hystrichopsylla talpae
    Doratopsylla dasycnema
    Palaeopsylla soricis
    all from Gory Sowie

Sorex araneus "obyknovennaia burozubka"
  Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 27-39
    Coronacanthus integra
    Triodontolepis skrjabini (small intestine)
    all from Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia

Sorex araneus "Waldspitzmaus"
  Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
    Palaeopsylla soricis
    Doratopsylla dasycnema
    all from Schleswig-Holstein

Sorex araneus
  Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
    Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
    flea
    all from Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden and Straumsnes, Norway

Sorex araneus
  Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
    Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Sorex araneus
  Gilot, B.; Moncada, E.; and Pautou, G., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 601-603
    Ixodes apronophorus: le marais des Avenieres (Isere), France

Sorex araneus
  Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
    C. congener
    C. solutus
    Peromyscopsylla bidentata
    Megabothris turbidus
    Rhadinopsylla integella
    Hystrichopsylla talpae
    H. orientalis
    Doratopsylla dasycnema
    Palaeopsylla soricis
    P. kohauti
    P. similis
    all from Gory Sowie

Sorex araneus
  Haitlinger, R., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 207-239
    Hoplopleura edentula
    H. acanthopus
    H. affinis
    all from Gory Sowie

Sorex araneus "alm. spidsmus"
  Hallas, T. E.; and Bang, P., 1976, Flora og Fauna, Kobenhavn, v. 82 (1), 11-18
    Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
    Rhadinopsylla pentacanthus
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
    Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
    all from eastern Denmark

Sorex araneus
  Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 33-36
    Protomyobia onoi, n. sp.: CSSR (Cerny dul stream, Krkonose Mountains; Veltrusy; Stribrec; Lest near Krupina)

Sorex araneus (nat. and exper.)
  Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
    Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees

Sorex araneus
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
    Brachylaemus fulvus (tracto digestivo)
    Pseudoleucochloridium soricis (intestino)
    Nephrotrema truncatum (rinon)
    all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Sorex araneus
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
    Hymenolepis furcata
    H. schaldybini
    H. scutigera
    H. diaphana (intestino)
    H. infirma
    all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Sorex araneus
  Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
    Capillaria oesophagicola (esofago)
    C. kutori (tracto gastrointestinal)
    C. incrassata (vejiga urinaria)
    Porrocaecum talpae (cavidades abdominal y toracica)
    Longistriata pseudodidas (intestino)
    all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Sorex araneus (rectum)
  Matskasi, I., 1971, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 4, 125-136
    Plagiorchis elegans: Sopron (Sopron hills)

Sorex araneus
  Matskasi, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 43-46
    Nephrotrema truncatum (kidney): Sopron, Hungary
    Apophallus muehlingi (intestine): Agard, Hungary

Sorex araneus "common shrew"
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
    Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Porlock Weir (2 km WNW. of Porlock), Somerset, England; Porlock (51.14 N 3.36 W), Somerset, England; Lynton (51.15 N 3.50 W), Devon, England; Braunton (51.07 N 4.10 W), Devon, England; Penard (8 km ENE. of Port Eynon), Gower Peninsula, West Glamorgan, Wales; Port Eynon (51.33 N 4.13 W), Gower Peninsula, West Glamorgan, Wales; Mull (island), Scotland; Sunart, Argyllshire, Scotland; Sidmouth (50.41 N 3.15 W), Devon, England

Sorex araneus
  Szabo, I., 1972, Parasitol. Hungar., v. 5, 329-347
    Hystrichopsylla talpae orientalis
    Doratopsylla dasycnema dasycnema
    Palaeopsylla soricis rosickyi
    Ctenophthalmus agyrtes bosnicus
    C. solutus solutus
    Peromyscopsylla fallax
    all from Sopron and environments, west Hungary

Sorex caecutiens
  Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
    Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
    flea
    all from Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden

Sorex caecutiens
  Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 33-36
    Protomyobia onoi, n. sp.: Japan (Hokkaido)

Sorex cinereus "masked shrew"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
    Eulaelaps stabularis
    Haemogamasus liponyssoides
    Ixodes muris
    all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Sorex cinereus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Orycteroxenus soricis
Amorphacarus hengererorum
Protomyobia claparedei
Pygmephorus sp.
Neotrombicula cavicola
Cheladonta ouachitensis
Euschoengastia jonesi
Ixodes angustus
Corrodopsylla curvata
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Sorex cylindricaudata
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Sorex fumeus (hair)
Fain, A.; and Whitaker, J. O., jr., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 369-370
Xenoryctes nudus n. sp.: Navel Branch, Fires Creek, Clay Co., North Carolina

Sorex fumeus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Orycteroxenus soricis
Xenoryctes nudus
Protomyobia brevisetosa
Hirstionyssus talpae
Haemogamasus ambulans
H. liponyssoides
Ornithonyssus bacoti
Pygmephorus sp
Anoetidae [sp.]
?Hypoaspis sp.
Neotrombicula cavicola
Cheladonta ouachitensis
Euschoengastia jonesi
Ixodes angustus
Corrodopsylla curvata
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Sorex minutus "burozubki maloi"
Andreiko, O. F.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 27-39
Coronacanthus integra: Lozovsk forestry reserve, Moldavia

Sorex minutus
Brinck-Lindroth, G.; and Smit, F. G. A. M., 1973, Entom. Scand., v. 4 (4), 302-322
Amphipsylla sibirica sibirica
flea
all from Stora Sjofallet National Park, Sweden

Sorex minutus
Haitlinger, R., 1975, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 45 (2), 373-396
Peromyscopsylla silvatica
Doratopsylla dasycnema
Palaeopsylla soricis
all from Gory Sowie

Sorex minutus
Jourdane, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (4), 421-432
Pseudoleucochloridium soricis: Pyrenees

Sorex minutus "musaraigne naine" (bronches)
Mas-Coma, S., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 447-456
Stefanskostrongylus soricis: vallees de Ribas (Pyrenees-orientales espagnoles) et de Viladrau (Montseny), Espagne

Sorex minutus (tracto digestivo)
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Brachylaemus fulvus: Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Sorex minutus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Hymenolepis schaldybini
H. stefanskii
H. diaphana (intestino)
all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Sorex minutus
Mas-Coma, S.; and Gallego, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 261-281
Capillaria kutori (tracto gastrointestinal)
Stefanskostrongylus soricis (bronquios)
Longistriata pseudodidas (intestino)
all from Catalan Pyrenean Mountains

Sorex minutus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (4), 274-276
Palaeopsylla soricis vesperis subsp. nov.: Soay (islet just S. of Isle of Skye), Scotland; Pabay (islet just NE. of Skye), Scotland

Sorex pacificus or S. vagrans yaquinae "Pacific shrew"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
Comatacarus americanus: Oregon

Sorex palustris
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Corrodopsylla curvata curvata: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Sorex palustris
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
Haemogamasus ambulans
Myocoptes sp.
Xenoryctes nudus
Protomyobia brevisetosa
Pygmephorus sp.
Cheladonta ouachitensis
Neotrombicula cavicola
Euschoengastia jonesi
E. peromysci
Ixodes angustus
Dermacentor variabilis
Corrodopsylla curvata
all from Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains. North Carolina

Sorex trowbridgii "Trowbridge's shrew"
  Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
    Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
    Neotrombicula brennani
    Comatacarus americanus
    Euschoengastia oregonensis
    all from Oregon

Sorex unguiculatus
  Jameson, E. W., jr.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 33-36
    Protomyobia onoi, n. sp.: Japan (near Abashiri, Hokkaido)

Sorex vagrans "vagrant shrew"
  Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
    Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
    Euschoengastia oregonensis
    Neotrombicula harperi
    N. cavicola
    Comatacarus americanus
    all from Oregon

Sorex vagrans
  Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
    Corrodopsylla curvata curvata: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Sorex vagrans "shrew"
  Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1) 21-24
    Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Sorex vagrans yaquinae or S. pacificus "Pacific shrew"
  Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
    Trombiculidae, comparison of incidence, hosts and seasonal activity in two diverse habitats
    Comatacarus americanus: Oregon

Soriculus sp.
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes sp. A
    Ixodes sp. B
    I. ovatus
    all from Nepal

Soriculus sp. "shrew"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Soriculus baileyi
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Palaeopsylla tauberi
    P. helenae
    Xenodaeria telios
    all from Nepal

Soriculus caudatus
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes [sp.] near himalayensis
    Ixodes sp. A
    all from Nepal

Soriculus caudatus subsp. "brown-toothed shrew"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Soriculus caudatus
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Hystrichopsylla synaptica n. sp.: Syng Gyang near Gosainkund, Nepal
    Palaeopsylla tauberi: Nepal
    P. helenae: Nepal
    Xenodaeria telios: Nepal

Soriculus leucops
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Palaeopsylla tauberi: Nepal

Soriculus nigrescens
  Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
    Ixodes sp. B
    I. ovatus
    all from Nepal

Soriculus nigrescens subsp. "Sikkim large-clawed shrew"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
    Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Soriculus nigrescens
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
    Palaeopsylla tauberi
    P. helenae
    Neopsylla secura separata n. ssp.: Gorapani, Nepal
    Xenodaeria telios
    Stenischia pagiana
    all from Nepal

Souris, [experimental]. See [Mus musculus]

Spalax ehrenbergi (intestin grele)
  Wertheim, G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 735-762
    Heligmonina nevoi n. sp.: Maor, pres de Tiberias, Ein Zetim, Ma'alot, Sasa, Ramat Ishai, Shefar'am, El-Al, Majdal shams, Quneitra, Cabri, Elroi, Yogune'am, Tiberias, Anza, Jenin, Schechem (Nablus), Nashonim, Atarot, Ramallah, Bet-El, and Lahav, Israel

Spalax leucodon "herbivorous mole-rat" (intestine)
  Sayin, F.; Dincer, S.; and Meric, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 210-212
    Eimeria lalahanensis sp. n.
    E. tuzdili sp. n.
    E. spalacis sp. n.
    E. elliptica sp. n.
    E. turkmenica sp. n.
    Isospora anatolicum sp. n.
    all from Lalahan district, Ankara, Turkey

Spalax leucodon "gornogo or belozubogo slepysha"
Veisov, A. M., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 82-85
Eimeria maralikiensis sp. n.: vicinity of Talinsk and Maralik Aniisk regions, Armenian SSR
E. talikiensis sp. n.: vicinity of Talinsk and Maralik Aniisk regions, Armenian SSR
E. leucodonica sp. n.: vicinity of Talinsk region, Armenian SSR

[Spalax microphthalmus] slepysh obyknovennyi
Sharpilo, L. D., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrain. SSR, Inst. Zool. (1), 62-67
Hydatigera taeniaeformis: Ukraine

Sparisoma chrysopterum (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Hapladena ovalis
Schikhobalotrema pomacentri
all from Caribbean Sea off Belize

Sparrow, song. See [Zonotrichia melodia]

Sparrow, swamp. See [Zonotrichia georgiana]

Sparrow, white-throated. See [Zonotrichia albicollis]

'Sparrow'
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes berlesei: Nepal

Sparrow hawk, from United States. See [Falco sparverius]

Sparus sp. (gills)
Mamaev, Iu. L.; and Parukhin, A. M., 1975, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 54 (12), 1759-1766
Atriaster bifidacanthus sp.: Gulf of Aden, Arabian Sea

Sparus aurata (gills)
Paperna, I.; et al., 1977, Aquaculture, v. 10 (3), 195-213
Trichodina sp.
Colponema sp.
all from Elat, Israel

Sparus aurata
Paperna, I.; et al., 1977, Aquaculture, v. 10 (3), 195-213
Furnestinia echeneis (gills)
Microcotyle chrysophri
all from Elat, Israel

Sparus aurata
Paperna, I., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 66A [Abstract]
Trichodina [sp.] (gills)
Colponema [sp.]
all from Elat, Gulf of Aqaba, Red Sea

Sparus spinifer (intestine)
Akram, M., 1975, Biologia, Lahore, v. 21 (2), 93-100
Procamallanus sparus sp. nov.: Karachi Coast

Speotyto cunicularia "burrowing owls"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Echinoparyphium sp.
Strigea sp.
all from Oklahoma

Speotyto cunicularia "burrowing owls"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Choanotaenia speotytonis: Oklahoma

Speotyto cunicularia "burrowing owls"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Hamatospiculum cylindricum
Cyrnea (Procyrnea) sp. (gizzard lining, gut mesentery)
all from Oklahoma

Speotyto cunicularia "burrowing owls"
Tyler, J. D.; and Buscher, H. N., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 166-168
Philopterus syrnii
Colpocephalum pectinatum
all from Oklahoma

Speotyto cunicularia nanodes "Peruvian burrowing owl"
Clifford, C. M.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (5), 917-925
Argas dalei n. sp.: Lima, Peru

Spermophilus beecheyi "ground squirrel"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
Opisodasys keeni nesiotus
all from Fort Ord, California

Spermophilus beecheyi sierrae
Poinar, G. O., jr.; and Nelson, B. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 349-354
Diamanus montanus: El Dorado County, Lake Tahoe, Sugar Pine Point State Park, California

Spermophilus columbianus
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Spermophilus fulvus "ground squirrel"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti (exper.)

Spermophilus lateralis
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Catallagia decipiens
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Megabothris abantis
Monopsyllus eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Spermophilus mexicanus "Mexican ground squirrel"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas

Spermophilus richardsonii "Richardson's ground squirrels" (exper., "Less than 10^5 trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in. . .")
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Spermophilus tereticaudus "roundtailed ground squirrel"
Babero, B. B., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 265-272
Subulura nevadense n. sp. (caecum): Clark, Lincoln, and/or Nye counties, Nevada
Citellina triradiata (caecum): Nevada
Syphacia citelli: Nevada

Spermophilus townsendii "Townsend's ground squirrel"
O'Farrell, T. P., 1975, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 93 (2), 377-387
Meringis shannoni
Thrassis petiolatus
Opisocrostis washingtonensis
all from Arid Lands Ecology Reserve, Benton County, Washington

Spermophilus t. tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Ixodes sculptus: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus "ground squirrels" (nat. and exper.)
Buckner, S. C.; and Nickol, B. B., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 991-995
Moniliformis clarki: near Lincoln, Nebraska

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Hymenolepis citelli: Oklahoma

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrel" (tail-hair follicles)
Fain, A.; and Spicka, E. J., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 137-140
Aplodontopus micronyx sp. n.: Vigo County, Indiana

Spermophilus tridecemlineatus "thirteen-lined ground squirrels" (exper.)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Spermophilus variegatus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Diamanus montanus
Oropsylla idahoensis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Hoplopsyllus anomalus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Sphoeroides annulatus "bullseye puffer"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California

Sphaeroides hamiltoni
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Sphaeroides pleurosticus (gills)
Kabata, Z., 1968, J. Nat. Hist., v. 2 (4), 505-523
Naobranchia variabilis: Moreton Bay, Queensland

Sphaeroides spengleri "bandtail puffer" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bianium plicitum: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Sphoeroides testudineus "checkered puffer" (gall bladder)
Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
Aspidogastridae [sp.], immature aspidogastrids most likely Multicalyx cristata: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Sphaeroides testudineus "checkered puffer"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Bianium plicitum (intestine)
Sclerodistomum sphoeroidis (stomach)
Xystretrum solidum (urinary bladder)
all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Sphagemacrurus grenadae (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: Gulf of Mexico

Sphenariopsis tristis (exper.)
Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
Ascarops strongylina

Spheniscus magellanicus "pinguino comun, pinguino de Magallanes" (intestino)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Ribeiroia insignis
Cardiocephalus physalis
Ascocotyle filippei
all from Argentine Republic

Spheniscus magellanicus "pinguino comun, pinguino de Magallanes" (intestino)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Contracaecum spheniscus: Argentine Republic

Spheniscus magellanicus "pinguino de Magallanes" (intestino, estomago)
Boero, J. J.; Led, J. E.; and Brandetti, E., 1972, Analecta Vet., v. 4 (1), 17-34
Corynosoma sp.: Argentine Republic

Sphenoeacus mentalis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Sphenoeacus mentalis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Sphenomorphus emigrans
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Parapharyngodon maplestonei
Pharyngodon kuntzi
all from Komodo Island, Indonesia

Sphenomorphus indicus (small intestine, rectum)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Diplodiscus sinicus: Taiwan

Sphenomorphus striolatus "lizard" (small intestine)
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Trichoskrjabinia secundus sp. n.: Nununay Vau, Komodo Island, Indonesia

Sphenorhynchus abdimi
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola bicolor: Cameroons (zoo), N. Rhodesia (now Zambia), Kenya, Sudan, Ethiopia

Sphingonotus coerulans
Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
Gregarina acridiorum: France

Sphoeroides. See Sphaeroides.

Sphyraena sp.
Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 201-221
Gemmaecaputia brinkmanii: Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

Sphyraena acutipinnis (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus sphyraeni sp. nov.: Trivandrum

Sphyraena acutipinnis (gills)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Hatschekia sphyraeni n. sp.: Trivandrum, South India

Sphyraena barracuda (pyloric ceca)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Zool. Scripta, v. 6 (2), 81-88
Neolepidapedon belizense sp. n.: Long Cay, Caribbean Sea off Belize
Rhipidocotyle barracudae: Caribbean Sea off Belize

Sphyraena barracuda "great barracuda"
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Claribulla longula sp. n.: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Sphyraena jello (opercle)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus sphyraeni sp. nov.: Trivandrum

Sphyraena obtusata (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Rhipidocotyle khalili
R. sphyraenae
all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Sphyraena obtusata (buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus spinosus: Trivandrum

[Sphyrapicus thyroideus] Williamson's sapsucker
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah

[Sphyrapicus varius] yellow-bellied sapsucker
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County and Box Elder County, Utah

Sphyrapicus varius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Sphyrapicus varius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Sphyrna blochii (intestine)
Bilqees, F. M.; and Khanum, Z., 1974, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 6 (1-2), 151-155
Raphidascaroides blochii n. sp.: Karachi coast

Sphyrna lewini (branquias) "cornuda"
Bravo-Hollis, M., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 41 (1), 1970, 147-152
Loimosina parawilsoni sp. nov.: Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico

Spilogale putorius "spotted skunk"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Diamanus montanus
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Orchopeas sexdentatus
all from Fort Ord, California

Spilogale putorius gracilis "spotted skunk"
Egoscue, H. J., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), 75-76
Megabothris clantoni princei: Tooele County, Utah

Spilornis cheela
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Parvitaenia sp.: Philippines

Spilornis cheela palawanensis "serpent eagle" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 67-69
Neodiplostomum (Neodiplostomum) georgesduboisi sp. n.: Palawan Island, Philippines

Spinibarbichthys sinensis
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena cylindrata sp. nov.: Yunnan, China

Spinibarbus caldwelli
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena cylindrata sp. nov.: Yunnan, China

Spinus pinus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spinus psaltria
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spinus psaltria
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Spinus tristis "American goldfinch" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Spinus tristis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spirinchus lanceolatus (pyloric cecum, intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudopentagramma sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Spirostreptus "millipede" (intestine)
Rao, V. J., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (3), 205-212
Rondonema sureshi n. sp.: Mananoor (Andhra Pradesh), India
R. spinifera: Hyderabad (Andhra Pradesh), India

Spirostreptus sp. "millipede" (intestine)
Rao, V. J., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (4), 287-290
Dudekemia longicorpus n. sp.: Mananoor, Andhra Pradesh, India

Spisula solidissima "surf clam"
Lichtenfels, J. R.; et al., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 265-266 [Abstract]
anisakid larvae, resembles Paranisakiopsis: coastal waters from New Jersey to North Carolina

Spisula solidissima "surf clam"
Perkins, F. O.; Madden, P. A.; and Sawyer, T. K., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 376-382
anisakid worms, possibly Paranisakiopsis pectinis: coastal waters of Maryland and Virginia

Spisula solidissima "surf clam"
Perkins, F. O.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Dias, R. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 944-949
Urosporidium spisuli sp. n.: vicinity Chesapeake Light, off Cape Henry, Virginia, N. Atlantic Ocean

Spisula solidissima "surf clams" (embedded between adductor and foot muscles)
Perkins, F. O.; Zwerner, D. E.; and Dias, R. K., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 944-949
anisakids: vicinity Chesapeake Light, off Cape Henry, Virginia, N. Atlantic Ocean

Spisula solidissima similis
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Parachristianella sp.
Anthobothrium sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Spisula subtruncata (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Spiza americana
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Spizella arborea
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spizella breweri
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spizella pallida
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spizella passerina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spizella passerina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Spizella pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Spizella pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Spizixos semitorques cinereicapillus (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
P. rouxi
all from Taiwan

Spodoptera litura
Watanabe, H., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 28 (3), 321-328
Nosema sp.: laboratory colony, Nisso Institute for Life Science, Oiso, Kanagawa, Japan

Spondyliosoma cantharus "chopa" (branquias)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 199-233
Microcotyle alcedinis: Costa de Granada, Spain

Spondyliosoma cantharus (intestino)
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara-Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 1-7
Steringotrema pagelli: Costa de Granada, Espana

Spondyliosoma cantharus
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Steringotrema pagelli: Mar de Alboran

Spondyliosoma cantharus "tanude"
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra physodes: Castiglione; rade Agay

Spondylus americanus
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Sporophila americana (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia americana: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil

Sporopipes frontalis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Sporopipes squamifrons "scaley-crowned weaver" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Spreo superbus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Spreo superbus "superb spreo starling" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Springbok. See [Antidorcas marsupialis]

Squalus acanthias
Gibson, D. I., 1976, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 24 (4), 468 [Abstract]
Otodistomum veliporum

Squalus acanthias
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Gilquinia squali: Catalina Channel and San Pedro, California

Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Pandarus bicolor: California

Squalus acanthias "spiny dogfish"
Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
Branchellion lobata: California

Squalus acanthias
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Gilquinia squali: North Sea

Squamata
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile
Amblyomma spp.
all from Venezuela

Squatarola squatarola
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 145-148
Plutarchusia longitarsa: France; Italy; Texas

Squatarola squatarola "tules"
Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
Parvatrema affine (intestine)
Cryptocotyle concavum
Microphallus claviformis
M. papillorobustus
Levinseniella propinqua (intestine)
Maritrema subdolum
Levinseniella somateriae (intestine)
all from White Sea

Squatarola squatarola (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: Cayo Monas Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Squatarola squatarola "pluvier argente" (intestine)
Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe

Squatarola squatarola "tules" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Limnolepis amphitricha
Anomotaenia alata
all from Muinak town, central Asia

Squatarola squatarola
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
Leucochloridium sp.

Squatina californica
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Grillotia smaris-gora: Catalina Island, California

Squatina californica "Pacific angel shark" (spiracle valves on head, around cloaca, ventral surface of embryos within uterus)
Moser, M.; and Anderson, S., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 759-760
Branchellion lobata : off Santa Barbara, California

Squilla holoschista
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Cestod[a sp.]: Madras Coast

Squirrel, Himalayan flying. See [Petauristinae]

Squirrel (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

Squirrel
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus
I. kuntzi
all from Nepal

Squirrel, yellow-bellied
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes acutitarsus: Nepal

Squirrel
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Stagnicola elodes (exper.)
Yousif, F.; and Laemmler, G., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 203-210
Angiostrongylus cantonensis

Stagnicola emarginata canadensis
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: northern Michigan

Stagnicola exilis
Klemm, D. J., 1973, Malacol. Rev., v. 6 (1), 66-67
echinostome larvae; amphistome larvae: all from Huron drainage system of Michigan

Stagnicola exilis
Klemm, D. J., 1973, Malacol. Rev., v. 6 (1), 66-67
Marvinmeyeria lucida: Huron drainage system of Michigan

Stagnicola palustris (nat. and exper.)
Malek, E. A., 1977, Canad. J. Zool., v. 55 (4), 661-671
Schistosomatium douthitti: near Ann Arbor, Michigan

Stagnicola reflexa (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Stagnicola reflexa (nat. and exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei

Stagnicola reflexa "snails" (exper.)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum

Stalagmoptera incostata
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Paracuaria sp., larvae
Vigisospirura potekhini
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae
all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Stalagmoptera incostata
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhikskaia [and/or] Uzbekskaia SSR

Starling, from North America. See [Sturnus vulgaris]

Starlings. See [Sturnidae]

Steatomys sp. (groupe opimus)
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis steatomidis n. sp.
Anomotaenia steatomidis n. sp.
all from Lamto, Western Africa

Steatomys sp. (groupe opimus)
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Anomotaenia steatomidis: Cote-d'Ivoire
Hymenolepis steatomidis: "

Steatomys caurinus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Polyplax paratateraе sp. nov.: Mada River, Northern Region, Nigeria

Steatomys pratensis (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)

Steganura/Vidua macroura (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium octamerium: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Stelgidopteryx ruficollis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Stenella cf. S. longirostris "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (pancreatic duct)
Campula rochebruni (stomach, hepatopancreatic duct)
Hirudinella [sp.] (forestomach)
all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella cf. S. longirostris "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Tetrabothrium forsteri (intestine)
Strobilocephalus triangularis (attached to colon wall)
Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella cf. S. longirostris "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Anisakis simplex (stomach)
Halocercus delphini (bronchiole region)
Mastigonema stenellae sp. n. (forestomach)
Crassicauda sp. (abdominal muscle adjacent to mammary gland)
all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella cf. S. longirostris "spinner porpoise"
Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
Bolbosoma vasculosum
B. balaenae
all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella caeruleoalba
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: Florida

Stenella graffmani "spotted porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (pancreatic duct)
    Campula rochebruni (stomach, hepatopancreatic duct)
    Hirudinella [sp.] (forestomach)
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella graffmani "spotted porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Tetrabothrium forsteri (intestine)
    Strobilocephalus triangularis (attached to colon wall)
    Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
    Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella graffmani " spotted porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Anisakis simplex (stomach)
    Halocercus delphini (bronchiole region)
    Mastigonema stenellae sp. n. (forestomach)
    Crassicauda-like [sp.] (air sinuses)
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella graffmani "spotted porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Bolbosoma vasculosum
    B. balaenae
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella graffmani
  Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
    Phyllobothrium delphini: Africa

Stenella longirostris "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (pancreatic duct)
    Campula rochebruni (stomach, hepatopancreatic duct)
    Hirudinella [sp.] (forestomach)
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella longirostris "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Tetrabothrium forsteri (intestine)
    Strobilocephalus triangularis (attached to colon wall)
    Phyllobothrium delphini (blubber)
    Monorygma grimaldii (mesentery)
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella longirostris "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Anisakis simplex (stomach)
    Halocercus delphini (bronchiole region)
    Mastigonema stenellae sp. n. (forestomach)
    Crassicauda sp. (abdominal muscle adjacent to mammary gland)
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella longirostris "Stenella cf. S. longirostris" "spinner porpoise"
  Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, Fish. Bull., National Oceanic and Atmos. Admin., v. 71 (2), 455-471
    Bolbosoma vasculosum
    B. balaenae
    all from eastern tropical Pacific

Stenella longirostris
  Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
    Phyllobothrium delphini: Hawaii

Steno bredanensis "rough-toothed dolphins"
  Forrester, D. J.; and Robertson, W. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 922
    Campula palliata (liver, bile duct)
    Pholeter gastrophilus (forestomach)
    Synthesium tursionis (intestine)
    all from sandbar 6 miles southeast of the mouth of the Suwannee River in the Gulf of Mexico

Steno bredanensis "rough-toothed dolphins"
  Forrester, D. J.; and Robertson, W. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 922
    Tetrabothrius forsteri (intestine)
    Cestoda [sp.] (liver)
    all from sandbar 6 miles southeast of the mouth of the Suwannee River in the Gulf of Mexico

Steno bredanensis "rough-toothed dolphins" (forestomach, intestine)
  Forrester, D. J.; and Robertson, W. D., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 922
    Anisakis typica: sandbar 6 miles southeast of the mouth of the Suwannee River in the Gulf of Mexico

Stenobothrus lineatus
  Corbel, J.-C., 1973, Acrida, v. 2 (2), 69-75
    Gregarina acridiorum: France

Stenocionops furcata
  Johnson, C. A., III; and Bradbury, P. C., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 252-256
    Synophrya [sp.]: coastal North Carolina, U. S. A.

Stenophysa venezuelensis
Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 34 (1), 1-44
Cercaria stenophysae n. sp.
C. laurotravassosi n. sp.
C. stenophvenezua n. sp.
C. unica n. sp.
C. namalie n. sp.
C. shazii n. sp.
C. jacobfischthali n. sp.
C. plieguivisualis n. sp.
C. pleuroloparapleuriformis n. sp.
all from Laguna de Los Patos, near Universidad de Oriente, Cumana, Venezuela

Stenotrema leai
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

Stercorarius longicaudus "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Pseudanomotaenia larina: coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)

Stercorarius longicaudus "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus): coast of Sea of Okhotsk
Stegophorus stercorarii (muscular stomach): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)

Stercorarius longicaudus "long-tailed jaeger" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Rausch, R. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 96-98
Aploparaksis borealis sp. n.: near Niukluk River, approximately 113 km east of Nome, Seward Peninsula, Alaska

Stercorarius longicaudatus "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Mediorhynchus armenicus
Polymorphus magnus
all from Chukotsk

Stercorarius longicaudatus "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik" (under cuticle of muscular stomach)
Leonov, V. A.; Sergeeva, T. P.; and Tsimbaliuk, A. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 91-94
Stegophorus stercorarii nov. sp.: Chukotka; lower Enisei

Stercorarius longicaudatus "dlinnokhvostyi pomornik"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
P. heteroura
Skrjabinoclava horridae
Stegophorus stellae-polaris
S. stercorarii
Tetrameres sp.
all from Yenisei

Stercorarius parasiticus "korotkokhvostyi pomornik" (kidney)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Renicola vladica: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Stercorarius parasiticus "korotkokhvostyi pomornik"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
Streptocara recta (muscular stomach): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
Paracuaria tridentata (muscular stomach)
all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Stercorarius parasiticus "korotkokhvostyi pomornik" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk

Stercorarius pomarinus
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Olfersia aenescens: Central Pacific

Stercorarius pomarinus "srednii pomornik"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Porrocaecum heteroura
Stegophorus stercorarii
all from Yenisei

Stereolepis gigas "giant sea bass"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: Cape San Lucas, Baja California Sur, Mexico

Sterna sp. "tern"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 799-810
Ornithodoros maritimus: Dumet Island, Basse Bretagne, France

Sterna aurantia "river tern" (liver)
Yadav, D. C., 1973, Indian J. Zool., v. 1 (2), 145-147
Skrjabinosomum elongatum sp. nov.: India

Sterna cantiaca
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus pileatus

Sterna dougallii arideensis "Seychelles roseate tern" (feet)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Sterna forsteri
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America

Sterna fuliginosa
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Galactosomum puffini: Madras Coast

Sterna fuscata
  Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 332-339
    Ixodes laysanensis: Lisianski Island

Sterna fuscata
  Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 325-328
    Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals; Laysan Island; Sand Island; Spam Island; Palmyra Island; Hawaii Islands, Moku Manu Island
    O. spinifera: Sand Island; Phoenix Island

Sterna fuscata nubilosa "sooty tern"
  Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
    Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Sterna fuscata nubilosa "Seychelles sooty tern" (wing joint, gular skin)
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
    Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Sterna fuscata oahuensis
  Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
    Quadraceps birostris
    Saemundssonia albemarlensis
    all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Sterna fuscata serrata "sooty tern"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
    Amblyomma loculosum: Caroline Atoll, Palau, Pacific Ocean

Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Aporchis rugosus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    Erschoviorchis lintoni (pancreas)
    Cryptocotyle lingua (intestine)
    Stictodora sawakinensis (duodenum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
    Plagiorchis laricola
    Prosthogonimus pellucidus (rectum): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    Renicola lari (kidney)
    Tanaisia fedtschenkoi: coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
    Cotylurus cornutus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    C. erraticus (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    Diplostomum commutatum
    D. repandum (small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumikansk regions)
    Ornithobilharzia intermedia (rectum, small intestine): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Tuguro-Chumikansk region)
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Diphyllobothrium dendriticum
    D. ditremus (small intestine)
    Wardium clavicirrus
    Pseudanomotaenia larina: coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk region)
    P. micracantha
    Choanotaenia porosa
    Tetrabothrius erostre
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka"
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Tetrameres skrjabini (proventriculus)
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Eucoleus laricola (esophagus)
    Syngamus anterogonimus (trachea): coast of Sea of Okhotsk (Ol'sk and Tuguro-Chumikansk regions)
    all from coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka" (small intestine)
  Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
    Arhythmorhynchus frassoni: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Sterna hirundo "rechna ribarka"
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D.; and Naidenov, V., 1974, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 17, 73-79
    Ligula intestinalis: Iskar Dam Lake

Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Polymorphus magnus: Chukotsk

Sterna hirundo "common tern"
  Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
    Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia

Sterna hirundo "obyknovennaia krachka; rechnaia krachka"
  Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
    Contracaecum spiculigerum
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Eucoleus laricola
    all from Tuva

[Sterna hirundo] rechnaia krachka
  Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
    Haemoproteus sternae sp. n.: north-east Azerbaidzhan

Sterna lunata
  Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
    Saemundssonia snyderi
    Quadraceps birostris
    all from Sand Island, Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Sterna nigra
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Cotylurus pileatus

Sterna paradisaea "arctic tern" (trachea)
Bakke, T. A., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Agdenes, Norway

Sterna paradisaea "poliarnaia krachka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
Polymorphus phippsi: Chukotsk

Sterna paradisaea "poliarnaia krachka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Polymorphus magnus: Siberia

Sterna paradisaea "poliarnaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Porrocaecum ensicaudatum
P. heteroura
Paracuaria tridentata
Tetrameres sp.
all from Yenisei

Sterna sandvicensis "sandwich tern"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ornithodoros coniceps: Russia

Sterna sandvicensis "pestronosaia krachka"
Sergeeva, T. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 146-155
Cosmocephalus obvelatus: Azov Sea

Sternotherus odoratus
Sawyer, R. T.; and Shelley, R. M., 1976, J. Nat. Hist., v. 10 (1), 65-97
Placobdella parasitica: Union County, North Carolina
P. papillifera: Berkeley County, South Carolina

Sthenelais boa (coelomique)
Porchet Hennere, E., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (2), 245-255
Dehornia sthenelais n. gen., sp. n.: region de Roscoff

Stichaeus grigorjewi
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus (stomach)
Derogenes varicus (stomach)
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Helicometra insolita (intestine)
Lecithaster gibbosus (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Stichaeus nozawai (stomach)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Brachyphallus crenatus
Derogenes varicus
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Stichopus chloronotus
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus modestus: New Caledonia (Rocher a la Voile, Noumea)

Stichopus monotuberculatus
Stock, J. H., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (9), 89-105
Scambicornus carinatus n. sp.: Dahlak Archipelago, southwestern end of island of Umm Aabak, Ethiopia

Stichopus parvimensis "holothurians" (body surface)
Ho, J.; and Perkins, P. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 368-371
Namakosiramia californiensis sp. n.: about 600 m north of Pt. Vincente, off Palos Verdes, California

Stichopus variegatus
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus modestus: New Caledonia (reef between Isle Ndie and Mt. Kumuru, northwest of Noumea; eastern side of Isle Maitre, near Noumea; west of Isle Ngou, near Noumea)

Stickleback, 3-spined. See [Gasterosteus aculeatus]

Stickleback, 9-spined. See [Pungitius pungitius]

Stilpnotia salicis "satin moth"
Drea, J. J.; et al., 1977, Entomophaga, v. 22 (2), 141-146
Hexamermis albicans: Burgenland, Austria

Stizostedion lucioperca (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: River Tundzha

Stizostedion lucioperca
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

Stizostedion lucioperca "sandre"
Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
Ancyrocephalus paradoxus: sud-est de la France

Stizostedion vitreum (fins, skin)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Neascus sp.: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Stizostedion vitreum (intestine)
Rubertone, J. A.; and Hall, J. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 58-59
Bothriocephalus cuspidatus: Greenbrier River below Alderson, West Virginia

Stizostedion vitreum vitreum (intestine)
Samuel, N.; Nickol, B. B.; and Mayes, M. A., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 96 (2), 391-406
Neoechinorhynchus cylindratus: Nebraska

Stolephorus commersonii (embedded in tissue behind pectoral fin)
Bennet, P. S.; and Chellam, A., 1977, Indian J. Fish., v. 22 (1-2), 1975, 279-282
Peroderma tasselum sp. nov.: Tuticorin, southeast coast of India

Stomoxys calcitrans
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (8), 53-54
Stephanofilaria stilesi: southern Uzbekistan

[Streptopelia] gurutki
Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
Echinostoma revolutum
Echinoparyphium recurvatum
Hypoderaeum conoideum

Streptopelia capicola
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Streptopelia capicola "Cape turtle dove"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Streptopelia chinensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon: North America

Streptopelia chinensis
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Haemoproteus columbae
H. sacharovi
all from Orissa, India

Streptopelia chinensis "spotted dove" (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Hymenolepis makundi: Lucknow, India

Streptopelia chinensis formosae (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Taiwan

Streptopelia decaocto "collared dove"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya avicularia: Bramley, Hampshire, England

Streptopelia decaocto "collared turtle dove" (exper.)
Gut, J., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 455 [Abstract]
Eimeria labbeana

Streptopelia decaocto "kol'chataia gorlitsa"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Diplaegidia columbae: Moldavian SSR

Streptopelia decipiens
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Streptopelia lugens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Leucocytozoon marchouxi: Kenya

Streptopelia orientalis orii "Formosan turtle dove" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Echinostoma revolutum: Taiwan

Streptopelia orientalis orii (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Streptopelia semitorquata
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Streptopelia semitorquata (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus columbae
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
all from Kenya

Streptopelia semitorquata (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Mesonyssus streptopeliae: Cameroun

Streptopelia senegalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Streptopelia senegalensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Kenya

Streptopelia senegalensis "laughing doves"
Crewe, S. M., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium [sp.], resembling P. circumflexum: Nigeria

Streptopelia senegalensis "laughing dove"
Crewe, S. M., 1976, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 70 (4), 477-478
Plasmodium circumflexum
P. vaughani
all from Nigeria

[Streptopelia senegalensis] malaia gorlitsa
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Goniodes bychovskyi: Kashka-Darya oblast

Streptopelia senegalensis "laughing dove" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Haemoproteus [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Streptopelia senegalensis "laughing dove" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Microfilaria [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Streptopelia tranquebarica tranquebarica "red turtle dove"
Gupta, N. K.; and Grewal, S. S., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 73-75
Raillietina streptopeliae sp. n.

Streptopelia turtur
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Streptopelia turtur "turtle dove" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus turtur: Bramham, Yorkshire, England

[Streptopelia turtur] obyknovennaia gorlitsa
Gan, E. I.; and Shousmanov, Sh., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (5), 54-56
Columbicola montschadskyi: Kashka-Darya oblast

Streptopelia turtur
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Colpocephalum pectinatum
Strigiphilus sp.
all from Iran

Streptopelia turtur "obyknovennaia gorlitsa"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Pteronyssus sp.: Moldavian SSR

[Streptopelia turtur] obyknovennaia gorlitsa
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus turtur
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Streptopelia vinacea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Streptopelia vinacea vinacea
Tendeiro, J., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 704-712
Turturicola verheyeni n. sp.: Niantougou, Togo

Streptopelia vinacea (savannae ?)
Tendeiro, J., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (3), 704-712
Turturicola puylaerti n. sp.: Yagona, Cameroun

Strix aluco "tawny owl"
Peirce, M. A.; and Cooper, J. E., 1977, Vet. Rec., v. 100 (23), 493
Haemoproteus syrnii (blood)
Leucocytozoon ziemanni (blood, gonads)
all from Great Britain

Strix aluco "obyknovennia neiasyt"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Kramerella aluconis: Moldavian SSR

Strix occidentalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Strix occidentalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Strix uralensis "Ural owl"
Brglez, J., 1976, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, Vet., v. 13 (2), 197-209
Strigea strigis: SR Slovenije

Strix varia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Strix varia
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Strix varia "barred owl" (intestine)
Little, J. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 154-156
Neodiplostomum reflexum
Brachylaima mcintoshi
all from near Hempstead, Waller County, Texas

Strix varia "barred owl"
Little, J. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 154-156
Philopteridae [sp.], probably of the genus Strigiphilus
Kurodaia [sp.], probably K. magna
all from near Hempstead, Waller County, Texas

Strix varia georgica "Florida barred owl" (encysted in a fibrous capsule in the tunica muscularis of proventriculus)
Pence, D. B.; Mollhagen, T.; and Forrester, D. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 494-498
Tetrameres strigiphila sp. n.: near Ocala, Florida

Stromateus cinereus (intestine)
Simha, S. S., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (2), 99-102
Faustula mandapamensis n. sp.: Camp Madapam, South India

Stromateus niger "black pomfret" (body cavity)
Kalyankar, S. D., 1972, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 33 (4), 281-288
Heptochona yamagutii n. sp.: Bombay, Maharashtra, India

Strongylosoma pallipes (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Stenophora nematoides: Poland
S. strongylosomae sp. n.: Bialowieza, Poland

Strongylosomidae
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
Stenophora sp. 2: Cote d'Ivoire

Strongylura acus (face interne de l'opercule)
Euzet, L.; and Ktari, M. H., [1972], Bull Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 509-517
Aspinatrium gallieni n. sp.: Tunisie (golfe de Tunis et de Gabes)

Strongylura marina (intestine)
Stunkard, H. W., 1976, Biol. Bull., v. 150 (2), 294-317
Rhipidocotyle transversale
Rhipidocotyle lintoni
all from Woods Hole, Massachusetts

Strongylura timucu "timucu" (rectum)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Schikhobalotrema acutum: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Struthio camelus "ostrich" (body cavity)
Noda, R.; and Nagata, S., 1976, Bull. Univ. Osaka Prefect., s. B, Agric. and Biol., v. 28, 1-4
Struthiofilaria megalocephala sp. n.: Misaki Park Zoo, Osaka Prefecture, Japan (imported from Republic of South Africa)

Sturnella magna
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America

Sturnella magna "eastern meadowlark"
Williams, R. E.; and Hair, J. A., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (3), 403-404
Amblyomma maculatum: Oklahoma

Sturnella neglecta "western meadowlark" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Sturnella neglecta
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
all from North America

Sturnella neglecta
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Sturnidae] starlings
Manwell, R. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium nucleophilum

[Sturnidae] starlings (blood, brain, spleen) (exper.)
Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii

Sturnira lilium
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Boophilus microplus
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros spp.
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Sturnira lilium
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Parakosa tadarida: Venezuela

Sturnira lilium
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Megistopoda proxima
Aspidoptera new species
all from Minas Gerais, Brazil

Sturnira lilium parvidens
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Paralabidocarpus artibei: Nueva Segovia, Nicaragua

Sturnira tildae
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Sturnus contra "pied jungle mynah" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Sturnus javanicus "crested jungle mynah" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Sturnus pagodarum "pagoda mynah" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium nucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Sturnus pagodarum
Nandi, N. C., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 137-138
Haemoproteus sturni: Godavari River Basin, Maharashtra

Sturnus vulgaris
Bakke, T. A., 1977, Fauna, Oslo, v. 30 (4), 217-223
Brachylaima fuscatum (intestines)
Urogonimus macrostomus (cloaca)
Cotylurus cornutus (intestines)
Lyperosomum petiolatum (gall bladder)
all from Sola airport, Rogaland, Norway

[Sturnus vulgaris] starling
Capelle, K. J.; and Whitworth, T. L., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 525-526
Carnus hemapterus: Cache County, Utah; Poynette, Columbia County, Wisconsin

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
Boydaia sturni
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Neotrombicula harperi
Ornithonyssus sylviarum
Trouessartia rosteri
Brueelia nebulosa
Menacanthus mutabilis
all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Sturnus vulgaris L. "starling"
Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 191-194
checklist of helminth parasites of Sturnus vulgaris

Sturnus vulgaris "black starling" (feces)
Faust, B. S.; and Pappas, P. W., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 18-23
Eimeria sp.: Columbus (Ohio) Zoo

Sturnus vulgaris
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Sturnus vulgaris
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Sturnus vulgaris "skvorets" (duodenum)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Icterotaenia parina?: Muinak town, central Asia

Sturnus vulgaris (nat. and exper.)
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Wegorzewo area (Mazurian Lakes), Poland; USSR

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Powlesland, R. G., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), 85-94
Ornithonyssus bursa: Manawatu region, New Zealand

Sturnus vulgaris "starling"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Sturnus vulgaris "obyknovennyi skvorets"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR; Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR
C. garei: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

[Sturnus vulgaris] obyknovennyi skvorets
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Plasmodium vaughani
Leucocytozoon vulgaris sp. n.
Haemoproteus sturni
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Stylodrilus leucocephalus
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella ochridana

Styloscolex sp. (exper.)
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium calumnacantha

Styloscolex
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Hoplitophrya fissispiculata: Baikal
H. werestschagini: Baikal
Mesnilella rostrata: Baikal
Juxtamesnilella depressa
J. maritui
J. vermicularis
Anthonyella hoplites
A. lumbriculi

Styloscolex baikalensis
de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
Juxtamesnilella depressa
Juxtaradiophrya styloscolecis
Anthonyella hoplites

Subzebrinus albiplicatus (exper.)
Azimov, D. A.; et al., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk UzSSR (10), 65-67
Protostrongylus skrjabini

Subzebrinus albiplicatus (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris

Subzebrinus sogdianus (exper.)
Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
Muellerius capillaris

Succinea ovalis
Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

Succinea pfeifferi "Pfeiffer's amber snail"
  Bakke, T. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 99-113
    Leucochloridium sp.: Storvatn, Agdenes

Succinea pfeifferi
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Białowieza National Park, Kampinos Forest (Dziekanow Lesny near Warsaw), Mazurian Lakes region (Lakes Arklity and Streigiel) (Poland)

Succinea pfeifferi (exper.)
  Sultanov, M. A.; Azimov, D. A.; and Ubaidullaev, Ia. U., 1975, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (6), 39-42
    Muellerius capillaris

Succinea putris
  Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
    Trematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Succinea putris
  Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
    Cestoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Succinea putris
  Maklakova, L. P., 1975, Trudy Gel'mint Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 25, 102-106
    Capreocaulus capreoli (exper.)
    Nematoda [sp.]: Medynsk region, Kaluzhsk oblast

Succinea putris (nat. and exper.)
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Białowieza National Park, Kampinos Forest (Dziekanow Lesny near Warsaw), Mazurian Lakes region (Lakes Arklity and Stregiel) (Poland)

Succinea putris
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 177-184
    Leucochloridium subtilis sp. n.: Kampinos Forest

Succinea putris (exper.) (mucous tubular glands of foot (typical site); penis sacwall, liver (atypical, accidental sites))
  Svarc, R., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (3), v. 32 (8), 575-584
    Cystocaulus ocreatus

Succineidae
  Verves, Iu. G., 1976, Vestnik Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (3), 28
    Heteronychia vagans: Kiev-Sviatoshinsk region, Kievsk oblast

Sudanonautes africanus africanus
  Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
    Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria

Sudanonautes africanus
  Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 120-133
    Paragonimus africanus: West-Kamerun
    P. uterobilateralis: West-Kamerun; Ost-Nigeria

Sudanonautes aubryi
  Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 120-133
    Paragonimus africanus: West-Kamerun
    P. uterobilateralis: West-Kamerun; Ost-Nigeria

Sudanonautes aubryi floweri
  Voelker, J.; and Nwokolo, C., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (3), 323-328
    Paragonimus uterobilateralis: Nigeria

Sudanonautes pelii
  Voelker, J.; and Sachs, R., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (1), 120-133
    Paragonimus africanus
    P. uterobilateralis
    all from West-Kamerun

Suino. See [Sus scrofa]

Sula dactylatra
  Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 325-328
    Olfersia aenescens: Howland Island; Central Pacific Ocean

Sula dactylatra bedouti "blue-faced booby"
  Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
    Amblyomma loculosum: Cocos Keeling, Indian Ocean

Sula dactylatra melanops "blue faced booby"
  Converse, J. D.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 24 (6, pt. 1), 1010-1018
    Ornithodoros (Alectorobius) capensis: Seychelles, Indian Ocean

Sula dactylatra personata
  Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
    Pectinopygus gracilicornis
    P. sulae
    all from Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Sula leucogaster
  Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
    Olfersia aenescens: Aradojairik Island; Erikub Island

Sula leucogastra plotus "brown gannet"
  Burt, D. R. R., 1976, Zool. J. Linn. Soc., v. 58 (4), 309-319
    Tetrabothrius baeri sp. nov.
    T. peregrinatoris sp. nov.
    T. sulae
    all from Colombo, Sri Lanka (Ceylon)

Sula leucogaster plotus "brown booby" (foot)
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Seychelles, Indian Ocean; Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea

Sula leucogaster plotus
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Pectinopygus sulae: Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Sula sula "red-footed booby"
Amerson, A. B., jr., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), 332-339
Ixodes amersoni: Enderbury Island

Sula sula
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Palmyra Island
Olfersia aenescens: French Frigate Shoals; Kilauea Point, Kauai Island; Phoenix Island; Palmyra Island
Olfersia spinifera: Phoenix Island

Sula sula rubripes "red-faced booby"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1976, Ann. Entom. Soc. Am., v. 69 (1), 3-14
Amblyomma loculosum: Australia, Queensland, Coral Sea; Caroline Atoll, Palau, Pacific Ocean

Sula sula rubripes
Ward, R. A.; and Downey, J. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 391-396
Pectinopygus annulatus: Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean

Sulcospira cancellata
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Sulcospira laevigata
Mishakov, N. E., 1968, Botan. i Zool. Issled. Dal'nem Vostoke, v. 2, 261-271
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Primorskii Krai

Suncus (Sylvisorex) sp.
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Dinopsyllus apistus: Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Suncus murinus "Indonesian house shrew" (liver)
Brown, R. J.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (4), 599-601
Capillaria [sp.]: West Java

Suncus murinus
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes granulatus
Ixodes [sp.] near redikorzevi
all from Nepal

Suncus murinus
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (1), 113-114
Ascoschoengastia indica
Laelaps nuttalli
Liponyssoides sp.
all from Jakarta, Indonesia

Suncus murinus
Hadi, T. R.; et al., 1976, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 7 (3), 487-489
Leptotrombidium arenicola
Laelaps echidninus
L. nuttalli
L. myonyssognathus
Liponyssoides sp.
Listrophoridae [sp.]
Xenopsylla cheopis
lice (undetermined species)
all from Ancol, Jakarta, Indonesia

Suncus murinus murinus "house shrew"
Hoogstraal, H.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 157-164
Ixodes ovatus: Nepal

Suncus murinus
Kim, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 49-55
Polyplax reclinata: Taiwan

Suncus murinus
Kulkarni, S. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 519-523
Leptotrombidium sinhgarhense n. sp.
Gahrliepia ramachandrai n. sp.
all from Atkarwadi near Sinhgarh and Lonavla, Poona, India

Suncus murinus
Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
Xenopsylla cheopis
Polyplax spinulosa
Laelaps echidninus
all from Taiwan

Suncus murinus
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1974, Senckenbergiana Biol., v. 55 (4-6), 357-398
Stivalius ferinus: Nepal

Suncus murinus
Srivastava, S. P.; and Wattal, B. L., 1975, Indian J. Entom., v. 35 (2), 1973, 150-155
Schoutedenichia nagpurensis sp. nov.: Nagpur (Maharashtra State), India

Suncus murinus
Van Peenen, P. F. D.; et al., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 653-654
Leptotrombidium deliense: Pescadores Islands, near Taiwan

Suncus murinus "house shrew"
Velimirovic, B., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 539-548
Xenopsylla cheopis: port of Saigon, Viet-Nam

Suncus murinus riukiuanus "shrew"
  Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
    Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Suncus murinus riukiuanus
  Reisen, W. K.; et al., 1975, Kalikasan, v. 4 (2), 145-154
    Polyplax spinulosa: Okinawa
    Laelaps echidninus: Okinawa
    L. nuttalli: Taiwan; Okinawa
    Dermanyssus gallinae: Okinawa
    Ixodes granulatus: Okinawa

Sundasciurus
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
    Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

Sundasciurus hippurus (bile duct, gall bladder)
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Zonorchis sp.: Malaysia

Sundasciurus hippurus "diurnal squirrel" (feces)
  Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
    Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Sundasciurus lowii
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
    Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
    all from Malaysia

Sundasciurus steeri juvencus
  Durette-Desset, M. C., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 685-692
    Fissicauda sundasciuri n. comb.: Philippines

Sundasciurus tenuis
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
    Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
    all from Malaysia

Sundasciurus tenuis
  Landau, I.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (3), 271-286
    Hepatocystis malayensis n. rank: Ulu Gombak, Malaisie

Sundasciurus tenuis "slender squirrel"
  Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
    Eimeria sp.: Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Sunetta scripta
  Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 33-43
    Gonocercella indica spec. nov.: Madras coast, Bay of Bengal

Surdisorex polulus
  Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
    Ctenophthalmus cophurus cophurus: Naro Moru track, Mt. Kenya

Surnia ulula caparoch "chouette aperviere americaine"
  Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
    Strigea elegans: Alaska, near Fairbanks

Sus riukiuanus
  Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
    Amblyomma testudinarium
    Dermacentor taiwanensis
    Haemaphysalis formosensis
    H. hystricis
    all from southern Amami-oshima Islands

[Sus scrofa] pigs
  Arambulo, P. V. III; Cabrera, B. D.; and Tongson, M. S., 1976, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 3 (2), 77-104
    Taenia solium: Philippines

[Sus scrofa] swine
  Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 857-858
    Sarcocystis [spp.]: Sardinia

[Sus scrofa] swine
  Arru, E.; and Cosseddu, A. M., 1976, Clin. Vet., Milano, v. 99 (7), 322-327
    Sarcocystis miescheriana: Sardinia

[Sus scrofa] suinos
  Barros, N. N., 1975, Arq. Escola Vet. Univ. Fed. Minas Gerais, v. 27 (2), 235
    Cysticercus cellulosae: packing house, State of Ceara, Brazil

[Sus scrofa] pigs
  Benatti, C.; and Tampieri, M. P., 1977, Suinicoltura, v. 18 (11), 49-52
    survey of gastrointestinal nematodes, pigs (feces): Province of Mantova, Italy (Strongyloides westeri; S. ransomi; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Trichostrongylus colubriformis; T. axei; Oesophagostomum dentatum; O. brevicaudum; O. longicaudum; Hyostrongylus rubidum; Ascaris suum; Trichuris suis; Macracanthorinchus hirudinaceus)

[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
  Bhatia, B. B.; and Rai, D. N., 1976, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 15 (2), 109-111
    Schistosoma incognitum: Uttar Pradesh

[Sus scrofa] pigs (surface of lungs and liver, liver parenchyma)
Bowles, J.; et al., 1972, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 43 (3), 299-300
Cysticercus cellulosae

[Sus scrofa] pigs (diaphragmatic lobes of lungs)
Chatterjee, A.; Das, S. K.; and Bhattacharyya, H. M., 1975, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 14
Metastrongylus apri
M. salmi
all from West Bengal

[Sus scrofa] pig (exper.)
Chiu, J. K.; and Lu, S. C., 1974, Internat. J. Zoonoses, v. 1 (2), 75-81
Schistosoma japonicum

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Dipeolu, O. O., 1975, Nigerian J. Animal Prod., v. 2 (2), 222-226
Haematopinus suis
Amblyomma variegatum (flanks, perineal region)
Rhipicephalus sanguineus (below origin of tail)
Demodex [sp.] (neck, shoulders)
Sarcoptes [sp.] (back, flank)
Tunga penetrans (belly, flank)
all from Ibadan and Eruwa, Western Nigeria

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Donnerbauer, H. J.; Hoffmann, H.; and Horner, M., 1975, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 88 (20), 393-396
incidence, gastrointestinal worms, comparison, clinically healthy farms and problem farms: Oberbayern (Strongyloides; Ascaris; Trichuris; Oesophagostomum spp.; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Metastrongylus; Globocephalus)

[Sus scrofa] pig
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pulex irritans: New South Wales

[Sus scrofa] swine (muscle tissues of diaphragm)
Durfee, P. T.; Leksana, S. B.; and Koesharjono, C., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 621
Sarcocystis sp.: Djakarta, Indonesia (slaughterhouse)

[Sus scrofa] piglets (exper.) (muscles)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-450
Sarcocystis sp.

[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)
Estudillo C., J. J., 1976, Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 7 (1), 15-16
Metastrongylus apri
M. pudendotectus
all from slaughterhouse in Veracruz, Mexico

Sus scrofa "feral swine" (liver, peritoneal cavity, lungs)
Foreyt, W. J.; Todd, A. C.; and Foreyt, K., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 554-559
Fascioloides magna: Welder Wildlife Refuge, San Patricio County, and P. H. Welder Ranch, Victoria County, Texas

[Sus scrofa] pigs
de Fredrick, D. F., 1977, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 9 (3), 135-139
external and internal parasites, pigs, 1967-1969: Solomon Islands (Amblyomma c. cyprium; Haematopinus suis; Stephanurus dentatus; Metastrongylus apri; M. pudendotectus; Ascarops dentata; A. strongylina; Gnathostoma doloresi; Ascaris suum; Globocephalus urosubulatus; G. connorfilii; G. samoensis; Trichuris suis; Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum; O. dentatum; Bourgelatia diducta; Microfilariae)

[Sus scrofa] svinei
Gadaev, A.; and Abidzhanov, A. A., 1976, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (4), 57-59
Sarcocystis meischeriana: meat packing plants in Tashkent and Karshi, Uzbekistan

Sus scrofa "jabali" (epitelio poliestratificado lateral de la lengua)
Gallego, J.; and Mas-Coma, S., [1976], Vie et Milieu, s. C, Biol. Terr., v. 25 (2), 1975, 237-248
Capillaria garfiai n. sp.: Valle de Aran, provincia de Lerida (Espana)

[Sus scrofa] pigs (diaphragm)
Ghorbani, M.; Hafizi, A.; and Shegerfcar, T., 1973, Pahlavi Med. J., v. 4 (3), 389-397
Toxoplasma gondii
Sarcocystis [sp.]
all from Tehran, Iran

Sus scrofa "wild boars" (muscles)
Henriksen, S. A.; and Clausen, B., 1977, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 29 (12), 543-545
Trichinella spiralis: game park in Northwest Jutland, Denmark

[Sus scrofa] pigs (eyelids)
Himonas, C. A.; Theodorides, J. T.; and Alexakis, A. E., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 767
Demodex [sp.]: Greece

[Sus scrofa] miniature pigs (exper.) (stomach)
Jackson, G. J.; Bier, J. W.; and Payne, W. L., 1976, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 95 (2), 264 [Abstract]
Anisakis sp.
Phocanema sp.

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Janssen, J. A. H. A.; and Wijers, D. J. B., 1974, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 68 (1), 5-19
Trypanosoma simiae

[Sus scrofa] sow, swine (nasal cavity)
Kadlec, V., 1978, J. Protozool., v. 25 (2), 235-237
Vahlkampfia inornata
V. avara

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Kendall, S. B.; Small, A. J.; and Phipps, L. P., 1977, J. Comp. Path., v. 87 (2), 223-229
Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum
O. dentatum

[Sus scrofa] pigs (large intestine)
Kennedy, G. A.; Kreitner, G. L.; and Strafuss, A. C., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 170 (3), 348-350
Cryptosporidium [sp.]

[Sus scrofa] cerdos (muestras fecales)
Letonja, T.; et al., 1975, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 30 (3-4), 88-89
Balantidium coli: Santiago, Chile

Sus scrofa "pig"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis miescheriana

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Lim, C., 1973, Singapore J. Primary Indust., v. 1 (1), 7-11
gastrointestinal parasites, pigs (feces), survey: Singapore
(Balantidium coli; Coccidia; Ascaris suum; Metastrongylus sp.; Strongyles; Strongyloides sp.; Trichuris suis)

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Lim, C., 1973, Singapore J. Primary Indust., v. 1 (2), 75-86
alimentary and respiratory tract parasites, pigs (feces), incidence in 3 age groups, intensity of infection, clinical findings, treatment
(Strongyloides; Metastrongylus; Trichuris; Coccidia; Spirurid[a sp.]; Oesophagostomum spp.; Balantidium; Ascaris; Gnathostoma): ten Singapore Veterinary Extension Centres

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Manuel, M. F.; Mendoza, C. B.; and Navarro, J. A., 1975, Philippine J. Vet. Med., v. 13 (1-2), 1974, 187-199
Toxoplasma gondii, pigs, incidence, serological survey, indirect hemagglutination test: Philippines

[Sus scrofa] pig
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Amblyomma cyprium cyprium
Haematopinus suis
all from New Hebrides

[Sus scrofa] pigs (feces)
Martinez-Gomez, F.; Hernandez-Rodriguez, G.; and Calero-Carretero, R., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 171-176
Eimeria debliecki
E. perminuta
E. scabra
E. porci
E. suis
E. neodebliecki
E. cerdonis
E. betica n. sp.
E. residualis n. sp.
Isospora suis
all from Cordoba (Spain)

[Sus scrofa] domestic pigs
Mehlitz, D., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (1), 86 [Letter]
T[rypanosoma] (Trypanozoon) strains, probably T. b[rucei] gambiense: Liberia

Sus scrofa (exper.) (muscle, liver, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani

[Sus scrofa] pig
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Callitroga americana: Trinidad and Tobago

[Sus scrofa] pig
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Hyalomma a. anatolicum
Rhipicephalus sanguineus
all from Territory of Delhi

[Sus scrofa] imported pig (kidney)
Nowotny, F.; and Grestenberger, E., 1976, Wien. Tierarztl. Monatsschr., v. 63 (10), 311-312
Stephanurus dentatus: Wien

Sus scrofa "Suinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Balantidium coli
Eimeria debliecki
E. neodebliecki
E. cerdonis
E. scabra
E. porci
E. polita
E. suis
Isospora suis
Sarcocystis miescheriana
all from Chile

Sus scrofa "Suinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Fasciola hepatica: Chile

Sus scrofa "Suinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Taenia solium (Cysticercus cellulosae)
T. hydatigena (C. tenuicollis)
Echinococcus granulosus
all from Chile

Sus scrofa "Suinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Ostertagia ostertagi
Trichostrongylus axei
T. colubriformis
Cooperia sp.
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Trichuris suis
Hyostrongylus rubidus
Physocephalus sexalatus
Ascaris suum
Metastrongylus pudendotectus
M. apri
Trichinella spiralis
all from Chile

Sus scrofa "Suinos"
Oberg, C.; Diaz, L.; and Valenzuela, G., 1974, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 29 (3-4), 99-102
Haematopinus suis
Demodex phylloides
Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis
all from Chile

[Sus scrofa] cerdos (mesenterio, higado)
Oberg, C.; and Valenzuela, G., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), 44-45
Taenia hydatigena (Cysticercus tenuicollis): Valdivia Province, Chile

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Okon, E. D., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), 96
B[abesia trautmanni
Eperythrozoon [sp.]
all from Ibadan, Nigeria

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Okon, E. D., 1976, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 8 (2), 96
Haematopinus suis: Ibadan, Nigeria

[Sus scrofa] hogs (stomachs)
Peterson, P. M.; and Todd, A. C., 1977, Vet. Med. and Small Animal Clin., v. 72 (11), 1778-1780
Ascarops strongylina: Georgia; Wisconsin
Physocephalus sexalatus: Georgia
Hyostrongylus rubidus: Georgia; Wisconsin

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Pfister, F.; and Wolff, K., 1975, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 117 (10), 585-598
survey, incidence of gastro-intestinal parasites, pigs, fecal and post mortem examinations, specific pathogen-free and conventional farms, only small differences, present SPF program not sufficient for control: Switzerland
(Coccidia; Balantidium coli; Ascaris suum; Trichuris suis; Oesophagostomum spp.; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Strongyloides ransomi)

[Sus scrofa] suino
Puccini, V.; and Colella, G., 1975, Acta Med. Vet., Napoli, v. 21 (1-6), 65-72
Demodex phylloides: macellato, provincia di Matera, Italia

[Sus scrofa] pigs (skin)
Quintero M., M. T. C., 1977, Veterinaria, Mexico, v. 8 (2), 42-45
Demodex phylloides: slaughter house at Ciudad Netzahualcoyotl, State of Mexico

Sus scrofa
Ramon Vericad, J.; and Sanchez Acedo, C., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (2-3), 267-271
Oesophagostomum dentatum
Haemonchus contortus
all from Huesca, Alto Aragon

[Sus scrofa] pigs (blood) (exper.)
Samir Yassin, M. A.; et al., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 81-88
Toxoplasma gondii

Sus scrofa
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Ixodes ventalloi
Rhipicephalus pusillus
Haemaphysalis hispanica
Hyalomma mauritanicum
Dermacentor marginatus
Haematopinus suis
H. aperis
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
all from Alto Aragon

[Sus scrofa] pig (lung)
Seibold, H. R.; and Munnell, J. F., 1977, Vet. Path., v. 14 (1), 89-91
Pneumocystis carinii

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Seneviratna, P.; Edward, A. G.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 337-339
Sarcocystis spp.: Detroit metropolitan area, Michigan

Sus scrofa "pigs" (body)
Singh, A.; and Chhabra, R. C., 1974, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 43 (5), 1973, 393-397
Haematopinus suis: Hissar and suburbs, India

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Sluiters, J. F.; and Ruitenberg, E. J., 1974, Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk., v. 118 (7), 230-233
Trichinella spiralis: Netherlands

Sus scrofa "domestic pig"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Ascaris suum: insular Newfoundland

[Sus scrofa] swine (muscle)
Smith, H. J.; Anzengruber, A.; and DuPlessis, D. M., 1976, Canad. Vet. J., v. 17 (3), 72-75
incidence of trichinosis in swine, field and laboratory investigations from 1968-1975: abattoirs in Atlantic provinces, Canada

[Sus scrofa] pigs (lungs)
Sobieszewski, K., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 91-95
Metastrongylus elongatus
M. pudendotectus
all from Lublin Palatinate, Poland

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Srivastava, G. C., 1974, Haryana Agric. Univ. J. Research, v. 4 (4), 277-280
Dicrocoelium dendriticum

[Sus scrofa] pig (heart muscle)
Srivastava, C. P.; Sinha, B. K.; and Sahai, B. N., 1977, Indian J. Animal Health, v. 16 (2), 105-106
Sarcocystis [sp.]

[Sus scrofa] pigs (exper.)
Stewart, T. B., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 650-651
Strongyloides ransomi in pigs, comparisons of exper. infections resulting from percutaneous vs. subcutaneous exposure, subcutaneously infected pigs had higher and earlier mean eggs per gram of feces and higher mean number of worms in close association with small intestinal mucosa and less % increase in body weight

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Supperer, R., 1972, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 114 (12), 591-600
parasites of pigs, control on breeding and fattening farms, biological basis, therapeutic measures, review

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Upadhyay, A. N.; Ahluwalia, S. S.; and Asthana, V. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), 495-496
Sarcoptes scabieii var. suis: Central Dairy Farm, Aligarh, India

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Upadhyay, A. N.; Ahluwalia, S. S.; and Asthana, V. S., 1977, Indian Vet. J., v. 54 (6), 495-496
parasites of pigs at Central Dairy Farm, Aligarh, India
(Ascaris suum; Trichuris trichiura; Oesophagostomum dentatum; O. longicaudum; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Simondsia paradoxa; Fasciolopsis buski; Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex; Balantidium coli; Eimeria debliecki; E. neodebliecki; E. perminuta; E. cerdonis; E. porci; E. scabra; Isospora suis; Gastrodiscoides hominis; Schistosoma incognitum; Pseudanoplocephala crawfordi; Cysticercus cellulosae; C. tenuicollis; Stephanurus dentatus; Sarcoptes scabiei var. suis; Haematopinus suis)

[Sus scrofa] cerdos
Valenzuela, G.; et al., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), 23-26
Hyostrongylus rubidus (estomago)
Physocephalus sexalatus (estomago)
Ascarops strongylina (estomago)
Ostertagia sp. (estomago)
O. circumcincta (estomago)
Trichostrongylus sp. (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. colubriformis (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. axei (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. vitrinus (estomago, intestino delgado)
T. longispicularis (intestino delgado)
Ascaris suum (intestino delgado)

Oesophagostomum dentatum (intestino grueso)
O. quadrispinulatum (intestino grueso)
Trichuris suis (intestino grueso)
all from Planta Faenadora de Carnes Socoagro, Valdivia, Chile

[Sus scrofa] porcinos (intestino delgado)
Valenzuela, G.; Oberg, C.; and Loyola, R., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (1-2), 21-22
Trichostrongylus vitrinus: Valdivia, Chile

[Sus scrofa] porcinos
Valenzuela, G.; Oberg, C.; and Loyola, R., 1977, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 32 (1-2), 45-46
Trichostrongylus longispicularis: Valdivia, Chile

Sus scrofa "pig"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. cajennense
both from British Honduras

[Sus scrofa] pigs (brain, diaphragm)
Wu, Y. H.; et al., 1975, Taiwan J. Vet. Med. and Animal Husb. (27), 19-24
Toxoplasma gondii: Kaohsiung and Pingtung areas, Taiwan

[Sus scrofa] pigs
Yvore, P., 1976, Rev. Med. Vet., v. 152 (1), 25-32
Eimeria debliecki (nat. and exper.)
E. polita
E. suis
E. porci
E. scabra
E. spinosa
Isospora suis
all from France

Sus scrofa atilla "Carpathian wild boar" (stomach)
Jurasek, V., 1977, Biologia, Bratislava, s. B, Zool. (1), v. 32 (2), 105-109
Hovorkonema gastrofilaria sp. n.: Lucenec (Baglas), Slovak Socialist Republic (CSSR)

Sus scrofa dom. "varken"
Cremers, H. J. W. M.; Jansen, J.; and Swierstra, D., 1975, Tijdschr. Diergeneesk., v. 100 (22), 1209-1211
supplemental list of parasites: Netherlands (Oesophagostomum quadrispinulatum; Strongyloides ransomi)

Sus scrofa domestica (small intestine)
Dwivedi, M. P., 1972, Nat. and Applied Sc. Bull., Univ. Philippines, v. 24 (1-2), 55-65
Artyfechinostomum sufrartyfex: Tikari, Betul, M. P., India

Sus scrofa domestica (nat. and exper.)
Heydorn, A. O., 1977, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 90 (11), 218-224
Sarcocystis suihominis n. spec.

Sus scrofa domestica (base of tongue)
Romero Rodriguez, J., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (1-2), 163-165
Strongyloides ransomi: Jabugo, Huelva (Spain)

Sus scrofa domesticus (feces)
Santos, S. M.; do Amaral, V.; and Reboucas, M. M., 1975, Biologico, S. Paulo, v. 41 (12), 361-363
Eimeria spinosa: Serra Negra, state of Sao Paulo, Brazil

Sus scrofa domesticus "cerdo"
Tagle, I., 1966, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 21 (4), 118-123
parasites of domestic animals in Chile (Ascaris lumbricoides; Hyostrongylus rubidus; Oesophagostomum dentatum; O. longicaudum; Metastrongylus apri; M. salmi; Choerostrongylus pudendotectus; Trichuris trichiura; Trichinella spiralis; Ascarops strongylina; Physocephalus sexalatus; Stephanurus dentatus; Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus; Fasciola hepatica; Cysticercus cellulosae; C. tenuicollis; Echinococcus granulosus; Haematopinus suis; Sarcoptes scabiei; Demodex phylloides; Balantidium coli; Tritrichomonas suis; Sarcocystis miescheriana)

Sus scrofa domesticus x Sus scrofa cristatus (cardiac and skeletal muscle)
Coombs, D. W.; and Springer, M. D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 436-441
Sarcocystis sp.: Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, southern Texas

Sus scrofa domesticus x Sus scrofa cristatus
Coombs, D. W.; and Springer, M. D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 436-441
Gongylonema pulchrum (tongue, esophagus)
Physocephalus sexalatus (stomach)
Ascaris suum (small intestine)
Globocephalus urosubulatus (small intestine)
Stephanurus dentatus (liver, lungs, kidney pelvises, perirenal tissues)
Metastrongylus apri (lungs)
M. salmi (lungs)
M. pudendotectus (lungs)
all from Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, southern Texas

Sus scrofa domesticus x Sus scrofa cristatus
Coombs, D. W.; and Springer, M. D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 436-441
Amblyomma cajennense
A. maculatum
Ixodes scapularis
all from Aransas National Wildlife Refuge, southern Texas

Sus scrofa jubatus "sangliers sauvages" (pied, niveau des metatarses (tendons et conjonctif sous-cutane))
Bain, O.; et al., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 471-479
Onchocerca dewittei n. sp.: reserve de Krau, Etat de Pahang, Malaisie

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild boar" (exper.) (muscle, liver, peritoneal and pleural cavity, lungs)
Miyazaki, I.; and Habe, S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 646-648
Paragonimus westermani

Sus scrofa leucomystax "wild boar" (muscle)
Miyazaki, I.; and Hirose, H., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 836-837
Paragonimus westermani: Miyazaki Prefecture, Japan

Sus scrofa papuensis (tongue)
Copland, J. W., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (3), 187-190
Capillaria papuensis sp. nov.: Kasena and Nupa Village, both villages within 20 miles of Goroka, Eastern Highlands of Papua New Guinea

Swine. See [Sus scrofa]

Syacium micrurum
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

Syacium ovale "pleuronectid flounder"
Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
Nerocila californica: upper Gulf of California

Syconycteris crassa "fruit bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Hepatocystis [sp.]: New Guinea

Sylvia atricapilla
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Sylvia atricapilla
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Sylvia atricapilla "blackcap" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Bramham, Yorkshire, England

Sylvia atricapilla "blackcap"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramham, Yorkshire, England

Sylvia borin
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Sylvia borin (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Uganda

Sylvia borin "garden warbler" (blood)
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
Trypanosoma fringillinarum
Haemoproteus sp.
all from Bramham, Yorkshire, England

Sylvia borin "garden warbler"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Sylvia communis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium relictum
Plasmodium sp.
all from Ethiopia

Sylvia communis "whitethroat" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Haemoproteus orizivorae
Leucocytozoon [sp.], indistinguishable from L. monardi
all from Kenya

Sylvia communis "whitethroat"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Sylvia curruca
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Sylvia curruca
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Sylvia curruca "lesser whitethroat"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Sylvia mystacea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Sylvia mystacea
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Sylvia nisoria
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

[Sylvia nisoria] iastrebinaia slavka (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus sp.: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

Sylvicapra grimmia "duiker"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Sylvicapra grimmia "duiker"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Sylvietta brachyura
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium nucleophilum
Plasmodium sp.
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Sylvietta whytii
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Sylvilagus aquaticus "swamp rabbit"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
all from Alabama

Sylvilagus auduboni "desert cottontail" (small intestine)
Buscher, H. N., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 103-107
Raillietina (Raillietina) selfi sp. n.: near Boise City, Cimarron County, Oklahoma

Sylvilagus auduboni "desert cottontail"
Buscher, H. N.; and Tyler, J. D., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 108-111
Raillietina (Raillietina) sp.
R. (R.) loeweni
all from Oklahoma

Sylvilagus auduboni "desert cottontail"
Tyler, J. D.; and Buscher, H. N., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 166-168
Hoplopsyllus glacialis
Dermacentor parumapterus
Cuterebra sp.
all from Oklahoma

Sylvilagus bachmani "brush rabbit"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor sp.
Ixodes spp.
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
Cediopsylla inaequalis
Hoplopsyllus glacialis foxi
all from Fort Ord, California

Sylvilagus brasiliensis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Sylvilagus brasiliensis
Mendez, E.; and del Pino Encalada, R., 1977, Pacific Insects., v. 17 (2-3), 257-260
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis exoticus: Province of Loja, Ecuador

Sylvilagus brasiliensis "rabbit" (bile ducts)
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides floresbarroetae sp. nov.: Aserri, Province of San Jose, Costa Rica

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbit"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Cediopsylla simplex: Racine, Kenosha Cities and Somers, Kenosha Co., Wisconsin; Lake Co., Ill.

Sylvilagus floridanus
Church, E. M.; Wyand, D. S.; and Lein, D. H., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (3), 331-335
cerebrospinal nematodiasis, experimentally induced in Oryctolagus cuniculus with Ascaris columnaris, A. suum, or Toxocara canis, naturally occurring in Sylvilagus floridanus and O. cuniculus, clinical signs, gross and microscopic changes, duration of infection and parasite morphology and distribution in CNS, potential of rabbits as intermediate or paratenic hosts for ascarids of carnivorous origins

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbit"
Homsher, P. J.; and Sonenshine, D. J., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 368-374
Ixodes dentatus: Massachusetts

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 357-360
Baylisascaris procyonis, outbreak of cerebrospinal nematodiasis in Sylvilagus floridanus and Marmota monax following establishment of infected Procyon lotor population; laboratory transmission to Sylvilagus floridanus: Center Woods, Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Hasstilesia tricolor: Montgomery County, Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Cittotaenia sp.
Taenia pisiformis
all from Montgomery County, Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Obeliscoides cuniculi
Trichuris leporis
Trichostrongylus sp.
Dermatoxys sp.
all from Montgomery County, Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbits"
Jacobson, H. A.; and Kirkpatrick, R. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 384-391
Cuterebra buccata
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Montgomery County, Virginia

Sylvilagus floridanus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros [sp.], near puertoricensis
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma parvum
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Venezuela

Sylvilagus floridanus "eastern cottontail"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
C. canis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

Sylvilagus floridanus "cottontail rabbit"
Spieker, J. O.; and Yuill, T. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 310-314
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsylla multispinosus
Leptopsylla segnis
all from Nevin Fish Hatchery grounds, Fitchburg, Wisconsin

Sylvilagus floridanus yucatanicus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Geomylichus sylvilagus sp. n.: Mexique

Sylvilagus nuttallii
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Stenistomera alpina
Megarthroglossus bisetis
Odontopsyllus dentatus
Cediopsylla inaequalis inaequalis
Euhoplopsyllus glacialis affinis
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Sylvilagus nuttalli "Nuttall's cottontail"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula montanensis n. comb.: Wheatland Co., Montana

Sylvilagus transitionalis "New England cottontail rabbits"
Harman, D. M.; and Chapman, J. A., 1977, Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sc., v. 51 (1), 40-42
Cediopsylla simplex
Odontopsyllus multispinosis
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from Tucker County, West Virginia

Sylvisorex megalura
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Hymenolepis sp.: Cote-d'Ivoire

Sympetrum flaveolum
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe

Sympetrum vulgatum
Iliushina, T. L., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (2), 263-265
Prosthogonimus ovatus: Kulundinskaia steppe

Symphysodon discus (gills)
Lucky, Z., 1973, Acta Vet. Brno, v. 42 (1), 61-64
Ancyrocephalus kostomarovi n. sp.: aquarium, Brno (Czechoslovakia)

Synallaxis erythrothorax (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia synallaxis: Vera Cruz, Mexique

Synallaxis gujanensis (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia synallaxis: Sapucajuba, IPEAN, Belem, Bresil

Synallaxis rutilans (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia synallaxis: Mosqueiro Ferry, Marituba, Para, Bresil; Mosqueiro Ferry, Benevides, Para, Bresil

Synaphobranchus bathybius (anterior portion of intestine)
Overstreet, R. M.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 840-844
Neosteganoderma gillissi sp. n.: between 6°42'N, 78°56'W and 6°44'N, 78°54.5'W

Synapta maculata
Humes, A. G., 1975, Smithsonian Contrib. Zool. (202), 41 pp.
Scambicornus poculiferus: New Caledonia (Reef 5 kms south of Yate; 1 km offshore from Goro village)

Synaptomys borealis "bog lemming" (terminal portion of ileum, just above ileo-cecal junction)
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides kontrimavichusi sp. nov.: Jan Lake, east central Alaska

Synaptura orientalis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (oesophagus, pharyngeal and laryngeal musculature)
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 11-28
sarcosporidiosis: Kruger National Park

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Paramphistomum microbothrium (rumen)
Cotylophoron cotylophorum (rumen)
Schistosoma mattheei (mesenteric veins)
S. haematobium (mesenteric veins)
all from Kruger National Park

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Avitellina centripunctata (small intestine)
Taenia regis (muscles)
T. gonyamai (muscles)
echinococcosis (liver, lungs)
all from Kruger National Park

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Haemonchus contortus (abomasum)
H. bedfordi (abomasum)
Parabronema skrjabini (abomasum)
Cooperia fuelleborni (small intestine)
Trichostrongylus axei (small intestine)
Agriostomum gorgonis (small and large intestines)
Trichuris globulosa (large intestine)
Oesophagostomum radiatum (large intestine)
Thelazia rhodesii (conjunctival sac)
T. lacrymalis (conjunctival sac)
Onchocerca synceri (subcutis)
all from Kruger National Park

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Basson, P. A.; et al., 1970, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 37 (1), 11-28
Linguatula serrata (hepatic veins, right heart chambers, pulmonary artery, beneath Glisson's capsule, livers)
Psoroptes sp. (bases of the horns)
all from Kruger National Park

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Carmichael, I. H., 1976, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 43 (1), 27-29
Hyalomma truncatum
H. rufipes
Rhipicephalus evertsi evertsi
R. tricuspis
R. simus
Boophilus decoloratus
all from Ngamiland, Botswana

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]
Trypanosoma congolense
T. brucei
Anaplasma marginale
all from Ngamiland, Botswana

Syncerus caffer "buffalo"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Syncerus caffer "buffalo" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus bedfordi
H. contortus
all from Tanzania

Syncerus caffer "buffalo"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula serrata var. serengetiana: Tanzania; Kenya
L. multiannulata: Tanzania; Uganda; Kenya
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania; Uganda

Syncerus caffer
Shoho, C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 577-588
Setaria labiatopapillosa: Tchad
S. nelsoni n. sp. (cavite peritoneale, tissus connectifs peritracheaux): Kianga, Ancole, Ouganda; Rift Valley; Ancole, Queen Elizabeth Park, Ouganda; Kirawira, Serengeti, Tanzanie; Acholi et Toro, Queen Elizabeth Park, Ouganda; Cameroun; R.C.A.; Tchad; Selous Game Reserve, Tanzanie

Syncerus caffer "buffalo"
Stagg, D. A.; et al., 1974, Research Vet. Sc., v. 16 (1), 125-127
Theileria lawrencei: Kenya

Syncerus caffer "African Cape buffalo"
Young, A. S.; Irvin, A. D.; and Woodford, M. J., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 94-98
Haematoxenus [sp.]
Theileria [sp.]
all from Queen Elizabeth Park, Uganda

Syncerus caffer "African buffalo"
Young, A. S.; Kanhai, G. K.; and Stagg, D. A., 1975, Research Vet. Sc., v. 19 (1), 108-110
Trypanosoma congolense
Trypanosoma vivax
all from near Aitong, Mara region, Kenya

Syncerus caffer "buffalo" (cardiovascular system, liver, lymph nodes)
Young, E., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (4), 335-336
Linguatula serrata: Kruger National Park

Synodontis afro-fischeri (intestine)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
proteocephalid procercoid: Entebbe, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Synodontis afro-fischeri (stomach)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Procamallanus laeviconchus: Entebbe, Lake Victoria, Uganda
Spirocamallanus sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Synodontis ansorgii
Siau, Y., [1972], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (4), 1971, 563-570
Myxobilatus synondontis n. sp. (gills)
Myxidium bouixi n. sp. (gall bladder)
Myxosoma dahomeyensis n. sp. (ovary)
all from Porto Novo (Dahomey)

Synodontis batensoda (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan

Synodontis filamentosus (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan

Synodontis khartoumensis (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan

Synodontis membranaceus (tube digestif)
Marchand, B.; and Mattei, X., 1978, Biol. Cell., v. 31 (1), 79-89
Pallisentis golvani

Synodontis membranaceus (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan

Synodontis notatus (intestin)
Puylaert, F. A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (4), 647-665
Rhabdochona congolensis: Zaire

Synodontis schall (stomach)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Procamallanus laeviconchus: Lake Albert, Uganda

Synodontis schall (blood)
  Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
    Trypanosomes: Sudan

Synodontis serratus (blood)
  Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
    Trypanosomes: Sudan

Synodontis victoriae (intestine)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Eumasenia synodontis n. sp.: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Synodontis victoriae (stomach)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Procamallanus laeviconchus: Entebbe, Lake Victoria, Uganda
    Spirocamallanus spiralis: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Synodus foetens "inshore lizardfish" (stomach)
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Ectenurus americanus
    Lecithochirium microstomum
    L. parvum
    L. synodi
    Sterrhurus musculus
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Synodus lucioceps "California lizardfish" (small intestine, pyloric ceca)
  Jensen, L. A.; and Heckmann, R. A., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 471-472
    Anantrum histocephalum sp. n.: coastal waters, Los Angeles County, California

Synthliboramphus antiquum
  Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
    Craspedonirmus atricolor: Monterey Bay, California

Syrmaticus reevesi "korolevskikh fazanov"
  Utebaeva, M. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Kazakhsk. SSR, s. Biol. (6), 27-32
    Eimeria phasiani
    E. duodenalis
    E. megalostomata
    E. pacifica
    all from Kazakhstan

Tabanus abditus Philip "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Tabanus eurycerus Philip "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Tabanus gilanus Townsend "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Tabanus punctifer Osten Sacken "horse fly"
Clark, G. G.; and Hibler, C. P., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 21-25
Elaeophora schneideri: Gila National Forest, New Mexico

Tachycineta thalassina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Tachycineta thalassina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Tachyglossus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Victoria or New South Wales

Tachyglossus aculeatus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga a. ambulans: Australian Capitol Territory
E. perilis: Australian Capital Territory
Bradiopsylla echidnae: New South Wales; Australian Capital Territory; Victoria

Tachyglossus aculeatus setosus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania

Tachyglossus setosa
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Bradiopsylla echidnae: Tasmania

Tachyoryctes sp. (exper.) "mole rat"
Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
Schistosoma bovis

Tachyoryctes splendens
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (1), 191-210
Ctenophthalmus wranghami n. sp. (leg)
Xiphiopsylla ?apriona
all from Cherangani Hills, Kenya

Tachyphonus sp. "S. American tanager" (blood)
Manwell, R. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
Plasmodium paranucleophilum

Tachyphonus sp. (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium paranucleophilum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Tachyphonus delatrii (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
all from Colombia

Tachysurus australis
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Tachysurus falcarius
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from South China Sea

Tadarida sp. "insectivorous bat"
Ewers, W. H., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 88-89 [Demonstration]
Polychromophilus [sp.]: New Guinea

Tadarida australis
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Ewingana australis sp. n.
E. longipilis sp. n.
all from Nouvelle Guinee

Tadarida brasiliensis "bat"
Howell, F. G.; and Chapman, B. R., 1976, Southwest. Nat., v. 21 (3), 275-280
Steatonyssus sp.
Myobia sp.
all from northwestern Texas

Tadarida brasiliensis "Mexican free-tail bat"
Martin, D. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 85-86
Acanthatrium nycteridis: Texas
Allassogonoporus marginalis: Louisiana
Limatulum oklahomense: Texas
Ochoterenatrema labda: Texas; Louisiana
Urotrema scabridum: Texas; Louisiana
Plagiorchis vespertilionis: Texas; Louisiana
Dicrocoelium rileyi: Texas; Louisiana
Conspicuum icteridorum: Texas; Louisiana

Tadarida brasiliensis "Mexican free-tail bat"
Martin, D. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 85-86
Hymenolepis gertschi: Texas; Louisiana

Tadarida brasiliensis "Mexican free-tail bat"
Martin, D. R., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 85-86
Molinostrongylus delicatus: Texas; Louisiana
Tricholeiperia sp.: Texas
Physaloptera sp.: Texas; Louisiana
Rictularia sp.: Texas

Tadarida brasiliensis (body cavity)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 59-65
Seuratum cancellatum: Black Gap Wildlife Management Area, Brewster County, Texas

Tadarida brasiliensis "Mexican free-tailed bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
Steatonyssus occidentalis
Ornithodorus stageri
Myodopsylla gentilis
Sternopsylla texana
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Tadarida brasiliensis mexicana
Dooley, T. J.; Bristol, J. R.; and Canaris, A. G., 1976, J. Mamm., v. 57 (1), 189-191
Ornithodoros yumatensis
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
all from southwestern United States

Tadarida (Mops) congica "megachiropteran bat"
Smit, F. G. A. M., 1977, Beaufortia (330), v. 26, 39-42
Lagaropsylla alloides sp. n.: north of Lagos, Nigeria

Tadarida femorosacca "pocketed free-tailed bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus haematophagus
C. venezolanus
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Tadarida gracilis
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros 'talaje group'
Ornithodoros hasei
Ornithodoros setosus
Ornithodoros stageri
Ornithodoros spp.
all from Venezuela

Tadarida jobensis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lagaropsylla mera: Queensland

Tadarida jobensis
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Notoedres sp. n.: New Hebrides

Tadarida (Chaerephon) johorensis
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Parakosa asiatica sp. n.
Dentocarpus orientalis sp. n.
Olabidocarpus kelantanensis sp. n.
all from Pulai, Kelantan, Malaya

Tadarida laticaudata
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros stageri: Brazil

Tadarida macrotis "big free-tailed bat"
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Easterla, D. A., 1975, Southwest. Nat., v. 20 (2), 241-254
Chiroptonyssus robustipes
Chiroptonyssus sp. near venezolanus
Steatonyssus occidentalis
Eudusbabekia n. sp.
Tecomatlana texana
Ornithodorus stageri
Hormopsylla trux
Myodopsylla gentilis
all from Big Bend National Park, Texas

Tadarida mexicana "free-tailed bat"
McDaniel, B., jr.; and Baker, E. W., 1962, Fieldiana: Zoology, v. 44 (16), 127-131
Mydopholeus capillus, new species: 16 miles northeast of Tamazula, Jalisco, Mexico

Tadarida norfolkensis
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Coorilla longictena: New South Wales

Tadarina [i.e., Tadarida] teniotis
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Seuratum mucronatum
Litomosa sp. 2
all from Col de Bretolet, Valais, Suisse

Tadorna variegata "paradise shelduck"
Bisset, S. A., 1976, Mauri Ora, v. 4, 75-77
Cloacotaenia megalops: Canterbury, New Zealand

Tadorna variegata "New Zealand paradise shelduck"
Bisset, S. A., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 365-372
Notocotylus tadornae n.sp. (caeca, small and large intestines): Hope River, Canterbury, New Zealand
N. gippyensis (bursa Fabricius, cloaca): Canterbury, New Zealand

Tadpoles; tetards (branchies) (nat. and exper.)
Murith, D.; Vaucher, C.; and Combes, C., 1977, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 284, s. D (3), 187-190
Metapolystoma cachani: Cote-d'Ivoire

Tadpole (exper.)
Vargas V., M., 1975, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 23 (1), 67-75
Subtriquetra subtriquetra

Taeniopygia guttata "zebra finches" (exper.)
Bakke, T. A., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 99-113
Leucochloridium sp.

Taeniura grabata (fentes branchiales internes)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: Tunisie

Taequ
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

Tagelus divisus
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Tagelus plebeius
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Rhinebothrium sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Harry, 1969 (possibly A. brevissime Linton, 1908)
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Taius tumifrons
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea

Takydromus septentrionalis
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
Paradistomoides laruei sp. n. (small intestine, gall bladder, liver): Taipei City and Hsin Yi Lu, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan
Plagiorchis (Metaplagiorchis) taiwanensis sp. n. (small intestine): Taipei City, Taipei Prefecture, Taiwan

Takydromus tachydromoides
Johnston, M. R. L., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (4), 529-535
Cytamoeba [sp.]: Japan

Talpa caeca
Gilot, B.; et al., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 241-254
Ixodes acuminatus: Nord-Ouest de l'Espagne

Talpa europaea "Maulwurf"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
C. bisoctodentatus
Palaeopsylla kohauti
P. minor
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Tamandua longicaudata
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Amblyomma auricularium
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma calcaratum
Amblyomma nodosum
all from Venezuela

Tamandua tetradactyla
Durette-Desset, M. C.; Chabaud, A. G.; and Cassone, J., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (428), Zool. (298), 133-158
Graphidiops costalimai (estomac)
Fontesia fontesi (estomac, intestin)
Delicata soyerae n. sp. (deuxieme moitie de l'intestin)
D. perronae n. sp. (partie moyenne de l'intestin)
Moennigia alonsoi n. sp. (intestin)
M. levyi n. sp. (intestin)
M. obelsi n. sp. (intestin)
M. lentaigneae n. sp. (intestin)
M. michelae n. sp. (intestin)
all from region de Belem, Province de Para, Bresil

Tamandua tetradactyla
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma calcaratum
Amblyomma pacae
all from Venezuela

Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk"
Amin, O. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (1), 110-111
Haemolaelaps glasgowi
Tamiophila grandis
Orchopeas leucopus
O. howardi
Megabothris acerbus
Monopsyllus e. eumolpi
Hoplopleura erratica
H. hesperomydis
all from Parkside, Wisconsin

Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk"
Bennett, G. F., 1973, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 9 (1), 85-93
Cuterebra emasculator, Tamias striatus (nat. and exper.), haematological values of infected vs. uninfected chipmunks, adverse effects of infection on activity and feeding subsequent to parasite leaving host: Ontario

Tamias striatus "chipmunk"
Hensley, M. S., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 172-179
Cuterebra emasculator: upland Virginia

Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk" (nat. and exper.)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

Tamias striatus "eastern chipmunk"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Ctenophthalmus pseudagyrtes: Alabama

Tamias striatus ohionensis "eastern chipmunk"
Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
Hoplopleura erratica
Androlaelaps fahrenholzi
Dermacarus hylandi
Eulaelaps stabularis
Euschoengastia sp.
Pergamasus longicornis grp.
Trombicula myotis
all from Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Tamiasciurus douglasi "Douglas' squirrel"
Easton, E. R., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (3), 295-298
Euschoengastia sp. nr. sciuricola: Oregon

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Hystrichopsylla dippiei truncata
Orchopeas caedens caedens
Monopsyllus vison
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata coloradensis
Monopsyllus wagneri
M. eumolpi americanus
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrels" (exper., "Less than 10^5 trypanosomes/ml were detected for 2-7 days in. . .")
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel"
Rupes, V.; Yunker, C. E.; and Wilson, N., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 17-22
Dermacarus tamiasciuri, n. sp.: U.S.A., Michigan, Keweenaw Co., Isle Royal National Park

Tamiasciurus hudsonicus "red squirrel"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Tamiophila grandis "chipmunk fleas" (exper.) [may also be nat.?]
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.: Ontario Department of Lands and Forests Research Station, Lake Sasajewun, Algonquin Provincial Park, Ontario, Canada

Tamiops macclellandi novemlineatus
Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
Tamiopsochirus pahangensis sp. n.: Gunong Benom, Pahang, Malaysia

Tangara gyrola (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; and Aitken, T. H. G., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 326-338
Boydaia americana: APEG Forest (Station A), Belem, Bresil

Tangara nigro-cincta (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Tangara ruficervix (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum: Colombia

Tangara xanthogastra (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Tanysiptera galatea "paradise kingfisher" (feces)
Varghese, T., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), 209-210
Eimeria galateai n. sp.: Brown River Area, Port Mosby, Papua New Guinea

Tapes decussatus (nat. and exper.)(espace extrapalleal peripherique, espace extrapalleal sous-articulaire)
Bartoli, P., 1973, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris, 3.s. (117), Zool. (91), 335-349
Gymnophallus fossarum: lagune de Beauduc

Taphozous longimanus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia blainvillii: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor

Taphozous melanopogon "bat"
Manning, G. S.; et al., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 560 [Demonstration]
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand

Taphozous melanopogon
Manning, G. S.; and Lertprasert, P., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 361-365
Prosthodendrium molenkampi: Thailand

Taphozous nudiventris nudiventris (small intestine)
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (4), 281-285
Lecithodendrium duboisi n. sp.: Soltan Hassan and Soltan Mahmoudy Mosques, Old City of Cairo

Taphozous nudiventris nudiventris "naked-bellied tombs bat"
Saoud, M. F. A.; and Ramadan, M. M., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 51 (1), 37-47
Prosthodendrium [sp.]
Anchitrema [sp.]
Lecithodendrium [sp.]
Acanthatrium [sp.]
all from Egypt

Taphozous (Saccolaimus) peli
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Olabidocarpus taphozous sp. n.: Omaniumdu

Taphozous saccolaimus
  Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
    Basilia blainvillii: Bukit Lagong forest reserve, Selangor

Tapir. See [Tapirus]

[Tapirus] tapir
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma oblongoguttatum: Venezuela

Tapirus indicus "tapir" (blood)
  Yap, L. F.; and Groves, M. G., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (3), 229
    Babesia equi: National Zoo in Ulu Klang

Tapirus terrestris "tapir"
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Amblyomma spp.
    Ornithodoros tuttlei
    Amblyomma cajennense
    Amblyomma coelebs
    Amblyomma incisum
    Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
    Amblyomma ovale
    Amblyomma scalpturatum
    Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
    all from Venezuela

Tapirus terrestris
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
    Amblyomma cajennense: zoo in Belem, Para, Brazil

Taraxides laevigatus
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
    Gregarina ormierei
    G. ulomae
    Actinocephalidae [sp.], indetermine
    all from Gabon

Taraxides moerens
  Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Mateu, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 499-512
    Actinocephalidae [sp.], indetermine: Gabon

Tarsipes spenserae
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Nosopsyllus londiniensis: Western Australia

Tarsius bancanus
  Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
    Tarsubulura perarmata: region de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisia

Tasmanian devil. See [Sarcophilus harrisii]

Tatera spp.
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Sudarikovina taterae: Cote-d'Ivoire

Tatera guineae
  Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
    Sudarikovina taterae n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa

Tatera guineae
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Sudarikovina taterae: Haute-Volta

Tatera indica
  Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
    Polyplax calomysci, n. sp.: Ahwaz, Khuzistan Province, Iran
    P. stephensi: Iran

Tatera indica
  Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farang-Azad, A., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 52 (1), 130-136
    Neotrombicula faghihi Kudriashova sp. n.
    N. heptneri Kudriashova sp. n.
    all from Iran

Tatera indica
  Kudriashova, N. I.; Neronov, V. M.; and Farhang-Azad, A., 1976, Biul. Moskov. Obshch. Ispyt. Prir., Otdel. Biol., n. s., v. 81 (3), 55-65
    Odontacarus efferus Kudryashova sp. n.: 48 km. from Fes, beside Dzhekhrum, Iran

Tatera indica "antelope rat" (feces)
  Mirza, M. Y.; and al-Rawas, A. Y., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 23-24
    Eimeria taterae sp. n.
    Entamoeba coli
    all from Baghdad district, Iraq

Tatera indica "antelope rat" (feces)
  Mirza, M. Y.; and al-Rawas, A. Y., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 23-24
    Hymenolepis sp.: Baghdad district, Iraq

Tatera indica "antelope rat" (feces)
  Mirza, M. Y.; and al-Rawas, A. Y., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 23-24
    Trichuris sp.: Baghdad district, Iraq

Tatera indica
  Parshad, V. R.; and Sood, M. L., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (2), 139-144
    Hepatojarakus bandicoti

Tatera indica
  Sandhu, P. S.; and Kapoor, V. C., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (5-6), 151-152
    Cheyletus sp.
    Radfordia sp.
    all from Punjab, India

Tatera indica "Indian gerbil" (intestine)
Wason, A.; and Johnson, S., 1977, J. Helminthol., v. 51 (4), 309-312
Paraoligorchis taterae gen. et sp.n.: Jodhpur (Rajasthan), India

Tatera kempi
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Sudarikovina taterae n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa

Tatera kempi
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Sudarikovina taterae: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute Volta

Tatera kempii
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Nigeria
Hoplopleura veprecula: Dahomey
Polyplax paratateræ sp. nov.: Kouande and Soubroukou, Atacora Region, Dahomey; Ayitedjou, Eastern Region, Dahomey; Zizonkame, Central Region, Dahomey; Bimbereke, Borgou Region, Dahomey; Kudu, Shagunu, and Ugar Jabar, Northern Region, Nigeria; Ilashe, Western Region, Nigeria; Pagala, Pewa, and Ezime, Togo

Tatera kempii
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Echinolaelaps sp.
Laelaps sp.
Androlaelaps tateronis
A. arvicanthis
A. marshalli
A. murinus
A. zulu
A. zuluensis
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Tatera kempii
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria
L. (E.) dasymydis n. sp.: Western Nigeria

Tatera robusta
Bianco, A. E., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (4), 429 [Demonstration]
Ackertia globulosa: Machakos, Kenya

Tatera robusta (pulmonary arteries)
Muller, R. L.; and Nelson, G. S., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 606-609
Ackertia globulosa sp. n.: Machakos and Nairobi areas of Kenya

Tatera valida liodon (nasal passages)
Vercammen-Grandjean, P. H., 1975, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 89 (2), 397-439
Schoutedenichia (Nasichia) lipsi n. sp.: region of Elisabethville (Katanga Prov.)

Tatera welmanni
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Nigeria

Taterillus sp.
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Taterillus gracilis gracilis
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Sudarikovina taterae n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa

Taterillus gracilis gracilis
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Sudarikovina taterae: Cote-d'Ivoire; Haute-Volta

Taterillus gracilis
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura myomyis sp. nov.: Bida, Northern Region, Nigeria
Polyplax abyssinica: Nigeria
Polyplax subtaterae: Dahomey

Taterillus nigeriae
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Hoplopleura intermedia: Dahomey
Polyplax subtaterae: Dahomey; Nigeria

Tauraco hartlaubi (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus montezi: Kenya

Tauraco livingstonii (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus montezi
haemogregarine
all from Zaire

[Taurotragus] eland
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes drakensbergensis n. sp.: Giant's Castle Game Reserve, Natal, Republic of South Africa
I. rubidundus: Natal, Republic of South Africa

[Taurotragus] eland
Young, E.; and Basson, P. A., 1976, J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), 57
Cordophilus sagittus
Haemonchus spp.
all from Kruger National Park, translocated from Addo Elephant National Park

Taurotragus derbianus "elan de derby"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine

Taurotragus oryx "eland" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]: Ngamiland, Botswana

Taurotragus oryx
Gibbons, L.; Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Daynes, P., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 435-446
Impalaia tuberculata (small intestine): Serengeti region, Tanzania
I. taurotragi (duodenum): Northern Rhodesia

Taurotragus oryx "eland"
Kaliner, G.; Grootenhuis, J. G.; and Protz, D., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 237-238
sarcocysts: Kenya

Taurotragus oryx "eland" (abomasum)
Sachs, R.; Gibbons, L. M.; and Lweno, M. F., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (4), 467-475
Haemonchus mitchelli
H. vegliai
all from Tanzania

Taurotragus oryx "eland"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Neolinguatula nuttalli: Tanzania

Taurotragus oryx "eland"
Stagg, D. A.; et al., 1976, Research Vet. Sc., v. 20 (2), 122-126
theilerial parasite or parasites (Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon), isolation from Taurotragus oryx in Kenya, establishment of five infected cell lines

Taurotragus oryx
Young, A. S.; et al., 1977, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 28 (2), 185-194
Theileria sp.

Taurotragus oryx derbianus "Elenantilope"
Manz, D.; and Dingeldein, W., 1974, Prakt. Tierarzt , v. 55 (8), 422-425
Trichostrongyliden
Trichuris [sp.]

Taurulus bubalis
Grainger, R. C., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), viii [Abstract]
Cryptocotyle lingua

Taxidea taxus "badger"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California

Taxidea taxus "badger" (brain tissues)
Riemann, H. P.; et al., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 272-276
Toxoplasma gondii: northern California

Tayassu pecari
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Macrogyropus dicotylis: Venezuela

Tayassu pecari
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma naponense
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
all from Venezuela

Tayassu tajacu
Emerson, K. C.; and Price, R. D., 1975, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 20 (3), 1-77
Macrogyropus dicotylis: Venezuela

Tayassu tajacu
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Amblyomma cajennense
Amblyomma naponense
Amblyomma oblongoguttatum
Boophilus microplus
Haemaphysalis juxtakochi
all from Venezuela

Tayassu tajacu "collared peccaries" (skin)
Meierhenry, E. F.; and Clausen, L. W., 1977, J. Am. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 171 (9), 983-984
Sarcoptes scabiei

Tayassu tajacu "collared peccary"
Meleney, W. P., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 530-534
Pecaroecus javalii: Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Otobius megnini (ears): Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Trouessalges pecari (ears): Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Dermacentor albipictus (left axilla): Hidalgo County, New Mexico
Ornithodoros turicata: Canboh Windmill, Tucson Mt. Park, Pima County, Arizona
Amblyomma cajennense: Texas (West Ranch, Live Oak County; 8 miles NW of Raymondville, Willacy County; King Ranch, Armstrong, Kenedy County)
A. imitator: Mexico
Boophilus annulatus: King Ranch, Texas
Dermacentor halli: Mexico; King Ranch, Texas
D. variabilis: Texas (8 miles NW of Raymondville, Willacy County; Catarina, Dimmit County)

Tchagra australis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Plasmodium [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

Tchagra minuta
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium vaughani
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Tchagra minuta
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Tchagara minuta (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Haemoproteus lanii: Zaire

Tchagra senegala
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Plasmodium vaughani
    P. rouxi
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Tchagra senegala
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Tchitrea nigriceps (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Nuttallia sp.: Tanzania

Teanopus phenax
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Geomylichus mexicanus sp. n.: Mexico

Teleost. See [Teleostei]

[Teleostei] teleost
  Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
    Pseudohaliotrematoides bengalensis n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

[Teleostei] teleost
  Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1975, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 35 (3-4), 201-221
    Pricea robustum
    Gotocotyla skrajbini [sic] n. sp. (gills)
    Dawesia hargisi n. sp. (gills)
    Allodiscocotyla chorinemi
    Vallisia indica
    all from Port Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

Telestes soufia
  Lambert, A., 1977, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (429), Zool. (299), 177-214
    Dactylogyrus vistulae: sud-est de la France
    Neodactylogyrus soufii n. sp.: L'Avene (Gard), sud-est de la France

Teleuscolex
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Mesnilella rostrata: Baikal

Teleuscolex korotneffi
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Juxtamesnilella maritui
    J. vermicularis
    Anthonyella hoplites

Tellina versicolor
  Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
    Anthobothrium sp.: Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Temnodon saltator
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Sclerodistomum italicum: Senegal

Tenebrio angustus
  Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
    Cysticercoide sp. I: Tadzhik SSR

Tenebrio molitor (exper.) (hemocoele)
  Euzet, L.; and Gabrion, C., 1976, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc., Paris, v. 283, s. D (4), 367-370
    Hymenolepis stylosa

Tenebrio molitor "coleoptere" (exper.)
  Gabrion, C., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 117-130
    Hymenolepis stylosa

Tenebrio molitor "mealworm beetle"
  Harry, O. G., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (4), 526
    G[regarina] cuneata
    G. steini
    G. polymorpha
    Steinina ovalis
    all from British Isles

Tenebrio molitor (exper.)
  Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
    Hymenolepis straminea
    H. aduncihami
    H. mopoyemi
    H. nagatyi

Tenebrio molitor (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Gregarina cuneata
    G. steini
    all from Poland

Tenebrio molitor
  Ruehl, H., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 199-214
    Gregarina cuneata
    G. polymorpha

Tenebrio molitor
Ruehl, H., 1976, Arch. Protistenk., v. 118 (4), 353-363
Gregarina steini
Steinina ovalis

Tenebrio molitor (intestine)
Snigirevskaia, E. S.; et al., 1977, Tsitologiia, v. 14 (4), 342-349
Gregarina polymorpha

Tenebrio obscurus
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 161-173
Gregarina cuneata
G. polymorpha
all from Coree du sud

Tentyria ballionis
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Tentyria taurica "zhukov" (body cavity)
Ivashkin, V. M.; and Shmytova, G. I., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 62-63
Mediorhynchus papillosus: Chernomorsk region, Krymsk oblast

Tentyria tessulata (body cavity)
Samedov, G. A.; and Salmanov, A. A., 1975, Izvest Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 102-105
Skrjabinia cesticillus: Azerbaidzhan

Terekia cinerea "morodunka" (small intestine)
Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
Aploparaksis hirsuta: oz. Keta

Terekia cinerea "morodunka" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Aploparaksis crassirostris: central Asia
A. octacantha: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia
Trichocephaloides megalocephala: central Asia

Terekia cinerea "morodunka" (small intestine)
Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 260-276
Arhythmorhynchus frassoni
A. invaginabilis
all from Siberia

Terekia cinerea "morodunka"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
Anomotaenia citrus
A. ovifusa
all from Kamchatka oblast

Teretistris fornsi (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus teretistris: El Dorado, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba
Sternostoma sp. B: El Dorado, Sagua La Grande, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Teretrurus sanguineus (rectum)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov.: Nalumukku Estate, Mandjolai

Terpsiphone paradisi
Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
Plasmodium sp.: Orissa, India

Terpsiphone viridis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium vaughani
P. nucleophilum
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Terpsiphone viridis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Terrapene carolina carolina "eastern box turtle"
Abercrombie, J., 1977, J. Wash. Acad. Sc., v. 67 (4), 155-156
Phaenicia coeruleiviridis: Millersville, Maryland

Terrapene carolina carolina "eastern box turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana

Terrapene carolina
Ernst, E. M.; and Ernst, C. H., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 176-178
Oswaldocruzia leidyi: College Park, Maryland
Spironoura sp., larval: Montgomery County, Maryland

Terrapene carolina triunguis "three-toed box turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.
Pirhemocyton chelonarum n. sp.
all from southeastern Louisiana

Terrapene ornata
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

Testudo carbonaria
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

Testudo elegans
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

Testudo graeca
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Neoxysomatium brevicaudatum
Mehdiella uncinata
Tachygonetria sp.
Atractis dactyluris
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Testudo hermanni
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Mehdiella uncinata
Tachygonetria sp.
Atractis dactyluris
all from Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Testudo horsfieldii
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

Testudo marginata
Zwart, P.; and Truyens, E. H. A., 1975, Vet. Parasitol., v. 1 (2), 175-183
Hexamita parva

Tetards. See Tadpoles.

Tetramorium sp. 1
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala

Tetramorium sp. 2
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala

Tetramorium caespitum
Vasilev, I., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 5-11
Raillietina carneostrobilata: Bulgaria

Tetrao urogallus "tetrev hlusec"
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Eimeria lyruri
E. nadsoni
Toxoplasma gondi
all from CSSR

Tetrao urogallus "tetrev hlusec"
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Raillietina urogalli
R. echinobothrida
R. cesticillus
all from CSSR

Tetrao urogallus "tetrev hlusec"
Pav, J.; and Zajicek, D., 1974, Veterinarstvi, v. 24 (11), 517-520
Heterakis gallinae
Ascaridia compar
A. cylindrica
A. galli
A. magnipapilla
Capillaria caudinflata
Thominx wavilovoi
Microfilaria sp.
all from CSSR

Tetrao urogallus "glukhar"
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria ventriosa
E. yakisevi
all from Kazakhstan

Tetraodon fahaka (branchies)
Euzet, L.; and Birgi, E., [1976], Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 100 (4), 1975, 411-420
Heterobothrium fluviatilis n. sp.: Chari N'Djamena (Tchad)

Tetrodon stellatus (bucca)
Trilles, J.-P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (318), Zool. (225), 977-993
Cymothoa pulchrum: baie de l'est, Poulo Condor

Tetrapturus brevirostris
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Gloiopotes watsoni: Trivandrum, South India

Tetrastes bonasia "riabchik"
Shumilo, R. P.; Cerny, V. V.; and Tikhon, E. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 192-208
Megninia schumiloae
Pterolichus gaudi
all from Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Tetrastes bonasia "riabchik"
Utebaeva, M. K., 1973, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (11), 81-84
Eimeria bonasae: Kazakhstan
E. leninogorica sp. nov. (intestine): Leninogorska, Kazakhstan
E. ustkamenogorica sp. nov. (intestine): Leninogorska, Kazakhstan

Tetrodon. See Tetraodon.

Thais haemastoma canaliculata
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Eutetrarhynchus sp.
Acanthobothrium sp. of Regan, 1963
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Thais rudolphi
Reimer, L. W., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 33-43
Genolopa sp.: Madras coast, Bay of Bengal

[Thalarctos maritimus] polar bear (diaphragm muscles)
Nelson, G. S.; et al., 1976, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 70 (1), 10 [Demonstration]
Trichinella [sp.], probably T. nativa: London Zoological Society Garden (imported from Moscow Zoo)

Thalasseus bergii
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica pusilla: Erikub Atoll; Loj Island

Thalasseus maximus maximus (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: El Socorro Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus
Atyeo, W. T.; and Peterson, P. C., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 145-148
Plutarchusia brachytarsa sp. n.: 13 km. WSW Sisal, Yucatan

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Sternostoma sp. A: El Socorro, north of Sagua La Grande, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Thalasseus sandvicensis acuflavidus (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Babiangia danieli sp. n.: El Socorro Island, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Thalassochelys caretta "tortuga de mar" (intestino delgado)
Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1974, Rev. Agron. y Vet., v. 3 (1), 16-17
Orchidasma amphiorchis: Jardin Zoologico, La Plata, Argentina (captured near Mar del Plata)

Thalassochelys caretta "tortuga de mar"
Boero, J. J.; and Led, J. E., 1974, Rev. Agron. y Vet., v. 3 (1), 16-17
Porrocaecum sulcatum (duodeno, intestino delgado)
Kathlania leptura (intestino grueso)
all from Jardin Zoologico, La Plata, Argentina (captured near Mar del Plata)

Thalassochelys caretta
Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 174-185
Orchidasma amphiorchis: Argentina

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket rats" (blood)
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 449 [Abstract]
Plasmodium chabaudi
P. vinckei like
all from Central African Republic

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket-rats"
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (2), 187-196
Plasmodium vinckei petteri subsp. nov. (mature erythrocytes)
Plasmodium chabaudi (mature erythrocytes)
Plasmodium yoelii yoelii (reticulocytes)
all from near Bangui, Central African Republic

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket-rats"
Carter, R.; and Walliker, D., [1977], Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (6), 1976, 637-646
Plasmodium chabaudi adami subsp. nov.: near the village of N'ganga Lingolo, 15 km west of Brazzaville, Congo
P. c. chabaudi: Central African Republic
P. vinckei lentum: near the village of N'ganga Lingolo, 15 km west of Brazzaville, Congo

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket-rats"
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1973, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 67 (3), 261-277
Plasmodium berghei nigeriensis subsp. nov.: near Ilobi, Western State, Nigeria

Thamnomys rutilans "thicket rat" (blood)
Killick-Kendrick, R., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 251-264
Plasmodium vinckei brucechwatti subsp. nov.: edge of Ilaro Forest Reserve near the village of Ilobi, Western State, Republic of Nigeria, Western Nigeria

Thamnomys venustus kempi
Beaucournu, J. C.; and Rahm, U., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (1), 97-103
Dinopsyllus macrochaetus n. sp.: Lemera (Zaire)

Thamnophis couchi "aquatic garter snake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp.: central California

Thamnophis macrostemma macrostemma (intestino delgado)
Cruz-Reyes, A., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 51-63
Ophiotaenia racemosa: Estado de Mexico y Distrito Federal, Mexico

Thamnophis melanogaster canescens (intestino delgado)
Cruz-Reyes, A., 1974, An. Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico, s. Zool., v. 45 (1), 51-63
Ophiotaenia racemosa: Estados de Mexico y Michoacan, Mexico

Thamnophis sirtalis "common garter snake" (blood)
Ayala, S. C., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 266-280
Hepatozoon sp.: central California

Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snakes"
  Cawthorn, R. J.; and Anderson, R. C., 1976, Canad. J. Zool., v. 54 (3), 313-323
    Physaloptera maxillaris, description of development and stages in Mephitis mephitis (exper.), attempted experimental infection of other definitive hosts produced no patent infections but worms were found in Canis familiaris and Mustela furo (Felis catus, Procyon lotor, Rattus norvegicus, Mustela vison all negative), experimental investigation of possible paratenic hosts (Rana pipiens, Thamnophis sirtalis, Mus musculus, Gallus sp.)

Thamnophis sirtalis "garter snake"
  Freeman, R. S.; et al., 1976, Am. J. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 25 (6), 803-807
    Alaria sp.: Ontario, Canada

Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis "red-sided garter snake" (beneath skin, lungs, body cavity, along spinal column)
  Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Lavies, B., 1976, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 26 (3), 465-467
    larval Eustrongylides sp., case reports, cause of death, surgical treatment: 100 miles north of Winnipeg, Manitoba (transported to Annapolis, Maryland)

Thamnophis sirtalis parietalis "red-sided garter snake" (feces)
  Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 483-489
    Eimeria attenuata sp. n.
    Eimeria iowaensis sp. n.
    all from Iowa

Theba syriaca
  Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
    Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie

Thecadactylus rapicaudus
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    Plasmodium aurulentum
    all from Panama

Thecadactylus rapicaudus
  Telford, S. R., jr., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 299-314
    microfilariae: Panama

Theodoxus danubialis
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    all from Bulgaria

Theodoxus fluviatilis
  Vasilev, I.; and Kamburov, P., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 33-48
    Echinostoma revolutum
    Echinoparyphium recurvatum
    Hypoderaeum conoideum
    all from Bulgaria

Theodoxus pallasi
  Arystanov, E., 1970, Parazitologiia, Leningrad, v. 4 (3), 210-218
    Notocotylus sp. III: Amu Darya delta

Theragra chalcogramma
  Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
    Aporocotyle theragrae (blood vessel)
    Lepidapedon gadi (intestine)
    all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Therapon jarbua (gills)
  Gupta, N. K.; and Khanna, M., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (3-4), 257-272
    Diplectanum jerbuae n. sp.: Port-Blair (Andaman and Nicobar Islands, India)

Therapon jarbua (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
    Bucephalus varicus: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Therapon jarbua (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
    Opegaster ditrematis
    Podocotyloides parupenei
    all from Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Theristicus branickii
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola epiphanes: Peru; Ecuador

Theristicus caudatus
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola theristicus: Paraguay

Theristicus melanopis
  Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
    Ardeicola melanopis sp. n.: Chile

Theropithecus gelada (exper.) "gelada baboon"
  Lo, C. T.; and Lemma, A., 1975, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 69 (3), 375-382
    Schistosoma bovis
    Schistosoma haematobium

Theropithecus gelada "gelada baboons" (exper.)
  Soliman, L. A. M.; et al., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 327-333
    Schistosoma haematobium

Thetomys ferculinus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Stephanopsylla thomasi: Western Australia

Thinornis novaeseelandiae "Regenpfeifer"
  Timmermann, G., 1977, Bonn. Zool. Beitrage, v. 28 (1-2), 135-140
    Saemundssonia chathamensis n. sp.: Chatham Is., Neuseeland Archipel

Thomasomys aureus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes spp.: Venezuela

Thomasomys hylophilus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes spp.: Venezuela

Thomasomys laniger
Brennan, J. M.; and Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 908-914
Hoffmannina mahuensis sp. n.: near Tabay (Coromoto), Merida, Venezuela

Thomasomys laniger
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura indiscreta, new sp.: Merida, 5 km S, 7 km E Tabay, Venezuela
H. tiptoni, new sp.: Venezuela: Merida, 4 km S, 6.5 km E, 5 km S and 7 km E Tabay, 7.5 km E, 6 km S Tabay, La Coromoto

Thomasomys laniger
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes jonesae
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Thomasomys lugens
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura indiscreta, new sp.: Venezuela: Merida, 5 km E, 1 km S Tabay, and 3 km W Timotes

Thomasomys lugens
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ixodes auritulus group
Ixodes spp.
all from Venezuela

Thomomys bottae
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Dactylopsylla ignota: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Thomomys bottae bottae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae "southern pocket gopher"
Rust, R. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 169-175
Geomylichus sp.
Hirstionyssus femuralis
Haemolaelaps geomys
Leeuwenhoekia dolosa
all from Davis, California

Thomomys bottae "pocket gopher"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula imitator n. sp.: San Diego Co., California; Riverside Co., California

Thomomys bottae actuosus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from New Mexico

Thomomys bottae agricolaris
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: California

Thomomys bottae albatus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae albicaudatus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae alienus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae altivallis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from California

Thomomys bottae analogus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Coahuila; Nuevo Leon

Thomomys bottae angustidens
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Coahuila

Thomomys bottae angularis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae anitae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Baja California

Thomomys bottae apache
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Colorado

Thomomys bottae aureus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah; Colorado
    G. (Thomomydoecus) minor: Colorado

Thomomys bottae basilicae
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae bonnevillei
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae caneloensis
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae canus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Nevada

Thomomys bottae centralis
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah; Nevada

Thomomys bottae cervinus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae chrysonotus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae contractus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae convergens
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae convexus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae cultellus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico

Thomomys bottae depressus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Nevada

Thomomys bottae diaboli
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae fulvus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico; Arizona

Thomomys bottae guadalupensis
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus
    G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
    all from Texas

Thomomys bottae hueyi
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae humilis
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Coahuila

Thomomys bottae infrapallidus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae internatus
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
    G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
    all from Colorado

Thomomys bottae lachuguilla
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico

Thomomys bottae laticeps
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: California

Thomomys bottae leucodon
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: California

Thomomys bottae limitaris
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Texas

Thomomys bottae mewa
  Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
    Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: California

Thomomys bottae minor
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) oregonus idahoensis: California

Thomomys bottae modicus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Arizona

Thomomys bottae mohavensis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae mutabilis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Arizona

Thomomys bottae neglectus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae nigricans
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from California

Thomomys bottae operarius
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae pallescens
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae pascalis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae pectoralis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from New Mexico

Thomomys bottae perditus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from Coahuila

Thomomys bottae perpes
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae pervagus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from New Mexico

Thomomys bottae pervarius
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Texas

Thomomys bottae planirostris
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae providentialis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from California

Thomomys bottae proximus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona

Thomomys bottae puertae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: California

Thomomys bottae retractus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Coahuila

Thomomys bottae robustus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae rubidus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Colorado

Thomomys bottae ruidosae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from New Mexico

Thomomys bottae sanctidiegi
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: California

Thomomys bottae scotophilus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from Texas

Thomomys bottae sevieri
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae simulus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Sinaloa
G. (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys bottae sinaloae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Sinaloa

Thomomys bottae stansburyi
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae sturgisi
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Coahuila

Thomomys bottae toltecus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico; Chihuahua

Thomomys bottae tularosae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico

Thomomys bottae villai
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Coahuila

Thomomys bottae virgineus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae wahwahensis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Utah

Thomomys bottae winthropi
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) subcalifornicus: Sonora

Thomomys talpoides "northern pocket vole"
Haas, G. E., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 246-252
Dactylopsylla rara: Jemez Mts., Sandoval Co., New Mexico

Thomomys talpoides
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Dactylopsylla rara
D. ignota
all from west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Thomomys talpoides
Rausch, R. L., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (5), 513-562
Anoplocephaloides variabilis: Emerson, Manitoba; 10 km north of Prince Albert, Saskatchewan; 5 km south of Saskatoon, Sask.

Thomomys umbrinus albigularis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Veracruz

Thomomys umbrinus arriagensis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from San Luis Potosi

Thomomys umbrinus atrovarius
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Sinaloa

Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Durango

Thomomys umbrinus crassidens
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Zacatecas

Thomomys umbrinus durangi
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Durango

Thomomys umbrinus emotus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: New Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus enixus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Zacatecas; Jalisco

Thomomys umbrinus evexus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Durango

Thomomys umbrinus eximius
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Sinaloa; Chihuahua
G. (G.) umbrini: Sinaloa

Thomomys umbrinus extimus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Nayarit

Thomomys umbrinus goldmani
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Coahuila; Chihuahua

Thomomys umbrinus intermedius
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) subcalifornicus
all from Arizona

Thomomys umbrinus madrensis
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi
all from Chihuahua

Thomomys umbrinus nelsoni
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi
all from Chihuahua

Thomomys umbrinus newmani
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: San Luis Potosi; Jalisco
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor: San Luis Potosi; Jalisco

Thomomys umbrinus parviceps
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Sinaloa

Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) dickermani
all from Valle de Bravo

Thomomys umbrinus potosinus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: San Luis Potosi

Thomomys umbrinus pullus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini: Michoacan

Thomomys umbrinus quercinus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus: Arizona

Thomomys umbrinus supernus
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) jamesbeeri
all from Guanajuato

Thomomys umbrinus tolucae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) tolucae
G. (Thomomydoecus) neocopei
G. (T.) dickermani
all from Mexico

Thomomys umbrinus zacatecae
Price, R. D., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 537-544
Geomydoecus (G.) californicus
G. (G.) umbrini
G. (Thomomydoecus) minor
all from Zacatecas

Thrasher, brown. See [Toxostoma rufum]

Thraupis palmarum (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Thraupis sayaca glaucocolpa (gall bladder)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
Concinnum ellipticum: Cantarrana, Sucre State, Venezuela

Thraupis virens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Colombia

Thraupis virens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Thraupis virens (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium circumflexum
P. cathemerium
all imported to U. S., origin unknown

Threskiornis aethiopicus aethiopicus
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola clayae: Kenya: Naivasha; Transvaal: Benoui

Threskiornis aethiopicus "sacred ibis" (blood)
Thomas, S. E.; and Dobson, L. D., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 67-68
Haemoproteus [sp.]: vicinity of Onderstepoort, Republic of South Africa

Threskiornis aethiopica abbotti
Clay, T., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 1-7
Ibidoecus tandani sp. n.: Aldabra, Indian Ocean, South Island

Threskiornis aethiopica abbotti
Price, R. D., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 61-63
Colpocephalum abbotti sp. n.: Aldabra

Threskiornis aethiopicus abbotti
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola freemani sp. n.: Aldabra Is.: Cinq Cases and Takamaka, South Island; Aldabra Atoll: East Channel

Threskiornis aethiopica bernieri (skin)
Clay, T., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 1-7
Ibidoecus insularis sp. n.: Madagascar, Ampotaka

Threskiornis aethiopicus bernieri
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola intermedia sp. n.: Madagascar (now Malagasy Republic): Soalala, Bekopaka, and Ampotaka

Threskiornis melanocephalus "white ibis" (small intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Schwartzitrema lucknowensis n. sp.: District Ballia, India

Threskiornis melanocephalus "ibis" (intestine)
Sharma, P. N., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 49 (3), 223-231
Patagifer wesleyi: Udaipur

Threskiornis molucca
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: New Guinea: Wando District, Papua

Threskiornis molucca molucca
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: Malaya (now Malaysia)

Threskiornis molucca pygmaeus
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: Rennell Is., Solomon Iss.

Threskiornis molucca strictipennis
Tandan, B. K., 1976, System. Entom., v. 1 (1), 75-87
Ardeicola ibis: Australia: Lake Cowal, New South Wales

Thripias namaquus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Thrips flavus "thrips"
Raizada, U., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (17), 627-268 [Letter]
Bacillidium sp.

Thriptera sp.
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR

Thrush, gray-cheeked. See [Catharus minimus]

Thrush, hermit. See [Catharus guttatus]

Thrush, Swainson's. See [Catharus ustulatus]

Thrush, wood. See [Hylocichla mustelina]

Thryonomys swinderianus
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 425-455
Scipio aulacodi: Nigeria

Thryothorus ludovicianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium: North America

Thryothorus ludovicianus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Thryothorus ludovicianus] wren, Carolina
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Thryothorus nigricapillus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Akiba [sp.]: Colombia

Thunnus
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Hirudinella [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region

Thunnus sp. (body cavity)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Contracaecum sp.: South China Sea

Thunnus sp.
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Callotetrarhynchus gracile: South China Sea

Thunnus sp.
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Aponurus lagunculus (intestine)
Lecithochirium imocavus
Plerurus carangi (stomach)
Dinurus euthynni (stomach)
Hemiuridae (s. l.) gen. sp. (stomach)
Metanematobothrium bivitellatum sp. nov.
all from South China Sea

Thunnus alalunga "albacore tuna"
Hewitt, G. C., 1969, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 3 (1), 169-176
Pseudocycnus appendiculatus: Ariel Reef, Gisborne, New Zealand

Thunnus albacares "albacore"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Nasicola klawei (sacs nasaux): tropical Atlantic
Caballerocotyla abidjani (opercules): tropical Atlantic
C. verrucosa (cavite buccale): tropical Atlantic
Hexostoma sp. (branchies): tropical Atlantic
Allopseudaxine sp. (branchies): " "
Sibitrema poonui (branchies): " "
Cardicola sp. (branchies): Golfe de Guinee
Phyllodistomum thunii (reins, ureteres, vessie): tropical Atlantic

Uroproctinella spinulosa (estomac): tropical Atlantic
Neohexostoma sp. (branchies): tropical Atlantic

Thunnus albacares "albacore"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Tentacularia coryphaenae
Hepatoxylon trichiuri
Dasyrhynchus talismani
Callotetrarhynchus gracilis (kystes peritoneaux)
all from tropical Atlantic

Thunnus albacares "albacore"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Oncophora albacarensis (organe pylorique)
Philometridae [sp.] (ovaires)
Anisakidae [sp.] (peritoine)
all from tropical Atlantic

Thunnus obesus "patudo"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Caballerocotyla pseudomagronum (cavite buccale)
C. verrucosa (opercules, branchies, cavite buccale)
Hexostoma sp. (branchies)
all from tropical Atlantic

Thunnus obesus "patudo"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Dasyrhynchus talismani: tropical Atlantic
Sphyriocephalus dollfusi (cavite gastrique): Abidjan

Thunnus obesus "patudo"
Bussieras, J.; and Baudin-Laurencin, F., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., n. s., v. 26 (4), 13a-19a
Anisakidae [sp.] (peritoine): tropical Atlantic

Thynnus thunnina
Stunkard, H. W., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (2), Apr., 260-261
Rhipidocotyle heptathelata n. sp.: Red Sea

Thunnus thynnus "sineperyi tunets"
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Caballerocotyla paucispinosa sp. nov. (gills, stomach)
Caballerocotyla sp. (gills, stomach)
Metapseudaxine ventrosicula (gills)
Rhipidocotyle pentagonum
Aphanurus stossichi (intestine)
Lecithochirium imocavus
Hirudinella spinulosa (stomach)
Hemiuridae (s. l.) gen. sp. (stomach)
Didymocystis dissimilis
Nematobothrium sp.
Didymozoidae gen. sp. larvae (Monilicaecum and Torticaecum)
all from South China Sea

Thunnus thynnus "sineperyi tunets" (intestine)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Echinorhynchus nudus: South China Sea

Thunnus thynnus "sineperyi tunets"
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Callotetrarhynchus gracile
Scolex sp.
all from South China Sea

Thunnus thynnus "sineperyi tunets"
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 5-27
Contracaecum sp. (body cavity)
Anisakis sp.
Pontochona caudata sp. nov. (intestine)
all from South China Sea

Thunnus thynnus "sineperyi tunets" (intestine)
Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 30-35
Pontochona caudata sp. nov.: South China Sea

Thunnus thynnus
Tirgari, M.; Radhakrishnan, C. V.; and Howard, B. R., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (5), 703
Grillotia sp. causing cystic condition of peritoneum of Thunnus thynnus: Persian Gulf

Thylacinus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Uropsylla tasmanica: Tasmania

Thylacis obesulus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Ctenocephalides f. felis: Queensland
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland; South Australia; Tasmania
P. zethi: Queensland; Tasmania
Stephanocircus harrisoni: Queensland
S. dasyuri: Queensland; South Australia; Tasmania

Thylacis obesulus
Traub, R.; and Dunnet, G. M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (20), 41-128
Stephanocircus harrisoni sp. nov.: Mt. Glorius, Mt. Nebo and Brisbane, Queensland

Thylogale billardierii "pademelons" (small intestine)
  Beveridge, I., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (2), 129-136
    Calostaurus thylogale sp. n.: Launceston, Tasmania

Thylogale brunii
  Mawson, P. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
    Macropostrongylus macropostrongylus: Weam, Papua New Guinea

Thylogale stigmatica
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: New South Wales

Thymallus arcticus
  Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
    Echinorhynchus borealis: Taimyr lake

Thymallus brevirostris "Siberian grayling" (nostrils)
  Kabata, Z., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (2), 189-193
    Salmincola longimanus: Lake Mumuday in drainage area of the river Kobdo

Thymallus thymallus
  Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
    Echinorhynchus truttae: Poland

Thymallus thymallus "graylings"
  Grabda-Kazubska, B.; and Ejsymont, L., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (1-19), 65-87
    Echinorhynchus borealis: northern Poland

Thynnus. See Thunnus.

Thyroptera discifera (poil du dos)
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Acanthophthirius peruvianus spec. nov.: Cumeria, Loreto, Haut Acayala, Perou

Thyrsites atun
  Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
    Syncoelium filiferum
    Capiatestes thyrsitae: Tasman Sea

Thyrsites atun "barracouta" (flesh)
  Mehl, J. A. P., 1970, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 4 (3), 241-247
    Gymnorhynchus thyrsitae: eastern Cook Strait, New Zealand

Thyrsites atun "barracouta" (flesh)
  Mehl, J. A. P., 1970, N. Zealand J. Marine and Freshwater Research, v. 4 (3), 241-247
    Anisakis sp.: eastern Cook Strait, New Zealand

Thysanoessa inermis (haemocoel)
  Smith, J. W., 1971, Nature (5330), v. 234, 478
    Anisakis sp.: northern North Sea

Thysanoessa longicaudata (haemocoel)
  Smith, J. W., 1971, Nature (5330), v. 234, 478
    Anisakis sp.: northern North Sea

Thysanoessa raschii
  Smith, J. W., 1971, Nature (5330), v. 234, 478
    Contracaecum sp.: off northeast coast of Scotland

Tiger cat, of Australia and Tasmania. See [Dasyurus maculatus]

Tigriopus californicus (exper.)
  Campbell, R. A.; and Carvajal, J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1016-1022
    Parachristianella monomegacantha

Tilapia sp. (intestine)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Bothriocephalus sp.: Jinja, Lake Victoria, Uganda

Tilapia esculenta (intestine)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Acanthogyrus tilapiae: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Tilapia esculenta
  Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
    Quadriacanthus tilapiae n. sp.: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Tilapia nilotica (gut contents)
  Gawish, N., 1975, Egypt. J. Bilharz., v. 2 (2), 245-253
    Schistosoma mansoni in Arvicanthus niloticus established as possible reservoir host of human infection; dogs and fish (Tilapia nilotica) ingesting material containing ova may be of epidemiological importance
    Schistosoma mansoni: Gharbia Governorate, Egypt

Tilapia nilotica (intestinal wall)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    dilepidid larvae: Kajansi (near Kampala)

Tilapia nilotica (intestine)
  Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
    Acanthogyrus tilapiae: Lake George, Uganda

Tilapia nilotica (pericardial cavity)
  Paperna, I., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 252
    Contracaecum [sp.]: Lake George; northern Lake Victoria

Tilapia nilotica (intestinal wall)
  Prudhoe, S.; and Hussey, C. G., 1977, Zoologica Africana, v. 12 (1), 113-147
    Paradilepis sp.: Sudan

Tilapia nilotica (gill)
Taylor, P. W., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 232-237
Naegleria spp.: Auburn University Experimental Station

Tilapia variabilis
Paperna, I., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 505-518
Gyrodactylus nyanzae n. sp.: Lake Victoria, Jinja Bay, Uganda

Tilapia zillii (intestinal wall)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
dilepidid larvae: Kajansi (near Kampala)

Tilapia zilli (blood)
Saoud, M. F. A., 1976, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 90 (2), 313-322
Trypanosomes: Sudan

Tiliqua occipitalis
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Aponomma hydrosauri
Amblyomma limbatum
all from South Australia

Tiliqua scincoides
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

Tinca tinca "tinche" (gills, swimbladder)
Aisa, E., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 219-225
Myxobolus ellipsoides bramaeformis: lake Trasimeno

Tinca tinca
Aisa, E., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 517-524
Myxobolus ellipsoides bramaeformis, lesions in swimbladder of Tinca tinca: Lake Trasimeno

Tinca tinca (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Asymphylodora tincae: Vistula River near Warsaw

Tinca tinca (intestine)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Acanthocephalus anguillae: Vistula River near Warsaw

Tinca tinca (gills)
Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
Ergasilus sieboldi: Vistula River near Warsaw

Tinca tinca
Ejsymont, L., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 195-201
Acanthocephalus lucii: Poland

Tinca tinca
Gallo, C.; and Guercio, V., 1974, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 28, 863-865
Ligula intestinalis, high mortality of Tinca tinca, clinical, pathological and epizootiological observations: artificial lake, Sicilia Occidentale

Tinca tinca
Gattaponi, P., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 512-517
Thelohanellus pyriformis
Myxbolus ellipsoides bramaeformis
all from Lake Trasimeno

Tinca tinca "tench" (gills)
Gattaponi, P., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (2-3), 311-316
Thelohanella pyriformis: Lake Trasimeno

Tinca tinca
Gattaponi, P., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 512-517
Asymphylodora tincae, incidence in Tinca tinca (intestine), limnological characteristics of lake, distribution in lake corresponding with that of intermediate host: Lake Trasimeno

Tinca tinca
Gattaponi, P., 1972, Atti Soc. Ital. Sc. Vet., v. 26, 512-517
Triaenophorus lucii: Lake Trasimeno

Tinca tinca (gills)
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Diplozoon sp. 3: River Tundzha

Tinca tinca
Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
Pomphorhynchus laevis: River Tundzha

Tinca tinca "linia" (gills)
Karmanova, E. M.; and Iliushina, T. L., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 66-70
Echinochasmus coaxatus

Tinca tinca
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Asymphylodora tincae: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Tinca tinca
Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
Caryophyllaeus laticeps: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Tinca tinca
  Perłowska, R., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 27-32
    Acanthocephalus anguillae
    A. lucii
    all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Tinca tinca
  Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
    Allocreadium isoporum
    Asymphylodora imitans
    Crowcrocaecum skrjabini
    Phyllodistomum elongatum
    all from Zegrzynski Reservoir

Tinca tinca
  Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
    Proteocephalus torulosus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Tinca tinca
  Puciłowska, A., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (1-19), 1968-1969, 33-46
    Rhaphidascaris acus: Zegrzynski Reservoir

Tipula sp. (gut wall, fat body)
  Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
    Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.: University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California

Tipula alpium or marmorata?
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Gregarina spp.
    Actinocephalus tipulae
    all from north-east England

Tipula alpium or marmorata?
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Mermithidae [sp.]: north-east England

Tipula czizeki
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    "It is almost impossible to distinguish Tipula czizeki and T. oleracea larvae, therefore some of these larvae may have been incorrectly identified"
    Gregarina spp.
    Actinocephalus tipulae
    gregarines, haemocoelic
    all from north-east England

Tipula luna
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Gregarina spp.
    Actinocephalus tipulae
    Coccidia [sp.]
    all from north-east England

Tipula luna
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Thelastomatidae [sp.]: north-east England

Tipula marmorata or alpium?
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Mermithidae [sp.]: north-east England

Tipula marmorata or alpium?
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Gregarina spp.
    Actinocephalus tipulae
    all from north-east England

Tipula oleracea
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    "It is almost impossible to distinguish Tipula czizeki and T. oleracea larvae, therefore some of these larvae may have been incorrectly identified"
    Gregarina spp.
    Actinocephalus tipulae
    gregarines, haemocoelic
    Coccidia [sp.]
    all from north-east England

Tipula paludosa "leatherjackets" (epithelial cells of caecum and mid-gut)
  Beesley, J. E., 1977, Parasitology, v. 74 (3), 273-283
    Rasajeyna nannyla n. gen., n. sp.

Tipula paludosa
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Gregarina spp.
    Actinocephalus tipulae
    haemocoelic gregarines
    Microsporidia [sp.]
    Coccidia [sp.]
    all from north-east England

Tipula paludosa
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Mermithidae [sp.]
    Thelastomatidae [sp.]
    all from north-east England

Tipula paludosa (nerve ganglia)
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Invert. Path., v. 27 (3), 409-410
    Microsporidan: hill pasture, northeast England

Tipula truncorum
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Actinocephalus tipulae: north-east England

Tipula unca
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Gregarina spp.
    Actinocephalus tipulae
    Coccidia [sp.]?
    all from north-east England

Tipula unca
  Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
    Thelastomatidae [sp.]: north-east England

Tipula variipennis
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
all from north-east England

Tipula vernalis
Carter, J. B., 1976, J. Applied Ecol., v. 13 (1), 103-122
Gregarina spp.
Actinocephalus tipulae
all from north-east England

Titmouse, tufted. See [Parus bicolor]

Toads
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma dissimile: Venezuela

Tockus alboterminatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Trypanosoma [sp.]: Ethiopia

Tockus alboterminatus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Tockus alboterminatus australis (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Zululand, Natal, South Africa

Tockus alboterminatus geloensis (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Mpata Hills, Zambia, Africa; Muliashi, Zambia, Africa; Marungu Mts., Zaire, Africa

Tockus alboterminatus geloensis x suahelicus (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Meru Forest, Kenya, Africa

Tockus alboterminatus suahelicus (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Monkey Bay, Malawi, Africa; Nairobi, Kenya, Africa

Tockus birostris (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Madras, India; Londa, Mysore, India; Kalnahi, Uttar Pradesh, India; Simra, Nepal; Kotla, Kangra, Punjab, India; Baihar, Madhya Pradesh, India; Hardwar, Uttar Pradesh, India; RamanujGanj, Madhya Pradesh, India

Tockus bradfieldi (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Maun, Botswana, Africa

Tockus deckeni (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Tana River, Kenya, Africa; Koka, Ethiopia, Africa; Gato River, Gardula, Ethiopia, Africa

Tockus erythrorhynchus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Tockus erythrorhynchus
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Amblyomma variegatum
Hyalomma rufipes
all from Senegal

Tockus e. erythrorhynchus (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Somalia, Africa; Marsabit, Kenya, Africa; Ethiopia, Africa

Tockus erythrorhynchus rufirostris
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Gravelotte, Transvaal, South Africa; Goha Hill, Botswana, Africa; Chirundu, Zambia, Africa; Kariba, Rhodesia, Africa

Tockus f. flavirostris (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Hargeisa, Somalia, Africa; Isiolo, Kenya, Africa; Ethiopia

Tockus flavirostris leucomelas
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia brelihi n. sp.: Limpopo River, Chicualacuala, Mozambique, Africa; Debeeti, Botswana; Newington, Transvaal, South Africa

Tockus griseus gingalensis (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Embilipitiya, Ceylon

Tockus hemprichii (skin)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Ethiopia, Africa (Bodessa; Mt. Albana; Alghe)

Tockus monteiri (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Windhoek, Namibia, Africa; Waterberg, Namibia, Africa

Tockus n. nasutus (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Uganda, Cameroon, and Sudan, Africa

Tockus nasutus (fosses nasales)
Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
Schoutedenocoptes dartevellei: Cameroun

Tockus nasutus epirhinus (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Zambia, Africa; Mabelikwa, Transvaal, South Africa; Lake Upemba, Mabwe, Zaire, Africa

Tockus nasutus forskalii
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.
B. brelihi n. sp.
all from Aden, Saudi Arabia

Tockus pallidirostris subsp. (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Lundazi and Kafue River, Chilula, Zambia, Africa

Tockus p. pallidirostris (skins)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Cuango River, Cafunfo, Angola; Mpata Hills, Zambia, Africa

Tockus pallidirostris neumanni (skin)
Elbel, R. E., 1977, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 90 (4), 798-807
Buceroemersonia clarkei n. sp.: Morogoro, Tanzania, Africa

Todarodes pacificus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I): sea near Nagasaki

Tor brevifilis
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena brevis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung, Yunnan, China

Torpedo marmorata (fentes branchiales internes)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: golfe de Tunis

Torpedo torpedo (fentes branchiales internes)
Raibaut, A.; and Maamouri, K., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (320), Zool. (227), 1037-1047
Pseudocharopinus malleus: golfe de Tunis

Totanus flavipes "lesser yellowlegs" (air sacs)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: Iowa; Wisconsin

Totanus melanoleucus "greater yellowlegs" (air sacs)
Taft, S. J., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1041-1043
Cyclocoelum brasilianum: Iowa

Towhee, rufous-sided. See [Pipilo erythrophthalmus]

Toxostoma curvirostre "curve-billed thrasher"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Cameron County, Texas

Toxostoma redivivum
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Toxostoma redivivum
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Toxostoma rufum
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Toxostoma rufum
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Toxostoma rufum "brown thrasher" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison, J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 537-539
Haemoproteus beckeri
Plasmodium sp., probably P. relictum
all from near Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma

[Toxostoma rufum] thrasher, brown
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Trachichthodes gerrardi (stomach)
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
Parahemiurus trachichthodi sp. nov.: Great Australian Bight

Trachichthodes gerrardi
Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
Syncoelium filiferum

Trachinocephalus myops "striped lizardfish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

Trachinocephalus myops (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
    Opegaster ditrematis: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Trachynotus sp.
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Trypanorhyncha [sp.]: Madras Coast

Trachinotus sp. "pompano"
  Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
    Lironeca convexa: Bahia Juanico, west coast of Baja California Norte, Mexico
    Codonophilus gaudichaudii: Bahia San Juanico, Baja California Sur (west coast), Mexico

Trachinotus carolinus "Florida pompano"
  Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
    Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
    Lobatostoma ringens: east and west coasts of Florida; Alabama; Mississippi; Louisiana

Trachinotus falcatus (branchies)
  Euzet, L.; and Wahl, E., 1977, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 84 (1), 71-79
    Bicotylophora baeri n. sp.: Lagune Ebrie (Republique de Cote-d'Ivoire)

Trachinotus falcatus "permit"
  Hendrix, S. S.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 810-817
    Cotylogaster basiri: northern Gulf of Mexico
    Lobatostoma ringens: west coast of Florida

Trachinotus falcatus "permit"
  Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
    Helicometrina execta comb. n.
    Hurleytrema pyriforme sp. n. (pyloric caeca)
    Stephanostomum tenue (near or in rectum)
    all from Biscayne Bay, Florida

Trachinotus glaucus "palometa"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
    Sterrhurus ghanensis sp. n.: Tema, Ghana

Trachynotus glaucus
  Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
    Lecithocladium excisum: Mar de Alboran

Trachinotus goreensis "pampano"
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
    Lecithochirium ghanense sp. n.: Ghana
    Gonocercella trachinoti (stomach): Iture, Ghana

Trachinotus ovatus (intestine)
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1975, Pakistan J. Zool., v. 7 (1), 51-73
    Camallanus singhi: Fish Harbour, Karachi, Pakistan

Trachonurus villosus (gall bladder)
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
    Sinuolinea rebae: Gulf of Mexico

Trachonurus villosus
  Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
    Zschokkella globulosa (urinary bladder): off Philippine Island
    Z. rovignensis (kidney): off Hawaii

Trachops cirrhosus
  Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
    Ornithodoros azteci
    Ornithodoros spp.
    all from Venezuela

Trachurus sp. "surel" (cavidad bucal)
  Szidat, L., 1965, An. 2. Cong. Latino-Am. Zool., v. 2, 83-87
    Meinertia gaudichaudi: costas chilenas

Trachurus declivis
  Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 65-71
    Syncoelium filiferum

Trachurus japonicus
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I)
    Raphidascaris sp.
    all from East China Sea

Trachurus murphyi "jurel/Pacific jack mackerel" (cavidad celomatica, mesenterios, estomago, intestino, gonadas)
  Cattan, P. E.; and Videla, N. N., 1976, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 31 (3-4), 71-74
    Anisakis sp.: puertos de Arica e Iquique, Chile

Trachurus novae-zealandiae (gills)
  Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 46-55
    Gastrocotyle trachuri
    Pseudaxine trachuri
    Pseudaxinoides australis sp. nov.
    all from Great Australian Bight; Tasman Sea

Trachurus novae-zelandiae (digestive tract)
  Lebedev, B. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 56-64
    Genolopa microsoma sp. nov.: Pacific basin
    Neonotoporus novaezelandicus sp. nov.: Tasman Sea

Trachurus trachurus
  Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
    Zoogonoides viviparus: Molengat (Texel)

Trachycardium egmontianum
Cake, E. W., jr., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (2), 160-171
Tylocephalum sp.
Rhinebothrium sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico, between Dry Tortugas, Florida, and Bay St. Louis, Mississippi

Trachyderma hispida (intra-epitheliale dans la paroi de l'intestin posterieur en arriere des tubes de Malpighi)
Quentin, J. C.; Seureau, C.; and Vernet, R., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 51-64
Pterygodermatites affinis: Beni-Abbes, Algerie

Trachynotus. See Trachinotus.

Trachyphonus darnaudii "d'Arnaud's barbet" (blood)
Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 148-153
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Kenya

Trachyphonus darnaudii "D'Arnaud's barbet" (thoracic air sacs)
Webster, W. A.; and Speckmann, G., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (3), 451-452
Diplotriaena darnaudii sp. n.: Lake Baringo area, Kenya, died at Assiniboine Park Zoo, Winnipeg, Manitoba

Trachyphonus erythrocephalus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Kenya

Trachypterus
Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
Copiatestes [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region

Trachyrincus sp. (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sinuolinea rebae: off Ecuador

Tragelaphus angasi "nyala" (spleen)
Bigalke, R. D.; Keep, M. E.; and Schoeman, J. H., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (4), 225-227
Trypanosoma theileri-like: Ndumu Game Reserve, Zululand

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck" (blood)
Bigalke, R. D.; Keep, M. E.; and Schoeman, J. H., 1972, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 39 (4), 225-227
Babesia sp.
Cytauxzoon sp. or Theileria tragelaphi
all from Hluhluwe Game Reserve, Natal, Zululand

Tragelaphus scriptus "guib harnache"
Graber, M.; Troncy, P. M.; and Thal, J., 1973, Rev. Elevage et Med. Vet. Pays Trop., v. 26 (2), 203-220
Taenia hyaenae: Republique Centrafricaine

Tragelaphus scriptus
Luckins, A. G., 1975, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 69 (2), 272-273 [Abstract]
trypanosomiasis: Uganda

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 730-736
Haemaphysalis silacea: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Tragelaphus scriptus "bushbuck"
Sachs, R.; Rack, G.; and Woodford, M. H., 1973, Bull. Epizoot. Dis. Africa, v. 21 (4), 401-409
Linguatula multiannulata
Neolinguatula nuttalli
all from Uganda

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" (peripheral veins of limbs and neck)
Bigalke, R. D.; et al., 1967, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 34 (1), 7-28
Besnoitia besnoiti: Kruger National Park

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu" (blood)
Carmichael, I. H.; and Hobday, E., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (2), 55-62
Theileria and/or Cytauxzoon [spp.]
Trypanosoma congolense
T. brucei
all from Ngamiland, Botswana

Tragelaphus strepsiceros "kudu"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Besnoitia besnoiti

Tragulichthys jaculiferus
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Tragulus javanicus
Chabaud, A. G.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 721-727
Rhabditostomum traguli n. gen. n. comb. (intestin grele): Selangor, Jinjang, Bt. Legong Forest Reserve
Oesophagostomum sp. 1: Selangor, Subang, Subang Forest Reserve
Oesophagostomum sp. 2 (intestin grele): Selangor, Jinjang, Bt. Legong Forest Reserve
Bourgelatioides traguli: Selangor, Subang, Subang Forest Reserve

Tragulus javanicus "lesser mouse-deer" (feces)
Colley, F. C.; and Mullin, S. W., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (2), 257
Giardia sp.: West Malaysia

Tragulus javanicus (intestin grele)
  Durette-Desset, M. C.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1976, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (388), Zool. (270), 697-710
    Fissicauda schmidti n. sp.
    F. callosciuri
    Kuala chaii n. gen. n. sp.
    all from Selangor, Subang, Forest Reserve

Tragulus javanicus "Malayan mouse-deer"
  Hoo, C. C.; and Sandosham, A. A., 1968, Med. J. Malaya, v. 22 (4), 299-301
    morphology of early forms of Hepatocystis fieldi and exper. Plasmodium traguli in Tragulus javanicus

Tragulus javanicus "lesser mouse-deer" (intestinal contents)
  Mullin, S. W.; and Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (4), 441-443
    Eimeria traguli n. sp.
    E. kanchili n. sp.
    E. pelandoki n. sp.
    all from Subang Forest Preserve, Selangor, West Malaysia

Tramea sp. "dragonfly" (exper.)
  Dronen, N. O., jr., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 657-660
    Haematoloechus coloradensis

Tramea sp. (exper.)
  Dronen, N. O., jr., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 68-72
    Haematoloechus coloradensis

Tramea abdominalis (cavite generale) (nat. and exper.)
  Jourdane, J.; and Theron, A., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 439-445
    Gorgoderina rochalimai: Guadeloupe

Trematod[a spp.]
  Colley, F. C.; and Ow-Yang, C. K., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (2), 270-271 [Demonstration]
    Perezia helminthorum

Treron australis
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Treron vernans vernans "pink-necked green pigeon" (small intestine)
  Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
    Raillietina johri: Terebanon, Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines

Triacanthus biaculeatus
  Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
    Thynnascaris Type I: south-eastern Queensland

Triacanthus brevirostris "short nosed tripod fish" (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
    Pseudodiscogasteroides indicum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Triacanthus strigilifer (intestine)
  Gupta, V.; and Ahmad, J., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 1-3
    Trifoliovarium [sic] triacanthusi n. sp.: Bay of Bengal, Puri, Orissa

Triacanthus strigilifer "long nosed tripod fish" (intestine)
  Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (4), 267-278
    Pseudodiscogasteroides indicum: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Triaenops afer
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Olabidocarpus triaenops sp. n.: Ambone Cave, Tanzanie

Triakis semifasciata "leopard shark"
  Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
    Nybelinia anthicosum sp. n.: Seal Beach, California
    Lacistorhynchus tenuis: Seal Beach, California
    Eutetrarhynchus litocephalus sp. n. (spiral valve): Bahia de San Quintin, Mexico

Triakis semifasciata "leopard sharks"
  Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
    Pandarus bicolor
    Perissopus oblongatus
    Echthrogaleus coleoptratus
    Lernaeopoda scyllicola (head region)
    all from California

Triakis semifasciata "leopard sharks"
  Russo, R. A., 1975, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 61 (4), 228-232
    Branchellion lobata: California

Triatoma sp. (nat. and exper.) (gut)
  Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443-445 [Demonstration]
    haemoflagellate: all from caves in Perlis, West Malaysia

Triatoma brasiliensis (gut contents)
  Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382-383 [Demonstration]
    haemogregarines, similar to Hepatozoon triatomae: Bahia, Brazil

Triatoma infestans (exper.)
  Bafort, J. M.; and Kageruka, P., 1974, Proc. 6. Internat. Conf. World Ass. Adv. Vet. Parasitol. (Vienna, Austria, Sept. 18-20, 1973), 109-115
    Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma infestans (exper.)
Carvalho, A. L. M.; and Deane, M. P., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 5-8
Blastocrithidia sp., similar to B. triatomae

T[riatoma] infestans (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi

Triatoma recurva (feces)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Trypanosoma cruzi: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona

Triatoma rubida uhleri (feces)
Wood, S. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 969-970
Trypanosoma cruzi: Tonto National Monument, near Roosevelt, Gila County, Arizona

Triatoma sordida
Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382 [Demonstration]
Mermithid, larvae: Bahia, Brazil

Triatoma tibiamaculata (gut, haemolymph and salivary glands)
Barrett, T. V., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 71 (5), 382-383 [Demonstration]
haemogregarines, similar to Hepatozoon triatomae: Bahia, Brazil

T[riatoma] vitticeps (exper.)
Ribeiro, R. D.; and Pereira Barretto, M., 1977, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 37 (1), 195-200
Trypanosoma cruzi

Tribolium castaneum (exper.)
Kamionek, M.; and Sandner, H., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 247-249
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Tribolium castaneum "red flour beetle" (exper.)
Kellen, W. R.; Hoffmann, D. F.; and Collier, S. S., 1977, J. Invert. Pathol., v. 29 (3), 289-296
Nosema transitellae sp. n.

Tribolium confusum (intestine)
Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
Gregarina minuta: Poland

Tribolium confusum "flour beetles" (exper.) (hemocoel)
Young, P. L.; and Babero, B. B., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 169-174
helminthic diseases, cockroaches may play an important role in transmission
Hymenolepis diminuta

Tribolodon hakonensis (intestine)
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Pseudozoogonoides sp.: Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Trichastoma fulvescens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda

Trichechus inunguis "Amazon manatee" (large intestine)
Boever, W. J.; Shiller, J.; and Kane, K. K., 1977, J. Zoo Animal Med., v. 8 (1), 5-6
Chiorchis spp.: St. Louis Zoo

Trichurus sp.
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 221-226
Pleurocercus [sic] puriensis n. sp.: Puri, India

Trichiurus haumela
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Lecithochirium trichiuri n. sp.: Madras Coast

Trichiurus haumela
Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
Tetraphyllidea [sp.]
Trypanorhyncha [sp.]
all from Madras Coast

Trichiurus haumela "ribbon fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Prosorhynchus manteri: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Trichiurus lepturus "cutlassfish" (mesentery)
Ebert, D. J.; and Norris, D. E., 1976, J. Mississippi Acad. Sc., Suppl., v. 21, 70 [Abstract]
Thynnascaris [sp.] (type MB of Norris and Overstreet, 1976)

Trichiurus lepturus "hair-tail or ribbon fish"
Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (1), 9-25
Lecithochirium microstomum: Tema, Ghana
L. ghanense sp. n.: Ghana

Trichiurus lepturus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Raphidascaris sp.: East China Sea

Trichiurus savala
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Trichiurus savala (buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 68-96
Caligus cunicephalus: Trivandrum

Trichobatrachus robustus (intestin)
  Gassmann, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (5), 1975, 559-577
    Plagitura eburnense n. comb.: Cameroun

Trichodon trichodon "volosozub" (intestine)
  Mamaev, I. L., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 28-29
    Eubothrium vittevitellatus sp. nov.: Kamchatka Bay

Trichogaster fasciatus (body cavity) (nat. and exper.)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 227-236
    Clinostomum piscidium

Trichoglossus haematodus
  Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
    Eomenopon denticulatum
    Psittaconirmus sp.
    all from New Hebrides

Trichoglossus haematodus "rainbow lorikeet" (feces)
  Varghese, T., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 210-211
    Eimeria haematodi sp. n.: Port Moresby and Wau, Papua New Guinea

Trichoglossus haematod forsteni (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
    Aureliania trichoglossi nov. spec.: originaire de Nouvelle-Guinee et mort a Anvers

Trichoplusia ni "cabbage looper" (exper.)
  Fowler, J. L.; and Reeves, E. L., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 538-542
    Nosema necatrix

Trichopsis vittatus (exper.)
  Daengsvang, S., 1973, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 4 (1), 63-70
    Gnathostoma vietnamicum

Trichoribates incisellus (nat. and exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae: Polla valley (Carinthia)

Trichoribates trimaculatus (nat. and exper.)
  Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
    Ctenotaenia marmotae: Polla valley (Carinthia)

Trichosia pubescens (intestinal caeca, midintestine)
  da Cunha, A. B.; et al., 1975, Rev. Brasil. Biol., v. 35 (4), 693-697
    Schneideria schneiderae: Taiacupeba, Mogi das Cruzes, State of Sao Paulo

Trichosurus caninus "possum"
  Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
    Ixodes tasmani: Australia

Trichosurus caninus
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Acanthopsylla pavida: New South Wales

Trichosurus johnstonii
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Acanthopsylla pavida: Queensland

Trichosurus vulpecula "opossums"
  Clark, J. M., 1977, N. Zealand J. Zool., v. 4 (1), 95
    Bertiella trichosuri: northern Taranaki, New Zealand

Trichosurus vulpecula "brush-tailed possum"
  Doube, B. M.; and Heath, A. C. G., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 443-447
    Haemaphysalis bancrofti (nat. and exper.): Queensland
    H. bremneri: Queensland
    Ixodes holocyclus: Queensland
    I. tasmani (exper.)

Trichosurus vulpecula
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Pulex irritans: Tasmania
    Echidnophaga myrmecobii: South Australia; Victoria; Western Australia
    Ctenocephalides f. felis: Victoria
    Choristopsylla ochi: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; South Australia; Tasmania; Victoria; Western Australia
    Acanthopsylla r. rothschildi: Tasmania; Victoria

Trichosurus vulpecula
  Mardon, D. K., 1977, J. Austral. Entom. Soc., v. 16 (2), 155-157
    Choristopsylla leptophallus sp. n.: 10 ml (16 km) W of Grevillia, New South Wales

Trichosurus vulpecula fuliginosa
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla ochi: Tasmania
    Pygiopsylla hoplia: Tasmania

Trichosurus vulpecula johnstoni
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Choristopsylla ochi
    Acanthopsylla pavida
    all from Queensland

Trichurus. See Trichiurus.

Trichys lipura "porcupine" (feces)
  Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
    Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Trichys lipura (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; Diaw, O.; and Krishnasamy, M., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (4), 477-491
Heligmonella limbooliati n. sp.
Cordicauda trichysi n. sp.
C. malayensis n. sp.
C. magnabursa n. sp.
all from Malaisie

Tricula cristella "snails"
Chung, H. L.; et al., 1975, Scientia Sinica, v. 18 (6), 785-814
Paragonimus hueitungensis sp. nov.: Hueit'ung County, Hunan Province

Trigla (buccal cavity)
Pillai, N. K., 1964, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 6 (1), 61-83
Medesicaste penetrans: Trivandrum, South India

Trigla gurnardus "grey gurnards" (intestine) (nat. and exper.)
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Stephanostomum baccatum
Rhipidocotyle sp., probably R. minimum
all from Scotland

Trigla lucerna "yellow gurnards" (intestine)
MacKenzie, K.; and Gibson, D. I., 1970, Symposia Brit. Soc. Parasitol., v. 8, 1-42
Stephanostomum baccatum (nat. and exper.)
Rhipidocotyle sp., probably R. minimum
all from Scotland

Triglyphothrix striatidens
Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala

Trigonoscelis ceromatica
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Gongylonema problematicum
Vigisospirura potekhini
all from Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Trigonoscelis gemmulata
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Cysticercoide sp. III: Tadzhik SSR

Trigonoscelis gemmulata
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Spirura sp.: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Streptopharagus kutassi: Tadzhik SSR
Vigisospirura potekhini: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Hadjelia truncata: Tadzhik SSR
Skrjabinoptera sp. larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Paracuaria sp. larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Gongylonema problematicum: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Agamospirura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR
Subulura sp. I: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Trigonoscelis gemmulata
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Tadzhikskaia [and/or] Uzbekskaia SSR

Trigonoscelis gigas
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Streptopharagus kutassi
Gongylonema problematicum
Hadjelia truncata
Microtetrameres corax
Agamospirura sp. 5
Physaloptera sp. 1
Physaloptera sp. 2
Rictulariidae gen. sp.
all from Turkmenia

Trigonoscelis gigas
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

Trigonoscelis punctipleuris
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Physaloptera sp. 1
Physaloptera sp. 2
Acuaria hamulosa
Gongylonema pulchrum
Rictulariidae gen. sp. 1
Agamospirura sp. 3
Agamospirura sp. 6
Streptopharagus kutassi
Microtetrameres corax
all from Turkmenia

Trigonoscelis punctipleuris
Mushkambarova, M. G., 1973, Ekol. Nasekom. Turkmen. (Tashliev), 20-35
Macracanthorhynchus catulinus: Turkmenia

Trilophidia annulata
Theodorides, J.; Desportes, I.; and Jolivet, P., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 145-159
Ramicephalus amphoriformis: Khao Yai, Thailande

Trimeresurus albolabris
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Hexametra quadricornis: Komodo Island, Indonesia

Trimeresurus flavoviridis
Kitaoka, S.; and Suzuki, H., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 21-26
Amblyomma geoemydae: southern Amami-oshima Islands

Trimeresurus purpureomaculatus (Kopfhaut, Leibeshohle)
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.: imported from Thailand

Trimeresurus stejnegeri "bamboo viper"
  Clarke, M. D.; Chang, T. Y.; and Cross, J. H., jr., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 565-567 [Demonstration]
    Hexametra sp.: Taiwan, Republic of China

Trimeresurus stejnegeri (gall bladder)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan

Tringa erythropus "shchegol"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Cryptocotyle concavum
    Microphallus papillorobustus
    all from White Sea

Tringa flaviceps "chevalier a pattes jaunes"
  Euzeby, J.; and Graber, M., 1975, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 77 (5), 317-320
    Corpopyrum brasilianum (cavite generale, sacs aeriens)
    Harrahium halli (cavite generale, sacs aeriens)
    Ornithobilharzia sp. (foie)
    all from Gaudeloupe

Tringa flaviceps
  Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Bull. Soc. Sc. Vet. et Med. Comp. Lyon, v. 78 (3), 153-171
    Kowalewskiella cingulifera
    Hymenolepis amphitricha
    H. tenuis
    Shipleya inermis
    all from Guadeloupe

Tringa flaviceps "chevaliers a pattes jaunes" (intestine)
  Graber, M.; and Euzeby, J., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (2), 189-198
    Trichocephaloidis beauporti n. sp.: Domaine de Beauport (Grande-Terre), Gaudeloupe

Tringa glareola
  Anantaraman, S., 1963, J. Marine Biol. Ass. India, v. 5 (1), 137-139
    Cyclocoelum sp. (No. 1): Madras Coast

Tringa glareola
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Tringa glareola "fifi"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Plagiorchis nanus
    Microphallus claviformis
    M. papillorobustus
    Maritrema subdolum
    all from White Sea

Tringa glareola "fifi"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
    Aploparaksis clavata (intestine): Taimyr national okrug
    A. oschmarini (small intestine): oz. Keta
    A. secessivus (small intestine, caecum): Taimyr national okrug

Tringa glareola "fifi"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Echinoparyphium sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Cyclocoelum mutabile: Keta lake
    Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Tringa glareola "fifi"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Aploparaksis clavata: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    A. oschmarini: Keta lake
    A. secessivus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Globarilepis mamaevi: Keta lake
    Echinocotyle uralensis: Keta lake
    Dilepis glareola: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
    Dilepis sp.: lower Yenisei
    Anomotaenia tringae: lower Yenisei and Keta lake

Tringa glareola "fifi"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Cosmocephalus obvelatus
    Tetrameres dubia
    Capillariidae gen. sp.
    all from lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Tringa glareola
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Tringa glareola "fifi"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
    Anomolepis glareola
    Kowalewskiella stagnatilidis
    Aploparaksis filum
    all from Moldavia

Tringa glareola "fifi"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
    Kowalewskiella stagnatilidis: Kamchatka oblast

Tringa hypoleucos
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Tringa hypoleucos "perevozchik"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Plagiorchis nanus
    Microphallus papillorobustus
    all from White Sea

Tringa hypoleucos "perevozchik" (intestine)
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
    Aploparaksis clavata: oz. Keta

Tringa hypoleucos "perevozchik"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
    Anomotaenia citrus
    Dictymetra ganii
    Echinocotyle brachycephala
    all from Moldavia

Tringa incana "pepel'nyi ulit"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 19-34
    Aploparaksis secessivus (small intestine, caecum): oz. Keta
    A. clavata

Tringa incana (tube digestif)
  Deblock, S., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 715-730
    Levinseniella bucephalae: Primoriye

Tringa incana "pepel'nyi ulit" (intestine)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Microphallus pirum
    Levinseniella propinqua
    Spiculotrema litoralis
    Maritrema afanassjewi
    M. arenaria
    all from Bering Island

Tringa incana "pepel'nogo ulita" (esophagus)
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
    Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Tringa melanoleuca (nasal cavity)
  Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
    Rhinonyssus tringae: Laguna Los Dias Mones near Trinidad, Prov. of Las Villas, Cuba

Tringa melanoleuca (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 178-183
    Aparyngostrigea papillistomum sp. n.
    Caiguiria anterouteria
    all from Laguna de Los Patos, Venezuela

Tringa nebularia "bol'shoi ulit"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Pachytrema calculus
    Cryptocotyle jejuna
    Microphallus papillorobustus
    Echinoparyphium sp.
    all from White Sea

Tringa nebularia "bolshoi ulit"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 49-78
    Anomotaenia tringae
    Kowalewskiella stagnatilidis
    all from Kamchatka oblast

Tringa nebularia
  Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; Kulikov, V. V.; and Baranova, T. I., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 125-128
    Microphallus calidris: Paramushir Island

Tringa ochropus
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Tringa ochropus "chernysh"
  Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
    Anomotaenia globulus: Moldavia

Tringa solitaria
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon: North America

Tringa stagnatilis
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Tringa totanus "travnik"
  Belopol'skaia, M. M., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 9-18
    Gymnophallus sp. (intestine)
    Microphallus papillorobustus
    Maritrema subdolum
    Levinseniella propinqua
    all from White Sea

Tringa totanus "redshank"
  Brglez, J., 1975, Zborn. Bioteh. Fak. Univ. Ljubljani, v. 12 (1), 157-164
    Longicollia echinata: region of Grosuplje, Slovenia

Tringa totanus (intestine)
  Demshin, N. I., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (1), 17-22
    Sacciuterina stellifera: Khanka lake, Mel'gunovka river delta, Primorsk Krai

Trinoton anserinum
  Seegar, W. S.; et al., 1976, Science (4266), v. 194, 739-740
    Sarconema eurycerca: North Carolina; Black Sea, U.S.S.R.

Triodopsis albolabris
  Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
    Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

Triodopsis albolabris (exper.)
  Prestwood, A. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (2), 272-275
    Didelphostrongylus hayesi sp. n.

Triodopsis multilineata
  Lewis, P. D., jr., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 286-287
    Cosmocercoides dukae: Nebraska

Trionyx gangeticus "river turtle" (blood)
Misra, K. K.; and Choudhury, A., 1977, Arch. Protistenk., v. 119 (4), 395-400
Haemoproteus trionyxii n. sp.: river Ganges and its estuary

Trionyx muticus "smooth soft-shelled turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Vasotrema brevitestis sp. n.: Missouri River, 1.5 miles south of Blair, Nebraska
Vasotrema attenuatum: Nebraska
Vasotrema robustum: Nebraska

Trionyx spinifer "spiny soft shell turtle" (blood)
Acholonu, A. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (5), 659-664
Haemogregarina pseudemydis n. sp.: southeastern Louisiana

Trionyx spiniferus "spiny soft-shelled turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Vasotrema brevitestis sp. n.: Atkinson State Recreation Area, 0.5 mile west of Atkinson, Nebraska
Vasotrema attenuatum: Nebraska
Vasotrema amydae: Nebraska
Vasotrema robustum: Nebraska
Cephalogonimus vesicaudus: Nebraska
Telorchis corti: Nebraska

Trionyx spiniferus "spiny soft-shelled turtle"
Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3), 403-406
Ophiotaenia testudo: Nebraska

Trionyx spiniferus "spiny soft-shell turtle" (feces)
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (1), 57-63
Eimeria mascoutini sp. n.: Muscatine County, Iowa

Trionyx spiniferus "spiny soft-shell turtle"
Wacha, R. S.; and Christiansen, J. L., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 357-359
Eimeria dericksoni: Iowa
E. mascoutini: Iowa
E. vesicostieda sp. n. (feces): Chichaqua Wildlife Refuge, Polk Co., Iowa

Trisopterus luscus "pouting"
Macdonald, S., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 113-118
Diclidophora luscae: off Plymouth

Tritogonia verrucosa
Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
Cotylaspis insignis
Aspidogaster conchicola
all from Oklahoma

Triturus vulgaris "salamander" (intestin)
Brugerolle, G., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (3), 468-475
Enteromonas sp.

Triturus vulgaris
Hristovski, N. D., 1973, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 4 (2), 87-91
Cosmocerca ornata: Macedonia, Yugoslavia

Troglodytes aedon "house wren" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Troglodytes aedon
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Troglodytes troglodytes "wren"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya fringillina: Bramley, Hampshire, England

Troglodytes troglodytes
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Trypanosoma: North America

Troglodytes troglodytes
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Troglodytes troglodytes
Kamimura, K.; et al., 1972, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 23 (2), 83-87
Mackiena sugiharai: Yamada, Toyama Prefecture, northern Honshu

Troglodytes troglodytes "obyknovennogo krapivnika" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Troglodytes troglodytes "obyknovennyi krapivnik" (intestine)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Maritrema afanassjewi: Bering Island

Trogoderma granarium (exper.)
Kamionek, M.; and Sandner, H., 1977, Bull. Acad. Polon. Sc., Cl. II., s. Sc. Biol., v. 25 (4), 247-249
Neoaplectana carpocapsae

Trogoderma variabile (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Tropidonotus piscator (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 167-174
Genarchopsis goppo: Lucknow, India

T[ropidonotus] piscator "snake" (gall bladder)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 179-186
    Xenopharynx [sp.]: Lucknow, India

Tropidonotus piscator (rectum)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 191-196
    Ommatobrephus singulare: India

Tropidonotus piscator "snake" (intestine)
  Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
    Proalarioides lucknowensis n. sp.: District Lucknow, India

Tropidurus hispidus
  Bastardo de San Jose, T., 1974, Acta Biol. Venez., v. 8 (3-4), 567-578
    Wenyonella arcayae sp. nov. (epitelio intestinal): Tiguigue, Estado Guarico, Venezuela
    Eimeria hispidi sp. nov. (epitelio y submucosa del intestino delgado): El Veladero, Estado Guarico, Venezuela

Tropidurus torquatus (intestino delgado)
  Guimaraes, J. F., 1975, Bol. Inst. Biol., Bahia, v. 14 (1), 44-52
    Pharyngodon sp.: Ondina, Salvador, Bahia, Brasil

Trout, brown. See [Salmo trutta]

Trout, rainbow. See [Salmo gairdnerii]

Trout (lens)
  Blair, D., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (4), 274 [Demonstration]
    Diplostomum sp.: British freshwater

Trox granulatus (exper.)
  Varma, S.; Malik, P. D.; and Lal, S. S., 1977, J. Helminth., v. 51 (2), 134-135
    Ascarops strongylina

Truncilla donaciformis
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Aspidogaster conchicola: Oklahoma

Truncilla truncata
  Nelson, E. N.; Richardson, J. K.; and Bailey, H. H., 1975, Proc. Oklahoma Acad. Sc., v. 55, 159-162
    Cotylaspis insignis
    Aspidogaster conchicola
    all from Oklahoma

Trygon bleekeri (intestine)
  Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
    Thysanocephalum karachii new species: Fish Harbour Karachi (Arabian Sea), Pakistan

Trygon marmorata (on liver in body cavity)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Nagmia senegalensis n. sp.: Cape Naze, Senegal

Tubifex sp. "oligochetes" (exper.)
  Lambert, A., 1975, Acta Trop., v. 32 (4), 296-303
    Caryophyllaeus brachycollis

Tubifex
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Hoplitophrya variabilis
    Intoshellina cheissini n. sp.

Tubifex barbatus
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Radiophrya sagittata

Tubifex hattai
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Radiophrya tubificis

Tubifex inflatus
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Monodontophrya kijenski

Tubifex ochridanus f. typica
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Ochridanus ocellatus

Tubifex oligosetosus
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Radiophrya ochridana

Tubifex tubifex (= Saenuris variegata)
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Juxtamesnilella taupodrili
    Radiophrya pungens
    R. sagittata
    Intoshellina maupasi

Tubificidae
  de Puytorac, P., 1972, Protistologica, v. 8 (1), 5-42
    Mesnilella hynnis
    Radiophryopsis acanthostephanos

Tupaia
  Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
    Stivalius robinsoni: Philippine Islands

Tupaia glis
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Achillurbainia sp. (parotid gland)
    Odeningotrema apidion
    Leipertrema sp. (small intestine)
    Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
    Skrjabinus sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
    all from Malaysia

Tupaia glis
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
Skrjabinus [sp.]: Malaysia

Tupaia glis (intestin grele)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Durette-Desset, M. C., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 789-793
Uncinaria olseni n. sp.: Sepilok, region de Sandakan, Sabah (Borneo)

Tupaia glis (canaux des glandes salivaires)
Chabaud, A. G.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 813-820
Trichospirura willmottae n. sp.: Ulu Gombak (proximite de Kuala-Lumpur)

Tupaia glis
Dohany, A. L.; Phang, O. W.; and Rapmund, G., 1977, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 8 (2), 200-206
Leptotrombidium deliense: North Borneo

Tupaia glis (intestin, poumons)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
Nycteridostrongylus petersi n. sp.: Sepilok, 15 miles de Sandakan, Borneo
Angiostrongylus liei n. comb.: Ulu Gombak FR Selangor, Malaisie; 15 miles de Sandakan-Sepilok, Borneo

Tupaia glis
Harinasuta, C.; Guptavanij, P.; and Vasuvat, C., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 105-127
Arthropod [a sp.], unidentified: mangrove areas of Thailand

Tupaia glis
Lim, B. L., 1972, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 3 (4), 605-612
Haemaphysalis spp.
Dermacentor spp.
all from rainforests in West Malaysia

Tupaia glis "common treeshrew"
Mullin, S. W.; Colley, F. C.; and Welch, Q. B., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (1), 93-98
Eimeria tupaiae
E. ferruginea
all from Bukit Lanjan Forest Reserve, West Malaysia

Tupaia glis (parotid gland)
Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Mak, J.-W., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 449 [Demonstration]
Achillurbainia [sp.]: Kepong forest, Selangor

Tupaia glis
Quentin, J. Cl.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
Gongylonema neoplasticum (paroi oesophagienne): station biologique de Sepilok, Sandakan, Province de Sabah
Spirura malayensis n. sp.: W. Malaysia, Selangor Gombak, Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve
S. aurangabadensis: Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve, Gombak, Selangor, Malaisie occidentale

Tupaia glis
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata: region de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisia

Tupaia glis (exper.) (trachea, middle lobe of lung)
Sakakibara, I., 1970, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 1 (4), 524-525
Pneumonyssus simicola

Tupaia glis "common tree shrew"
Schmidt, G. D.; and File, S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 473-475
Tupaiataenia quentini sp. n. (small intestine)
Hymenolepis diminuta (small intestine)
Sparganum sp.
all from Delta Regional Primate Research Center, Covington, Louisiana (imported from Thailand)

Tupaia glis
Traub, R.; Nadchatram, M.; and Lakshana, P., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug. 1, 363-374
Leptotrombidium macrosphenum n. sp.: Chanthaburi Prov., Priew, Thailand
L. armatum n. sp.: Chanthaburi Prov., Priew, Thailand
L. paniculatum n. sp.: Khonkhaen Prov., Chum Phae, Pa Dong Lam, Thailand

Tupaia glis (blood)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443 [Demonstration]
haemoflagellate: Perlis, West Malaysia

Tupaia glis "tree shrew" (blood)
Weinman, D.; et al., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 443-445 [Demonstration]
haemoflagellate: caves in Perlis, West Malaysia

Tupaia glis ferruginea "tree shrews" (feces)
Colley, F. C., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (1), 85 [Demonstration]
Eimeria spp.: Malaysia

Tupaia minor (bile duct, gall bladder)
Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
Skrjabinus sp.: Malaysia

Tupaia minor
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
    Skrjabinus [sp.]: Malaysia

Tupaia minor (intestin)
  Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
    Anoplostrongylus liei n. comb.: Ulu Gombak FR Selangor, Malaisie

Tupaia minor
  Quentin, J. Cl.; and Krishnasamy, M., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 795-812
    Spirura malayensis n. sp.: W. Malaysia, Selangor Gombak, Ulu Gombak, Forest reserve

Tupaia minor
  Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
    Tarsubulura perarmata: region de Kuala Lumpur, Malaisia

Tupaia montana
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Brachylaima sp. (intestine)
    Odeningotrema sp. (small intestine)
    Leipertrema sp. " "
    all from Malaysia

Tupaia palawanensis
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 37-67
    Lynxacarus palawanensis sp. n.: Balabac, Everett

Tupaia tana
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 343-358
    Beaveria sp.
    Euparadistomum sp. (gall bladder)
    Zonorchis sp. (bile duct, gall bladder)
    all from Malaysia

Tupaia tana
  Betterton, C.; and Lim, B.-L., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (1), 73-82
    Zonorchis [sp.]: Malaysia

Tupaia tana
  Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (2), 173-185
    Nycteridostrongylus petersi n. sp. (intestin): Sepilok, 15 miles de Sandakan, Borneo
    Hepatojarakus malayae: Ranan. Kg Nalapak, Sabah, Borneo
    Anoplostrongylus liei n. comb.(intestin): 15 miles de Sandakan-Sepilok, Borneo

Tupaia tana
  Muul, I.; Lim, B. L.; and Gan, E., 1974, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 5 (1), 80-84
    Leptotrombidium deliense: Sabah, Peninsular Malaysia

Turdoides sp. (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Zaire

Turdoides leucopygius
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Plasmodium relictum
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Turdoides rubiginosus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Turdoides rubiginosus
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Turdoides somervillei (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium circumflexum: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Turdoides striatus
  Nandi, N. C.; and Mandal, A. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (9), 558-561
    Haemoproteus sp.: Orissa, India

Turdoides terricolor terricolor "seven sisters" (kidney)
  Mehra, R. K.; and Kharoo, V. K., 1974, Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B, v. 44 (4), 230-234
    Renicola indica sp. nov.: Allahabad

Turdus sp. (exper.)
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.

Turdus bewsheri moheliensis "Comores thrush"
  Peirce, M. A.; and Cheke, A. S., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 33A [Abstract]
    Microfilariae: Comoro Islands

Turdus chrysolaus chrysolaus "Japanese brown thrush" (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
    Strigea elongata: Lin-tou, Peng-hu Prefecture, Taiwan

Turdus chrysolaus chrysolaus (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmodium sp.
    P. cathemerium-relictum
    P. rouxi
    Haemoproteus [sp.]
    all from Taiwan

Turdus dauma
  Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
    Hoogstraalia vandiemeni: Tasmania

Turdus fulviventris (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
    Plasmodium sp.
    P. vaughani
    all imported to U. S., origin unknown

Turdus iliacus
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Vistula Lagoon, Poland; USSR

Turdus iliacus "redwing"
  Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
    Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Turdus iliacus iliacus
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus timmermanni: Polen

Turdus merula "blackbird" (blood)
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Haemoproteus sp.: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England
    Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Bramham, Yorkshire, Bramley, Hampshire and Sussex, England
    Haemoproteus fallisi: Berkshire, England
    Plasmodium merulae: Berkshire, England
    Haemoproteus fallisi (?): Sussex, England
    trypanosomes, resembled Trypanosoma corvi: Sussex, England

Turdus merula "blackbird"
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Ornithomya avicularia: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England

Turdus merula (nat. and exper.) (sangue)
  Corradetti, A.; and Scanga, M., 1972, Parassitologia, v. 14 (1), 85-93
    Plasmodium vaughani merulae n. subsp.: Italia (Lombardia, Emilia, Toscana, Lazio, Marche)

Turdus merula
  Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
    Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Vistula Lagoon, Poland; USSR

Turdus merula "blackbird"
  Roberts, C. J., 1975, Entom. Gaz., v. 26 (2), 139-145
    Ceratophyllus gallinae
    C. garei
    D[asypsyllus] g. gallinulae
    all from Isle of Man

Turdus merula "blackbird"
  Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
    Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Turdus merula
  Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
    Ixodes ricinus: Alto Aragon

Turdus merula "chernyi drozd"
  Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
    Ceratophyllus gallinae: Moldavian SSR
    Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

[Turdus merula] chernyi drozd
  Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
    Leucocytozoon dubreuilli
    Haemoproteus merulla sp. n.
    all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Turdus merula merula
  Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
    Docophorulus merulae: Polen

Turdus migratorius
  Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
    Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
    L. dubreuili
    L. majoris
    all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Bennett, G. F.; and Campbell, A. G., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (6), 800-812
    Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Newfoundland; New Brunswick

Turdus migratorius "robin" (exper.)
  Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
    Plagiorchis noblei

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
    parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
    Brachylecithum sp.
    Collyriclum sp.
    all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
    parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
    Dilepis sp.
    Mayhewia sp.
    Hymenolepis sp.
    all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
    parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
    Strongyloidea [sp.]
    Trichuroidea [sp.]
    Spiruroidea [sp.]
    Ascaroidea [sp.]
    all from Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Coggins, J. R., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (2), 73
    parasitic fauna, effect of host diet and habitat
    Prosthorhynchus sp.: Kellogg Bird Sanctuary, Michigan

Turdus migratorius "robins"
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
    Leucochloridium sp. (cloaca)
    Lutztrema monenteron (gall bladder)
    all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Turdus migratorius "robin" (intestine)
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
    Choanotaenia iola
    Dilepis undula
    Hymenolepis farciminosa
    all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
    Capillaria contorta (esophagus)
    C. exilis (intestine)
    C. ovopunctatum (intestine)
    Dispharynx nasuta (proventriculus)
    Porrocaecum ensicaudatum (intestine)
    Syngamus trachea (trachea)
    all from South Bass Island, Ohio

Turdus migratorius "robin" (intestine)
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 397-398
    Plagiorhynchus formosus: South Bass Island, Ohio

Turdus migratorius "American robin"
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (4), 483
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    Harpyrhynchus sp.
    Neotrombicula harperi
    Ornithonyssus sylviarum
    Proctophyllodes musicus
    Brueelia iliaci brevicolor
    all from South Bass Island, Ottawa County, Ohio

Turdus migratorius "robin"
  Cooper, C. L.; and Crites, J. L., 1976, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 95 (1), 194-198
    checklist of helminth parasites of Turdus migratorius

Turdus migratorius
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Leucocytozoon
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Turdus migratorius
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Microfilaria: North America

[Turdus migratorius] robin
  Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
    Ixodes dentatus
    Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
    all from coastal eastern United States

Turdus minimus "malyi drozd" (small intestine)
  Khokhlova, I. G., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 245-259
    Mediorhynchus armenicus: Chukotsk

Turdus naumanni (small intestine)
  Sawada, I.; and Kugi, G., 1976, Annot. Zool. Japon., v. 49 (3), 189-196
    Passerilepis crenata: Hinode-cho, Beppu City, Kyushu

Turdus olivaceus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
    Trypanosoma avium: Kenya

Turdus olivaceus (blood)
  Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
    Plasmodium [sp.]: Uganda

Turdus pallidus (blood)
  Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
    Plasmodium cathemerium-relictum: Taiwan

Turdus pelios
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Plasmodium relictum
    P. vaughani
    P. rouxi
    Plasmodium sp.
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]
    Trypanosoma [sp.]
    all from Ethiopia

Turdus pelios
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    microfilariae: Ethiopia

Turdus philomelos "song thrush" (blood)
  Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
    Haemoproteus sp.: Bramham, Yorkshire, England

Turdus philomelos "song thrush"
Cheke, R. A.; Hassall, M.; and Peirce, M. A., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (2), 133-138
Ornithomya avicularia: Bramham, Yorkshire and Bramley, Hampshire, England

Turdus philomelos
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: Wegorzewo area (Mazurian Lakes), Vistula Lagoon, Poland; USSR

Turdus philomelos "song thrush"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Turdus philomelos "pevchii drozd"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

Turdus philomelos philomelos
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus turdi: Polen

Turdus pilaris "fieldfare"
Bakke, T. A., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 299-303
Syngamus trachea: Oslo/Baerum, Norway

Turdus pilaris
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Turdus pilaris "fieldfare"
Saikku, P., 1974, Med. Biol., v. 52 (2), 98-103
Ixodes ricinus: Finland

Turdus pilaris
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus bischoffi: Polen

Turdus poliocephalus
Maa, T. C., 1968, J. Med. Entom., v. 5 (3), Aug., 325-328
Ornithoica exilis
Icosta samoana
all from Samoa

Turdus poliocephalus
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ixodes eichhorni
Trouessartia sp.
Montesauria sp.
Myrsidea species-group
Sturnidoecus sp.
Brueelia species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
O. exilis
Ornithoctona australasiae
all from New Hebrides

Turdus poliocephalus kelleri
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Dasypsyllus gallinulae: Davao Province, Mindanao, East Slope of Mt. McKinley, Philippine Islands

Turdus ruficollis
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Philopterus sp.
Bruelia sp.
all from Iran

Turdus serranus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Leucocytozoon dubreuili: Colombia

Turdus torquatus torquatus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus sp. III: Polen

Turdus viscivorus viscivorus
Zlotorzycka, J.; and Lucinska, A., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (2), 261-318
Docophorulus vernus: Polen

Turkey, domestic. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turkey, wild. See [Meleagris gallopavo]

Turnix suscitator
Deardorff, T. L.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 133-142
Hymenolepis cantaniana: Philippines

Turnix suscitator fasciata "barred button quail"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus turnixena

Turnix suscitator rostrata (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.: Taiwan

Turnix suscitator rostrata (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
microfilariae: Taiwan

Tursiops gilli
Testa, J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 99-110
Phyllobothrium delphini: southern California

Tursiops truncatus "Atlantic bottlenosed dolphin" (inner ear)
Dailey, M. D.; and Ridgway, S. H., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 45-47
Nasitrematidae [sp.]

Tursiops truncatus "dauphin souffleur" (muqueuse)
Dubois, G., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 81 (1), 29-39
Braunina cordiformis: Grassy Key, Florida, U.S.A., transported to dolphinarium, Harderwijk (Pays-Bas)

Tursiops truncatus "bottlenosed dolphin"
Kumar, V.; et al., 1975, J. Helminth., v. 49 (4), 289-292
Nasitrema attenuata (posterior nasal passage)
Nasitrema sp., eggs (nasal secretions)
all from Zoological Garden, Antwerp

Tursiops truncatus "bottle-nosed dolphin"
van Thiel, P. H., 1976, Trop. and Geogr. Med., v. 28 (2), 75-85
Anisakis simplex (=marina): Frisian isle of Terschelling

Turtle (feces)
Donaldson, M.; et al., 1975, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 36 (6), 807-817
amebae identified as or presumed to be Entamoeba invadens: Steinhart Aquarium, California Academy of Sciences, Golden Gate Park, San Francisco

Turtur abyssinicus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Turtur afer
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Turtur chalcospilos
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Plasmodium vaughani
all from Ethiopia

Turtur tympanistria
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Tylomys mirae
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura audax: North Ecuador

Tylonycteris pachypus (intestin)
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus colleyi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, District de Selangor, Malaisie

Tylonycteris pachypus
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia hispida: Selangor (Java)
Basilia saccata: Tenasserim, southern end of Burma on Kra Isthmus

Tylonycteris robustula
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Molinostrongylus colleyi n. sp.: Ulu Gombak, District de Selangor, Malaisie

Tylonycteris robustula
Theodor, O., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (6), 556-569
Basilia hispida: Selangor (Java)

Tylosurus crocodilus "houndfish" (intestine)
Overstreet, R. M., 1969, Tulane Studies Zool. and Botany, v. 15 (4), 119-176
Steganoderma nitens: Biscayne Bay, Florida

Tylosurus leiurus (gills)
Radha, E., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 7-27
Axinoides tylosuri: Madras coast

Tympanistria tympanistria (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus columbae
Leucocytozoon marchouxi
all from Tanzania

Tympanistria tympanistria (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

Tyrannus caudifasciatus caudifasciatus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Tyranninyssus spinosus: Canal de Vijil, La Gloria, Prov. of Camaguey, Cuba

Tyrannus caudifasciatus flavescens (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Tyranninyssus spinosus: Carapachibey, Isla de Pinos

Tyrannus dominicensis dominicensis (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Boydaia tyrannis: Cayo Largo, Canarreos, Prov. of Havana, Cuba

Tyrannus melancholicus (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Borrero H., J. I., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 454-458
Microfilaria [sp.]: Colombia

Tyrannus melancholicus "tropical kingbird" (nasal passages)
Hyland, K. E.; and Moorhouse, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 43-58
Tyranninyssus tyrannus
T. spinosus
Sternostoma tracheacolum
all from Tlacotalpan, Veracruz, Mexico

Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Tyrannus tyrannus "eastern kingbird" (gall bladders, bile ducts)
Denton, J. F.; and Krissinger, W. A., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 191-194
Brachylecithum transversum comb. n.: vicinity of Augusta, Georgia

Tyrannus tyrannus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Tyrannus tyrannus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Tyrannus verticalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Tyrannus verticalis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Tyto alba
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Tyto alba "owl"
Cerna, Z., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 6A [Abstract]
coccidian oocysts isolated from Tyto alba caused heavy sarcosporidian infection in Mus musculus, asexual development of parasite

Tyto alba
Cerna, Z., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (2), Suppl., 14A [Abstract]
Isospora buteonis

Tyto alba
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Tyto alba
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Ornithoctona plicata: New Hebrides

Tyto alba affinis
Dubois, G., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 35-37
Neodiplostomum spathoides prudhoei [new rank]: Tananarive, Madagascar

Tyto alba furcata (nasal cavity)
Dusbabek, F.; and Cerny, V., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 269-281
Neoboydaia sp.: Havana, Cuba

Uca sp. "fiddler crabs" (nat. and exper.)
  Fried, B.; and Grigo, K. L., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 63-65
    Philophthalmus hegeneri: Clearwater, Florida

Uca sp.
  Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
    Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek, Old Brunswick, and Sunset Beach, North Carolina, U.S.A.
    Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina

Uca minax
  Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
    Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek, Old Brunswick, and Sunset Beach, North Carolina, U. S. A.
    Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina

Uca pugnax
  Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
    Hyalophysa trageri sp. n. (gill lamellae and molt of crab): Walden Creek, Southport; and Old Brunswick, North Carolina, U.S.A.
    Gymnodinioides inkystans: North Carolina

Udeopsylla nigra
  Heller, G.; and Weise, R. W., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 61-64
    Gregarina sp. from Udeopsylla nigra, scanning electron microscopy, patterns of epicytic folds in old vs. young gamonts, relationship to motility and development

Umbra crameri
  Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
    Azygia lucii (stomach)
    Metacercaria sp. (gills)
    Gyrodactylus slovacicus (gills)
    all from Duna delta

Umbra crameri (mucous membrane of intestine)
  Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
    Spiroxys contortus: Duna delta

Umbra crameri (intestine)
  Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
    Acanthocephalus lucii: Duna delta

Umbra crameri (skin)
  Kulakivs'ka, O. P., 1976, Vestnik. Zool., Akad. Nauk Ukrainsk. SSR, Inst. Zool. (4), 82-84
    Piscicola geometra: Duna delta

Umbra limi (head, body sides, dorsal and ventral aspects)
  Amin, O. M.; Balsano, J. S.; and Pfalzgraf, K. A., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89 (2), 484-487
    Lernaea cyprinacea: Root River, southeastern Wisconsin

Umbra limi (epithelium of gut's anterior portion, feces)
  Molnar, K.; and Hanek, G., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 489-493
    Eimeria hoffmani sp. n.: Bronte Creek near Milton, Ontario

Umbrina canariensis (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal

Umbrina coroides "pe de banco" (estomago)
  Travassos, L.; Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.; and Buehrnheim, P. F., 1966, Atas Soc. Biol. Rio de Janeiro, v. 10 (1), 1-4
    Opecoeloides pedicathedrae sp. n.: Escola de Pesca Caboclo Bernardo, Santa Cruz (Oceano Atlantico), Estado do Espirito Santo, Brasil

Umbrina roncador "yellowfin croaker"
  Brusca, R. C., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 128-131
    Nerocila californica: San Diego, California

Umbrina ronchus (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal
    Pleorchis ghanensis: Goree, Senegal

Umbrina steindachneri (small intestine)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, Bull. Inst. Fond. Afrique Noire, s. A, v. 34 (2), 292-322
    Stephanostomum bicoronatum: Senegal

Unciger foetidus (intestine)
  Lipa, J. J., 1967, Acta Protozool., v. 5 (8), 97-179
    Stenophora uncigeri sp. n.: Siemianice, Poland

Unio pictorum
  Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
    Bucephalus polymorphus

Upeneus bensasi
  Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
    Anisakis sp. (Type I): East and South China Seas
    Contracaecum sp. (Type A): East China Sea
    Contracaecum sp. (Type E): East and South China Seas

Upeneus sulphureus (gills)
Kumari, T. V., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (15), 558-559 [Letter]
Upenicoloides [n. sp.]: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Upeneus sulphureus "yellow goat fish" (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (2-3), 153-164
Paropecoelus indicus n. sp.: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal, India

Upeneus tragula
Cannon, L. R. G., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (3), 227-232
Terranova Type II: south-eastern Queensland

Upeneus vittatus (gills)
Kumari, T. V., 1976, Current Sc., Bangalore, v. 45 (15), 558-559 [Letter]
Upenicoloides [n. sp.]: Waltair coast, Bay of Bengal

Upogebia affinis
Grimes, B. H., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (2), 246-251
Hyalophysa chattoni: North Carolina

Upupa epops
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Plasmodium garnhami: Ethiopia

Upupa epops
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Upupa epops "udod" (intestine)
Iurpalova, N. M.; and Spasskii, A. A., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 39-56
Neyraia intricata: Sultan-Bent settlement, central Asia

Upupa epops
Rak, H.; Anwar, M.; and Niak, A., 1975, Bull. Soc. Path. Exot., v. 68 (6), 588-591
Upupicola upupae: Iran

Upupa epops "udod"
Shumilo, R. P.; and Lunkashu, M. I., 1973, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (9), 208-214
Ceratophyllus gallinae: Chernovtzy oblast, Ukrainian SSR

[Upupa epops] udod (blood)
Subkhanov, M.; and Mirzobakhadurov, R., 1976, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, Otdel. Biol. Nauk (63 (2)), 108-109
Haemoproteus upupae: Tegirmansai, Kirgizia

[Upupa epops] udod
Zeiniev, N. R., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (4), 86-89
Haemoproteus upupae
Trypanosoma avium
all from north-east Azerbaidzhan

Upupa senegalensis
Camicas, J. L., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (1), 71-102
Hyalomma truncatum: Senegal

Uraeginthus angolensis (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Plasmodium (Novyella) sp.: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Uraeginthus bengalus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Uraeginthus bengalus
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Uraeginthus ianthinogaster
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]: Ethiopia

Uraeginthus ianthinogaster
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Uranomys foxi
Okereke, T. A., 1971, Bull. Entom. Soc. Nigeria, v. 3 (1), 50-55
Echinoloelaps muricola
E. giganteus
Laelaps sp.
Allodermanyssus muris
Androlaelaps arvicanthis
A. murinus
A. zulu
Cosmolaelaps diversichaetatus
all from Ibadan Area, Western Nigeria

Uranomys foxi
Okereke, T. A., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 117-123
Laelaps (Echinolaelaps) muricola: Ibadan area, Western Nigeria

Uranomys ruddi
Hunkeler, P., 1972, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., v. 95, 121-132
Hymenolepis steatomidis n. sp.: Lamto, Western Africa
H. uranomidis n. sp.: environs de Mopoyem, Western Africa

Uranomys ruddi
Hunkeler, P., 1974, Rev. Suisse Zool., v. 80 (4), 1973, 809-930
Raillietina baeri
Hymenolepis steatomidis
H. straminea
H. uranomidis
all from Cote-d'Ivoire

Uranoscopus guttatus (intestine)
Madhavi, R., 1974, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 35 (3), 189-199
Bucephalus uranoscopi: Waltair Coast, Bay of Bengal

Uranoscopus japonicus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type A)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
all from East China Sea

Uranoscopus scaber
Lopez-Roman, R.; and Guevara Pozo, D., 1974, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 34 (1-2), 147
Anisocladium fallax: Mar de Alboran

Uranotaenia lowii (exper.)
Fukuda, T.; Lindegren, J. E.; and Chapman, H. C., 1976, Mosquito News, v. 36 (4), 514-517
Helicosporidium sp.

Uranotaenia sapphirina "mosquito"
Hazard, E.; and Fukuda, T., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (4), 497-504
Stempellia sp.

Uria aalge "tonkokliuvaia kaira"
Alekseev, V. M.; and Smetanina, Z. B., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 97-104
Contracaecum spiculigerum
Contracaecum sp.
all from Rimsko-Korsakov islands

Uria aalge "guillemot"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Uria aalge "dlinnokliuvoi kairy" (esophagus)
Tsimbaliuk, A. K.; et al., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 129-152
Skrjabinocerca prima: Bering Island

Uria lomvia "korotkokliuvaia kaira" (small intestine)
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Polymorphus minutus: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Uria lomvia "korotkokliuvaia kaira"
Belogurov, O. I.; Leonov, V. A.; and Zueva, L. S., 1968, Gel'mint. Zhivot. Tikhogo Okeana (Skriabin), 105-124
Contracaecum spiculigerum: coast of Sea of Okhotsk

Uria lomvia "Brünnich's guillemot"
Lvov, D. K.; et al., 1975, Med. Biol., v. 53 (5), 325-330
Ixodes putus: Russia

Urinator pacificus (now Gavia arctica pacifica)
Nelson, B. C., 1972, J. Med. Entom., v. 9 (6), 505-508
Craspedonirmus colymbinus: Pacific Grove, California

Uroaetus (=Aquila) audax
Price, R. D., 1976, J. Kansas Entom. Soc., v. 49 (1), 23-26
Nosopon australiensis n. sp.: Australia

Urocissa erythrorhyncha "red-billed blue magpie" (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; and Rossi, G. S., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 124-127
Leucocytozoon [sp.]: imported to U.S., origin unknown

Uroconger lepturus (stomach)
Gupta, R. C.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Indian J. Zoot., v. 15 (1), 1974, 7-10
Stomachicola lepturusi n. sp.: Arabian Sea, Quilon, Kerala

Urocyclus (Elisolimax) flavescens "slug" (nat. and exper.)
Anderson, I. G. H., 1976, J. South African Vet. Med. Ass., v. 47 (1), 23-27
Pneumostrongylus calcaratus: Nyala game ranch

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Coultrip, R. L.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 303-309
Dermacentor variabilis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
Orchopeas sexdentatus
Pulex sp.
all from Fort Ord, California

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Easton, E. R.; and Krantz, G. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (2), 225-226
Euschoengastia n. sp. 8: Oregon

Urocyon cinereoargenteus
Haas, G. E.; et al., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (3), 281-289
Pulex irritans: west of Rio Grande in and near Jemez Mts., New Mexico

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "gray fox"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

Urocyon cinereoargenteus "fox"
Varma, M. G. R., 1973, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 67 (1), 92-102
Amblyomma sp.
A. auricularium
A. cajennense
A. oblongoguttatum
all from British Honduras

Urocyon cinereoargenteus costaricensis "grey fox" (lungs)
Brenes, R. R.; Zeledon, R.; and Rojas, G., 1968, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 23 (3-4), 164
Paragonimus sp., "kellicottimiyazakii" group: Costa Rica

Uroderma bilobatum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Uroderma bilobatum molaris
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus nicaraguae n. sp.: Santa Rosa, 17 km. N., 15 km. E. Boaco, Boaco, Nicaragua

Uroderma magnirostrum
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Ornithodoros hasei: Venezuela

Uroderma magnirostrum
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus nicaraguae: Venezuela

Urolophus halleri (=Urobatis halleri) "round stingray" (spiral valve)
Appy, R.; and Dailey, M. D., 1977, Bull. South. Calif. Acad. Sc., v. 76 (2), 116-127
Rhinebothrium urobatidium n. comb.: San Diego Bay and Anaheim Bay, California
R. bilobatum n. comb.: San Diego Bay, San Diego, California
R. ditesticulum n. sp.: Anaheim Bay, Seal Beach, California
Caulobothrium multorchidum n. comb.: San Diego Bay, San Diego, California

Urolophus halleri "round stingray" (spiral valve)
Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 161-169
Eutetrarhynchus schmidti sp. n.: Anaheim Bay, Seal Beach, California
Mecistobothrium myliobati sp. n.: Seal Beach, California
Prochristianella minima sp. n.: Anaheim Bay, Seal Beach, California

Uromastix hardwickii (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 191-196
Ommatobrephus singulare: district Agra, Uttar Pradesh, India

Uromys caudimaculatus "rat"
Campbell, R. W.; and Domrow, R., 1974, Tr. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. and Hyg., v. 68 (5), 397-402
Leptotrombidium deliense: Australia

Uromys caudimaculatus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla hoplia: Queensland
Acanthopsylla incerta: "
A. pavida: Queensland
Stephanocircus concinnus: Queensland

Uromys caudimaculatus
Goff, M. L., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (5), 915-917
Guntheria omega sp. n.: Eastern Highlands Dist. and Morrobe Dist., Papua New Guinea

Uropeltis melanogaster
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Oswaldocruzia gansi sp. nov. (small intestine)
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov. (rectum)
all from hills above Kandy

Uropeltis phillipsi (rectum, small intestine)
Crusz, H.; and Ching, C. C., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 339-349
Aplectana uropeltidarum sp. nov.: Gammaduwa

Urophycis cirratus
Dronen, N. O., jr.; Rubec, L. A.; and Underwood, H. T., 1977, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 96 (3), 403-406
Bathycreadium nanaflexicollis n. sp. (intestine)
Adinosoma sp.
all from Gulf of Mexico

Urophycis floridanus "southern hake"
Overstreet, R. M., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 231-240
Lecithaster confusus
Lecithaster leiostomi
(intestine of all): all from Mississippi Sound and Adjacent waters

Urosaurus ornatus "lizard" (large intestine)
Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3), July, 413-415
Parathelandros texanus n. sp.: west Texas; Arizona

Urotrichus talpoides
Uchikawa, K.; and Asanuma, K., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 65-77
Androlaelaps himizu: Hakuba Village, Nagano Prefecture, Japan; Asagiri Heights, Shizuoka Prefecture, Japan

Urotrichus talpoides hondonis
Takada, N.; and Yamaguchi, T., 1974, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 25 (1), 35-40
Ixodes ovatus
I. persulcatus
I. sp. 7
I. sp. N1
all from Honshu, Japan

Ursus americanus "black bear" (right ventricle, pulmonary artery)
Johnson, C. A. III, 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (5), 940
Dirofilaria immitis: Carteret County, N.C.

Ursus americanus "black bears" (intestinal tract)
Rogers, L. L., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 189-192
Multiceps serialis
Cestoda
all from Minnesota

Ursus americanus "black bears"
Rogers, L. L., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 189-192
Dirofilaria ursi (connective tissue, peritoneal cavities, blood): Michigan; Minnesota
Baylisascaris transfuga (intestinal tracts): Minnesota

Ursus americanus "black bears"
Rogers, L. L., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 189-192
Dermacentor variabilis: Michigan; Minnesota
D. albipictus: Minnesota
Trichodectes pinguis euarctidos: Michigan
fleas: Michigan

Ursus americanus "black bear"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Ursus americanus "black bears"
Zimmermann, W. J., 1977, Am. J. Epidemiol., v. 106 (2), 167-171
Trichinella spiralis: California; Idaho; Wisconsin

Ursus (Ursus) arctos "medved buryi"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

Ursus arctos horribilis "grizzly bear"
Schmitt, N.; et al., 1976, Canad. J. Pub. Health, v. 67 (1), 21-24
Trichinella spiralis, incidence survey of infection in various wild mammal species as possible reservoir for human trichinosis: Kootenay areas of British Columbia

Ursus (Selenarctos) tibetanus "medved chernyi"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

Uta stansburiana "side-blotched lizard"
Tanigoshi, L. K.; and Loomis, R. B., 1974, Melanderia, v. 17, 1-27
Hyponeocula fovea n. sp.: Riverside Co., California

Vache. See [Bos]

Vacuno, Hereford. See [Bos taurus]

Vaginulus (Sarasinula) plebeius "slugs"
Ash, L. R., 1976, Rev. Biol. Trop., v. 24 (1), 163-174
Angiostrongylus cantonensis
Ancylostoma caninum or A. tubaeforme larvae
Aelurostrongylus abstrusus larvae
all from market gardens, near Noumea, New Caledonia

Vaginulus plebeius
Intermill, R. W.; et al., 1972, Jap. J. Exper. Med., v. 42 (4), 355-359
Angiostrongylus cantonensis: Okinawa

Vaginulus plebeius "slug"
Morera, P.; and Ash, L. R., 1970, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 25 (3-4), 135
Angiostrongylus costaricensis: Costa Rica

Valanga "criquet" (exper.)
Quentin, J. C.; Krishnasamy, M.; and Tcheprakoff, R., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (2), 159-170
Tarsubulura perarmata

Vampyrops helleri
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.: Venezuela

Vampyrops helleri
McDaniel, B., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (4), 803-823
Alabidocarpus jonesi n. sp.: 1 km. N., 2.5 km. W. Villa Somoza, Chontales, Nicaragua

Vampyrops helleri
McDaniel, B., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (2), 15-32
Alabidocarpus furmani
A. jonesi
all from Venezuela

Vampyrops lineatus
Whitaker, J. O., jr.; and Mumford, R. E., 1977, Entom. News, v. 88 (9-10), 255-258
Paratrichobius [sp.]: Minas Gerais, Brazil

Vampyrops oratus
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma calcaratum: Venezuela

Vandeleuria oleracea
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (3), 614-621
Myobia hyatti sp. n.: Inde

Vanellus vanellus "chibisa" (nasal cavity)
Butenko, O. M., 1973, Zool. Zhurnal., v. 52 (12), 1872-1875
Rhinonyssus vanellus sp. n.: Riazan, Omsk, and Novosibirsk oblasts; Karasuk region, Novosibirsk oblast; Kazakhstan

Vanellus vanellus (gizzard)
Orlandi, M.; and Colombani, B., 1975, Ann. Fac. Med. Vet. Pisa, v. 27, 1974, 113-128
Capillaria vanelli: Tombolo (Pisa)

Vanellus vanellus
Pojmanska, T., 1969, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 16 (20-27), 1968-1969, 153-175
Leucochloridium perturbatum sp. n.: USSR

Vanellus vanellus "chibis"
Spasskaia, L. P.; and Shumilo, R. P., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 3-27
Anomotaenia globulus: Moldavia

[Varanus] monitor lizard
Nagar, S. K.; Raizada, R. N.; and Saxena, V. K., 1977, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 47 (10), 654-663
Aponomma gervaisi: Territory of Delhi

Varanus albigularis "rock leguvaan"
Norval, R. A. I., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (4), 737-742
Amblyomma marmoreum: Paardekraal Farm, Kowie River Valley, 15 km SE of Grahamstown, Eastern Cape Province, South Africa

Varanus bengalensis (intestine)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Artyfechinostomum indicum: Lucknow, India

Varanus cepedianus "land-monitor"
Manawadu, B. R., 1972, J. Protozool, v. 19 (4), 587-589
Plasmodium clelandi sp.n. (erythrocytes): Kal-Aru, Mannar District, Ceylon
haemogregarine: Ceylon

Varanus dumerilii
Odening, K.; and Bockhardt, I., 1976, Ang. Parasitol., v. 17 (1), 9-14
Lueheella = Spirometra sp.: imported from Thailand

Varanus giganteus
Smyth, M., 1973, Austral. J. Zool., v. 21 (1), 91-101
Amblyomma limbatum: South Australia

Varanus griseus "seryi varan" (stomach mucous membrane) (exper.)
Annaev, Dzh.; and Mushkambarova, M. G., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (5), 81-87
Abbreviata turkomanica

Varanus komodoensis
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Kapsulotaenia sandgroundi
Spirometra sp.
all from Flores Island, Indonesia

Varanus monitor "monitor lizard" (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1974, Indian J. Zool., v. 2 (1), 33-36
Duthiersia fimbriata
Rostellotaenia woodlandi
all from Jodhpur, Rajasthan

Varanus monitor (intestine)
Nama, H. S., 1976, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 45 (2), 1975, 102-104
Reptiliotrema indicum: Jodhpur, Rajasthan

Varanus nebulosus "monitor lizard"
Colley, F. C.; and Else, J. G., [1976], Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (6), 1975, 669-673
Eimeria nebulosa ~~n.~~ sp. (feces, epithelial cells of small intestine)
Klossia pachyleparon n. sp. (feces)
all from Malaysia

Varanus (Polydaedalus) niloticus "Nile monitor" (intestinal contents, feces)
Borst, G. H. A.; Peters, M. L.; and Weijerman, W., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 47 (3), 187-189
Eimeria polydaedali sp. n.: imported from Ghana

Varanus salvator "lizard" (digestive tract)
Kan, S. P., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 351-358
Tanqua tiara: Singapore

Varanus salvator "varanid lizard"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Haemogregarine, unidentified: Palawan Island, the Philippines

Varanus salvator "varanid lizard"
Miyata, A.; and Tsukamato, M., 1975, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 16 (3), 113-130
Microfilaria [sp.], unidentified sheathed microfilaria: Palawan Island, the Philippines

Varanus salvator
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Acanthotaenia shipleyi
Duthiersia expansa
Scyphocephalus bisulcatus
all from Flores Island, Indonesia

Varanus salvator "water monitor"
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 41 (2), 195-199
Kapsulotaenia frezei sp. n. (small intestine)
Acanthotaenia daileyi sp. n. (small intestine)
Duthiersia expansa
Scyphocephalus bisulcatus
all from Terabanon Concepcion, Palawan Island, Republic of the Philippines

Varicorhinus gerlachi
Kuang, P. R., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 290-302
Lamproglena brevis sp. nov.: Ging-Tung, Yunnan, China

Varicorhinus heratensis stendachneri "samarkandskaia khramulia"
Daniiarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (1), 67-68
Myxobolus tadzhikistanica sp. n. (spleen and kidney): Kafirnigan river; Chilu Chor Chashma spring, Tadzhik SSR
Myxobolus irinae sp. n. (kidney): Kafirnigan river, Tadzhik SSR

Varicorhinus heratensis stendachneri "samarkandskaia khramulia" (kidney and spleen)
Dzhalilov, U. D.; and Daniiarov, M. R., 1975, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 18 (2), 68-69
Myxobolus varicorhinii sp. nov.: Kafirnigan river basin and Chilu-Chor-Chasma spring, Shaartuzsk region, Tadzhik SSR

Veery. See [Catharus fuscescens]

Ventrifossa atherodon (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Myxobolus mexicanus: off Hawaii

Ventrifossa atherodon (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Hawaii
Z. rovignensis: South China Sea

Ventrifossa atherodon (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium melanocetum: South China Sea

Ventrifossa macropogon (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: off Venezuela (Caribbean Sea)

Ventrifossa macropogon (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Venezuela

Ventrifossa macropogon (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (4), 253-255
Myxoproteus abyssus: off Venezuela (Caribbean)

Ventrifossa misakia (urinary bladder/kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Japan

Ventrifossa mucocephalus (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 93-96
Sphaeromyxa intermediata sp. n.: Caribbean Sea

Ventrifossa mucocephalus (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella ophiocephali: Caribbean Sea

Ventrifossa nigrodorsalis (gall bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 490-492
Leptotheca coelorhynchus: off Borneo

Ventrifossa nigrodorsalis (urinary bladder)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella meglitschi sp. n.: off Borneo

Ventrifossa potronus (kidney)
Moser, M.; and Noble, E. R., 1977, Internat. J. Parasitol., v. 7 (2), 97-100
Zschokkella globulosa: off Chile

Ventrifossa potronus (gallbladder)
Moser, M.; Noble, E. R.; and Lee, R. S., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (5), 685-689
Myxidium iwamotoi sp. n.: off Chile

Venus ovata (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Venus striatula (exper.)
Køie, M., 1976, Ophelia, v. 15 (1), 1-14
Zoogonoides viviparus

Verasper moseri
Machida, M.; et al., 1972, Mem. National Sc. Mus., Tokyo (5), 1-9
Gonocerca kobayashii (stomach)
Tubulovesicula lindbergi (stomach)
Prosorhynchus crucibulum (intestine)
all from Hidaka District, Hokkaido

Vermetus triqueter (hepatopancreas)
Prevot, G., 1971, Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 96 (2), 197-208
Aporchis massiliensis: ile de Riou (Marseille, France)

Vermetus triqueter "marine snails"
Richard, J., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (1), 31-43
Microphallus pachygrapsi

Vermivora celata
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Vermivora chrysoptera (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus constrictus: Havana, Cuba

Vermivora peregrina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Vermivora ruficapilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Vermivora ruficapilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Vermivora virginiae
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Veronicella ameghini "slug" (body cavity)
Dundee, D. S., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 590
Mermithidae [sp.]: Mobile, Alabama

Vespertilio murinus
Durette-Desset, M.-C.; and Chabaud, A.-G., 1975, Ann. Parasitol., v. 50 (3), 303-337
Litomosa sp. 1: Bellerive, Geneve, Suisse; Col de Jaman, Vaud, Suisse

Vespertilio murinus
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus skrjabini (small intestine)
Physocephalus sexalatus larvae
Ascarops strongylina larvae
Litomosa filaria (body cavity)
Rictularia bovieri (small intestine)
all from Moldavia

Vespertilio murinus
Vaucher, C., 1975, Bull. Soc. Neuchatel. Sc. Nat., 3. s., v. 98, 17-25
Plagiorchis vespertilionis
Prosthodendrium chilostomum
Lecithodendrium granulosum
all from Suisse

Vespertilio pipistrellus (small intestine)
Skvortsov, V. G., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 75-93
Molinostrongylus vespertilionis: Moldavia

Vespertilio serotinus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 93-110
Spinturnix acuminatus acuminatus
S. carnifex
all from Moldavia

Vespertilio serotinus
Pinchuk, L. M., 1971, Parazity Zhivot. i. Rasten., Akad. Nauk Moldavsk. SSR (7), 110-115
Steatonyssus spinosus
S. periblepharus
all from Moldavia

Vespertilio superans "bat"
  Uchikawa, K.; and Kumada, N., 1977, Eisei Dobutsu (Japan. J. San. Zool.), v. 28 (4), 423-429
    Steatonyssus spinosus
    S. superans
    all from Tenmabayashi Village, Aomori Prefecture, Japan

Vesperugo abramus "microchiropteran bat" (small intestine)
  Deo, P. G.; and Jain, S. P., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 27-39
    Vesperugidendrium indicum: Izatnagar, U.P. (India)

Vesperugo serotinus "bat" (liver, small intestine)
  Mehra, R. K.; and Kharoo, V. K., 1974, Proc. National Acad. Sc. India, Sect. B., v. 44 (4), 220-222
    Plagiorchis kashmiriensis sp. nov.: Baramulla, Kashmir

Vespula pennsylvanica "yellowjackets"(body cavity)
  Poinar, G. O., jr.; Lane, R. S.; and Thomas, G. M., 1976, Nematologica, v. 22 (3), 360-370
    Pheromermis pachysoma n. gen., n. comb.: University of California Field Station, outside of Hopland, Mendocino County, California

Vicugna vicugna "vicuna" (abomasum)
  Guerrero, C. A.; and Rojas, J. E., 1969, Bol. Chileno Parasitol., v. 24 (3-4), 127-129
    Graphinema aucheniae n. g., n. sp.: Cuzco y Puno, Peru, Sud America

Vidua macroura (fosses nasales)
  Fain, A.; Herin, A.; and Puylaert, F., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (2), 385-396
    Ptilonyssus astridae
    P. viduicola
    all from Cameroun

Vidua macroura "pintail whydah" (blood)
  Manwell, R. D., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (3), 423 [Abstract]
    Plasmodium octamerium: Africa

Vidua paradisaea
  Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
    Leucocytozoon [sp.]: Ethiopia

Vimba vimba (gills)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Diplozoon paradoxum: Vistula River near Warsaw

Vimba vimba (intestine)
  Dabrowska, Z., 1970, Acta Parasitol. Polon., v. 17 (20-38), 189-193
    Echinorhynchus salmonis: Vistula River near Warsaw

Vimba vimba melanops (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
    Dactylogyrus haplogonoides: River Tundzha

Vimba vimba melanops (intestine)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
    Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
    Caryophyllaeides fennica
    all from River Tundzha

Vimba vimba melanops (mucous membrane of gill cover)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1972, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 15, 89-107
    Philometra rischta: River Tundzha

V[imba] vimba tenella (gills)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Dactylogyrus sphyrna
    D. similis
    D. distinguendus
    Gyrodactylus vimbi
    Diplozoon markewitschi
    all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

V[imba] vimba tenella (intestine)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Caryophyllaeus brachycollis
    Caryophyllaeides fennica
    all from Balkan Mountain river(s)

V[imba] vimba tenella (intestine)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Rhabdochona denudata: Balkan Mountain river(s)

V[imba] vimba tenella (intestine)
  Kakacheva-Avramova, D., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 87-110
    Pomphorhynchus bosniacus: Balkan Mountain river

Vipera berus "obyknovennoi gadiuki"
  Markov, G. S.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 91-96
    Telorchis assula (small intestine)
    Strigea strigis (liver)
    Alaria alata (liver)
    all from Karelian ASSR

Vipera berus "obyknovennoi gadiuki" (small intestine)
  Markov, G. S.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 91-96
    Ophiotaenia spasskii: Karelian ASSR

Vipera berus "obyknovennoi gadiuki" (small intestine, stomach)
  Markov, G. S.; and Mozgovoi, A. A., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 91-96
    Oswaldocruzia goezei: Karelian ASSR

Vipera russelli "Russell's viper"
  Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
    Ophiotaenia russelli: West Bengal villages

Vipera russelli "Russell's viper"
Majumder, S. S.; Mukherjee, O. P.; and Ghosh, P., 1975, Dobuts. Zasshi, Tokyo, v. 84 (3), 258-261
Polydelphis attenuata: West Bengal villages

Vipera russelli
Pinnell, J. L.; and Schmidt, G. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (2), 337-340
Kalicephalus willeyi: Komodo Island, Indonesia

Vireo flavifrons (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Passeronyssus havanensis: Havana, Cuba

Vireo flavifrons
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Vireo flavifrons
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Vireo gilvus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Vireo griseus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Passeronyssus havanensis: Havana, Cuba

Vireo griseus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

Vireo griseus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Vireo olivaceus olivaceus (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Passeronyssus vireonis: Havana, Cuba

Vireo olivaceus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Vireo olivaceus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Vireo philadelphicus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Vireo solitarius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Vireo solitarius
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Vison, [American]. See [Mustela vison]

Viverra civetta (exper.)
Voelker, J., 1973, Ztschr. Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 24 (1), 4-20
Paragonimus uterobilateralis

Viverra civetta "African civet"
Young, E.; and Whyte, I. J., 1975, J. South African Vet. Ass., v. 46 (3), 233-234
Trichinella spiralis: Kruger National Park, South Africa

Viverra tangalunga
Traub, R., 1951, Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash., v. 64, 1-24
Stivalius robinsoni: Philippine Islands

Viverricula indica "civet cat" (gall bladder)
Kalyankar, S. D.; and Tagade, A. M., 1975, Riv. Parassitol., Roma, v. 36 (1), 37-40
Euparadistomum ambedkari n. sp.: Bhandara District (Maharashtra, India)

Viverricula indica pallida "small Formosan civet" (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (2), 149-157
Mesocoelium brevicaecum
Echinostoma revolutum
all from Taiwan

Viviparus contectus
Stadnichenko, A. P., 1977, Gidrobiol. Zhurnal, v. 13 (1), 117-124
Neoacanthoparyphium echinatoides

Viviparus malleatus (nat. and exper.)
Huehner, M. K.; and Etges, F. G., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 669-674
Aspidogaster conchicola: Cuyhoga River, Hiram, Ohio

Vole
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes shahi: Nepal

[Vombatidae] wombat
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga eyrei: South Australia

[Vombatidae] wombat (most likely Vombatus ursinus)
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Lycopsylla nova: New South Wales

Vombatus hirsutus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga cornuta: South Australia
E. myrmecobii: South Australia
Lycopsylla nova: Victoria

Vombatus hirsutus "hosts [i.e. Lasiorhinus hirsutus and Vombatus hirsutus] are Lasiorhinus latifrons"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga octotricha: South Australia

Vombatus hirsutus "isolated record from Vombatus hirsutus presumably refers to Lasiorhinus latifrons"
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: South Australia

Vombatus ursinus "wombat"
Munday, B. L.; and Gregory, G. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (3), 241-242
infection of ascarid-free Tasmanian devils by feeding visceral granulomata containing nematode larvae from wombats
Baylisascaris tasmaniensis: north and northeast Tasmania

[Vulpes] lisitsa
Feizullaev, N. A.; Litvinov, V. P.; and Litvinov, V. F., 1977, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Azerbaidzhan. SSR, v. 33 (2), 61-62
Trichinella spiralis: Kyzyl-Agach reservation

[Vulpes] lisits
Shakhmatova, V. I., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 277-289
Trichinella spiralis: Karelia

Vulpes corsac
Skuratowicz, W., 1976, Polskie Pismo Entom., v. 46 (1), 25-27
Pulex irritans: Zaamar, Mongolia

Vulpes fulva (exper.)
Fayer, R.; Johnson, A. J.; and Hildebrandt, P. K., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (1), 10-14
Sarcocystis fusiformis

Vulpes fulva "red fox" (intestine)
Gilbertson, D. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 162-163
Alaria arisaemoides: Dakota County, Minnesota

Vulpes fulva "red fox" (intestine)
Gilbertson, D. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 162-163
Taenia pisiformis: Dakota County, Minnesota

Vulpes fulva "red fox"
Gilbertson, D. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 162-163
Physaloptera rara (stomach)
Toxascaris leonina (intestine)
Uncinaria stenocephala (intestine)
all from Dakota County, Minnesota

[Vulpes fulva] serebristo-chernye lisitsy
Nukerbaeva, K. K.; and Svanbaev, S. K., 1975, Vestnik Sel'skokhoz. Nauki Kazakhstana (10), 92-95
Isospora buriatica
I. canivelocis
I. vulpina
I. pavlodarica
I. triffitti
all from Kazakhstan fur farms

Vulpes fulva "red fox"
Sanford, L. G.; and Hays, K. L., 1974, Bull. (458) Alabama Agric. Exper. Station, 3-42
Odontopsyllus multispinosus
Cediopsylla simplex
Ctenocephalides felis
Pulex simulans
Echidnophaga gallinacea
all from Alabama

Vulpes fulva "red fox"
Smith, F. R.; and Threlfall, W., 1973, Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 90 (1), 215-218
Angiostrongylus vasorum
Crenosoma vulpis
all from insular Newfoundland

Vulpes vulpes "lis" (feces)
Anpilogova, N. V., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk Tadzhiksk. SSR, v. 19 (2), 65-66
Sarcocystis fusiformis: khr. Rangontau

Vulpes vulpes "Fuchs"
Artz, V., 1975, Entom. Germanica, v. 1 (2), 105-143
Chaetopsylla trichosa
C. globiceps
Monopsyllus sciurorum
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Archaeopsylla erinacei
all from Schleswig-Holstein

Vulpes vulpes "fox"
Ashford, R. W., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 29-34
Sarcocystis tenella (intestine, feces) (nat. and exper.): Wales, Exmoor
Hammondia species (feces) (exper.)
Monocystis [sp.] (feces): Wales; Exmoor

Vulpes vulpes "fox" (feces)
Ashford, R. W., 1977, Ann. Trop. Med. and Parasitol., v. 71 (1), 29-34
Uncinaria [sp.]
Capillaria-like eggs
all from Wales; Exmoor

Vulpes vulpes "renard"
Aubert, M. F. A., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (4), 481-490
Pholeoixodes rugicollis: Sancey-le-Grand (Doubs)
P. canisuga: Goviller (Meurthe-et-Moselle)

Vulpes vulpes "renard"
Aubert, M. F. A.; and Beaucournu, J. C., 1976, Ann. Parasitol., v. 51 (1), 143-156
Pulex irritans
Ctenocephalides f. felis
Ctenocephalides canis
Chaetopsylla globiceps
Chaetopsylla trichosa
Monopsyllus s. sciurorum
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Ceratophyllus gallinae
Ceratophyllus fringillae
Ceratophyllus columbae
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes impavidus
all from Nord-Est de la France

Vulpes vulpes "silver foxes"
Bledsoe, B., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (3), 365-367
Isospora vulpina: Fromm Bros. Fox Farm, Hamburg, Wisconsin

Vulpes vulpes "foxes"
Clausen, B.; and Henriksen, S. A., 1976, Nord. Vet.-Med., v. 28 (4-5), 265-270
Trichinella spiralis: Denmark

Vulpes vulpes
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Echidnophaga perilis: New South Wales; Victoria
Ctenocephalides canis: Australian Capital Territory; New South Wales; Queensland; Tasmania; Victoria
C. f. felis: Australian Capital Territory
Echidnophaga myrmecobii: Victoria

[Vulpes vulpes] red fox
Eckert, J.; Mueller, B.; and Partridge, A. J., 1974, Tropenmed. u. Parasitol., v. 25 (3), 334-337
Echinococcus multilocularis: area of Baden-Wurttemberg, Southern Federal Republic of Germany

Vulpes vulpes (exper.) (feces)
Erber, M.; and Boch, J., 1976, Berl. u. Munchen. Tierarztl. Wchnschr., v. 89 (23), 449-450
Sarcocystis sp.

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa obyknovennaia"
Filimonova, L. V., 1966, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 17, 240-244
Nanophyetus salmincola schikhobalowi: Khabarovsk krai

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Coccidiae [sp.] (feces): Denmark

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Pseudamphistomum truncatum (liver)
Alaria alata
Cryptocotyle lingua
Echinostomum sp.
all from Denmark

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Mesocestoides lineatus
Taenia crassiceps
T. taeniaformis
T. polyacantha
all from Denmark

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Guildal, J. A.; and Clausen, B., 1973, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 21 (4), 329-330 [Abstract]
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Capillaria [sp.] (feces)
C. aerophila
C. plica
Crenosoma vulpis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Trichuris vulpis
Molineus patens
Ascaris [sp.] (feces)
all from Denmark

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Heydorn, A.-O.; et al., 1975, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (2), 73-82
Sarcocystis bovicanis n. spec.

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Hinaidy, H. K., 1976, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (1), 66-73
Metagonimus yokogawai: Osterreich

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Hinaidy, H. K., 1976, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (1), 66-73
Ollulanus tricuspis
Toxascaris leonina
all from Osterreich

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Hinaidy, H. K., 1976, Zentralbl. Vet.-Med., Reihe B, v. 23 (1), 66-73
Nosopsyllus fasciatus
Spilopsyllus cuniculi
Ixodes ricinus
Ctenocephalides f. felis
all from Osterreich

Vulpes vulpes "Fuchs; red fox"
Hoerning, B., 1977, Schweiz. Arch. Tierh., v. 119 (8), 337-339
Trichinella [sp.]: Schweiz

Vulpes vulpes
Kim, K. C.; and Emerson, K. C., 1971, J. Med. Entom., v. 8 (1), 7-16
Linognathus vulpis: Iran

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa dikaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Alaria alata: Pechora river basin

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa dikaia, lisitsa serebristochernaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Echinococcus granulosus: Pechora river basin

Vulpes vulpes "lisitsa dikaia, lisitsa serebristochernaia"
Kozlov, D. P., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 71-78
Thominx aerophilus
Trichinella spiralis
Uncinaria stenocephala
Crenosoma vulpis
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Spirocerca arctica
all from Pechora river basin

Vulpes vulpes "red fox"
Levine, N. D., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (1), 36-51
Sarcocystis cruzi
Isospora heydorni
I. ohioensis

Vulpes vulpes "rodreven"
Mehl, R., 1972, Fauna, Oslo, v. 25 (4), 247-257
Chaetopsylla globiceps
C. trichosa
Paraceras melis melis
Archaeopsylla erinacei erinacei
Ctenophthalmus agyrtes agyrtes
Malaraeus penicilliger mustelae
Tarsopsylla octodecimdentata octodecimdentata
Otodectes cynotis
Ixodes hexagonus
I. ricinus
Eulaelaps stabularis
all from Norge

Vulpes vulpes
Morel, P. C.; and Aubert, M. F. A., 1975, Cahiers O.R.S.T.O.M., s. Entom. Med. et Parasitol., v. 13 (2), 99-109
Pholeoixodes rugicollis
P. hexagonus
P. canisuga
Ixodes ricinus
all from France

Vulpes vulpes "fox" (blood)
Niak, A.; Anwar, M.; and Khatibi, S., 1973, Trop. Animal Health and Prod., v. 5 (3), 200-201
Babesia gibsoni: northern Iran

Vulpes vulpes "obyknovennaia lisitsa"
Ovezmukhammedov, A.; and Berdyev, A. S., 1975, Izvest. Akad. Nauk Turkmensk. SSR, s. Biol. Nauk (6), 55-59
Eimeria adleri
Isospora vulpina
all from Turkmenistan

Vulpes vulpes
Pisarska, P., 1975, Dokl. Sel'skokhoziaistv. Akad. im. Georgiia Dimitrova, v. 8 (3), 79-81
Paraceras melis
Pulex irritans
all from village of Kalougerovo, district of Pazardzhik, Bulgaria

Vulpes vulpes "red fox" (thoracic cavity)
Ramsden, R. O.; and Presidente, P. J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (1), 136-141
Paragonimus kellicotti: southwestern Ontario

Vulpes vulpes
Sanchez Acedo, C.; and Ramon Vericad, J., 1973, Rev. Iber. Parasitol., v. 33 (1), 29-38
Rhipicephalus pusillus: Alto Aragon

Vulpes vulpes "red foxes"
Seesee, F. M.; and Worley, D. E., 1977, Proc. Montana Acad. Sc., v. 36, 145-149
Echinococcus multilocularis: southwestern Montana

Vulpes vulpes
Shepherd, R. C. H.; and Edmonds, J. W., 1976, Austral. Vet. J., v. 52 (8), 389-390 [Letter]
Spilopsyllus cuniculi: Victoria

Vulpes vulpes (intestine) "red fox"
Williams, B. M., 1976, Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (3), 309-312
Alaria alata
Maritrema linguilla
all from southwest Wales

Vulpes vulpes (intestine) "red fox"
Williams, B. M., 1976, Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (3), 309-312
Taenia hydatigena
Taenia multiceps
Taenia ovis
Taenia pisiformis
Taenia serialis
Echinococcus granulosus
Taenia polyacantha
all from southwest Wales

Vulpes vulpes (intestine) "red fox"
Williams, B. M., 1976, Brit. Vet. J., v. 132 (3), 309-312
Uncinaria stenocephala
Toxocara canis
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
all from southwest Wales

[Vulpes vulpes] red fox
Zeh, J. B.; Stone, W. B.; and Roscoe, D. E., 1977, N. York Fish and Game J., v. 24 (1), 91-93
Capillaria aerophila
Crenosoma vulpis
all from New York

Vulpes vulpes crucigera "British wild red foxes" (small intestine)
Thompson, R. C. A., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (2), 91-94
Mesocestoides sp.: Scotland; South East England

Wallabia bicolor
Mawson, P. M., 1977, Tr. Roy. Soc. South Australia, v. 101 (2-4), 51-62
Arundelia dissimilis n. comb.: Keyneton, Bemm River, Yarra Valley, and Dartmouth, Victoria

Wallaby (forefoot wound)
Bennett, G. F.; Warren, M.; and Ellison, D. W., 1964, Med. J. Malaya, v. 19 (1), 59
Chrysomyia bezziana: Malayan National Zoo

Wallaby
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Pygiopsylla sinuata: Queensland

Wallago attu (swimbladder and body cavity)
Bashirullah, A. K. M., 1972, Norwegian J. Zool., v. 20 (3), 209-212
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Dacca, Bangladesh

Wallago attu "catfish" (air bladder)
Manning, G. S.; and Nganpanya, B., 1971, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 2 (3), 412-413 [Demonstration]
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: Mekong River, northeastern Thailand

Wallago attu (air bladder)
Pandey, K. C., [1975], Indian J. Zoot., v. 14 (3), 197-219
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: District Lucknow, India

Wallago attu (intestine)
Zaidi, D. A.; and Khan, D., 1976, Biologia, Lahore, v. 22 (2), 157-179
Gangesia lucknowia: Jamrao Head, Taunsa Barrage, and Lahore, Pakistan
G. bengalensis: Lahore, Pakistan

Wallagonia attu (intestine)
Kakaji, V. L., 1969, Indian J. Helminth., v. 21 (1), 49-80
Bucephalopsis garuai
Bucephalus octotentacularis n. sp.
all from river Gomati at Lucknow

Wallagonia attu (swim bladder)
Srivastava, M.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 271-273
Isoparorchis hypselobagri

Wallagonia attu (air bladder)
Srivastava, M.; and Gupta, S. P., 1976, Zool. Anz., Jena, v. 196 (1-2), 80-84
Isoparorchis hypselobagri: fish market

Warbler, black-throated blue. See [Dendroica caerulescens]

Warbler, myrtle. See [Dendroica coronata]

Warmouth. See [Lepomis gulosus]

Warthog. See [Phacochoerus aethiopicus]

Waterbuck, defassa. See [Kobus defassa]

Waterthrush, northern. See [Seiurus noveboracensis]

White leghorn birds. See [Gallus gallus]

Wiedomys pyrrhorhinos (duodenum)
Diaw, O. T., [1977], Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (405), 1976, Zool. (282), 1065-1089
Hassalstrongylus chabaudi n. sp.: Exu, Pernambuco, Bresil

Wild cat, cape
Clifford, C. M.; Theiler, G.; and Baker, M., 1975, Onderstepoort J. Vet. Research, v. 42 (1), 33-39
Ixodes rubicundus: Cape Prov., Republic of South Africa

"Wild cat"
Eads, R. B.; and Borom, M., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (5), 493-496
Amblyomma inornatum: Brownsville, Texas

Wild cat
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Taenia pisiformis: Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh

Wild cat
Ray, D. K.; Negi, S. K.; and Srivastava, P. S., 1975, Indian J. Animal Research, v. 9 (2), 75-78
Toxascaris leonina
Ancylostoma caninum
all from Tarai area, Uttar Pradesh

Wildschwein. See [Pig, wild]

Wilhelmia equina "loshadinoi moshki"
Rubtsov, I. A., 1976, Zool. Zhurnal, v. 55 (9), 1292-1298
Gastromermis likhovosi sp. n.: Rovensk obl., r. Ust'e

Wilsonia canadensis
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. majoris
all from Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Wilsonia canadensis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Wilsonia citrina (nasal cavity)
Cerny, V.; and Dusbabek, F., 1971, Acarologia, v. 12 (3), 479-491
Ptilonyssus constrictus longisetosus ssp. n.: Havana, Cuba

Wilsonia citrina
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Wilsonia pusilla
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland

Wilsonia pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Wilsonia pusilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Wombat. See [Vombatidae]

Wren, Carolina. See [Thryothorus ludovicianus]

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus "yellow-headed blackbird" (exper.)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1975, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 94 (3), 433-434 [Abstract]
Plagiorchis noblei

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus "yellow-headed blackbirds" (intestine)
Blankespoor, H. D., 1977, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 44 (1), 44-50
Plagiorchis noblei

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Xema sabini "vilokhvostaia chaika"
Bondarenko, S. K.; and Kontrimavichus, V. L., 1976, Dokl. Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 230 (2), 489-491
Wardium haldemani: Chaunsk lowland (northwestern Chukotka)

Xenentodon cancila (intestine)
Gupta, A. N.; and Sharma, P. N., [1974], An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico, s. Cien. Mar y Limnol., v. 43 (1), 1972, 93-101
Steganoderma indicus sp. nov.: Ratnagiri, India

Xenentodon cancila (gill region)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1972, Indian J. Animal Sc., v. 42 (11), 971-978
Centrocestus formosanus: rivulet near Chinhat pond

Xenentodon cancila (general musculature, base of caudal fin)
Pande, B. P.; and Shukla, R. P., 1976, J. Helminth., v. 50 (3), 181-192
Haplorchoides mehrai sp. nov.: vicinity of Lucknow, U.P., India

Xenillus sp. (exper.)
Ebermann, E., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 50 (3), 303-312
Ctenotaenia marmotae

Xenillus tegeocranus (exper.)
Caley, J., 1976, Ztschr. Parasitenk., v. 48 (3-4), 251-262
Moniezia expansa

Xenoclarias eupogon (stomach)
Khalil, L. F.; and Thurston, J. P., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africaines, v. 87 (2), 209-248
Spinitectus allaeri: Lake Victoria, Uganda

Xenopsylla cheopis "tropical rat fleas" (exper., brief survival with little or no development)
Riedel, D., 1975, J. Protozool., v. 22 (1), 8-17
Trypanosoma tamiasi sp. n.

Xenopus fraseri (rectum)
Albaret, J.-L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 51-57
Sicuophora xenopi
Metasicuophora petteri gen.n., sp.n.
all from La Maboke, Republique Centrafricaine

Xenopus fraseri
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Progonimodiscus doyeri: Mobula, Zaire

Xenopus laevis "South African clawed frogs" (skin)
Cosgrove, G. E.; and Jared, D. W., 1977, Lab. Animal Sc., v. 27 (4), 526-527
Capillaria [sp.]: Oak Ridge National Laboratory, Tennessee

Xenopus laevis bunyoniensis
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Dollfuschella rodhaini: Bitale, Lac Bulelo, Rwanda

Xenopus laevis poweri (small intestine)
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Oligolecithus elianae: Kilwezi, Upemba Parc, Zaire

Xenopus laevis victorianus
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Progonimodiscus doyeri: Kabondo, Lac Ndaraga, Zaire; Bulengo, Lac Kivu, Zaire; Rutshuru, Zaire
Oligolecithus elianae (small intestine): Kabondo, Lac Ndaraga, Zaire
Dollfuschella rodhaini: Bulengo, Lac Kivu, and Kabondo, Lac Ndaraga, Zaire

Xenopus mulleri (rectum)
Albaret, J.-L., 1973, J. Protozool., v. 20 (1), 51-57
Sicuophora xenopi: Ippy, Republique Centrafricaine

Xenopus muelleri
Fischthal, J. H., 1977, Rev. Zool. Africaine, v. 91 (1), 117-130
Progonimodiscus doyeri: Mparla, Lake Tanganyika, Tanzania
Dollfuschella rodhaini: Faradje, Zaire

Xenorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus
Tandan, B. K., 1971?, Final Tech. Rep. U. S. P. L. 480 Proj., 1-41
Ardeicola asiaticus sp. n.: Rajputana, India

Xenus cinereus "morodunka"
Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
Proginotaenia odhneri: Keta lake
Aploparaksis hirsuta: Keta lake
Anomotaenia citrus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Xenus cinereus "morodunka"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Echinoparyphium sinorchis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Microphallus papillorobustus: Keta lake
    Levinseniella bucephale: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Pseudospelotrema japonicum: Keta lake
    Pseudomaritrema longivittelata: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
    Sagittotrema problematica: Keta lake
    Leucochloridium actitis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Plagiorchis laricola: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Parorchis avitus: Keta lake
    P. gedoelsti: Keta lake
    Cyclocoelum brasilianum: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Cotylurus cornutus: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Notocotylus linearis: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Xenus cinereus "morodunka"
  Bondarenko, S. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 35-45
    Thominx limicolae: Keta lake
    Capillariidae gen. sp.: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake
    Skrjabinoclava decorata: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
    Schistorophus cornutus: lower Yenisei and Keta lake
    Sciadiocara umbellifera: lower Yenisei [and/or] Keta lake

Xerophila vestalis
  Tohme, H.; and Tohme, G., 1977, Ann. Parasitol., v. 52 (1), 1-5
    Dicrocoelium lanceolatum: Liban and/or Syrie

Xiphias
  Gibson, D. I., 1977, Parasitology, v. 75 (2), xxv [Abstract]
    Hirudinella [sp.]: north-east Atlantic region

Xiphidiopsis suzukii (exper.)
  Tang, C. C.; and Tang, C. T., 1977, Tung Wu Hsueh Pao (Acta Zool. Sinica), v. 23 (3), 267-282
    Eurytrema coelomaticum

Xiphinema mediterraneum (gonads)
  Morone De Lucia, M. R.; and Grimaldi De Zio, S., 1973, Nematol. Mediterran., v. 1 (1), 66-68
    Dubosquia penetrans

Xiphomyrmex sp.
  Nadakal, A. M.; et al., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 273-276
    Raillietina echinobothrida: Trivandrum area, Kerala

Xiphophorus helleri "swordtail" (pectoral and tail muscles, beneath scales, gills) (exper.)
  Ow-Yang, C. K.; and Yen, K. F., 1975, Southeast Asian J. Trop. Med. and Pub. Health, v. 6 (3), 454 [Demonstration]
    Haplorchis pumilio
    H. taichui
    Centrocestus formosanus

Xiphophorus helleri (rectum)
  Petter, A. J.; Cassone, J.; and France, B. M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 677-683
    Camallanus moraveci n. sp.: Singapour

hn

Yellowthroat. See [Geothlypis]

Zalembius rosaceus "pink seaperch" (preopercular-mandibular canal)
  Iverson, E. W., 1972, Calif. Fish and Game, v. 58 (4), 323-325
    Colobomatus embiotocae: Monterey and Bodega Bays, California

Zalophus californianus californianus (nasal passages)
  Furman, D. P., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (4), 748-755
    Orthohalarachne diminuta: San Miguel Island, California

Zalophus californianus californianus "California sea lion" (nares)
  Furman, D. P.; and Smith, A. W., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 415-416
    Orthohalarachne diminuata: San Miguel Island, California

Zalophus californianus "California sea lion"
  Migaki, G.; Allen, J. F.; and Casey, H. W., 1977, Am. J. Vet. Research, v. 38 (1), 135-136
    Toxoplasma gondii, histopathology, Zalophus californianus (heart, stomach), held in captivity for four years, possible contamination by feline feces: shipped from California to Honolulu

Zalophus californianus "California sea lions"
  Sweeney, J. C.; and Gilmartin, W. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 370-376
    Zalophotrema hepaticum: southern California beaches

Zalophus californianus "California sea lions"
  Sweeney, J. C.; and Gilmartin, W. G., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 370-376
    Parafilaroides decorus
    Contracaecum osculatum
    all from southern California beaches

Zaocys dhumnades (gall bladder)
  Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 42 (1), 1-13
    Paradistomum megareceptaculum: Taiwan

Zapus hudsonius "meadow jumping mouse" (feces)
  Gerard, G.; Chobotar, B.; and Ernst, J. V., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (3), 362-363
    Eimeria zapi sp. n.: 3 km WNW of Berrien Springs, Berrien County, Michigan

Zapus hudsonius
  Whitaker, J. O., jr.; Jones, G. S.; and Pascal, D. D., jr., 1975, J. Elisha Mitchell Scient. Soc., v. 91 (1), 13-17
    Dermacarus newyorkensis: Fires Creek area, Nantahala Mountains, North Carolina

Zapus hudsonius intermedius "meadow jumping mouse"
  Amin, O. M., 1976, Great Lakes Entom., v. 9 (4), 195-198
    Euryparasitus sp.: Kenosha County, Wisconsin

Zapus princeps
  Egoscue, H. J., 1977, Great Basin Nat., v. 37 (1), 75-76
    Megabothris abantis: southeastern Oregon

Zebra, Hartmann's. See [Equus zebra hartmannae]

Zebrina sp. (exper.)
  Rojo-Vazquez, F. A.; and Cordero del Campillo, M., [1975], Ann. Parasitol., v. 49 (6), 1974, 685-699
    Neostrongylus linearis

Zebrina detrita
  Rozman, M.; Jonlija, R.; and Mustapic, A., 1971, Acta Parasitol. Iugoslavica, v. 2 (2), 99-103
    Dicrocoelium lanceatum: Yugoslavia

Zebrina detrita
  Sumnaliev, P., 1973, Izvest. Tsentral. Khelmint. Lab., v. 16, 161-167
    Neostrongylus linearis
    Muellerius capillaris
    Cystocaulus ocreatus
    Protostrongylus sp.
    all from Bulgaria

Zebu. See [Bos indicus]

Zelotomys hildegardeae (poils dans la region posterieure du corps)
  Fain, A., 1976, Acta Zool. et Path. Antverpiensia (64), 3-32
    Radfordia zelotomys spec. nov.: Highlands, Kenya

Zelus leucogrammus "insectivorous bug"
  Carvalho, A. L. M.; and Deane, M. P., 1974, J. Protozool., v. 21 (1), 5-8
    Blastocrithidia sp., similar to B. triatomae
    Herpetomonas muscarum
    Crithidia luciliae
    Crithidia sp.
    Leptomonas [sp.]
    all from Brazil

Zelus leucogrammus
  Roitman, I.; et al., 1977, J. Protozool., v. 24 (4), 553-556
    Crithidia luciliae thermophila s. sp. n.

Zenaida asiatica
  Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
    Haemoproteus
    Plasmodium
    Trypanosoma
    all from North America

Zenaida macroura "mourning doves"
  Greiner, E. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 150-156
    Haemoproteus sacharovi: Lancaster County, Nebraska
    H. maccallumi: Lancaster County, Nebraska
    Leucocytozoon marchouxi: Ames, Iowa

Zenaida macroura "mourning doves"
Greiner, E. C., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (2), 150-156
Stilbometopa podopostyla
Microlynchia pusilla
all from Lancaster County, Nebraska

Zenaida macroura
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Zenaida macroura
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

Zenaida macroura "mourning doves" (blood)
Lewis, J. C.; Carpenter, J. W.; and Morrison, J. A., 1975, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 11 (4), 537-539
Haemoproteus maccallumi
H. sacharovi
all from near Fairview, Major County, Oklahoma

Zeus faber
Trilles, J. P., 1975, Bull. Mus. National Hist. Nat., Paris, 3. s. (290), Zool. (200), 303-345
Anilocra physodes: entre Casablanca et Mazagam

Zeus faber
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Tetraphyllidean larvae: Zuiderhaaks

Zeus japonicus
Sakaguchi, Y.; and Katamine, D., 1971, Nettai Igaku (Trop. Med.), v. 13 (4), 159-169
Anisakis sp. (Type I)
Contracaecum sp. (Type E)
Terranova sp. (Type B)
all from East China Sea

Zhum, domestic. See [Bos] x Bos grunniens.

Ziege. See [Capra hircus]

Zoarces viviparus "eelpout" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Podocotyle atomon: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Zoarces viviparus "eelpout" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Contracaecum aduncum: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Zoarces viviparus "eelpout" (intestine)
Moeller, H., 1976, J. Marine Biol. Ass. United Kingdom, v. 56 (3), 781-785
Echinorhynchus gadi: Kiel Fjord (western Baltic Sea)

Zoarces viviparus
Willemse, J. J., 1968, Bull. Zool. Mus. Univ. Amsterdam, v. 1 (8), 83-87
Pomphorhynchus laevis: Molengat (Texel)

Zonotrichia albicollis
Bennett, G. F.; and Cameron, M. F., 1975, J. Parasitol., v. 61 (6), 1091-1095
Leucocytozoon fringillinarum
L. dubreuili
L. majoris
all from Newfoundland; Tantramar Marshes, New Brunswick

Zonotrichia albicollis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Zonotrichia albicollis
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Zonotrichia albicollis] sparrow, white-throated
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Zonotrichia atricapilla
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
all from North America

[Zonotrichia georgiana] swamp sparrow
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Zonotrichia leucophrys
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Leucocytozoon
Haemoproteus
Plasmodium
Trypanosoma
all from North America

Zonotrichia leucophrys
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Microfilaria: North America

[Zonotrichia melodia] song sparrow (exper.)
Campbell, R. A., 1973, Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 92 (2), 256-265
Cotylurus flabelliformis

[Zonotrichia melodia] song sparrow
Sonenshine, D. E.; and Clifford, C. M., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 497-502
Ixodes dentatus
Haemaphysalis leporispalustris
all from coastal eastern United States

Zonotrichia querula
Greiner, E. C.; et al., 1975, Canad. J. Zool., v. 53 (12), 1762-1787
Haemoproteus: North America

Zoothera dauma
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes turdus: Nepal

Zoothera dauma varia "ground thrush" (liver)
Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington, v. 43 (1), 65-79
Brachylecithum capilliforme: Hua-lien, Hua-lien Prefecture, Taiwan

Zoothera marginata "lesser long-billed thrushes" (blood)
Greiner, E. C., 1976, J. Parasitol., v. 62 (4), 545-547
Leucocytozoon maccluri sp. n.
L. fringillinarum?
L. majoris?
all from Chiengmai, Thailand

Zoothera mollisima
Clifford, C. M.; Hoogstraal, H.; and Keirans, J. E., 1975, J. Med. Entom., v. 12 (1), 115-137
Ixodes kuntzi
I. turdus
all from Nepal

Zoothera oberlaenderi (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Microfilaria [sp.]: Tanzania

Zophosis punctata deflexa
Gafurov, A. K., 1969, Trudy Gel'mint. Lab., Akad. Nauk SSSR, v. 20, 46-54
Abbreviata sp. 2, larvae: Tadzhik SSR [and/or] Uzbek SSR

Zophosis scabriuscula
Sultanov, M. A.; Kabilov, T.; and Davlatov, N., 1974, Uzbek. Biol. Zhurnal (2), 55-57
Moniliformis moniliformis: Fergansk valley, Uzbekistan

Zosterops abyssinica
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Zosterops flavifrons
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Myrsidea species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
Ornithomya apelta
all from New Hebrides

Zosterops japonica simplex (blood)
Manwell, R. D.; Allen, C. S.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, J. Protozool., v. 23 (4), 571-576
Plasmodium sp.
Haemoproteus [sp.]
all from Taiwan

Zosterops lateralis
Marshall, A. G., 1976, Ecol. Entom., v. 1 (3), 189-199
Myrsidea species-group
Ornithoica stipituri stipituri
Ornithomya apelta
all from New Hebrides

Zosterops palpebrosa batanis "Butan white-eye" (small intestine)
Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1977, J. Parasitol., v. 63 (3), 500-507
Mediorhynchus orientalis

Zosterops senegalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Lankesterella [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Ethiopia

Zosterops senegalensis
Ashford, R. W.; et al., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (3), 409-426
microfilariae: Ethiopia

Zosterops senegalensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Leucocytozoon [sp.]
Haemoproteus [sp.]
Trypanosoma [sp.]
all from Uganda

Zosterops senegalensis (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; Okia, N. O.; and Cameron, M. F., 1974, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 10 (4), 458-465
Microfilaria [sp.]: Uganda

Zosterops senegalensis scotti
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
"L'hote typique de cette espece [Boydaia zosteropis Fain, 1963] est Zosterops senegalensis scotti et non Zosterops virens scotti comme nous l'avions ecrit par erreur dans la description originale."

Zosterops virens (blood)
Bennett, G. F.; and Herman, C. M., 1976, J. Wildlife Dis., v. 12 (1), 59-65
Haemoproteus zosteropsi: Kenya

Zosterops virens scotti
Fain, A., 1970, Acarologia, v. 12 (2), 313-325
"L'hote typique de cette espece [Boydaia zosteropis Fain, 1963] est Zosterops senegalensis scotti et non Zosterops virens scotti comme nous l'avions ecrit par erreur dans la description originale."

Zvere, jeleni. See [Cervus elaphus]

Zvere, srnci. See [Capreolus capreolus]

Zygodontomys
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura angulata: Trinidad

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Johnson, P. T., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (5), 1-62
Hoplopleura nesoryzomydis
Fahrenholzia schwartzi
all from Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Jones, E. K.; et al., 1972, Brigham Young Univ. Sc. Bull., Biol. ser., v. 17 (4), 40 pp.
Amblyomma spp.
Ornithodoros talaje
Ornithodoros azteci
Ornithodoros puertoricensis
Ornithodoros 'talaje group'
Ornithodoros spp.
Amblyomma [sp.], probably ovale
Amblyomma ovale
Ixodes luciae
all from Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Murray, V. I. E.; and Thompson, K., 1976, Trop. Agric., Trinidad, B. W. I., v. 53 (3), 263-266
Cuterebra apicalis: Trinidad and Tobago

Zygodontomys brevicauda
Yunker, C. E.; and Saunders, R. C., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (4), 371-381
Acanthonyssus proechimys n. sp.: Venezuela

Zygodontomys brevicaudata microtinus
Fain, A., 1973, Rev. Zool. et Botan. Africains, v. 87 (2), 330-332
Prolistrophorus striatus sp. n.: Surinam

Zygodontomys lasiurus
Brennan, J. M.; and van Bronswijk, J. E. M. H., 1973, J. Med. Entom., v. 10 (5), 449-451
Kymocta faitkeni: Brazil

Zyzomys argurus
Dunnet, G. M.; and Mardon, D. K., 1974, Austral. J. Zool., Suppl. s. (30), 1-273
Xenopsylla vexabilis: Northern Territory, Australia

○